# PIŊKOP GEN

The New Testament and Psalms in the Yopno Language of Papua New Guinea

# PIŊKOP GEN
# The New Testament and Psalms in the Yopno Language of Papua New Guinea
# Nupela Testamen na Buk Song long tokples Yopno long Niugini

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yopno

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-01-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b683ce50-d820-5bfc-8471-d8ee080be106

Contents

Matyu . . . . . 1
Mak . . . . . 83
Luk . . . . . 132
Jon . . . . . 216
Yabekbi . . . . . 277
Rom . . . . . 359
1 Korin . . . . . 398
2 Korin . . . . . 434
Galesia . . . . . 458
Epesas . . . . . 472
Pilipai . . . . . 486
Kolosi . . . . . 496
1 Tesalonaika . . 506
2 Tesalonaika . . 514
1 Timoti . . . . . 519
2 Timoti . . . . . 530
Taitus . . . . . 538
Pilimon . . . . . 544
Ibru . . . . . 547
Jems . . . . . 577
1 Pita . . . . . 588
2 Pita . . . . . 600
1 Jon . . . . . 607
2 Jon . . . . . 617
3 Jon . . . . . 619
Jut . . . . . 621
Paŋalon Abi . . . 625

# Gen Bin Tagɨsi Matyu da Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Matyu uŋun Juda amɨn kɨnda, mani Rom gapman dakon pi amɨni egek takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt pi agɨt. Uŋun pi aŋakwan Yesu da yaŋ ɨban paŋdetni dagagɨt.

Gen Bin Tagɨsi Matyu da mandagɨt uŋungwan Yesu mɨktɨmon egɨpgut bɨsapmon yo morap noman taŋ ɨmgwit dakon geni toŋ. Uŋun papiagwan mibɨltok yo ni da Maria kon noman taŋakwa Yesu aŋalagɨt uŋun do yosok. Aŋek pi morap agɨron da wɨgɨ gen yaŋ ɨmɨŋek aŋakba kɨmakgɨt. Ae kɨmoron da ae pɨdagɨt aŋek amɨn kabɨ egɨpgwit uŋun yopmaŋ Kwen Kokup wɨgɨgɨt uŋun do yosok.

Yo madep kɨnda Matyu da nolɨsak uŋun yaŋ, kalɨp Piŋkop da yo ak do yaŋ teban tok agɨt, ae Saŋbek Saŋbek Papia Kalɨpmɨkon mandabi, uŋun Yesu da arɨpmɨ aban bamɨ toŋ agɨt. Piŋkop da Israel amɨn yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt do amɨn kɨnda yabet do yaŋ teban tok agɨt. Do on papia da Yesu do uŋun amɨn mani yaŋsi nolɨsak. Uŋun papia Matyu da mandagɨtgwan gen morapmɨ uŋun kalɨp kombɨ amɨn da yawit uŋun bamɨ toŋ awit do yosok.

Ae yo madep kɨnda Matyu da yosok. Kwen Kokupmon ae mɨktɨmon Piŋkop dakon Amɨn Kɨla Agakni uŋun do yosok. Yesu da pi agɨt do aŋek Piŋkop mɨŋat amɨn morap dakon kɨla amɨn madep egɨsak. Egek mɨŋat amɨnyo morap iyɨ dakon galaktok yol kɨmagek egɨpni do nandɨsak.

Matyu kon Yesu da Piŋkop gen dubagɨsi 5 kabɨ yagɨt. Mibɨltok uŋun kɨlapmɨ 5 mon da 7 non tosok. Uŋungwan Yesu da ɨleŋon Piŋkop gen yagɨt. Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ da aŋpak ani uŋun do nolɨsak. Gen dubagɨsi 2 uŋun kɨlapmɨ 10 non tosok. Uŋun Yesu da paŋdet kabɨni kɨŋek iyɨ dakon geni amɨnon yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek yo ni baŋ ani uŋun do yoyɨgɨt.

Gen dubagɨsi 3 yagɨt uŋun kɨlapmɨ 13 non tosok. Uŋudon Yesu da Piŋkop dakon Amɨn Kɨla Agakni dakon aŋpak do mɨŋat amɨnyo tɨlak genon da yoyɨgɨt. Gen dubagɨsi 4 yagɨt uŋun kɨlapmɨ 18 non tosok. Uŋudon Yesu da mɨŋat amɨnyo iyɨ dakon paŋdet egek ni aŋpak baŋ ani uŋun do yagɨt. Ae gen dubagɨsi 5 yagɨt uŋun kɨlapmɨ 24 kon da 25 mon tosok. Uŋudon Yesu da mibɨ gɨldaron yo noman tokdaŋ uŋun do yagɨt.

*Yesu mɨktɨmon altagɨt*
*(Kɨlapmɨ 1.1–4.16)*

*Yesu dakon babɨkni dakon man sɨlɨp*
*(Lk 3.23 -38)*

**1:1:** WW 22.18; 1KAG 17.11

1 On man sɨlɨp uŋun Yesu
Kristo dakon babɨkni dakon
man sɨlɨp. Yesu uŋun Dewit
da kabɨkon nani. Aŋakwan
Dewit uŋun Abraham da
kabɨkon nani.
2 Abraham uŋun Aisak dakon
datni.
Aisak uŋun Jekop dakon
datni
Jekop uŋun Juda gat ae
peni padɨk padɨkni gat
dakon datni.
3 Juda uŋun Peres gat Sera
gat dakon datni. (Meŋi
uŋun Tamar.)
Peres uŋun Esron dakon
datni.
Esron uŋun Ram dakon
datni.
4 Ram uŋun Aminadap dakon
datni.
Aminadap uŋun Nason
dakon datni.
Nason uŋun Salmon
dakon datni.
5 Salmon uŋun Boas dakon
datni. (Meŋi uŋun
Reap.)
Boas uŋun Obet dakon
datni. (Meŋi uŋun Rut.)
Obet uŋun Jesi dakon
datni.
6 Jesi uŋun kɨla amɨn madep
Dewit dakon datni.
Aŋakwan Dewit uŋun
Solomon dakon datni.
(Solomon dakon meŋi
kalɨp Uria dakon
mɨŋatni egɨpgut.)
7 Solomon uŋun Reoboam
dakon datni.
Reoboam uŋun Abiya
dakon datni.
Abiya uŋun Asa dakon
datni.
8 Asa uŋun Jeosapat dakon
datni.
Jeosapat uŋun Jeoram
dakon datni.
Jeoram uŋun Usia dakon
datni.
9 Usia uŋun Jotam dakon
datni.
Jotam uŋun As dakon
datni.
As uŋun Esekia dakon
datni.
10 Esekia uŋun Manase dakon
datni.
Manase uŋun Emon
dakon datni.
Emon uŋun Josaia dakon
datni.
11 Josaia uŋun Joiakin gat ae
notni kabɨ gat dakon
datni.
(Uŋun amɨn kabɨ da
bɨsapmon Israel amɨn
uwalni da tɨmɨk Ba-
bilon mɨktɨmon paŋkɨ
yopba egɨpgwit.)
12 Babilon paŋkɨ egɨpgwit
bɨsapmon, Joiakin
uŋun Sealtiel dakon
datni.
Sealtiel uŋun Serubabel
dakon datni.
13 Serubabel uŋun Abiut
dakon datni.
Abiut uŋun Eliakim
dakon datni.
Eliakim uŋun Aso dakon
datni.
14 Aso uŋun Sadok dakon
datni.
Sadok uŋun Akim dakon
datni.
Akim uŋun Eliut dakon
datni.
15 Eliut uŋun Eleasa dakon
datni.

---

**1:3:** WW 38.29-30; Ru 4.18-22 **1:5:** Ru 4.13-17 **1:6:** 2Sa 12.24 **1:11:** 2KA 22–24; 2KAG 36.10; Jer 27.20 **1:12:** Esr 3.2

Eleasa uŋun Matan
dakon datni.
Matan uŋun Jekop dakon
datni.
16 Jekop uŋun Josep dakon
datni.
Josep uŋun Maria dakon
eni.

Aŋakwan Maria da Yesu aŋalagɨt. Yesu uŋun Kristo yaŋ iyaŋ.

17 Abrahamon da wɨŋ Dewiron dagagɨt uŋun babɨkni 14 kabɨ.

Aŋakwan Dewiron da wɨŋ uwalni da tɨmɨk Babilon mɨktɨmon paŋkɨwit bɨsap uŋun babɨkni 14 kabɨ.

Aŋakwan Babilon egɨpgwiron da wɨŋ Kristo altagɨt uŋun kɨsi babɨkni 14 kabɨ.

*Yesu altagɨt*
*(Lk 2.1- 7)*

18 Yesu Kristo altagɨt uŋun dakon gen yaŋ. Meŋi Maria uŋun Josep da pasak do kɨli manjɨwit. Mani dɨma paŋakwan Maria uŋun monjɨ kwap kɨli awɨlgɨt. Monjɨ kwap awɨlgɨt uŋun Telagɨ Wup da tapmɨmon da awɨlgɨt.

19 Aŋakwan Josep uŋun Maria monjɨ kwapni kɨnda awɨlak yaŋ nandaŋek yɨpmaŋ det do nandagɨt. Mani eni amɨn kɨlegɨ do amɨn morap da ɨŋamon Maria mayagɨ ɨm do dɨma nandagɨt. Yaŋ do aŋek pasɨlɨkon da kɨrɨŋɨk ɨm do nandagɨt.

20 Josep yaŋ nandaŋek egakwan Amɨn Tagɨ dakon aŋelo kɨnda da dɨpmɨnon altaŋ ɨmɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Josep, Dewit da kabɨkon nani, Maria da monjɨ kwap uŋun Telagɨ Wup da tapmɨmon awɨlak, do Maria pak do dɨma pasolgi.

21 Uŋun monjɨ wɨli aŋalaŋban mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni dɨwarɨni wɨrɨrɨgek iyɨ do tɨmɨtdɨsak, do mani Yesu yaŋ iyɨki.”

22 Uŋun yo morap altaŋakwa Amɨn Tagɨ da kombɨ amɨn aŋtagap aban gen yagɨt uŋun bamɨ noman tagɨt. Gen uŋun yaŋ tosok.

23 “Nandaki. Mɨŋat kɨnda
amɨn gat dɨma pakbi
kɨnda da monjɨ kwap
awɨlek monjɨ wɨli
kɨnda aŋalasak.
Aŋalaŋban mani Emanuel
yaŋ yoni.”

(Emanuel dakon mɨbɨlɨ uŋun yaŋ: “Pɨŋkop nɨn gat egɨsak.”)

24 Josep dɨpmɨnon da pɨdaŋek Amɨn Tagɨ dakon aŋelo da gen iyɨgɨt uŋun guramɨgek mɨŋatni Maria pagɨt.

25 Mani kaloŋɨ dɨma pagek egɨ wɨgɨ Maria da monjɨ wɨli kɨnda aŋalagɨt. Aŋalaŋban Josep da mani Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt.

# 2

*Gɨk dakon mɨbɨlɨ nandak nandak amɨn Yesu kok do apgwit*

1 Judia mɨktɨmon kokup kɨnda mani Betlehem uŋudon Maria da Yesu aŋalagɨt. Uŋun bɨsapmon Erot da kɨla amɨn madep yɨkgɨt. Yesu altaŋakwan nandak nandak amɨn gɨldat wɨsak tetgɨn da

**1:18:** Lk 1.27,35 **1:21:** Lk 1.31; 2.21 **1:23:** Ais 7.14 **1:25:** Lk 2.21

Jerusalem kokup papmon apgwit.
2 Abiŋ Jerusalem amin yaŋ
yoyiwit, “Juda amin dakon
kila amin madep altagit uŋun
dukwan yikdak? Nin gikni
gildat wisak tetgin da kaŋek
gawak im do abamaŋ.”
3 Kila amin madep Erot
gen yawit uŋun nandaŋek
wiripdakgit. Ae amin
morap Jerusalem egipgwit
uŋunyo kisi yaŋ gin nandaŋek
wiripdakgwit.
4 Erot da gen uŋun nan-
daŋek Israel amin dakon
mukwa sogok amin dakon
amin madep kabi gat ae
gen teban yoyiŋdet amin gat
yaŋ yoban abiŋ muwukg-
wit. Muwukba yaŋ yoyigit,
“Kristo ni kokupmon altosak
do yaŋbi?”
5 Yaŋban kobogi yaŋ iyiwit,
“Judia miktimon Betlehem
kokupmon altosak. Kombi
amin kinda da kalipsigwan
yaŋ mandagit,
6 ‘Betlehem, Judia miktimon
tosok, gagon kila
amin madep kinda
altokdisak,
do gak Judia miktim
dakon kokup morap
yapmaŋdal.
Uŋun amin da amin
kabino Israel uŋun
dakon kila amin
madep egipdisak.’ ”
7 Yaŋ yaŋba nandaŋek
yoyiŋban kiwit. Kiŋakwa
pasilikon da gik dakon mibili
nandak nandak amin Erot
da yoyiŋban apgwit. Apba
yaŋ yoyigit, “Gik uŋun ni
bisapmonsi altagit?”
8 Yoyiŋban gik noman tagit
dakon bisap iyiŋba nan-
daŋek Betlehem kokupmon
yabegek yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji kiŋ
monji uŋun kilegisi wusiŋ
koni. Kaŋek abiŋ nayiŋba
nakyo kisi kiŋ gawak ibeŋ.”
9 Yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek
kiŋakwa gik gildat wisak tetgin
da kalip kawit aeni altaŋ
yomgut. Gik uŋun kiŋakwan
yol aŋki Monji si pakgit yut da
tilagon yikban kawit.
10 Gik uŋun kaŋek but galak
madepsi
11 nandaŋek yutnon wigek
Monji gat meŋi Maria gat
pindakgwit. Pindagek
ŋwakbeŋ aŋek Monji gawak
imgwit. Yaŋ aŋek yikni
witdalek gol ae yo diwari
kibaŋi tagisi yumaŋ nogi
wukwi but galak do imgwit.
12 Piŋkop da dipminon Erot
do dima tobil kini do yoyiŋban
nandaŋek kosit ŋwakŋwari
naŋ miktimnikon si kiwit.

*Josep gat miŋatni Monjiyo gat Isip miktimon kiwit*

13 Nandak nandak amin
uŋun kiŋ mudaŋakwa, Amin
Tagi dakon aŋelo da Josep
dipminon altaŋ iminek yaŋ
iyigit, “Erot da Monji aŋakban
kimotjak do wisikdisak, do
gak pidaŋ monji ŋakŋak
gat meŋi gat timikbi Isip
miktimon pasal kini. Isip
sigin egakwa nak da aesi apni
do don gayikeŋ.”
14 Yaŋban uŋudon gin Josep
uŋun kalbi monji ŋakŋak gat

**2:2:** IDT 24.17 **2:6:** Mai 5.2; Jn 7.42 **2:11:** Kap 72.10-15; Ais 60.6

meŋi gat timikban Isip kik do
kosit wasawit.
15 Yaŋ aŋakwa kombi amin
kinda da kalipsigwan gen
yagit uŋun bami noman tagit.
Amin Tagi da aŋtagap aban
yaŋ yagit:
“Monjino Isip egisak uŋun op-
jak do yaŋ imisat.”
Josep gat miŋatni Monjiyo gat
Isip miktimon paŋki egakwa
Erot don kimakgit.

*Erot da yaŋban monji wili morapmi dapgwit*

16 Erot da nandak nandak
amin nak aŋkewalaŋ yaŋ
nandaŋek butjap madepsi
nandagit. Yaŋ nandaŋek
Betlehem kokupmon ae
kokup moniŋ moniŋ Betle-
hem da kapmatjok tawit
uŋudon monji wili morap
bilakni bamori dima yapbi
uŋun emat amini da kisisi
dapmaŋ mudoni do gen
teban yipgut. Nandak
nandak amin da gik ni
bisapmon noman tagit uŋun
kili iyiwit, do monji morap
uŋun bisapmon altawit uŋun
kisi kimotni do gen teban
yipgut.
17 Yaŋ aban kombi amin
Jeremaia da kalipsigwan gen
yagit uŋun bami noman tagit.
Gen uŋun yaŋ:
18 “Rama kokupmon ku-
nam ae bupmi kapyo
madepsi altosok.
Resel uŋun monji
kimakgwit uŋun do
nandaŋek kunam
madepsi takdak.
Monjini kisi kimakgwit,
do amin da buri
aŋteban ak do aŋtidok
aŋ.
Kunamni kiriŋik imni do
dima nandagit.”

*Josep gat miŋatni Monjiyo gat aeni tobil opgwit*

19 Erot kimagakwan Amin
Tagi dakon aŋelo da Isip
miktimon Josep dipminon
altaŋ imgut.
20 Altaŋ imiŋek yaŋ iyigit,
“Monji aŋat do yawit amin
uŋun kili kimakgwit. Do
gak pidaŋ Monji gat meŋi
gat timikbi aesi tobil Israel
miktimon kini.”
21 Yaŋban Monji gat meŋi
gat timikban Israel kiwit.
22 Mani Erot kimagakwan
monji Akelas da kila amin
madep tamoni abidaŋek
Judia miktim kila agit, do
Judia miktimon kik do
pasalgit. Josep dipminon gen
kinda yaŋ nandagit, “Ji Judia
miktimon dima kini. Galili
tetgin do kini.”
23 Uŋun nandaŋek kokup
kinda mani Nasaret, Galili
miktimon tosok, uŋudon
paŋki egipgwit. Yaŋ aba
kombi amin dakon gen bami
noman tagit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
“Nasaret amin yaŋ iyini.”

# 3

*Telagi Pakbi Sogok Amin Jon da gen yagit*

*(Mk 1.2-8 ae Lk 3.1-18 ae Jn 1.19-28)*

1 Uŋun bisapmon Telagi
Pakbi Sogok Amin Jon uŋun

**2:15:** Os 11.1 **2:18:** WW 35.19; Jer 31.15 **2:23:** Ais 11.1; 53.2; Lk 2.39; Jn 1.45

abiŋ altagit. Abiŋ altaŋek
Judia miktimon amin da
aripmi dima egipmi timon
miŋat aminyo uŋudon kwa
Piŋkop gen yoyigit.
2 Yoyiŋek yaŋ yagit, “Piŋkop
da Amin Kila Asak uŋun
dakon bisap kwaŋ tosok, do
ji but tobil ani.”
3 Kalipsigwan kombi amin
Aisaia da Jon do gen yaŋ
mandagit:
“Miktim amin da aripmi dima
egipmi timon amin
kinda da yaŋ tidaŋek
yosok,
‘Amin Tagi dakon kosit
aŋdimdim ani, kositni
pasiŋ aŋmilip ani.’ ”
4 Jon da ilikba pigik paŋ
egipgut uŋun bit madep kinda
mani kamel uŋun dakon
daŋgwani baŋ wasaŋbi. Aŋek
bit gip kinda naŋ bobaŋ
napmi do wamgut. Japni
uŋun pilak pilak ae kabaŋ
kok.
5 Amin morapmi Jerusalem
kokup papmon egipgwit, ae
Judia miktimon egipgwit, ae
Jodan Pakbi teri teri egipgwit
uŋun kisi Jonon kiwit.
6 Kiŋ yokwini yaŋkwok
aŋakwa Jodan Pakbikon telagi
pakbi soŋ yomgut.
7 Aŋakwan Parisi amin
morapmi gat Sadyusi amin
morapmi gat telagi pakbi
soŋ yomjak do Jonon apgwit.
Apba pindagek yaŋ yoyigit,
“Ji tuŋon amin emari toŋ
dakon gwakni kabi, Piŋkop
da butjap nandaŋek yokwi
pakpak do yo yokwisi aŋ
yomdisak. Piŋkop dakon
butjap apdisak namin da
uŋun dakon but piso dayik da
uŋun yap do pasal kwaŋ?
8 Ji but tobil bamisi aŋek
aŋpakjikon but tobil dakon
bami aŋalon ani.
9 Ji disi do ‘Nin Abraham
dakon babikni’ yaŋ dima
yoni. Yaŋsi dayisat, Piŋkop
da yaŋban on tip kabi da
Abraham dakon babikni tagi
dagoni. Ji uŋun Abrahamon
da altawit uŋun da yo madep
dima asak.
10 Pareŋka uŋun kindap
mibilon yipbi da tosok.
Kindap morap bami tagi
dima toni uŋun mandaŋ
kindapmon maba pigi sok-
daŋ.
11 “Nak amin pakbisi baŋ
telagi pakbi soŋ yomisat uŋun
amin but tobil bami aŋ dakon
tilak asak. Mani nak da
manjikon abisak amin uŋun
dakon tapmim da nak dakon
tapmim yapmaŋdak. Nak
yombem yokwi da kandap
gwilni tagi dima abidaŋ awili.
Uŋun amin da Telagi Wup gat
ae kindap gat soŋ damdisak.
12 Uŋun wit dakon sibit
sibit wiririt kindap kiriŋni
kisitnikon taŋakwan apdisak.
Abiŋek bami kokwinik ta-
monikon yopmaŋek sibit sibit
wiririk maban kindap kimot
kimori mini uŋudon sokdaŋ.”

*Yesu telagi pakbi sogit*
*(Mk 1.9-11 ae Lk 3.21-22)*

---

**3:2:** Mt 4.17; Mk 1.15 **3:3:** Ais 40.3 **3:4:** 2KA 1.8 **3:7:** Mt 12.34; 23.33
**3:9:** Jn 8.33,39; Ro 4.12 **3:10:** Mt 7.19; Lk 13.6-9 **3:11:** Jn 1.26-27,33; Ya 1.5

13 Uŋun bisapmon Yesu
Galili Provins yipmaŋek
Jodan Pakbikon, Jon da telagi
pakbi soŋ imjak do opgut.
14 Mani Jon da kiriŋik
imiŋek yaŋ iyigit, “Nak da
telagi pakbi soŋ gabeŋ do
abil, uŋun tagi dima. Gak
da telagi pakbi soŋ nabi kaŋ,
uŋun da tagi asak.”
15 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da
iyigit, “Dima, gak telagi
pakbi soŋ nabi. Yaŋ aŋaki
Piŋkop da yo morap aneŋ
do nandisak uŋun kindasok
dima yapmaŋek kisisi aŋ
mudoneŋ.” Yaŋban Jon da
geni guramikgit.
16 Pakbi soŋek Yesu pak-
bikon da wigit. Wiŋek
uŋudon gin kundu witdal
kiŋakwan Yesu yaŋ kagit,
Piŋkop dakon Wup kinarim
da miktimon paŋ uŋun da
tilak piŋ kwenikon yikgit.
17 Aŋakwan Kwen Kokupg-
wan da gen kinda yaŋ al-
tagit: “Uŋun Monjino. Butno
uŋun do tagisi aŋakwan but
dasi galak taŋ imisat.”

# 4

*Sunduk da Yesu aŋkewalgit*
*(Mk 1.12-13 ae Lk 4.1-13)*

1 Uŋun bisapmon Telagi
Wup da Yesu Sunduk da
aŋkewaljak do miktim amin
da aripmi dima egipmi timon
aŋkigit.
2 Aŋki yipban Piŋkop do
nandaŋek jap kelek egakwan
gildat 40 ae pilin 40 mudagit,
do jap do agit.
3 Aŋakwan Paŋkewal Amin
da abiŋ altaŋ imiŋek yaŋ
iyigit, “Gak asi Piŋkop dakon
Monji egisalon yoyiŋbi tip on
da bret dagabit.”
4 Mani Yesu da kobogi yaŋ
iyigit, “Piŋkop da papiakon
gen yaŋ tosok:
‘Bret dagin amin egip egip tagi
dima yomjak.
Piŋkop dakon gen kisi
morap paŋek egip egip
paŋ.’ ”
5 Yaŋ yaŋban Sunduk da
Yesu aŋaŋ Piŋkop dakon telagi
kokup papmon Jerusalem
aŋaŋ kigit. Aŋki Telagi Yut
Madep da kwenon kwensi
yipgut.
6 Yipmaŋek yaŋ iyigit,
“Piŋkop papiakon gen yaŋ
tosok:
‘Uŋun da aŋeloni yoyiŋban
kilago tagisi ani. Ae
kandapgo tipmon
dima gitni yaŋ do aŋelo
da gak kisit da kendak
abiŋ gepni.’
Gen yaŋ tosok, do gak asi
Piŋkop dakon Monji kaŋ, gak
amon mibilikon paŋ ma.”
7 Mani Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
“Piŋkop dakon papia da gen
kinda gat yaŋ yosok,
‘Amin Tagi Piŋkopji dakon
tapmim kok do aŋek
dimasi aŋkewaldo.’ ”
8 Sunduk da aeni Yesu iyiŋ
aŋaŋ ileŋ dubagisi kindakon
awigigit. Awigi on miktimon
miktim madep madep morap
kisi ae uŋudon yo tilimni toŋ
gat kisi yoligit.

---

**3:16:** Jn 1.32 **3:17:** Kap 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mt 12.18; 17.5; Lk 9.35 **4:1:** Ibr 2.18; 4.15 **4:2:** TP 34.28 **4:4:** GT 8.3 **4:6:** Kap 91.11-12 **4:7:** GT 6.16

9 Yoliŋek yaŋ iyigit,
“Ŋwakbeŋ aŋek gawak nabi
kaŋ, on yo morap kisi gabeŋ.”
10 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
“Sunduk gak nepmaŋdet!
Piŋkop dakon papia da yaŋ
yosok:
‘Amin Tagi Piŋkopji uŋun
naŋ gin gawak iminek
oman aŋimni.’ ”
11 Yaŋ iyiŋban Sunduk Yesu
yipmaŋ dek kiŋakwan aŋelo
da abiŋ Yesu aŋpulugawit.

*Yesu Galili miktimon pi wasagit*
*(Mk 1.14-15 ae Lk 4.14-15)*

12 Yesu Jon dam tebanon
yipgwit yaŋ nandaŋek tobil
Galili miktimon kigit.
13 Nasaret kokup yipmaŋek
Kapaneam kokupmon
kiŋ uŋudon egipgut. Ka-
paneam uŋun Galili Pakbi
Ідap ileŋikon, Sebulan ae
Naptali miktimon uŋudon
tosok.
14 Kapaneam kokupmon
ekwan kombi amin Aisaia da
gen kinda yagit uŋun bami
noman tagit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
15 “Sebulan miktim, ae
Naptali miktim, Jodan
Pakbi usugap tet do
Galili miktimon tomal.
Uŋun miktim bamot
kosit tapmon pikwaŋ
miktimon tomal.
Galili miktimon Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon
nani morapmi ekwaŋ.
16 Uŋun amin pilin tukgwan
egek kimot do pasol-
goŋ,
mani uŋun da teŋteŋi
madep altaŋ yoban kili
kaŋ.”

## Yesu da Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak uŋun dakon Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek sot amin paŋmilip agit

*(Kilapmi 4.17-9.34)*

*Yesu da pini wasaŋek paŋdetni diwari timikgit*
*(Mk 1.16-20 ae Lk 5.1-11)*

17 Uŋun bisapmon Yesu
wasaŋek Piŋkop dakon gen
yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek yaŋ yagit,
“Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak
uŋun dakon bisap kwaŋ
tosok, do ji but tobil ani.”
18 Yesu da Galili Pakbi
Ідap kidipmiŋ agek tap kilap
do pi agak amin bamori
pindakgit. Kinda uŋun mani
Saimon (ae mani kinda Pita),
uŋun gat ae padige Andru
gat pindakgit. Uŋun amin
bamot tap kilap simil simil
yikni pakbi idapgwan mabal
pigakwan egipgumal.
19 Uŋun amin bamot
pindagek Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
“Abiŋ nak nolgil, aŋakwal
amin timit timit dakon kosit
doliko.”
20 Yaŋban uŋudon gin tap
kilap simil simil yikni yop-
maŋek yolgimal.
21 Yesu timisok di kiŋek ae
amin bamori gat pindakgit,
kinda uŋun Jems, Sebedi
dakon monji, ae padige Jon.
Uŋun bamot gat datni gat

**4:10:** GT 6.13 **4:12:** Mt 14.3; Mk 6.17; Lk 3.19-20 **4:15:** Ais 9.1-2 **4:17:** Mt 3.2; 19.27

boron yigek tap kilap simil
simil yikni bisawik paŋmilip
aŋyo aŋakwal pindakgit.
Pindagek yaŋ yoban
22 nandaŋek uŋudon gin
botni gat datni Sebedi gat
yopmaŋek yolgimal.

*Yesu Piŋkop gen yaŋek sot*
*amin paŋmilip agit*
*(Lk 6.17-19)*

23 Yesu Galili miktim morap
kisi agek muwut muwut
yutnikon amin yoyiŋ dekgit.
Aŋek Piŋkop da amin kila
akdisak dakon Gen Bin
Tagisi yoyiŋ teŋteŋagit. Yaŋ
aŋek sotni toŋ ae giptimni
yokwisi awit amin kisi morap
paŋmilip agit.
24 Yaŋ aŋakwan gen bini
da kiŋ ireŋtaŋ Siria miktim
kisi aripmi agit. Do amin da
sot amin mibili mibili gat,
ae amin giptimikon tepmi
madepsi pawit amin gat, ae
koŋni toŋ gat, ae sot kinda
uŋun amin miktimon maŋ
pagek giptimni nimnimikgaŋ
uŋun gat, ae kidari alek taŋbi
uŋun kisi paŋapba Yesu da
paŋmilip agit.
25 Aŋakwan Galili miŋat
amin morapmi gat, ae
Dekapolis amin gat, ae
Jerusalem, ae Judia, ae Jodan
Pakbi usugap tet amin gat kisi
da Yesu yolgwit.

# 5

*Yesu ileŋon Piŋkop dakon*
*gen yagit*

1 Yesu miŋat amin kabi
madep pindagek ileŋon
pawigi yigakwan paŋdet
kabini iyi yikgiron apgwit.
2 Apba yoyiŋ degek yaŋ
yoyigit,

*Kisik kisik bamisi dakon*
*mibili yagit*
*(Lk 6.20-23)*

3 "Amin morap iyi do nak
butnokon yo tagi
minisi yaŋ nandaŋ
amin, uŋun amin da
Piŋkop da Amin Kila
Asak da kagagwan
ekwaŋ,
do uŋun kisik kisik ek-
waŋ.
4 Amin morap burikon
da bupmi kunamyo
madep aŋ, uŋun Piŋkop
da butni paŋteban
akdisak,
do uŋun kisik kisik ek-
waŋ.
5 Amin morap iyi do nandaba
paŋ, uŋun Piŋkop da
yo morap yom do yagit
uŋun yoban timitdaŋ,
do uŋun kisik kisik ek-
waŋ.
6 Amin morap aŋpak kilegi do
amin da jap pakbiyo
do nandaŋ uŋudeŋsi
nandaŋ amin, uŋun
Piŋkop da aripnikon
yoban tugokdaŋ,
do uŋun kisik kisik ek-
waŋ.
7 Amin morap notni do
bupmi nandaŋ, uŋun
amin Piŋkop da bupmi
nandaŋ yomdisak,
do uŋun kisik kisik ek-
waŋ.

---

**4:23:** Mt 9.35; Mk 1.39; Ya 10.38 **4:24:** Mk 6.55 **4:25:** Mk 3.7-8 **5:3:** Ais 57.15 **5:4:** Ais 61.2-3; PA 7.17 **5:5:** Kap 37.11 **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2

8 Amɨn morap burɨ kɨlegɨsi
toŋ, uŋun amɨn da
Piŋkop kokdaŋ,
do uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ek-
waŋ.
9 Amɨn morap emat pɨdokyo
aŋakwa nawa gen yoŋ
amɨn do, amɨn da
Piŋkop dakon monjɨni
yaŋ yoyɨkdaŋ,
do uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ek-
waŋ.
10 Amɨn morap aŋpak kɨlegɨ
aŋakwa aŋpakni kɨlegɨ
do aŋek amɨn da yokwi
aŋyomaŋ, uŋuden amɨn
da Piŋkop da Amɨn
Kɨla Asak da kagagwan
egɨpdaŋ,
do uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ek-
waŋ.
11 "Amɨn da ji do Yesu
dakon amɨn kabɨ yaŋ yaŋek
yaŋba yokwi tok, ae top gen
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ yaŋ damni, ae
yokwiyo kɨsi aŋdamni kaŋ, ji
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ani.
12 Kalɨp kombɨ amɨn yaŋ
gɨn dapmaŋ yolyo awit. Do
jiyo kɨsi aŋpakji kɨlegɨ dakon
tomni wukwisi Kwen Kokup-
mon tɨmɨtdaŋ, do but galak
nandaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ani."

*Ji amɨn dakon tap ae teŋteŋɨ ekwaŋ*
*(Mk 9.50 ae Lk 14.34-35)*

13 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, "Ji amɨn dakon tap
ekwaŋ. Mani tap galagɨni
pasɨlni kaŋ, nianŋsi aŋek
galagɨni aŋkaluk aneŋ?
Galagɨni yɨpmaŋ detjak kaŋ,
pini mɨni. Ɨsal maba kwa
amɨn da bamoŋ.
14 "Ji amɨn dakon teŋteŋɨ
yombem da ekwaŋ. Kokup
madep kɨnda ɨleŋon taŋban
yo kɨnda da arɨpmɨ dɨma
aŋyoŋgam asak.
15 Amɨn da lam koleŋ
kwoba baŋ dɨma wɨtjɨŋba toŋ.
Kwen tamonikon yopba yut
kagagwan amɨn ekwaŋ uŋun
kɨsi teŋteŋaŋ yomaŋ.
16 Yaŋgɨn, teŋteŋɨsi da amɨn
da dabɨlon teŋteŋosak. Yaŋ
aŋakwa amɨn da aŋpakji tagɨsi
kaŋek Kwen Kokup Datji
aŋkɨsini."

*Piŋkop dakon gen teban do yagɨt*

17 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, "Nak gen teban ae
kombɨ amɨn dakon gen abo
kɨŋ ɨsalɨ asak do dɨma pɨgɨm.
Gen teban ae kombɨ amɨn
dakon gen bamɨ toŋ aŋmudoni
do pɨgɨm.
18 Nak asisi dayɨsat, kundu
gat mɨktɨm gat tonjil da
arɨpmon gen teban dakon
gen jɨmjɨmjok kɨnda dɨma
pasɨldɨsak. Gen kɨsi morap
taŋ bamɨ toŋ akdaŋ.
19 Amɨn kɨnda da gen teban
monɨŋɨsok kɨnda yapmaŋek
amɨn dɨwarɨ yaŋ gɨn ani
do yoyɨŋdetjak kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn Kwen Kokup Piŋkop da
Kɨla Asak kokupmon mani
pɨŋbisɨ. Mani amɨn kɨnda
da gen teban guramɨgek
amɨn dɨwarɨ yaŋ gɨn ani
do yoyɨŋdetjak kaŋ, uŋun

**5:10:** 1Pi 3.14 **5:11:** 1Pi 4.14 **5:12:** 2KAG 36.16; Ya 7.52 **5:14:** Jn 8.12; 9.5 **5:15:** Mk 4.21; Lk 8.16; 11.33 **5:16:** Ep 5.8-9; 1Pi 2.12 **5:17:** Ro 3.31 **5:18:** Lk 16.17; 21.33 **5:19:** Jem 2.10

amɨn Kwen Kokup Piŋkop da
Kɨla Asak kokupmon mani
wukwisi.
20 Asisi dayɨsat, ji dakon
aŋpak kɨlegɨ uŋun da gen
teban yoyɨŋdet ae Parisi amɨn
dakon aŋpak dɨma yapni kaŋ,
ji Piŋkop da Kwen Kokup Kɨla
Asagon dɨma wɨgɨkdaŋ.”

*Amɨn dapba kɨmokgoŋ dakon gen*
*(Lk 12.57-59)*

21 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Gen kɨnda babɨk da
abɨdawit uŋun ji kɨlɨ nan-
dawit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Amɨn dɨma dapba kɨmotni.
Amɨn kɨnda da
amɨn kɨnda aŋakban
kɨmotjak kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn gen pikon kɨsak.’
22 Mani nak yaŋ dayɨsat,
amɨn kɨnda notni do butjap
nandɨsak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn gen
pikon kɨsak. Ae amɨn kɨnda
notni do yaŋba yokwi tok
asak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn gen kok-
win amɨn kabɨ madepmon
kɨsak. Ae amɨn kɨnda da amɨn
kɨnda ‘Gak nandaŋ kokwingo
tagɨ mɨni!’ yaŋ iyɨsak kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn Tɨpdom dakon
kɨndap tebanon pɨgɨsak.
23 “Do paretgo altakon
paŋobɨŋek notgo kɨnda
da nandaba yokwi tok
aŋgamɨsak yaŋ nandɨsal kaŋ,
24 paretgo alta da kap-
matjok yopbɨ toni. Yopbɨ
taŋakwa mibɨltok gak kwi
notgo uŋun gat but kaloŋ
anjil. But kaloŋ aŋek don kɨŋ
Piŋkop do paret aki.
25 “Amɨn kɨnda da gen
pikon gep do gen yaŋ gaban
kaŋ, jil gen pi tamokon kɨk
do aŋek kosiron kɨŋek gen
uŋun tepmɨsi aŋmɨlɨp ak do
pi anjil. Yaŋ dɨma anjil kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn da gen kokwin
kɨla agak amɨn da kɨsiron
gepban uŋun da obip amɨn
da kɨsiron gepban dam teban
yutnon gepdɨsak.
26 Asisi gayɨsat, gak dam
tebanon sɨgɨn egaki wɨgɨ
moneŋ niaŋ yopbi do gayɨni
uŋun kɨsisi yopmaŋek don
waŋga kɨkdɨsal.”

*Mɨŋat yumabi ae wɨli yum-*
*abi dakon gen*

27 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Ae gen kɨnda babɨk
da abɨdawit uŋun ji kɨlɨ nan-
dawit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Mɨŋat eyo kɨlɨ abi amɨn ji
yumabi aŋpak dɨma
ani.’
28 Mani abɨsok nak da yaŋ
dayɨsat, amɨn kɨnda mɨŋat
kɨnda kaŋek uŋun do galak
taŋ ɨmjak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn
butnikon da yumabi kɨlɨ ak.
29 Dabɨlgo amɨn tet da yok-
wikon gepban kaŋ, pɨlɨk mabɨ
kɨsak. Gɨptɨm dɨwatgo kɨnda
pasɨljak kaŋ, uŋun da yo
madep dɨma asak. Mani
gɨptɨmgo kɨsi kaloŋ maba
Tɨpdomon pɨgɨsak kaŋ, uŋun
da jɨgɨsi.
30 Ae kɨsitgo amɨn tet da yok-
wikon gepban kaŋ, mandaŋ
dagaŋ mabɨ kɨsak. Gɨptɨm
dɨwatgo kɨnda pasɨljak kaŋ,
uŋun da yo madep dɨma asak.

---

**5:21:** TP 20.13; GT 5.17 **5:22:** 1Jn 3.15 **5:23:** Mk 11.25 **5:27:** TP 20.14; GT 5.18 **5:29:** Mt 18.9; Mk 9.47 **5:30:** Mt 18.8; Mk 9.43

Mani gɨptɨmgo kɨsi kaloŋ maba Tɨpdomon pɨgɨsak kaŋ, uŋun da jɨgɨsi.”

*Mɨŋat paŋ kwɨnɨt dakon gen*
*(Mt 19.9 ae Mk 10.11-12 ae Lk 16.18)*

31 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Kalɨp gen yaŋ yawit:
‘Amɨn kɨnda mɨŋatni kwɨnɨt do kaŋ, mɨŋat paŋkwɨnɨt dakon but pɨso papia kɨnda mɨŋatni do mandaŋ ɨmjak.’
32 Mani abɨsok nak da yaŋ dayɨsat, mɨŋatgo kwɨnɨk yɨpbɨ kwan wɨli kaluk pasak kaŋ, eni gak da gulusuŋ al, do mɨŋatgo da yumabi asak. Aŋakwan wɨli uŋun kaluk pasak uŋun kɨsi yumabi asak. Do mɨŋatgo yumabi dɨma aŋakwan ɨsal dogɨn dɨma kwɨnɨkgi.”

*Gen paŋteban ak dɨma akdo*

33 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ae gen kɨnda babɨk da abɨdawit uŋun ji kɨlɨ nandawit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Amɨn Tagɨ da dabɨlon gen yaŋ paŋteban asal uŋun dɨma yapmaŋek kɨsi guramɨgek abi.’
34 Mani nak abɨsok yaŋ dayɨsat, gen yaŋ paŋteban ak dɨmasi ani. Kwen Kokup uŋun Piŋkop dakon kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamoni, do Kwen Kokup manon da genji dɨma paŋteban ani.
35 Ae mɨktɨm uŋun Piŋkop dakon kandap yɨpyɨp tamoni, do mɨktɨm da manon genji dɨma yaŋ paŋteban ani. Ae Jerusalem uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ Madep Wɨkwisi dakon kokup papni, do Jerusalem da manon genji dɨma yaŋ paŋteban ani.
36 Ae ji da busuŋ daŋgwanji kɨnda kulabɨk aba kwakwagɨ bo pɨli uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma asak, do busuŋji da manon genji dɨma yaŋ paŋteban ani.
37 Ji ‘asi’ bo ‘dɨma’ yaŋ gɨn yoni kaŋ, uŋun da tagɨ. Gen uŋun da kwenon saŋbeŋek yoŋ uŋun Yokwi Ami da paŋalon asak.”

*Yokwi aŋdaba kobogɨ dɨma aŋyomni*
*(Lk 6.29-30)*

38 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ae gen kɨnda babɨk da abɨdawit uŋun ji kɨlɨ nandawit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Amɨn kɨnda da amɨn kɨnda dakon dabɨl aŋupbal asak kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn dakon dabɨlniyo kɨsi aŋupbal ani.
Ae amɨn kɨnda da amɨn kɨnda dakon geni aŋak bɨrɨpmɨtjak kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn dakon geni kɨsi aŋak bɨrɨpmɨtni.’
39 Mani nak da abɨsok yaŋ dayɨsat, amɨn da yokwi aŋdaba kobogɨ do yokwi dɨma aŋyomni. Amɨn kɨnda da mogɨm kulbak gɨkban kaŋ, mogɨmgo terɨ kɨnda kɨsi aŋtobɨl ɨbi.

**5:31:** GT 24.1-4; Mk 10.4 **5:32:** 1Ko 7.10-11 **5:33:** MS 19.12; IDT 30.2; GT 23.21 **5:34:** Ais 66.1; Mt 23.22; Jem 5.12 **5:35:** Kap 48.2; Ais 66.1 **5:38:** TP 21.24; MS 24.20; GT 19.21

40 Amɨn kɨnda da gen pikon
gepmaŋek kobogɨ do paba
pɨgɨkgo abɨdok do yosak kaŋ,
mɨrɨm ɨmalgo gat kɨsi ɨbi.
41 Ae amɨn kɨnda da yɨkni
ɨmegek kosit 1 kilomita kɨki
do tebaisi gayɨsak kaŋ, yɨk
uŋun ɨmegek 2 kilomita kɨki.
42 Ae amɨn kɨnda da yo kɨnda
ɨbi do gayɨsak kaŋ, ɨbi. Ae
amɨn kɨnda da gagon goman
ak do gayɨŋban kaŋ, manji
dɨma ɨbi."

*Uwalnin but dasi galak taŋ yomneŋ*
*(Lk 6.27-28 ae 6.32-36)*

43 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, "Ae gen kɨnda babɨk
da abɨdawit uŋun ji kɨli nan-
dawit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:

'Notgo do but dasi galak taŋ
yomɨŋek uwalgo do
nandabɨ yokwi toni.'

44 Mani nak da yaŋ dayɨsat, ji
uwalji do but dasi galak taŋ
yomni. Aŋek yokwi aŋdamaŋ
amɨn do bɨsit ani.
45 Yaŋ aŋek Piŋkop Datji Kwen
Kokup egɨsak uŋun dakon
monjinisi egɨpni. Uŋun da
gɨldatni yɨpban amɨn yokwi
ae kɨlegɨ kɨsikon mosok. Ae
sɨkak yɨpban amɨn aŋpak
kɨlegɨ aŋ ae yokwi aŋ kɨsikon
mosok.
46 Amɨn yokwi takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt
amɨn da notni baŋgɨn but dasi
galak taŋ yomaŋ. Jiyo yaŋ gɨn
ani kaŋ, Piŋkop da kobogɨ do
yo tagɨ kɨnda dɨma damdɨsak.
47 Ji notji baŋgɨn gɨldat tagɨ
yaŋ yoyɨni kaŋ, uŋun da tagɨ
dɨma asak. Piŋkop dɨma nan-
daŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn kabɨ kɨsi yaŋ
gɨn aŋ.
48 Kwen Kokup Datji gwaljɨgɨ
mɨni kɨlegɨsi egɨsak, do jiyo
yaŋ gɨn gwaljɨgɨ mɨni kɨlegɨsi
egɨpni."

# 6

*Amɨn paŋpulugok dakon gen*

1 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, "Ji kaŋ kɨmotni. Amɨn
da dandani yaŋ do uŋun da
dabɨlon aŋpak tagɨ ani kaŋ,
Datji Kwen Kokup egɨsak
uŋun da uŋun dakon kobogɨ
do yo tagɨ kɨnda dɨma daban
abɨdokdaŋ.
2 "Wadak wadak amɨn do
yo yom do aki bɨsapmon
jamba but amɨn dɨwarɨ da
muwut muwut yutnon ae
kosit madepmon aŋ, uŋudeŋ
amɨn kɨnda yabekbɨ mibɨltaŋ
gamɨŋek kweŋ dɨma pɨsosak.
Yaŋ aŋ amɨn uŋun amɨn da
nandaba wukwan yomni yaŋ
do aŋ. Nak asisi dayɨsat,
uŋun kobogɨ kɨsisi wagɨlni
tɨmɨkgaŋ.
3 Mani yo do wadak wadak
aŋ amɨn do yo yobi bɨsapmon
noman amɨn da gandani do
dɨma yobi.
4 Yaŋ aŋaki Datgo yo pasɨlɨ
pɨndakdak uŋun da kobogɨ do
yo tagɨ gamdɨsak."

*Bɨsit dakon gen*
*(Lk 11.2-4)*

5 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, "Ji bɨsit ani bɨsapmon
jamba but amɨn da aŋ
uŋudeŋ dɨma ani. Jamba but

**5:43:** MS 19.18 **5:44:** TP 23.4-5; Lk 23.34; Ya 7.60; Ro 12.14,20 **5:48:** MS 19.2; GT 18.13 **6:1:** Mt 23.5 **6:5:** Mt 23.5; Lk 18.10-14

amɨn uŋun muwut muwut
yut madepmon ae kokup
papmon kosit amal amalon
uŋudon agek bɨsit ak do
galagɨsi nandaŋ. Uŋun amɨn
amɨn da pɨndatni do yaŋ aŋ.
Nak asisi dayɨsat, kobogɨni
kɨsi wagɨlni tɨmɨkgaŋ.
6 Mani gak bɨsit ak do
nandɨsal kaŋ, yutgokon
wɨgɨ yoma sopmaŋek Datgo
pasɨlɨ egɨsak uŋun bɨsit iyɨki.
Yaŋ aŋakɨ Datgo yo pasɨlɨ
pɨndakdak uŋun da kobogɨ
tagɨsi gamdɨsak.
7 Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ
gen ɨsalɨ morapmɨ yaŋapno
piŋkopnin da genin nandɨsak
yaŋ nandaŋ. Mani ji bɨsit ani
bɨsapmon yaŋ dɨma ani.
8 Ji uŋun amɨn da aŋ uŋudeŋ
dɨma ani, nido Datji dɨma
iyɨŋakwa yo morap do wadak
wadak aŋ uŋun nandaŋ mu-
dosok.
9 Ji bɨsit yaŋ ani:
‘Datnin Kwen Kokup egɨsal,
gak dakon man telagɨ
tosak.
10 Amɨn Kɨla Agakgo yɨpbɨ ni-
non apjak.
Gak dakon gen guramɨt
Kwen Kokup tosok,
mɨktɨmon ninon yaŋ gɨn
tosak.
11 Abɨsok gɨldat dakon jap
arɨpninon nibi.
12 Nin amɨn notnin dakon
yokwini yopmaŋgamaŋ.
Uŋudeŋ gɨn yokwinin
wɨrɨrɨk nibi.
13 Paŋkewalon dɨmasi nipbi.
Yokwi Ami da kɨsiron
naŋ puluganŋ nipbi.’
14 “Ji notji dakon yokwini
yopmaŋ yomni kaŋ, Datji
Kwen Kokup egɨsak uŋun da
yokwisi yopmaŋ damjak.
15 Mani amɨn dakon yok-
wini dɨma yopmaŋ yomni
kaŋ, Datji da yokwisi dɨma
yopmaŋ damjak.”

*Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap kelkel dakon gen*

16 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Ji Piŋkop do nandaŋek
jap kelek egɨp do nandaŋ kaŋ,
jamba but amɨn da aŋ uŋudeŋ
tomno dabɨlyosi dɨma ɨŋan
toni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, amɨn da ji
Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap dɨma
noŋ yaŋ dandani. Nak asisi
dayɨsat, uŋun amɨn kobogɨni
kɨsi wagɨlni tɨmɨk mudoŋ.
17 Mani ji Piŋkop do nan-
daŋek jap kelek egɨp do
nandaŋ kaŋ, busuŋ daŋgwanji
wayɨgek tomno dabɨlyosi
pakbi baŋ sugoni.
18 Yaŋ aŋakwa amɨn da
ji jap kelek ekwaŋ yaŋ
dɨma nandaŋ damni. Mani
Datji pasɨlɨ egek yo pasɨlɨ
pɨndakdak uŋun da dandaŋek
kobogɨ tagɨsi damdɨsak.”

*Yo tagɨsi paŋmuwut dakon gen*

*(Lk 12.33-34)*

19 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Ji on mɨktɨmon yo
tagɨsi paŋmuwut do nandak
nandak dɨma ani. Uŋun
yo monɨŋ da nokdaŋ, ae
maŋut maŋut akdaŋ, ae kabo
noknok da yutji tuwɨlek
paŋkɨsɨbɨkdaŋ.

---

**6:7:** 1KA 18.26-29 **6:8:** Mt 6.32 **6:10:** Lk 22.42 **6:12:** Mt 6.14-15; 18.21-35 **6:13:** Lk 22.40; Jem 1.13; Jn 17.15; 2Tes 3.3; 2Ti 4.18 **6:14:** Mk 11.25-26 **6:16:** Ais 58.5-9 **6:19:** Jem 5.1-3

20 Yo tagɨsi Kwen Kokup-
mon paŋmuwut do nandak
nandak ani. Uŋudon yo
monɨŋ da dɨma nokdaŋ, ae
maŋut maŋut dɨma akdaŋ, ae
kabo noknok da yutji tuwɨlek
arɨpmɨ dɨma tɨmɨtdaŋ.
21 Yo kabɨgo tagɨsi dukwan
toŋ, but nandak nandakyosi
kɨsi uŋudon gɨn tokdɨsak."

*Dabɨl uŋun gɨptɨm dakon teŋteŋɨ*
*(Lk 11.34-36)*

22 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, "Dabɨl uŋun gɨptɨm
dakon teŋteŋɨ. Dabɨlgo tagɨsi
kaŋ, gɨptɨmgo kaloŋ teŋteŋɨni
toŋ.
23 Mani dabɨlgo yokwi kaŋ,
gɨptɨmgo kɨsi pɨlɨn tuksi asak.
Do teŋteŋɨ butgokon tosok
uŋun pɨlɨn tuksi asak kaŋ,
uŋun da pɨlɨn tuk madepsi
asak."

*Amɨn bamorɨ dakon oman*
*dɨma agagɨ*
*(Lk 16.13)*

24 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, "Amɨn kɨnda da amɨn
tagɨ bamorɨ dakon oman
arɨpmɨ dɨma asak. Yaŋ
kaŋ, kɨnda naŋgɨn galak taŋ
ɨmɨŋek kɨnda do nandaban
yokwi taŋ ɨmdɨsak. Ae kɨnda
dakon gen guramɨgek kɨnda
manji ɨmdɨsak. Ji Piŋkop
gat ae moneŋ gat kɨsi dakon
oman monjɨni arɨpmɨ dɨma
egɨpmɨ."

*Nandaba kɨk aŋek but*
*morap dɨma ani*
*(Lk 12.22-31)*

25 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yagɨt,
"Uŋun do aŋek yaŋ dayɨsat,
ji egɨp egɨpji do nandaba
kɨk aŋek jap pakbiyo ni baŋ
noneŋ yaŋ dɨma nandani.
Ae gɨptɨmji do nandaŋek
ɨmal dukon baŋ paneŋ, yaŋ
nandaŋek nandaba kɨk dɨma
ani. Egɨp egɨpji da jap
yapmaŋdak, ae gɨptɨmji da
ɨmal yapmaŋdak.
26 Ji mɨnam pɨndakgaŋ
uŋun do nandani. Jap yet
dɨma kwaokgaŋ, ae jap
paŋmuwut yutnon jap dɨma
paŋek paŋmuwuk yopmaŋgaŋ.
Mani Datji Kwen Kokup
egɨsak uŋun da jap upmok-
dok. Ji pɨŋbɨ aŋakwa mɨnam
da yo madep yaŋ nandaŋ,
ma?
27 Ji nandaba kɨk aŋek
egɨp egɨpji tɨmɨsok dɨ gat
tagɨ saŋbeŋba wɨgɨsak yaŋ
nandaŋ, ma? Uŋun arɨpmɨ
dɨmasi.
28 "Ji nido ɨmal do nandaba
kɨk aŋ? Jareŋ oni taŋ aŋaŋ
kwaŋ uŋun do nandani. Pi
madep aŋek ɨmal dɨma bup-
maŋgaŋ.
29 Mani yaŋ dayɨsat, jareŋ
pɨndakgaŋ uŋun dakon
tɨlɨmni da kalɨp kɨla amɨn
madep Solomon dakon
tɨlɨmni tagɨsi pagɨt uŋun
yapmaŋdak.
30 On joŋ taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋ
uŋun aŋwa amɨn da baljaŋ
kɨndapmon sokdaŋ. Mani
Piŋkop da si paŋtɨlɨm asak,
do nandaŋ gadatji pɨsɨpmɨsok
amɨn ji yaŋsɨ nandani,
Piŋkop da ji do nandaban yo

**6:20:** Mt 19.21; Lk 18.22 **6:25:** Pil 4.6; 1Ti 6.6-8; 1Pi 5.7 **6:26:** Mt 10.29-31; Lk 12.6-7 **6:29:** 1KA 10.4-7; 2KAG 9.3-6

madepsi aŋakwan ɨmal tilɨmɨ
toŋsi baŋ paŋ damdɨsak.
31 “Nandaba kɨk aŋek jap
pakbiyo dukon baŋ noneŋ,
bo ɨmal dukon baŋ paneŋ yaŋ
dɨma nandani.
32 Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ
ɨmaŋ amɨn kabɨ da yo morap
uŋuden wusɨk do nandaba
kɨk aŋ. Mani Datji Kwen
Kokup egɨsak uŋun da ji uŋun
yo morap do wadaŋ uŋun
nandaŋ mudosok.
33 Do mibɨltok Piŋkop
dakon Amɨn Kɨla Agakni uŋun
wɨsɨŋ kok do pini ani, ae
aŋpakni kɨlegɨ wusɨk do pini
ani. Yaŋ aŋakwa yo dɨwarɨ do
wadak wadak aŋ uŋun kɨsi
damdɨsak.
34 Do aŋwa gɨldat do nand-
aba kɨk dɨma ani. Gɨldat
kaloŋ kaloŋ dakon jɨgɨ uŋun
ɨyɨ da arɨpmon taŋ taŋ aŋ.”

# 7

*Amɨn dakon aŋpak kokwin dɨma ani*
*(Lk 6.37-38 ae 6.41-42)*

1 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yagɨt, “Ji
amɨn dakon aŋpak dɨma kok-
winɨtni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, Piŋkop
da jiyo kɨsi kokwin akdɨsak.
2 Amɨn dakon aŋpak kok-
win niaŋsi ani, Piŋkop da
jiyo kɨsi uŋudeŋ gɨn kokwin
akdɨsak.
3 Gaga da dabɨlon kɨndap
kwɨk tosok uŋun do dɨma
nandaŋek notgo da dabɨlon
jɨmjɨm nido kosol?
4 Gaga da dabɨlon kɨndap
kwɨk taŋakwan niaŋon da
notgo ‘Dabɨlgokon jɨmjɨm
tosok uŋun paŋ gamdɨsat’ yaŋ
tagɨ ɨyɨki?
5 Gak jamba but amɨn.
Mibɨltok gaga da dabɨlon
kɨndap kwɨk tosok uŋun abɨ
kɨŋakwan notgo da dabɨlon
jɨmjɨmjok tosok uŋun kaŋbɨ
pɨsaŋakwan tagɨ paki.
6 “Yo telagɨ pɨŋan do dɨma
yomni. Yoba tobɨlek ɨnjɨŋ
dabam. Ae kɨndɨrɨŋji tagɨsi bɨt
do dɨma yomni. Yoba kandap
da dɨ bamaŋ mɨsɨŋɨkbam.”

*Bɨsit dakon mibɨlɨ*
*(Lk 11.9-13)*

7 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Piŋkop bɨsit ɨyɨŋba yo
damjak. Pinisi aŋek wusɨŋ
pɨndatni. Yoma domon
tɨdaŋba Piŋkop da wɨtdal
damjak.
8 Amɨn morap Piŋkop bɨsit
ɨyaŋ uŋun yo tɨmɨkgaŋ, ae yo
wɨsaŋ amɨn uŋun bamɨ koŋ,
ae yoma domon tɨdoŋ amɨn
uŋun wɨtdal yomɨsak.
9 Monjɨsi kɨnda da datni
bret do ɨyɨŋban tɨp kɨnda tagɨ
ɨmjak?
10 Bo tap kɨlap do ɨyɨŋban
tuŋon amɨn emarɨ toŋ kɨnda
tagɨ ɨmjak? Uŋun arɨpmɨ
dɨmasi.
11 Ji yokwi morapmɨ aŋ,
mani yo tagɨsi monjɨsi do
yom do nandaŋ. Do yaŋsi
nandani. Bɨsit ɨyɨŋba Datji
Kwen Kokup egɨsak uŋun
da but galagon da yo tagɨsi
damdɨsak.

---

**6:32:** Mt 6.8 **6:33:** 1KA 3.11-14; Kap 37.4,25; Ro 14.17 **7:1:** Ro 2.1; 1Ko 4.5; Jem 4.11-12 **7:2:** Mk 4.24 **7:7:** Mk 11.24; Jn 14.13; 15.7; 16.23-24 **7:8:** 1Jn 3.22; 5.14-15 **7:11:** Jem 1.17 **7:12:** Mt 22.39-40; Lk 6.31; Ro 13.8-10

12 “Amɨn da aŋpak tagɨsi
nianŋsi aŋdamni do nandaŋ,
uŋun aŋpak amɨn do aŋyomni.
Moses dakon gen teban gat ae
kombɨ amɨn dakon gen gat da
yaŋsi ani do yosok.”

*Wigat gɨtni dakon gen*
*(Lk 13.24)*

13 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Ji wigat gɨtni naŋ
pɨgɨni. Amɨn wagɨl tasɨk
tokdaŋ dakon kokupmon
pɨgɨk dakon wigat gat ae
kositni gat uŋun ɨlalogɨsi, do
uŋun naŋ yolek pɨgɨk uŋun
tagapmɨsi. Amɨn morapmɨsi
da wigat uŋun naŋ pɨkwaŋ.
14 Mani egɨp egɨp dagok
dagogɨ mɨnikon kɨgɨk dakon
wigat gat ae kositni uŋun
gɨtnisi, uŋudon kɨgɨk dakon
pini jɨgɨsi. Amɨn kaloŋ kaloŋ
dagɨn wigat uŋun kaŋ kwoŋ.”

*Kombɨ amɨn toptopmɨ*
*dakon gen*
*(Lk 6.43-44 ae 13.25-27)*

15 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Ji kombɨ amɨn top-
toptopmɨ uŋun do pɨndak
kɨmotni. Gɨptɨmni ya-
worɨsi sipsip yombem, mani
burɨgwan joŋ pɨŋan butni taŋ
yomaŋ.
16 Ji aŋpakni pɨndak nan-
daŋyo aŋek kombɨ amɨn top-
toptopmɨ yaŋ pɨndakba pɨsoni.
Nap kelɨ toŋ da wain sop
arɨpmɨ dɨma potni. Ae jal da
kɨmɨp arɨpmɨ dɨma wigɨljak.
17 Kɨndap tagɨ da bamɨ tagɨ
pokgoŋ, ae kɨndap yokwi da
bamɨ yokwi pokgoŋ.
18 Kɨndap tagɨ da bamɨ
yokwi arɨpmɨ dɨma potni, ae
kɨndap yokwi da bamɨ tagɨ
arɨpmɨ dɨma potni.
19 Kɨndap morap bamɨ
dɨma pokgoŋ uŋun amɨn da
mandaŋ kɨndapmon sosoŋ.
20 Yaŋdo, ji aŋpakni pɨndak
nandaŋyo aŋek kombɨ amɨn
toptopmɨ yaŋ pɨndakba
pɨsoni.
21 ‘Amɨn Tagɨno’ yaŋ yaŋ
namaŋ amɨn uŋun kɨsisi
Piŋkop da Kwen Kokup
Kɨla Asagon dɨma wɨgɨkdaŋ.
Datno Kwen Kokup egɨsak
uŋun dakon gen guramɨkgaŋ
amɨn uŋun dagɨn wɨgɨkdaŋ.
22 Amɨn morapmɨ da bɨsap
madepmon yaŋsi nayɨkdaŋ,
‘Amɨn Tagɨnin, nin gak da
manon kombɨ gen yagɨmaŋ,
ae koŋ yolgɨmaŋ, ae pi madep
agɨmaŋ.’
23 Yaŋ yaŋba yaŋsi
yoyɨkdɨsat, ‘Yokwi pak-
pak amɨn, ji dɨma nandaŋ
damɨsat. Nepmaŋ dek kɨŋ
mudabɨt!’ ”

*Amɨn nandaŋ kokwini*
*tagɨsi ae nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ*
*dɨma*
*(Lk 6.47-49)*

24 “Nak dakon gen gu-
ramɨkgaŋ amɨn uŋun amɨn
kɨnda yombem. Uŋun amɨn
nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi, yutni
mɨktɨm tebaikon wɨtjɨgɨt.
25 Aŋakwan sɨkak pakbi
kulup mɨrɨmyo da abɨŋ tɨdaŋ
aŋtɨdok aba mɨktɨm tebaikon
wɨtjɨŋbi, do tebai tagɨt.

**7:15:** Mt 24.24; Ya 20.29; 2Pi 2.1 Lk 3.9; Jn 15.6 **7:16:** Gal 5.19-22; Jem 3.12 **7:19:** Mt 3.10; **7:20:** Mt 12.33 **7:21:** Lk 6.46; Jem 1.25 **7:23:** Kap 6.8; 2Ti 2.19

26 Mani geno dima guramikgaŋ amin uŋun amin
kinda yombem. Uŋun nan-
daŋ kokwini tagi dima, do
yutni miktim yaworikon
witjigit.
27 Aŋakwan sikak pakbi
kulup mirimyo da abiŋ tidaŋ
tuwilba maŋ tasik tagit.”
28 Yesu gen uŋun yaŋ
mudaŋban miŋat amin kabi
madep da kaŋek tamtam yaŋ
imgwit.
29 Nido yoyiŋdet pi agit
uŋun gen teban yoyiŋdet
amin yapmaŋ mudaŋek
ŋwakŋwarisi agit. Amin kinda
da pi uŋun asak do yaŋ
mudaŋ ibi da tilak agit.

# 8

*Yesu da wuda tebani toŋ amin kinda aŋmilip agit*
*(Mk 1.40-44 ae Lk 5.12-14)*

1 Yesu ileŋon da piŋ
kiŋakwan miŋat amin kabiyo
morapmi da yolgwit.
2 Yolek amin wuda tebani
toŋ kinda da Yesukon kiŋ
ŋwakbeŋ aŋ iminek yaŋ iyigit,
“Amin Tagi, Piŋkop da dabilon
kilek tokeŋ do nandisal kaŋ,
tagi aŋmilip abi kilek tokeŋ.”
3 Yaŋban Yesu da kisitni
amin uŋun da kwenon
witjiŋek yaŋ iyigit, “Kilek toki
do nandisat, do pasil gamni!”
Yaŋ yaŋakwan uŋudon gin
wudani kibidaŋakwa giptimni
kilek tagit.
4 Kilek taŋban Yesu da yaŋ
iyigit, “Nandaki, gak uŋun do
amin dima yoyiŋek mukwa
sogogon kiŋek giptimgo
yoliki. Aŋek Moses da yagit
uŋun da tilagon paret aŋaki
amin da asi kilek tal yaŋ
gandani.”

*Emat amin dakon oman monjini aŋmilip agit*
*(Lk 7.1-10)*

5 Yesu Kapaneam kokup-
mon pigakwan Rom dakon
emat amin 100 dakon
kila amin kinda da abiŋ
aŋpulugosak do aŋek yaŋ iyigit,
6 “Amin Tagi, oman
monjino yutnon pokdok.
Kidari alek taŋ, ae tepmi
madepsi nandisak.”
7 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
“Nak da kiŋ aŋmilip abeŋ.”
8-9 Yaŋban mibiltok amin
uŋun da yaŋ iyigit, “Amin
Tagi, nak madepno da
yoŋgamgwan egisat, do nak
da yutnon wiki uŋun da tagi
dima asak. Isal yum gen gin
yaŋaki oman monjino kilek
tosak. Nak naga mibiltok
amino egakwan piŋbini
egisat. Ae emat amino uŋun
nak dakon piŋbino ekwaŋ.
Emat amino kinda ‘Ki!’ yaŋ
iyiko kisak. Ae kinda ‘Ap!’
yaŋ iyiko abisak. Ae oman
amino kinda ‘Pi on aki!’ yaŋ
iyiko pi asak. Do isal yum
gen gin yaŋaki oman monjino
kilek tosak.”
10 Yesu da gen uŋun yagit do
nandaban yo madepsi aban
buŋon yol awilgwit amin
yaŋ yoyigit, “Asisi dayisat,
Israel aminon nandaŋ ga-
datni madep on amin dakon
yombem kinda dima kagim.

**7:29:** Mk 1.22; Lk 4.32 **8:4:** MS 14.1-32; Mt 9.30; Lk 17.14 **8:11:** Lk 13.29

11 Yaŋ dayisat, amin
morapmisi da gildat wisak,
ae si pigisak tetgin da apba
Kwen Kokup Piŋkop da Amin
Kila Asak da kagagwan
Abraham, Aisak, ae Jekop gat
jap noknok tamo madepmon
yitdaŋ.
12 Mani Juda amin kalip
Piŋkop da iyi Amin Kila
Asak da kagagwan pigini do
manjikbi uŋun maban pilin
tukgwan pigikdaŋ. Uŋungwan
kunam tagek iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋ
tidaŋek egipdaŋ.”
13 Yaŋ yaŋek emat amin 100
dakon kila amin yaŋ iyigit,
“Gak kiŋ yo altoni do nandaŋ
teban tal uŋun yaŋ gin noman
taŋ imeŋ kokdisal.” Gen uŋun
iyigit uŋun bisapmonsi oman
monjini kilek tagit.

*Yesu da Pita dakon yopmi*
*aŋmilip agit*
*(Mk 1.29-31 ae Lk 4.38-39)*

14 Yesu uŋudon da kiŋ
Pita da yutnon wigi kaŋban
Pita dakon yopmi giptimi
kindapmi soŋakwan sot aŋek
pakgit.
15 Yaŋ kaŋek kisitni
kisirikon wutjiŋban sotni
yipmaŋ dekgit. Yaŋ
aban pidaŋek Yesu do jap
paŋnoman agit.

*Yesu da sot amin morapmi*
*paŋmilip agit*
*(Mk 1.32-34 ae Lk 4.40-41)*

16 Gildat pigakwan pilindo
koŋni toŋ amin morapmi
paŋpaŋ apba gen yaŋek koŋ
yol yomgut. Aŋek sot amin
kisisi paŋmilip agit.
17 Yaŋ aŋakwan kombi amin
Aisaia da kalipsigwan gen
mandagit uŋun bami noman
tagit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
“Iyi sotnin mibili mibili iyi
do timigakwan kilek
tagimaŋ.”

*Yesu yolyol dakon mibili*
*(Lk 9.57-60)*

18 Yesu da amin morapmi
aŋgwasiŋek akba pindagek
paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit, “Nin
pakbi idap teri kinda do
kino.”
19 Aŋakwan gen teban
yoyiŋdet amin kinda da obiŋ
Yesu yaŋ iyigit, “Yoyiŋdet, gak
dukwan dukwan agipbi uŋun
nak gol awilgeŋ gin.”
20 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
“Joŋ piŋan uŋun miktimgwan
yutni toŋ. Ae minam kwen
akwaŋ uŋun yutni toŋ. Mani
Amin Dakon Monji uŋun
dipmin potpot tamoni mini.”
21 Yaŋban paŋdetni kinda da
Yesu yaŋ iyigit, “Amin Tagi,
nandaŋ naminaki kiŋ datno
wayik yipmaŋek don abiŋ gol-
geŋ.”
22 Mani Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
“Amin kimakbi da kimakbi
notni iyi tagi wayitni. Aŋakwa
gak nak nol.”

*Yesu da yaŋban mirim*
*madep yawokgit*
*(Mk 4.36-41 ae Lk 8.22-25)*

23 Yaŋ yaŋek boron
wigakwan paŋdetni kisi yolek
wigiwit.
24 Wigi pakbi idapmon
kiŋakwa tepmisi mirim
madepsi da abiŋ pakbi

**8:12:** Mt 22.13; 25.30; Lk 13.28 **8:17:** Ais 53.4 **8:20:** 2Ko 8.9 **8:21:** 1KA 19.20 **8:24:** Kap 4.8

tamaligakwan boron pigiwit.
Yaŋ aŋakwan Yesu dipmin
pagakwan
25 paŋdetni da kiŋ aŋyolek
iyiwit, “Amin Tagi, nin
paŋpuluga! Pakbi oni naŋ
kimotdamaŋ!”
26 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da
yoyigit, “Ji nido pasolgoŋ?
Nandaŋ gadatji pisipmi.” Yaŋ
yaŋek pidaŋ agek mirim gat
ae pakbi gat tebai yoyiŋban
mirim yawogakwan pakbi
wayiŋ dimasi agit.
27 Aban paŋdetni tamtam
yaŋek yawit, “On nianŋen
amin kinda da mirim pak-
biyo yoyiŋban geni gu-
ramikgamal?”

*Yesu da koŋ yolgit*
*(Mk 5.1-17 ae Lk 8.26-37)*

28 Yesu pakbi idap teri
kinda Gadara miktimon kiŋ
altaŋban amin bamori koŋni
toŋ uŋun da amin kimakba
paŋki tip kinamgwan yop-
maŋgaŋ miktimon da abiŋ
Yesu altaŋ imgumal. Uŋun
amin bamot amin dapdapni
yokwisi. Do amin uŋun do
pasalek uŋun kosit naŋ dima
agipgwit.
29 Uŋun amin bamot da yaŋ
tidaŋek Yesu yaŋ iyigimal,
“Piŋkop dakon Monji, nianŋsi
aŋnim do abisal? Tepmi
yomyom bisap dima noman
taŋakwan tepmi pi nimdisal?”
30 Dubagi yaŋgok bit kabi
madep di jap naŋek egipgwit.
31 Koŋ uŋun da Yesu bisit
tebaisi yaŋ iyigimal, “Nol
nipbi abiginеŋ kaŋ, uŋun bit
kabi da butgwan piginеŋ do
nandamaŋ.”
32 Yaŋba yoyigit, “Ji abigit!”
Yaŋ yaŋban koŋ da aminon
da wiŋ kiŋek bit da butg-
wan pigiwit. Pigakwa bit
uŋun timtim yaŋek gilokon da
pakbi idapgwan maŋek pakbi
naŋ kimakgwit.
33 Kimagakwa bit kila amin
da timtim yaŋek kiŋ kokup-
mon bit gat ae koŋni toŋ amin
gat dakon geni amin yoyiwit.
34 Yoyiŋba amin kisisi Yesu
kok do abiŋ mudawit. Abiŋ
kaŋek miktim uŋun yipmaŋek
kisak do bisit tebai iyiwit.

# 9

*Yesu da amin kisit kan-*
*dapmiyo kimakbi kinda*
*aŋmilip agit*
*(Mk 2.1-12 ae Lk 5.17-26)*

1 Yesu bot kinda abidaŋek
pakbi idap teri kinda iyi da
kokupmon kigit.
2 Aŋakwan amin kabi kinda
da amin kisit kandapmiyo
kimakbi kinda wamaŋ
uŋudon aŋapgwit. Aŋapba
Yesu da nandaŋ gadatni
pindagek amin uŋun yaŋ
iyigit, “Monji, dima pasolgi,
diwarigo wiririk gamisat.”
3 Yaŋ yaŋban gen teban
yoyiŋdet amin diwari da
notni yoyiŋ yoyiŋ aŋek yaŋ
yawit, “Ma! On amin Piŋkop
kulabisak!”
4 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Yesu da
pindak mudaŋek yaŋ yoyigit,
“Nidosi butjikon da nandak
nandak yokwi uŋun nandaŋ?

**8:26:** Mt 14.31; Kap 89.9 **8:29:** Mk 1.24; Lk 4.41 **9:1:** Mt 4.13 **9:4:** Lk 9.47; Jn 2.25 **9:5-6:** Jn 17.2

5-6 Diwari wiririt ae amin
kisit kandapmiyo kimakbi
paŋmilip agak uŋun kisi
amin da aripmi dima agagi.
Mani nak Amin Dakon
Monji. Amin giptim paŋmilip
agak dakon pi abeŋ do yaŋ
mudaŋ nabi, do nandani,
on miktimon diwari wiririt
dakon pi abeŋ do yaŋ mu-
daŋ nabi yaŋsi nandaba
pisosak." Yaŋ yaŋek amin
kisit kandapmiyo kimakbi
yaŋ iyigit, "Gak pidaŋ yaliŋ
potgo timigek yutgokon ki."
7 Yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek
amin uŋun pidaŋ yutnikon
kigit.
8 Miŋat amin kabi madep
uŋun yo ŋwakŋwarisi kaŋek
pasalgwit. Aŋek Piŋkop
aŋkisiŋek yaŋ yawit, "Mao,
Piŋkop da tapmim madepsi
amin do yomisak!"

*Yesu da Matyu yaŋ imgut*
*(Mk 2.13-17 ae Lk 5.27-32)*

9 Yesu uŋudon da kiŋ amin
kinda kagit mani Matyu,
uŋun takis timit timit yut
kabeŋon yikgit. Kaŋek yaŋ
iyigit, "Abiŋ nak nol." Yaŋban
Matyu pidaŋ Yesu yolgit.
10 Yesu Matyu da yutnon
yigek jap naŋek takis timit
timit amin morapmi ae yokwi
pakpak amin morapmi da
apba Yesu gat paŋdetni gat
kisi yigek jap nawit.
11 Jap naŋakwa pindagek
Parisi amin diwari da
paŋdetni yaŋ yoyiwit,
"Yoyiŋdetji uŋun nido takis
timit timit amin* gat yokwi
pakpak amin gat kisi yigek
jap noŋ?"
12 Yesu da gen uŋun nan-
daŋek yaŋ yoyigit, "Sotni mini
amin wuda wamagon dima
kwaŋ. Sotni toŋ amin dagin
wuda wamagon kwaŋ.
13 Ji kiŋ Piŋkop da papiakon
gen kinda tosok uŋun dakon
mibili nandaŋ kimotni. Gen
uŋun yaŋ:
'Ji da paret aŋ uŋun do dima
galak tosot.
Ji da amin do bupmi
nandaŋ yomni uŋun
do galak tosot.'
Gen yaŋ tosok, do nandani,
amin kilegi yaŋ ilit do dima
pigim. Yokwi pakpak amin
yaŋ ilit do pigim."

*Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap*
*kelek egip egip dakon gen*
*(Mk 2.18-22 ae Lk 5.33-39)*

14 Yaŋ yaŋban Jon Telagi
Pakbi Sogok Amin dakon
paŋdetni da abiŋ yaŋ iyiwit,
"Nin gat ae Parisi amin gat
Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap kelek
egapno gak dakon paŋdet
kabigo nido yaŋ dima aŋ?"
15 Iyiŋba Yesu da yoyigit,
"Monjisok kinda miŋat pak
do asak bisapmon monjisok
notni gat kisi ekwaŋ, do
bupmi dima nandaŋ. Mani
don monji uŋun gwayeŋ aŋaŋ
kiŋakwa notni uŋun bisapmon
Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap kelek
ekwaŋ."
16 "Nin ilikba pigik garaŋi
pudaŋkwi kon imal diwat
kalugi pakbikon dima

**9:11:** Lk 15.2 * **9:11:** Juda amin da takis timit timit amin do yokwi pakpak amin yaŋsi pindakgwit. Nido takis timigek ae moneŋ kabokon da di gat kisi timikgwit.
**9:13:** Os 6.6; Mt 12.7 **9:14:** Lk 18.12

suganŋbi kinda naŋ dima
bupmaŋgamaŋ. Yaŋ kaŋ,
pakbikon sugono imal diwat
uŋun da garaŋi ilikban pudaŋ
ki madepsi akdisak.
17 Ae wain kalugi meme
gip kalipmikon dima koleno
pigisak. Yaŋ kaŋ, wain
da paptaŋban meme gip
sulukwan wain gat meme
gip gat kisi yokwi tokdamal.
Amin da wain kalugi meme
gip kalugikon koleŋba wain
gat meme gip gat kisi tagi
tomal."

*Yesu da miŋatjok kinda aban pidagit, ae miŋat kinda sot agit uŋun aŋmilip agit*
*(Mk 5.22-43 ae Lk 8.41-56)*

18 Gen uŋun yoyiŋakwan
kila amin kinda da abiŋ Yesu
burikon gawak imiŋek yaŋ
iyigit, "Gwano ongwanjok
kimokdok, mani gak da kiŋ
kisitgo da kwenikon wutjiŋbi
pidosak."
19 Iyiŋban nandaŋek Yesu
paŋdetni gat kisi kiwit.
20 Kiŋakwa miŋat kinda da
abiŋ manjigwan da Yesu
dakon ilikba pigikni ileŋikon
igayigit. Miŋat uŋun dagaŋ
mok aŋek yawini maŋakwa
egakwan bilak 12 agit.
21 Miŋat uŋun ilikba
pigiknikon igayiŋek noman
tokeŋ yaŋ nandagit.
22 Aban Yesu da tobil kaŋek
yaŋ iyigit, "Gwano, dima
pasolgi. Nandaŋ gadaŋ
namisal, do kilek tosol." Yaŋ
yaŋban uŋudon gin giptimni
kilek tagit.
23 Yesu kila amin da yutnon
wigek kasisiŋ pisok amin gat
ae miŋat amin kabi madep
kunam upbalapyo aŋakwa
pindagek
24 yaŋ yoyigit, "Abigit.
Miŋatjok uŋun dima kuŋwak,
uŋun yum dipmin pokdok."
Yesu da yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek
jikgo yanjaŋ imgwit.
25 Yaŋ aba yoyiŋban
yomakon pigi mudaŋakwa
wigi miŋatjok kisirikon
abidaŋban pidagit.
26 Yaŋ aban wasok tapmimi
toŋ uŋun agit dakon gen bini
yoyiŋba uŋun miktim dakon
miŋat aminyo kisi da nan-
dawit.

*Yesu da amin dabili mini ae amin kadimyo kisi paŋmilip agit*

27 Yesu uŋun miktim
yipmaŋ kiŋakwan dabili mini
amin bamori da abiŋ yol-
gumal. Yolek yaŋ tidaŋek
yaŋ yagimal, "Dewit Dakon
Monji, bupmi nandaŋ nim!"
28 Yesu yutnon wigakwan
amin dabili mini bamot
uŋudon wiŋbal yaŋ yoyigit,
"Nak da dabiljil paŋmilip
abeŋ do nandaŋ gadaŋ
namamal bo dima?"
Yaŋban iyigimal, "Amin
Tagi, nandaŋ gadaŋ gama-
mak."
29 Yaŋ yaŋbal Yesu da
kisitni dabilnikon witjiŋek
yaŋ yoyigit, "Nandaŋ gadaŋ
namamal uŋun da aripmon
gin noman taŋ damdisak."
30 Yaŋban dabili siŋtaŋakwal
Yesu da yaŋsop tebai

**9:21:** Mt 14.36 **9:27:** Mt 20.29-34 **9:30:** Mt 8.4

aŋyomiŋek yoyigit, “Yo madep
asat do amin dimasi yoyinjil.”
31 Mani Yesu dakon gen
yaŋbal uŋun miktimon
madepsi ireŋtaŋ aŋaŋ kigit.
32 Amin bamot uŋun Yesu
yipmaŋ dek kiŋakwal amin
kadim koŋni toŋ kinda
Yesukon aŋaŋ opgwit.
33 Aŋopba Yesu da koŋni
yol imiŋakwan amin kadim
uŋun gen yagit. Yaŋ aban
amin da kaŋek nandaba yo
ŋwakŋwarisi aban yaŋ yawit,
“Yo uŋuden kinda Israel
miktimon dima altagit.”
34 Mani Parisi amin da yaŋ
yawit, “Koŋ dakon kila amin
madep da tapmimon koŋ
yoldak.”

## Yesu paŋdetni do pi yomgut

*(Kilapmi 9.35-10.42)*

*Yesu da amin do bupmi nandagit*

35 Yesu kokup monin ae
kokup pap kisi agek Juda
amin da muwut muwut
yutni taŋ taŋ awiron wigek
amin yoyiŋ degek Piŋkop
da Amin Kila Asak dakon
Gen Bin Tagisi do yoyiŋ
teŋteŋagit. Aŋek giptimnikon
sot wudaniyo mibili mibili
tawit uŋun paŋmilip agit.
36 Miŋat amin kabiyo
madepsi pindakban paŋpulugogi
mini yokwi egipgwit. Sipsip
kila amini mini yombemsi
ekwa pindagek bupmisi
nandaŋ yomgut.
37 Yesu buri da bupmisi
nandaŋek paŋdet kabini yaŋ
yoyigit, “Pigaga jap bami
madepsi taŋ pektaŋ, mani
pi monji bami pakpak amin
morapmi dima.
38 Do ji bami pakpak
dakon Amin Tagini bisit
iyiŋba pi amin paŋalon aŋ
yopban pinikon kiŋ jap paŋ
paŋmuwutni.”

# 10

*Yabekbi 12 kabi dakon man*
*(Mk 3.13-19 ae Lk 6.12-16)*

1 Yesu da paŋdetni 12 kabi
yoyiŋban apba koŋ yolyol
ae sot mibili mibili kisisi
paŋmilip agak dakon pi ani
do yaŋ mudaŋ yomgut.
2 Yabekbi 12 kabi dakon
man uŋun yaŋ:
mibiltok Saimon (mani
kinda Pita),
ae padige Andru,
Sebedi dakon monji
Jems,
ae padige Jon.
3 ae Pilip,
Batolomiu,
Tomas,
ae takis timit timit amin
Matyu,
ae Alpius dakon monji,
Jems,
ae Tadius,
4 ae Saimon (uŋun kalip Selot*
da kabikon egipgut),
ae Judas Iskariot. (Judas
uŋun da don Yesu uwal
da kisiron yipgut.)

**9:33:** Mk 2.12 **9:34:** Mt 12.24; Mk 3.22; Lk 11.15 **9:35:** Mt 4.23; Mk 1.39 **9:36:** IDT 27.17; 1KA 22.17; Sek 10.2; Mt 14.14; Mk 6.34 **9:37:** Lk 10.2 **10:1:** Mk 6.7; Lk 9.1 * **10:4:** Selot uŋun amin kabi kinda, Rom amin yolno kiŋakwa nin miktimnin kila aneŋ yaŋ nandawit.

*Yesu da yabekbi 12 kabɨ pi yomgut*
*(Mk 6.7-13 ae Lk 9.1-5)*

5 Yesu da amɨn 12 kabɨ uŋun
yabegek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon bo ae
Samaria amɨn da kokupmon
dɨma kɨni.
6 Ji Israel amɨn kabɨ sip-
sip da yaŋ kɨlɨ pasɨlgwit uŋun
amɨn kabɨkon kɨni.
7 Kɨŋek Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla
Asak dakon bɨsap uŋun kwaŋ
tosok uŋun dakon gen yaŋ
teŋteŋoni.
8 Aŋek sotni toŋ amɨn
paŋmɨlɨp ani, ae amɨn
kɨmakbi paba pɨdoni, ae
wuda tebani toŋ paŋmɨlɨp
ani, ae koŋni toŋ amɨn koŋni
yol yomni. Ji yo yumaŋ
nogɨ mɨni yumsi tɨmɨkgaŋ, do
amɨn do yumsi yomni. Tomni
do dɨma nandani.
9 “Ji yɨk moniŋjikon gol bo
silwa moneŋ bo kopa moneŋ
dɨma sɨmɨlek agɨpni.
10 Kosit agɨpni bɨsapmon
yɨk dɨma ɨmetni, paba pɨgɨk
bamorɨ dɨma tɨmɨtni, ae kan-
dap gwɨl gat kosit dakon wɨn
kɨrɨŋyo kɨsi dɨma tɨmɨtni. Pi
aŋakwa wadak wadakji amɨn
da damdaŋ.
11 Kokup pap kɨndakon bo
ae kokup monɨŋ kɨndakon
kɨŋ altoni kaŋ, uŋun kokup-
mon amɨn kɨlegɨ kɨnda wusɨŋ
kaŋ uŋun gat gɨn egek yɨpmaŋ
kɨni.
12 Yut kɨndakon wɨgɨni
bɨsapmon, uŋun yutnon amɨn
‘Amɨn Tagɨ dakon but yawot
jikon tosak’ yaŋ yoyɨni.
13 Ae uŋun yutnon amɨn
da ji but dasi tɨmɨtni kaŋ,
ji dakon but yawot uŋun
amɨnon tosak. Mani but dasi
dɨma tɨmɨtni kaŋ, but yawotji
uŋun dɨsikon gɨn tosak.
14 Amɨn kɨnda da ji but
dasi dɨma tɨmɨtjak bo ae genji
nandak do kurak tosak kaŋ,
yut kokupyoni yɨpmaŋ degek
kandap jikon kɨmbabaŋ
tegoni uŋun tɨdaŋba kɨni.
15 Asisi dayɨsat, kokwin
agak bɨsap madepmon,
uŋuden amɨn da Sodom
kokup amɨn gat ae Gomora
kokup amɨn gat da jɨgɨ pak-
daŋ uŋun si yapmaŋek jɨgɨ
madepsi pakdaŋ.”

*Jɨgɨ mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ altokdaŋ*
*(Mk 13.9-13 ae Lk 21.12-17)*

16 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Nandani, nak da ji sip-
sip yombem baŋ joŋ pɨŋan
da bɨkbɨgon yabekdat. Do
tuŋon amɨn da nandaŋ kok-
win tagɨsi aŋek akwaŋ uŋun
da tɨlagon agɨpni. Ae kɨnarɨm
dakon aŋpak yolek yaworɨsi
agɨpni.
17 Amɨn do pɨndak kɨmotni.
Gen kokwin amɨn kabɨnikon
depmaŋek muwut muwut
yutnikon baljokdaŋ.
18 Nak dakon man abɨŋ yɨp
do aŋek ji tɨmɨk paŋpaŋ gap-
manon ae kɨla amɨn madep-
mon paŋkɨkdaŋ. Paŋkwa
kɨla amɨn madepmon ae
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon nak

---

**10:6:** Jer 50.6 **10:7:** Mt 3.2; 4.17; Lk 10.9,11 **10:9:** Lk 10.4 **10:10:** Lk 10.7; 1Ko 9.14 **10:12:** Lk 10.5-6 **10:14:** Lk 10.10-12; Ya 13.51 **10:15:** Mt 11.24; Jut 7 **10:16:** Lk 10.3; Ro 16.19 **10:17:** Mk 13.9-11; Lk 12.11-12; 21.12-15

dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨŋ teŋteŋoni.
19 Gen pikon paŋkɨ depmaŋakwa gen ni baŋ yoneŋ ae
gen kobogɨ niaŋ yoyɨneŋ yaŋ
nandaŋek pasol pasol dɨma
ani. Uŋun bɨsapmon gɨn ni
gen baŋ yoyɨni uŋun Piŋkop
da dolɨkdɨsak.
20 Ji da dɨma yokdaŋ. Datji
dakon Wup da ji da dulumon
da yokdɨsak, do pasol pasol
dɨma ani.
21 "Peni da padɨge si
aŋakba kɨmotjak do gen pikon
yɨpdɨsak. Ae dat da monjɨ
gwayoni yaŋ gɨn akdɨsak.
Aŋakwa monjɨ gwayoni da
meŋi datniyo do uwal aŋek
si dapba kɨmotni do amɨn
yoyɨkdaŋ.
22 Nak nandaŋ namaŋ
do aŋek amɨn morapmɨ da
ji do nandaba yokwi tok
aŋdamdaŋ. Mani tebai agek
egɨ wɨgakwa bɨsap madep-
mon wɨgɨsak amɨn Piŋkop da
yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtdɨsak.
23 Kokup kɨndakon amɨn
da uwal aŋdaba kaŋ, kokup
uŋun yɨpmaŋek pasal kokup
kɨndakon kɨni. Nak asi
dayɨsat, ji Israel amɨn dakon
kokup morapmon pi wasɨp
dɨma aŋakwa Amɨn Dakon
Monji apdɨsak.
24 "Papia yut mɨŋat
monjɨyo da yoyɨŋdetni dɨma
yapmaŋgaŋ. Ae oman
amɨn da madepni dɨma
yapmaŋgaŋ.
25 Mɨŋat monjɨyo da
yoyɨŋdetni da tɨlagon egɨpni
kaŋ, uŋun tagɨ. Ae oman
amɨn da madepni da tɨlagon
egɨpni kaŋ, uŋun kɨsi tagɨ. Yut
dakon ami nak do Belsebul
yaŋ nayɨni kaŋ, gwakni ji do
nandaba pɨŋbisi aŋakwa man
wagɨl yokwisi damdaŋ."

### *Piŋkop dogɨn pasoldo (Lk 12.2-7)*

26 Yesu da gen saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, "Ji amɨn da yo yokwi aŋ
damni do dɨma pasolni. Yo
wɨtjɨŋbi da toŋ uŋun don no-
man tokdaŋ. Ae gen pasɨlɨ toŋ
uŋun don amɨn kɨsi da nan-
dakdaŋ.
27 Gen pɨlɨn kaga dayɨsat,
uŋun gɨldat kalba yaŋ
teŋteŋoni. Gen pɨsɨk
mɨrakjikon dayɨsat uŋun yut
kwenon da agek yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ
yomni.
28 Amɨn da gɨp dapba
kɨmokgoŋ uŋun do dɨma
pasolni, wupji arɨpmɨ dɨma
dapba kɨmotdaŋ. Ji Piŋkop
dosi pasolni. Uŋun da gɨp
gat wup gat kɨsi Tɨpdomon
maban pɨgɨ tasɨk tokdaŋ.
29 Mɨnam monɨŋ uŋun yo
monɨŋɨsok, bamorɨ dakon
yumaŋ nogɨ uŋun moneŋ
gɨman tabɨlɨ kaloŋɨ gɨn. Mani
Datji da kɨnda mɨktɨmon
dɨma mosak do nandɨsak kaŋ,
arɨpmɨ dɨma mokdɨsak.
30 Piŋkop da busuŋ
daŋgwanji niaŋ da toŋ uŋun
kɨsisi nandaŋ mudosok,
31 do dɨma pasolni. Mɨnam
monɨŋ monɨŋ morapmɨ
dakon yumaŋ nogɨ uŋun

**10:20:** Jn 14.26 **10:21:** Mai 7.6; Mt 10.35; Mk 13.12; Lk 21.16 **10:24:** Lk 6.40; Jn 13.16; 15.20 **10:25:** Mt 9.34; 12.24; Mk 3.22; Lk 11.15 **10:26:** Mk 4.22; Lk 8.17 **10:28:** Ro 8.31; Jem 4.12 **10:31:** Mt 6.26

madep dima, mani ji dakon
yumaŋ nogi uŋun wukwisi.”

*Nin Yesu dakon amin kabi*
*yaŋ yok do dima pasolneŋ*
*(Lk 12.8-9)*

32 Yesu da gen saŋbeŋek
yaŋ yagit, “Amin kinda miŋat
aminyokon ‘Nak Yesu dakon
amin’ yaŋ yosak kaŋ, nak
da Datno Kwen Kokup egisak
‘Uŋun amin nak dakon amin’
yaŋ iyikdisat.
33 Mani amin kinda miŋat
aminyokon ‘Nak Yesu dakon
amin dima’ yaŋ yosak kaŋ,
nak da Datno Kwen Kokup
egisak ‘Uŋun amin nak dakon
amin dima’ yaŋ iyikdisat.”

*Yesu but dasi galak taŋ*
*imiŋ kimotdo*
*(Lk 12.51-53 ae 14.26-27)*

34 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Nak da miktimon emat
aŋyawot ak do pigim yaŋ dima
nandani. Nak emat agak
sibanaŋ aŋaŋ pigim.
35 Nak uwal pidok pidokyo
noman tosak do pigim.
‘Amin kinda da datni uwal aŋ
imdisak.
Ae gwa kinda da meŋi
uwal aŋ imdisak.
Aŋakwan miŋat kinda
da namdi uwal aŋ
imdisak.
36 Aŋakwan amin kinda iyi
dakon gwakni da
uwalni dagokdaŋ.’
37 “Amin kinda meŋi dat-
niyo do but dasi galak taŋ
yomisak uŋun yapmaŋek
nak do wukwisi yaŋ dima
nandisak kaŋ, uŋun amin nak
dakon notno dima. Ae amin
kinda monji bo ae gwi do but
dasi galak taŋ yomisak uŋun
yapmaŋek nak do wukwisi
yaŋ dima nandisak kaŋ, uŋun
amin nak dakon notno dima.
38 Ae amin kinda tilak
kindapni guramigek nak
dima noljak kaŋ, uŋun amin
nak dakon notno dima.
39 Amin kinda miktimon
tagisi egip do nandaŋek pi
madepsi asak kaŋ, uŋun amin
egip egipni pasil imdisak.
Mani amin kinda nak do nan-
daŋek egip egipni yipjak kaŋ,
uŋun amin egip egip dagok
dagogi mini abidokdisak.”

*Yesu dakon amin paŋpulugoŋ*
*amin da tomni tagisi timitdaŋ*
*(Mk 9.41)*

40 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Amin kinda ji but
dasi timikdak, uŋun nak
naŋ abidosok. Amin kinda
nak abidosok, Piŋkop nak
yabekban pigim uŋun naŋ
abidosok.
41 Amin kinda da nak
kombi amin kinda aŋpulugosot
yaŋ nandaŋek kombi amin
kinda abidaŋ aŋki yutnikon
kilani asak kaŋ, Piŋkop da
yo tagisi kombi amin do
yomisak yaŋ gin uŋun amin
do imdisak. Ae amin kinda
da nak amin kilegisi kinda
aŋpulugosot yaŋ nandaŋek
amin kilegi kinda abidaŋ aŋki
yutnikon kilani asak kaŋ,
uŋun amin da yo tagisi amin
kilegi da timikgaŋ yaŋ gin
timitdisak.
42 Ae amin kinda da
nak Yesu dakon paŋdetni

**10:33:** Mk 8.38; Lk 9.26; 2Ti 2.12 **10:35:** Mai 7.6 **10:38:** Mt 16.24-25; Mk 8.34-35; Lk 9.23-24; 17.33; Jn 12.25 **10:40:** Mk 9.37; Lk 10.16; Jn 13.20

kinda aŋpulugosot yaŋ nandaŋek nak dakon paŋdetno mani mini kinda do pakbi mirimjok kinda koleŋ imjak kaŋ, asisi dayisat, kobogi do yo tagisi timitdisak.”

## Yesu uŋun namin?

*(Kilapmi 11.1-16.20)*

# 11

*Jon da paŋdet kabini yabekban Yesukon kiwit*
*(Lk 7.18-35)*

1 Yesu paŋdetni 12 kabi yoyiŋ dek mudaŋek uŋun kokup yipmaŋek Galili miktim dakon kokup pap tawit uŋudon agek Piŋkop dakon gen yoyiŋ dekgit.

2 Aŋakwan Jon dam tebanon yigek Kristo da pi agit dakon gen bin nandaŋek paŋdet kabini yaŋ yoyigit,

3 “Ji Yesukon kiŋ yaŋ iyini, ‘Piŋkop da amin yabet do yagit uŋun gak, bo nin amin kinda don apdisak uŋun do jomjom aneŋ?’ ”

4 Yaŋba Yesu da kobogi yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji kiŋ yo morap kaŋ nandaŋyo aŋ uŋun Jon iyini.

5 Dabili mini amin siŋtoŋ, kandapmi alek taŋbi kosit akwaŋ, wuda tebani toŋ amin kilek toŋ, miragi mini gen nandaŋ, kimakbi kimoron da pidoŋ, ae yoni mini amin da Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin Tagisi nandaŋ.

6 Amin kinda nak nandaŋek nandaŋ gadatni dima witdal kisak uŋun amin kisik kisigi toŋ egisak.”

7 Yoyiŋban Jon dakon paŋdet kabini kiŋakwa Yesu da miŋat amin kabi madep Jon do yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji miktim amini minikon ninaŋ kok do kiwit? Mirim da nagal paŋwayiŋ aban pindat do kiwit?

8 Uŋun dima kaŋ, ninaŋ kok do kiwit? Amin kinda da ilikba pigikni mani toŋsi pagit uŋun kok do kiwit? Dima, kila amin madep da yutnon uŋuden amin da ekwaŋ.

9 Dima kaŋ, ae ninaŋ kok do kiwit? Kombi amin kinda kok do kiwit? Asi ji kombi amin kok do kiwit. Mani Jon da kombi amin diwari yapmaŋ mudosok.

10 Uŋun amin dogin Piŋkop da papiakon gen yaŋ tosok:

‘Nandani, geno yaŋ teŋteŋosak
do amin kinda
yabekgo uŋun da
mibiltaŋ gamjak. Aŋek
kositgo aŋnoman asak.’

11 Nak asisi dayisat, amin morap miktimon altoŋ uŋun Jon Telagi Pakbi Sogok Amin da yapmaŋ mudosok. Mani amin morap Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak da kagagwan piŋbisi ekwaŋ uŋun da Jon yapmaŋgaŋ.

12-13 “Kombi amin morap gat ae gen teban papia kisi da Piŋkop da Amin Kila Akdisak uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋaŋakwa wiŋ Jon Telagi Pakbi Sogok pini wasagit bisapmon wigit. Jon da Piŋkop dakon gen wasaŋek yagiron da wiŋ abisok ekwamaŋon Piŋkop da Amin Kilani Ak do pi madepsi

---

**11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 **11:10:** Mal 3.1; Lk 1.76 **11:12-13:** Lk 16.16

asak. Aŋakwan amɨn da uŋun
kɨrɨŋɨt do pi madep aŋ. Yaŋ
aŋek emat jɨgɨyo morapmɨsi
paŋalon aŋ.
14-15 Uŋun papia da Elaija
don apjak do yagɨt. Ji but
bamot aŋ yaŋ nandɨsat. Gen
on nandak do galak toŋ amɨn
ji pakyaŋsi nandaŋek mibɨlɨ
nandaŋ pɨsoni. Jon uŋun
Elaija.
16 “Amɨn abɨsok ekwaŋ
uŋun nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ
dɨma. Uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ
tɨmɨsok dɨ dayɨko nandabɨt.
Uŋun mɨŋat monjɨyo da yaŋ,
yumaŋ gwayek tamokon
yɨgek notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek
yaŋ yoŋ,
17 ‘Nin kasɨsɨŋ kɨlɨ pɨsomaŋ,
mani ji kap ak do dɨma nan-
dayɨŋ. Nin bupmɨ kap yamaŋ,
mani ji bupmɨ nandaŋek ku-
nam tat do dɨma nandayɨŋ.’ ”
18 Yesu da saŋbeŋek
yaŋ yagɨt, “Jon abɨŋek jap
morapmɨ dɨma nagɨt, ae wain
dɨma nagɨt. Yaŋ aŋakwan,
‘Koŋni toŋ’ yaŋ yawit.
19 Ae Amɨn Dakon Monji da
abɨŋ jap pakbiyo agɨt. Yaŋ
aŋakwan kaŋek yaŋ yawit,
‘Kabɨt, jap morapmɨ noknok
amɨn ae wain morapmɨsi
noknok amɨn. Takis tɨmɨt
tɨmɨt ae yokwi pakpak amɨn
dakon notni.’ Yaŋ yaŋ
ɨmgwit, mani Piŋkop da pi
morap agɨt uŋun pɨndagek
nandano nandaŋ kokwini
tagɨsi gɨn asak.”

*But tobɨl dɨma aŋ amɨn uŋun bupmɨsi*
*(Lk 10.13-15)*

20 Kokup pap dɨwarɨkon
Yesu wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ
morapmɨ agɨt, mani but tobɨl
dɨma awit. Do Yesu da tebaisi
yaŋ yagɨt,
21 “Korasin ae Betsaida
amɨn, awa! Nak wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ abo pɨndagek
ji but tobɨl dɨma awit. Tair
kokupmon amɨn gat Saidon
kokupmon amɨn gat da
pɨndakgwit tam, but tobɨl
bamɨsi abam. Aŋek bupmɨ
dakon yɨk ɨmalyo paŋek
abɨlagon yɨkbam.
22 Mani nak yaŋ dayɨsat,
gen kokwin bɨsap madepmon
Tair gat Saidon kokupmon
amɨn gat da kobogɨ do jɨgɨ
tagapmɨ paŋakwa ji da kobogɨ
do jɨgɨ madepsi pakdaŋ.
23 Aŋakwa Kapaneam
kokupmon amɨn, ji ason
Kwen Kokupmon wɨgɨni
yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Uŋun
arɨpmɨ dɨmasi. Ji mibɨlɨgwan
Tɨpdomon pɨgɨkdaŋ. Nak
wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ abo
pɨndagek ji but tobɨl
dɨma awit. Uŋun morap
Sodom kokupmon amɨn
da pɨndakgwit tam, abɨsok
Sodom tosok gɨn.
24 Do yaŋsi dayɨsat, Piŋkop
da amɨn kokwin ak do bɨsap
yɨpguron Sodom amɨn da jɨgɨ
pakdaŋ uŋun si yapmaŋek ji
da jɨgɨ madepsi pakdaŋ.”

*Ji nagon obɨŋek yɨk yawotni*
*(Lk 10.21-22)*

**11:14-15:** Mal 4.5; Mt 17.10-13; Mk 9.11-13 **11:19:** Mt 9.14 **11:21:** Ais 23; Esi 26-28; Jol 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Sek 9.2-4 **11:23:** WW 19.24-28; Ais 14.13-15 **11:24:** Mt 10.15; Lk 10.12 **11:25:** 1Ko 1.26-29

25 Uŋun bisapmon Yesu
da yaŋ yagit, “Dat, kundu
ae miktim dakon Amin
Tagi, amin diwari miktim
dakon nandak nandakni
uŋun wukwisi, mani iyi do
nandaba wigisak, do uŋuden
amin do gen bami morap
si paŋkisibisal. Aŋek amin
moniŋi da tilagon ekwaŋ
amin, uŋun do yolisal.
26 O Dat, gak gaga dakon
galaktok yolek yaŋ asal.
27 “Datno da yo morap
kili namgut. Dat uŋun dagin
Monji nandaŋ imisak. Aŋek
Monji gat ae amin Monji da
Dat dakon mibili yoyisak
uŋun amin dagin Datno
nandaŋ imaŋ.
28 “Jigi mibili mibili paŋek
warari nandaŋ amin, ji
nagon opba bikbik dabo yik
yawotni.
29-30 Bulmakau da tegon
amin da yik pawil kindap
kiriŋ paŋteban aba yo jigi
ilikgaŋ, uŋun da tilak ji nak
dakon kindap kiriŋ pani.
Nak dakon kindap kiriŋ uŋun
yaworі ae yik imetni uŋun
tagapmi. Nak amin yaworі ae
butno piŋbi, do nak gat egek
Piŋkop do dayiŋ dekgo butji
yaworі tosak.”

# 12

*Sabat dakon gen*
*(Mk 2.23-28 ae Lk 6.1-5)*

1 Sabat kindakon Yesu gat
paŋdetni uŋun wit pi kinda
da bikbik naŋ kiwit. Kiŋek
paŋdetni jap do awit, do wit
bami diwari jimik dagaŋ
nawit.
2 Aŋakwa pindagek Parisi
amin da Yesu yaŋ iyiwit,
“Pindat, paŋdet kabigo Sabat
bisapmon nido gen teban
yapmaŋek pi aŋ?”
3 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit, “De-
wit gat amin kabini gat da
jap do aŋek yo awit uŋun
ji manjiŋ nandaŋyo awit bo
dima?
4 Dewit uŋun telagi yutnon
wigi bret Piŋkop do parekbi
uŋun abidaŋ naŋek amin
kabini kisi do yoban nawit.
Bret uŋun telagi, amin isali da
dima noknogi, mukwa sogok
amin dagin tagi nawit.
5 Bo ae Piŋkop da pa-
piakon gen kinda mukwa
sogok amin do yosok uŋun
kisi dima manjiŋ nandaŋyo
awit? Mukwa sogok amin
Sabat bisap morapmon gen
teban yapmaŋek pi aŋ, mani
diwarini mini ekwaŋ.
6 Nak asi dayisat, amin
kinda oni egisak uŋun da
Telagi Yut Madep yap-
maŋdak.
7-8 Piŋkop da papiakon gen
kinda tosok uŋun yaŋ:
‘Nak ji da paret aŋ uŋun do
dima galak tosot.
Nak ji da amin do bupmi
nandaŋ yomni uŋun
do galak tosot.’
Ji uŋun dakon mibili nand-
abam tam, gulusuŋni mini
amin gen dima yaŋ yobam.
Amin Dakon Monji uŋun

**11:27:** Mt 28.18; Jn 1.18; 3.35; 10.15; 17.2 **11:28:** Jer 31.25 **11:29-30:** 1Jn 5.3
**12:1:** GT 23.25 **12:2:** TP 20.10 **12:3:** 1Sa 21.1-6 **12:4:** MS 24.5-9 **12:5:** IDT 28.9-10 **12:6:** Mt 12.41-42 **12:7-8:** Os 6.6; Mt 9.13

Sabat bisap dakon Amin Tagi
egisak.”

*Yesu da Sabat bisapmon*
*amin kisiri gireŋikbi kinda*
*aŋmilip agit*
*(Mk 3.1-6 ae Lk 6.6-11)*

9 Yesu uŋudon da muwut
muwut yutni kindakon wigek
10 amin kisiri gireŋikbi
kinda ekwan kagit. Amin
yikgwit uŋun da Yesu gen
teban kinda yapmaŋakwan
gen pikon yipneŋ yaŋ
nandaŋek iyiwit, “Sabat
bisapmon amin kinda da
notni kinda aŋmilip asak kaŋ,
uŋun gen teban yapmaŋdak?”
11 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyigit,
“Niaŋ nandaŋ? Jikon da
kinda dakon sipsipni kinda
Sabat bisapmon gapmagwan
mosak kaŋ, yum kaŋakwa
uŋungwan di egipjak? Dimasi,
aŋpulugaŋek abidaŋ ilikba
wikdisak.
12 Sipsip uŋun yo isali, mani
amin da yo madepsi. Yaŋdo,
Sabat bisapmon amin kinda
aŋpulugoneŋ kaŋ, gen teban
yapmaŋgaŋ yaŋ dima nan-
dani.”
13 Yaŋ yaŋek amin kisiri
gireŋikbi yaŋ iyigit, “Kisitgo
aŋniŋniŋ a.” Yaŋban amin
uŋun kisiri aŋniŋniŋ aban
kilek taŋ kisiri teri kinda
yombem gin agit.
14 Aŋakwan Parisi amin da
kiŋ “Niaŋ aŋek Yesu aŋatneŋ?”
yaŋon da gen paŋkosit awit.

*Yesu uŋun Piŋkop dakon pi*
*amin bamisi*

15 Yesu uŋun Parisi amin
da yo aŋ imdo yawit uŋun
kili pindak mudagit, do
kokup uŋun yipmaŋek kigit.
Kiŋakwan amin morapmi da
yolgwit. Aŋakwa sot amin
kisisi paŋmilip aŋek
16 Yesu iyi niaŋen amin
kinda uŋun amin dima yoyini
do yaŋsop aŋyomgut.
17 Yaŋ aŋakwan Piŋkop da
kalipsigwan kombi amin Ai-
saia aŋtagap aban gen yagit
uŋun bami noman tagit. Gen
uŋun yaŋ:

18 “On uŋun oman monjino,
nak da naga manjigim.
Nak uŋun do but dasi
galak taŋ imisat.
Nak da Wupno yipmaŋ
ibo amin miktimi
miktimi egi aŋaŋ kwaŋ
uŋun gen kokwin
kilegisi dakon mibili
yoyiŋ teŋteŋokdisak.
19 Uŋun pidok pidok dima
asak, ae dima yaŋ
tidosak.
Do kokup pap da kosiron
amin kinda da tekni
dima nandakdisak.
20 Nagal si gawut do asak
uŋun aripmi dima jok-
galjak.
Ae lam kimot do asak
uŋun aripmi dima
aban kimotjak.
Pi tebai aŋakwan wigi
aŋpak kilegi da aŋpak
yokwi wutjiban
tapmimi mini akdisak.
21 Aŋakwan amin miktimi
miktimi egi aŋaŋ
kwaŋ uŋun da mani

**12:10:** Lk 14.3 **12:11:** Lk 14.5 **12:14:** Jn 5.16 **12:16:** Mt 8.4; Mk 3.12
**12:18:** Ais 42.1-4 **12:18:** Mt 3.17

do nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmiŋek paŋpulugosak do
nandaŋ teban taŋek
jomjom akdaŋ.”

*Yesu Belsebul gat pi amal yaŋ yawit*
*(Mk 3.20-30 ae Lk 11.14-23 ae 12.10)*

22 Uŋun bisapmon amin da
koŋni toŋ amin kinda aŋaŋ
Yesukon aŋopgwit. Uŋun amin
dabili mini ae kadim. Yesu da
aŋmilip aban gen yaŋek dabili
pisagit.
23 Yaŋ aban miŋat
amin kabi madep da kaŋ
wuripdagek yawit, “On amin
Dewit dakon monji bo?”
24 Mani Parisi amin da gen
uŋun nandaŋek yawit, “On
amin koŋ dakon mibiltok
amin madepni Belsebul uŋun
da tapmimon koŋ yoldak.”
25 Yaŋba Yesu da nandak
nandakni pindak nandaŋyo
aŋek yaŋ yoyigit, “Miktim
kinda da pudaŋ kabi bamori
aŋek emat wamjil kaŋ, uŋun
miktim yokwi tokdisak. Ae
kokup pap kinda bo ae yut
kinda dakon amin da pudaŋ
kabi bamori aŋek emat
wamni kaŋ, uŋunyo kisi tagi
dima egipdaŋ.
26 Yaŋgin Sunduk da Sun-
duk yoljak kaŋ, Sunduk da
iyi waseŋ ki kabi bamori aŋek
yo morap kila agak dakon
tapmim pasil imdisak.
27 Nak Belsebul da
aŋpuluganban koŋ yoldat kaŋ,
disi dakon notji koŋ yolgaŋ
uŋun amin kabi ni tapmimon
da koŋ yolgaŋ? Uŋun amin
kabi da genji kokwinigek
gulusuŋ yoŋ yaŋ tagi dayini.
28 Mani Piŋkop dakon Wup
da nak aŋpuluganban koŋ yol-
dat kaŋ, Piŋkop dakon Amin
Kila Agakni jikon kili abik.
29 “Amin kinda da nianŋ
aŋek amin tebai kinda da
yutnon wigi yo kabini tagi
timitjak? Mibiltok amin
tebai uŋun nap teban naŋ
wamaŋ yipmaŋek yo kabini
tagi timitjak.
30 “Amin nak dakon notno
dima, uŋun da nak uwal
aŋnamaŋ. Ae amin nak
dima aŋpuluganban amin
paŋmuwukgamaŋ, uŋun amin
da amin paŋwaseŋban waseŋ
kwaŋ.
31 “Do yaŋ dayisat, Piŋkop
da yokwi morap gat ae
Piŋkop do yaŋba yokwi tok
agak morap tagi wiriritjak.
Mani amin kinda Telagi Wup
do yaŋba yokwi tok asak
kaŋ, Piŋkop da uŋun amin
dakon diwarini dima wiririk
imdisak.
32 Amin kinda Amin Dakon
Monji do yaŋba yokwi tok
asak kaŋ, Piŋkop da diwarini
tagi wiririk imjak. Mani amin
kinda Telagi Wup do yaŋba
yokwi tok asak kaŋ, Piŋkop
da abisok on miktimon ae
don bisap madepmon kisi
diwarini uŋun dima wiririk
imdisak.”

*Kindap yokwi uŋun bami yokwi potdaŋ*
*(Lk 6.43-45)*

33 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Kindap kinda tagisi

**12:24:** Mt 9.34; 10.25 **12:28:** Ya 10.38; 1Jn 3.8 **12:30:** Mk 9.40; Lk 9.50
**12:31:** Ibr 6.4-6 **12:33:** Mt 7.16-20

kaŋ, bamɨ kɨsi tagɨ. Ae kɨndap yokwi kaŋ, bamɨ kɨsi yokwi. Amɨn da kɨndap bamɨ pɨndagek kɨndap yokwi bo ae tagɨ yaŋ pɨndakgaŋ.
34 Ji tuŋon amɨn emarɨ toŋ yombem. Gen tagɨsi nianŋsi aŋek yoni? Yo ni da butjigwan toŋ uŋun gen yogokjikon paŋalon aŋ.
35 Amɨn kɨlegɨ uŋun burɨkon yo tagɨsi morapmɨ toŋ, do aŋpak kɨlegɨsi aŋ. Ae amɨn yokwi uŋun burɨkon yo yokwi morapmɨ toŋ, do aŋpak yokwi aŋ.
36 "Mani yaŋ dayɨsat, gen kokwin bɨsap madepmon ɨsal dogɨn gen yum yawit amɨn morap Piŋkop da mɨbɨlɨ nido yawit uŋun do yoyɨŋban kobogɨ iyɨŋ iyɨŋ akdaŋ.
37 Gaga gen yosol uŋun da tɨlagon gak amɨn kɨlegɨ bo amɨn yokwi yaŋ gayɨkdɨsak."

*Amɨn da Yesu wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ asak do iyɨwit (Mk 8.11-12 ae Lk 11.29-32)*

38 Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn dɨ gat ae Parisi amɨn dɨ gat da Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, "Yoyɨŋdet, gak da wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ kɨnda abɨ kaŋek asi gak Piŋkop dakon pi naŋ asal yaŋ gandaneŋ."
39 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Amɨn on bɨsapmon ekwaŋ uŋun amɨn yokwisi gɨn. Piŋkop dakon pi naŋ asat yaŋ nandak do wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ kɨnda kok do yoŋ. Mani kɨnda dɨma kokdaŋ. Kombɨ amɨn Jona dakon tɨlak naŋgɨn kokdaŋ.
40 Jona gɨldat kapbɨ ae pɨlɨn kapbɨ yaŋ tap kɨlap da but kagagwan egɨpgut, yaŋgɨn Amɨn Dakon Monji mɨktɨm kagagwan gɨldat kapbɨ ae pɨlɨn kapbɨ yaŋ potdɨsak.
41 Niniwe amɨn Jona da Piŋkop dakon gen yoyɨŋban but tobɨl awit. Mani ji da binapmon amɨn kɨnda egɨsak uŋun da Jona yapmaŋ mudosok, mani ji but tobɨl dɨma aŋ. Do gen kokwin bɨsap madepmon Niniwe amɨn da pɨdaŋ agek abɨsok ekwaŋ amɨn kabɨ dakon aŋpak yokwi uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋokdaŋ.
42 Mɨktɨm saut tetgɨn dakon kɨla amɨn mɨŋat madep uŋun Solomon dakon nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi iyɨŋakwan nandak do mɨktɨm dubagɨsikon da apgut. Mani amɨn kɨnda oni egɨsak, uŋun da Solomon yapmaŋdak, mani geni dɨma nandaŋ. Do gen kokwin bɨsap madepmon uŋun kɨla amɨn mɨŋat madep da pɨdaŋ agek abɨsok ekwaŋ amɨn kabɨ dakon aŋpak yokwi uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋokdɨsak."

*Koŋ aeni tobɨl abɨsak (Lk 11.24-26)*

43 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, "Koŋ kɨnda da amɨn kɨnda yɨpmaŋ degek kɨŋ mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ tɨmon agek yɨk yawot tamo wɨsisak. Mani tamo kɨnda dɨma kosok do

---

**12:34:** Mt 3.7; 15.18; Lk 3.7; 6.45 **12:38:** Mt 16.1; Lk 11.16; Jn 6.30 **12:39:** Mt 16.4; Mk 8.12 **12:40:** Jna 1.17 **12:41:** Jna 3.5 **12:42:** 1KA 10.1-10

44 yaŋ yosok, ‘Nak aeno
tobɨl yut kalɨp egɨpgumon
kɨkeŋ.’ Kɨŋ kaŋban yut uŋun
ɨsal tosok ae sibɨt sibɨt ɨkdɨgaŋ
aŋtɨlɨm abi kosok.
45 Yaŋ kosok, do kɨŋ koŋ
7 kabɨ iyɨ yapmaŋek wagɨl
yokwisi gat tɨmɨkban kwa
uŋun yutnon egek aŋpak
yokwisi aŋ. Mibɨltok uŋun
amɨn yokwi egɨpgut, mani
abɨsok uŋun yapmaŋek wagɨl
yokwisi egɨsak. Yaŋgɨn abɨsok
yokwi pakpak amɨn ekwaŋon
yaŋ gɨn altosok.”

*Yesu dakon meŋɨ padɨk*
*padɨkyo*
*(Mk 3.31-35 ae Lk 8.19-21)*

46 Yesu mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
madep gen yoyɨŋakwan
meŋɨ padɨk padɨkni paŋabɨŋ
yomakon agek Yesu gat yaŋ
nandat ak do yawit.
47 Yaŋba yutgwan amɨn
kɨnda da Yesu iyɨgɨt, “Meŋgo
padɨk padɨkgo yomakon abeŋ
da gak gat yaŋ nandat ak do
yoŋ.”
48 Yaŋban iyɨgɨt, “Meŋno
padɨk padɨkno uŋun namɨn?”
49 Yaŋek paŋdetni kabɨkon
kɨsit sugaŋek yagɨt, “Meŋno
padɨk padɨkno oni.
50 Datno Kwen Kokup
egɨsak uŋun dakon gen gu-
ramɨkgaŋ amɨn uŋun meŋno
padɨk padɨkno ae samɨnoyo.”

# 13

*Jap yet tɨŋtɨŋok dakon gen*
*(Mk 4.1-9 ae Lk 8.4-8)*

1 Uŋun gɨldaron gɨn Yesu
yut uŋun yɨpmaŋek pakbi
ɨdap da ɨleŋon pabɨgɨ yɨkgɨt.
2 Yɨgakwan amɨn morapmɨsi
da opba pɨndakgɨt, do bot
kɨndakon wɨgɨgɨt. Boron
pawɨgɨ yɨgakwan amɨn pakbi
ɨdap da ɨleŋon akgwit.
3 Agakwa Yesu da tɨlak
gen kɨnda yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn
kɨnda uŋun jap yet tɨŋtɨŋok do
pigaga kɨgɨt.
4 Jap yet tɨŋtɨŋaŋakwan
dɨwarɨ kosiron maŋba mɨnam
da abɨŋ nawit.
5-6 Ae yerɨ dɨwarɨ da mɨktɨm
tɨpmɨ toŋ tɨmon mawit. Uŋun
kwenjok tawit, do tepmɨ
kwawit, mani tɨp kwenon
mɨktɨm morapmɨ dɨma, do
gelɨ tagɨ dɨma yopba kɨwit. Do
gɨldat da wɨŋ pɨndakban alek
tawit.
7 Aŋakwa jap yet dɨwarɨ
joŋ kelɨ toŋ tɨmgwan mawit.
Uŋun joŋ kelɨ toŋ gat kɨsi
kwaŋek wutjɨŋba kɨbɨdawit.
8 Ae jap yet dɨwarɨ da
mɨktɨm tagɨsikon maŋ
kwawit. Maŋ kwaŋakwa
dɨwarɨ da bamɨ 100, ae dɨwarɨ
da 60, ae dɨwarɨ da 30 yaŋ
tawit.
9 Gen yosot uŋun pakyaŋsi
nandani.”

*Tɨlak gen yogok dakon*
*mibɨlɨ yoyɨgɨt*
*(Mk 4.10-12 ae Lk 8.9-10)*

10 Tɨlak gen uŋun yoyɨŋ mu-
daŋban paŋdet kabɨni da abɨŋ
iyɨwit, “Mɨŋat amɨn kabɨyo
madep gen yoyɨŋek tɨlak gen
baŋ nido yoyɨsal?”
11 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Pɨŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak
uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ pasɨlɨ tosok
uŋun ji da tagɨ nandani do

**12:45:** 2Pi 2.20 **12:50:** Ro 8.29 **13:2:** Lk 5.1-3

Piŋkop da nandisak, mani
uŋun amin do dima yolisak.
12 Amin nak dakon
gen nandaŋek burikon
yipmaŋdak uŋun amin Piŋkop
da saŋbeŋek nandak nan-
dak tagi madepsi imdisak.
Mani amin nak dakon gen
nandaŋek burikon dima
yipmaŋdak uŋun amin nak
dakon gen diwari nandagit
uŋun pasil imdisak.
13 Mibili yaŋ do tilak gen
gin yosot. Amin uŋun dabil
siŋtaŋek koŋ, mani yo kinda
dima koŋ. Mirak paŋek
nandaŋ, mani dima nandaba
pisosok.
14 Amin da yaŋ aŋakwa
kombi amin Aisaia da kombi
gen kinda yagit uŋun bami
toŋ asak. Gen uŋun yaŋ yagit:
'Ji bisap morapmisi gen
nandakdaŋ, mani
mibili dima nandaba
pisokdisak.
Bisap morapmi dabil
siŋtaŋek kokdaŋ, mani
dima kaŋba pisokdisak.
15 Uŋun do aŋek on amin but
teban kili awit.
Gen kalugi di gat nan-
dak do kurak taŋek
mirakni paŋ sopgwit,
ae dabilni wamaŋ
sopgwit.
Yaŋ dima awit tam,
dabilni ae mirakni ae
butniyo da kaŋ nan-
daŋyo aba pisaŋban
nagon tobilba tagi
paŋmilip abom.'
16 Mani ji dabilji da tagi
pindakgaŋ, ae mirakji da
tagi nandaŋ, do ji kisik kisik
ekwaŋ.
17 Asisi dayisat, kalip kombi
amin morapmi gat ae amin
kilegi morapmi gat da yo ji
da abisok pindak nandaŋyo
aŋ uŋun pindat do but
kindap pawit, mani dima
pindakgwit. Ae abisok ji da
gen nandaŋ uŋun nandak do
but kindap pawit, mani dima
nandawit."

*Jap yet tiŋtiŋok dakon mibili yoyigit*
*(Mk 4.13-20 ae Lk 8.11-15)*

18 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, "Kili jap yet tiŋtiŋok
dakon tilak gen dakon mibili
dayiko nandani.
19 Amin Piŋkop da Amin
Kila Asak dakon gen nan-
daŋek butni dima pisoŋ
uŋun jap yet kosiron mawit
uŋuden. Yokwi Ami da abiŋ
gen tagi butnikon toŋ uŋun
gwayeŋ paŋkisak.
20 Jap yet tipmi toŋ timon
mawit uŋun amin kinda
yombem. Uŋun amin Piŋkop
dakon gen nandaŋek uŋun
bisapmon gin kisik kisigon da
abidosok.
21 Mani butnikon geli tagi
dima yipban kigit, do bisap
pisipmisok akdak. Jigi mibili
mibili altaŋ imni ae Piŋkop
dakon gen dakon uwal apni
bisapmon nandaŋ gadatni
yipban witdal kisak.
22 Ae jap yet joŋ keli toŋ
timon mawit uŋun amin
kinda yombem. Uŋun amin
Piŋkop dakon gen nandisak,

**13:12:** Mt 25.29; Mk 4.25; Lk 8.18; 19.26 **13:14:** Ais 6.9-10; Jn 12.40; Ya 28.26-27
**13:16:** Lk 10.23-24 **13:22:** Lk 12.16-21; 1Ti 6.9-10,17

mani mɨktɨm dakon yo do nandaba kɨk asak, ae moneŋ da aŋkɨlɨkban uŋun do galagɨsi nandaŋakwan uŋun da Piŋkop gen wɨtjɨŋban bamɨ dɨma tosok.
23 Mani jap yet mɨktɨm tagɨsikon mawit uŋun amɨn kɨnda yombem. Uŋun amɨn Piŋkop dakon gen nandaŋek mɨbɨlɨ nandaŋ kɨmokdok. Uŋun amɨn bamɨ 100, ae kɨnda bamɨ 60, ae kɨnda bamɨ 30 yaŋ taŋtaŋ aŋ.”

*Joŋ pigaga kwoŋ uŋun dakon tɨlak gen*

24 Yesu da tɨlak gen kɨnda gat yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak uŋun yaŋ. Amɨn kɨnda da jap yet pigagani kon tɨŋtɨŋagɨt.
25 Mani amɨn dɨpmɨn pak mudaŋakwa uwalni da abɨŋ jap yet tagɨ yopgut uŋun bɨkbɨkgwan joŋ yokwi dakon yerɨ tɨŋtɨŋaŋek kɨgɨt.
26 Jap yet kwaŋek bamɨ tok do aŋakwa joŋ yokwi kɨsi kwaŋ wɨwit.
27 “Kwaŋakwa pɨndagek pi monjɨ da kɨŋ pi ami aŋalon aŋek yaŋ iyɨwit, ‘Amɨn tagɨ, gak pigokon jap yet tagɨ baŋgɨn yopgul kagagwan joŋ yokwi uŋun nianon da kwawit?’
28 “Iyɨŋba yaŋ yagɨt, ‘Uwal kɨnda da tɨŋtɨŋagɨt.’
“Yaŋban iyɨwit, ‘Niaŋ nandɨsal? Kɨŋ joŋ yokwi pɨlɨtneŋ do nandɨsal bo niaŋ?’
29 “Yaŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, ‘Dɨma. Joŋ yokwi pɨlɨtni kaŋ, jap bamɨ dɨ kɨsi pɨlɨtdaŋ.
30 Yum pɨndagakwa jap gat joŋ gat kɨsi kwaŋakwa bamɨ pakpak bɨsapmon jap bamɨ pakpak pi monjɨno yaŋ yoyɨkeŋ: Mɨbɨltok ji joŋ yokwi kɨndapmon sok do baljaŋ gwɨlɨk yopni. Aŋek jap bamɨ paŋ ɨlɨgek jap yutnokon pawɨgɨ yopni.’ ”

*Mastat kɨndap dakon yerɨ dakon tɨlak gen*
*(Mk 4.30-32 ae Lk 13.18-19)*

31 Tɨlak gen kɨnda gat yaŋ yoyɨgɨt: “Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak uŋun mastat yet yombem. Amɨn kɨnda da mastat yet pinikon kwaokgɨt.
32 Mastat yet uŋun jap yet kɨsi morap dakon pɨŋbi. Yerɨ monɨŋɨsisok. Mani kwaotno madepsi kwosok. Jap dɨwarɨ dakon tagok tagokni uŋun yapmaŋ mudaŋek kɨndap da yaŋ kwosok. Ae kɨlɨŋɨ madep yopban kɨŋakwa mɨnam morapmɨ da paŋabɨŋ uŋungwan yɨkgaŋ.”

*Yis dakon tɨlak gen*
*(Lk 13.20-21)*

33 Yesu da aeni tɨlak gen kɨnda gat yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak uŋun yis yombem. Mɨŋat kɨnda da plaua ɨdap madep kɨnda gat ɨktagɨldak. Yaŋ aŋakwan plaua uŋun kɨsisi paptaŋ madep tawit.”

*Yesu tɨlak genon dagɨn Piŋkop dakon gen yagɨt*
*(Mk 4.33-34)*

34 Gen morap uŋun Yesu da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ yoyɨgɨt uŋun tɨlak genon dagɨn yagɨt. Gen noman dɨma yoyɨŋ teŋteŋagɨt. Tɨlak gengɨn yoyɨgɨt.

35 Yaŋ aŋakwan kombɨ gen
kɨnda kalɨp yaŋbɨ uŋun bamɨ
toŋ agɨt. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
“Nak da ji tɨlak gen dayɨkeŋ.
Yo kalɨpsi Piŋkop da
mɨktɨm wasagɨt
bɨsapmon pasɨlɨ tawit
da ae abɨsok toŋ uŋun
do dayɨkeŋ.”

*Joŋ yokwi pigaga kwoŋ dakon mibɨlɨ yoyɨgɨt*

36 Yesu da mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨ madepsi yopmaŋek
yutnon wɨgakwan paŋdetni
da Yesukon kɨŋek yaŋ iyɨwit,
“Joŋ pigaga kwoŋ dakon tɨlak
gen uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ yaŋbɨ
nandano.”
37 Iyɨŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jap
yet tagɨ yopmaŋdak amɨn
uŋun Amɨn Dakon Monji.
38 Pi uŋun on mɨktɨm. Aŋek
jap yet tagɨ uŋun Piŋkop da
Amɨn Kɨla Asak da kagagwan
ekwaŋ mɨŋat amɨn kabɨyo. Ae
joŋ yokwi uŋun Yokwi Ami
dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨyo.
39 Aŋek uwal joŋ tɨŋtɨŋagɨt
uŋun Sunduk, ae jap pakpak
bɨsap uŋun mɨktɨm da mu-
dosak bɨsap madep. Ae jap
bamɨ pakpak pi monjɨ uŋun
Piŋkop dakon aŋelo kabɨni.
40 “Amɨn da joŋ pɨlɨk
kɨndapmon sosoŋ uŋudeŋ gɨn
bɨsap mudok mudogɨkon yaŋ
gɨn altokdɨsak.
41-42 Amɨn Dakon Monji
uŋun aŋelo kabɨni yabekban
uŋun da yo morap yokwi
agak dakon yo paŋalon aŋ gat
ae yokwi pakpak amɨn gat
kɨsi Iyɨ Kɨla Asak da kagag-
wan baŋ pɨlɨk maba kɨndap
tepmɨsi sosok uŋungwan
pɨgɨkdaŋ. Pɨgɨ uŋungwan
kunam tagek iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋek
egɨpdaŋ.
43 Uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn
kɨlegɨ kabɨ Datni da Amɨn Kɨla
Asak da kagagwan gɨldat da
teŋteŋosok uŋudeŋ teŋteŋaŋek
egɨpdaŋ. Nak da gen yosot
pakyaŋsi nandani.”

*Moneŋ wɨtjɨŋbi dakon tɨlak gen*

44 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla
Asak uŋun moneŋ kɨnam
kɨnda wɨtjɨŋbi yombem.
Amɨn kɨnda da moneŋ kɨnam
kɨnda mɨktɨm kagagwan
yɨpbi naŋ kaŋkwaŋ aeni
aŋkɨ sɨbɨgɨt. Aŋek but galak
nandaŋek yo kabɨni taŋ
ɨmgwit uŋun kɨsisi amɨnon
yumaŋ naŋek uŋun dakon
moneŋɨ baŋ uŋun mɨktɨm tɨm
yumaŋ nagɨt.”

*Kɨndɨrɨŋ mani toŋsi dakon tɨlak gen*

45 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Ae Piŋkop da Amɨn
Kɨla Asak uŋun moneŋ ɨlɨt
amɨn kɨnda yombem. Uŋun
amɨn yo tomni wɨkwisi wɨsɨŋ
pɨndat do pi asak.
46 Aŋek kɨndɨrɨŋ kɨnda wagɨl
mani toŋsi tomni wukwisi
kɨnda kosok bɨsapmon kɨŋ
yo kabɨni taŋ ɨmgwit uŋun
kɨsisi amɨnon yumaŋ naŋek
uŋun dakon moneŋɨ baŋ uŋun
kɨndɨrɨŋ tagɨsi yumgut.”

---

**13:35:** Kap 78.2 **13:40:** Jn 15.6 **13:41-42:** Mt 8:12; 24.31; 25.31; Mk 13.27
**13:41-42:** Mt 8.12 **13:43:** Dan 12.3

*Tap kilap simil simil yik dakon tilak gen*

47 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, “Aeno tilak gen kinda dayiko nandani. Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak uŋun tap kilap simil simil yik yombem. Amin da uŋun yik pakbi idapgwan yipba pikwan tap kilap mibili mibili yikgwan pikwaŋ.

48 Pigi tuganba ilikba ileŋikon wikwan yigek tap kilap kokwinikgaŋ. Tagi amin idap madepmon yopmaŋek yokwi amin maba kwaŋ.

49 Miktim dakon bisap mudosak bisapmon yaŋ gin altokdisak. Aŋelo kabi da abiŋ amin yokwi amin kilegi da bikbigon ekwaŋ uŋun timitdaŋ.

50 Timigek maba kindap tebanon pigek uŋungwan kunam tagek iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋek egipdaŋ.”

51 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit, “Gen morap dayisat uŋun dakon mibili nandaŋ mudoŋ bo dima?”

Yoyiŋban iyiwit, “O, nandaŋ mudomaŋ.”

52 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit, “Gen teban dakon yoyiŋdet amin Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak uŋun dakon mibili kaluk nandaŋek nandaŋ gadasak uŋun yut kinda dakon ami yombem. Uŋun amin yo kabi yopyop tamonikon kiŋ yo kalugi ae kalipmi kisi paŋabiŋ amin yolisak.”

*Nasaret amin da Yesu do kurak taŋ imgwit*
*(Mk 6.1-6 ae Lk 4.16-30)*

53 Yesu uŋun tilak gen morap yoyiŋ mudaŋek uŋun kokup yipmaŋek

54 iyi da kokupmon kigit. Uŋudon Juda amin da muwut muwut yutnon wigi amin yoyiŋ degakwan tamtam yaŋek yaŋ yawit, “Nandaŋ kokwin tagisi ae wasok tapmimi toŋ agak dakon tapmim dukwan baŋ pagit?

55 Uŋun kisit kilda dakon monji. Meŋi uŋun Maria, ma? Ae padik padik kabini Jems, Josep, Saimon ae Judas, ma?

56 Aŋek samini kabi bikbik ninon ekwaŋ. Yo morap uŋun dukon timikgit?”

57 Yaŋ yaŋek kurak taŋ imiŋek nandaba piŋban imgwit.

Yaŋ nandaŋek egakwa Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, “Kombi amin kinda iyi dakon kokupni ae diwatniyo da nandaba piŋban imiŋakwa miktim diwarikon amin da nandaba wikwan imaŋ.”

58 Amin uŋun dima nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit, do Yesu uŋudon wasok tapmimi toŋ morapmi dima agit.

# 14

*Erot da yaŋban Jon aŋakgwit*
*(Mk 6.14-29 ae Lk 3.19-20 ae 9.7-9)*

1 Kila amin madep Erot uŋun Yesu dakon gen bin nandaŋek

**13:50:** Mt 13.42; Lk 13.28 **13:54:** Jn 7.15 **13:55:** Jn 6.42 **13:57:** Jn 4.44

2 oman amɨn kabɨni yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Jon Telagɨ Pakbi So-
gok Amɨn uŋun kɨmoron da
pɨdak, do wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ
agak uŋun dakon tapmɨm taŋ
ɨmɨsak.”

3-4 Kalɨp Erot da padɨge
Pilip dakon mɨŋatni Erodias
tuwɨl pagɨt. Aban Jon da Erot
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak gen teban
yapmaŋek padɨgɨgo dakon
mɨŋatni tuwɨl pal. Uŋun tagɨ
dɨma.” Gen uŋun nandaŋek
Erot da obip amɨni yabekban
kɨŋ Jon abɨdaŋek nap teban
naŋ wamaŋ dam tebanon
yɨpgwit.

5 Erot uŋun Jon aŋakban
kɨmotjak do nandagɨt, mani
amɨn da Jon uŋun kombɨ amɨn
kɨnda yaŋ nandawit. Do
amɨn do pasalek Jon dɨma
aŋakgɨt.

6 Don Erot dakon altok al-
tok bɨsap do nandaŋek jap
noknok awit bɨsapmon Ero-
dias dakon gwi da kap aban
Erot da kaŋek nandaban yo
madepsi agɨt.

7 Aŋek yaŋ teban tok kɨnda
aŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Yo nido
nayɨki, tagɨ gabeŋ.”

8 Iyɨŋban meŋi da gwi nan-
dak nandak ɨban Erot yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Jon Telagɨ Pakbi So-
gok Amɨn uŋun dakon busuŋɨ
ɨdapmon yɨpmaŋ nabi.”

9 Gen yaŋ yaŋban Erot
burɨkon jɨgɨ nandagɨt, mani
amɨn jap nawit uŋun da
ɨŋamon yaŋ teban tok agɨt
uŋun do pasalek gen yagɨt
dɨma kɨrɨŋɨkgɨt. Obip amɨni
yoyɨŋban mɨŋatjok da gen
iyɨgɨt uŋudeŋ aŋek

10 dam tebanon kɨŋ Jon
dakon busuŋɨ mandaŋ da-
gawit.

11 Mandaŋ dagaŋ ɨdapmon
yɨpmaŋ aŋabɨŋ mɨŋatjok uŋun
do ɨba aŋkɨ meŋi do ɨmgut.

12 Aŋakwan Jon dakon
paŋdetni da kɨŋ bumjotni
abɨdaŋ aŋkɨ wayɨkgwit.
Wayɨgek kɨŋ Yesu uŋun dakon
geni iyɨwit.

*Yesu da amɨn 5 tausen do jap yomgut*
*(Mk 6.31-44 ae Lk 9.10-17 ae Jon 6.1-13)*

13 Yesu uŋun Jon aŋakba
kɨmakgɨt dakon gen bin
nandaŋek iyɨ gɨn bot kɨnda
abɨdaŋek mɨktɨm amɨni
mɨnikon kɨgɨt. Kɨŋakwan
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep Yesu
uŋudon kɨsak yaŋ nandaŋek
kokupni yopmaŋ yopmaŋ
aŋek pakbi ɨdap ɨleŋɨ naŋ yol
aŋkɨwit.

14 Aŋakwa bot uŋun paŋkɨ
ɨleŋɨkon agakwan Yesu pɨŋ
ɨleŋɨkon wɨŋek amɨn kabɨ
madepsi pɨndak bupmɨ nan-
daŋek sot amɨn paŋmɨlɨp agɨt.

15 Aŋakwan pɨlɨndo paŋdetni
da abɨŋ Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit,
“Mɨktɨm amɨni mɨnikon
ekwamaŋ, ae gɨldat kɨlɨ
pɨgɨkdɨsak, do yoyɨŋbɨ amɨn
kabɨ madep kokup monɨŋ
monɨŋ kɨŋek iyɨ do jap yumaŋ
noni.”

16 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nido
kɨni? Dɨsi jap yomgut.”

17 Yoyɨŋban yaŋ yawit,
“Ninon jap morapmɨ dɨma.

**14:3-4:** MS 18.16; 20.21; Lk 3.19-20 **14:5:** Mt 21.26

Bret kɨsit kɨnda ae tap kɨlap
bamorɨ dagɨn taŋ nimaŋ.”

18 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Uŋun nagon
paŋopni.”
19 Yaŋ yaŋek amɨn morap
joŋ tɨmon yɨtni do yoyɨgɨt.
Aŋek bret kɨsit kɨnda ae tap
kɨlap bamot pabɨdaŋek Kwen
Kokup sɨŋtaŋek gɨsamɨkgɨt.
Yaŋ aŋek bret jokgalek
paŋdetni do yoban uŋun da
amɨn do yomgwit.
20 Yoba tɨmɨk amɨn morap
kɨsisi arɨpmɨsi nawit. Naŋba
bret dɨwat tawit uŋun
paŋdetni da sɨmɨlba yɨk
madepsi 12 kabɨ yaŋ tugawit.
21 Wɨli 5 tausen da jap
nawit. Ae mɨŋat monjɨyo jap
nawit uŋun dɨma manjɨkbi.

*Yesu pakbi ɨdapmon bamaŋ bamaŋ kɨgɨt*
*(Mk 6.45-52 ae Jon 6.16-21)*

22 Yesu paŋdet kabɨni boron
wɨgek pakbi ɨdap terɨ kɨnda
uŋun da kalɨp wɨgɨni do
yoyɨgɨt. Kɨŋakwa Yesu mɨŋat
amɨn kabɨ madep yoyɨŋban
kɨwit.
23 Yoyɨŋban kɨŋakwa iyɨ gɨn
ɨleŋ kɨndakon bɨsit ak do
wɨgɨgɨt. Wɨgɨ gɨldat pɨgakwan
iyɨ gɨn ɨleŋon egɨpgut.
24 Yesu ɨleŋon egakwan
paŋdet kabɨni boron da
kɨŋ dubak taŋakwa mɨrɨm
da abɨŋ bot tomnikon
tɨdaŋakwan pakbi da madepsi
tamalɨgakwan bot tobɨl tobɨl
agɨt.
25 Kɨlɨ wɨsawɨsa do Yesu da
pakbi ɨdapmon bamaŋ ba-
maŋ kɨŋ paŋdetni kabɨkon no-
man taŋ yomgut.
26 Pakbi ɨdapmon bamaŋ
bamaŋ apban kaŋek paŋdetni
si pasalgwit. Aŋek “Koŋ
kɨnda abɨsak!” yaŋ yaŋek yaŋ
tɨdawit.
27 Yaŋ tɨdaŋakwa uŋudon gɨn
Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji si
teban taŋek egɨpni. Nak naga
abɨsat. Dɨma pasolni.”
28 Yoyɨŋban Pita da iyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn Tagɨ, gaga abɨsal kaŋ,
yaŋbɨ pakbi kwenon da ba-
maŋ bamaŋ gagon opbo.”
29 Iyɨŋban Yesu da yagɨt,
“Kɨlɨ op.” Yaŋ yaŋban Pita
da bot yɨpmaŋek pɨŋ pakbi
kwenon bamaŋek Yesukon
kɨgɨt.
30 Kɨŋakwan mɨrɨm uŋun
tebai aban kaŋ pasalek pakbi
kagagwan tɨmɨsok dɨ pɨgek
yaŋ tɨdaŋek yagɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ
nak aŋpuluga!”
31 Yaŋ tɨdaŋban uŋudon gɨn
Yesu da Pita abɨdaŋek yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Gak nandaŋ gadatgo
pɨsɨpmɨ, nido but bamot
asal?”
32 Yaŋ iyɨŋban boron
wɨgakwal mɨrɨm dagagɨt.
33 Daganakwan boron
yɨkgwit amɨn uŋun Yesu
gawak ɨmɨŋek yawit, “Asisi,
gak Pɨŋkop dakon Monji.”

*Genesaret mɨktɨmon Yesu da sot amɨn morapmɨ paŋmɨlɨp agɨt*
*(Mk 6.53-56)*

**14:19:** Mt 15.35-39; Mk 8.6-10 **14:23:** Lk 6.12; 9.28 **14:26:** Lk 24.37 **14:31:** Mt 8.26; Mk 4.39

34 Pakbi ɨdap terɨ kɨnda
Genesaret mɨktɨmon kɨŋ
ɨleŋɨkon wɨgakwan
35 uŋun mɨktɨm amɨn da
Yesu kaŋ nandaŋyo awit.
Kaŋ nandaŋyo aŋek Yesu
abɨk dakon gen bin saŋbeŋba
mɨktɨm terɨ terɨ kɨgɨt. Kwan
nandaŋek sot amɨn kɨsisi
paŋabɨŋ yopmaŋakwa
36 sot amɨn da Yesu dakon
paba pɨgɨk dɨwatni ɨgayɨk do
bɨsɨt tebai iyɨwit. Ɨgayɨwit
amɨn uŋun kɨlek taŋ mu-
dawit.

# 15

*Piŋkop dakon gen teban da babɨk dakon gen yapmaŋdak*
*(Mk 7.1-13)*

1 Parisi amɨn dɨwarɨ gat
ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn
dɨwarɨ gat Jerusalem kokup
papmon da obɨŋek Yesu yaŋ
iyɨwit,
2 "Nido paŋdet kabɨgo babɨk
dakon gen teban yapmaŋek
kɨsirɨ dɨma suganek jap noŋ?"
3 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
"Ji Piŋkop dakon gen teban
yɨpmaŋek babɨkji dakon gen
paŋteban aŋek uŋun baŋ paŋ
ekwaŋ. Uŋun tagɨ dɨma.
4 Piŋkop da yaŋ yagɨt,
'Ji meŋ datyo dakon pɨŋbi
egek geni guramɨtni'
ae kɨnda gat yaŋ yosok,
'Amɨn kɨnda da meŋ datyo
do gen yokwi kɨnda
yosak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn
si aŋakba kɨmotjak.'
5 Mani ji da amɨn gulusuŋ
yoyɨŋ degek yaŋ yoyaŋ, 'Meŋ
datyo do nandaba wɨkwanek
yo kabɨ uŋun do paŋpulugogɨ
uŋun Piŋkop do paretni kaŋ
uŋun tagɨ' ji da suŋ yaŋ yoyaŋ.
6 Ji yaŋ aŋek babɨkji dakon
gen teban guramɨgek Piŋkop
dakon gen teban maba kɨsak.
7 Ji jamba but amɨn, Piŋkop
da kombɨ amɨn Aisaia dakon
nandak nandak aŋtagap aban
ji do gen yaŋsi mandagɨt:
8 'Uŋun amɨn kabɨ gen kaga
dagɨn nak man madep
namaŋ,
mani but dasi nak dɨma
nandaŋ namaŋ.
9 Iyɨ dakon gen teban do,
"On uŋun Piŋkop dakon
gen" yaŋ yaŋek amɨn
yoyɨŋ dekgaŋ.
Nak gawak namaŋ uŋun
koko yo ɨsalɨ asak.' "

*Yo noknogɨ da amɨn dakon but dɨma aŋupbal asak*
*(Mk 7.14-23)*

10 Yesu da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
madep yaŋ ɨlɨkban apba
yoyɨgɨt, "Gen dayɨko mɨrak
yopmaŋek nandaba pɨsosak.
11 Yo si nono pɨkwaŋ uŋun
do Piŋkop da nandaban
yokwi dɨma asak. Mani gen
yomaŋ uŋun do Piŋkop da
nandaban yokwi tosok."
12 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdetni da
obɨŋ yaŋ iyɨwit, "Gen on
yaŋaki Parisi amɨn dakon
but yokwi toŋ gak uŋun dɨ
nandɨsal, bo dɨma?"
13 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, "Kwen Kokup Datno
yo iyɨ dɨma kwaokgɨt uŋun
gelɨmbɨl pɨlɨk mudokdɨsak.
14 Ji on amɨn do nandaba
kɨk dɨma ani. On amɨn

**14:36:** Mt 9.20-21 **15:4:** TP 20.12; 21.17; GT 5.16 **15:8:** Ais 29.13 **15:11:** Mt 12.34 **15:14:** Lk 6.39; Ro 2.19

kosit yolɨk amɨn dabɨlɨ mɨni
yombem. Dabɨlɨ mɨni kɨnda
da notni kɨnda kosit yolɨsak
kaŋ, kɨsi bamot gapmakon
mokdamal.”
15 Yaŋban Pita da Yesu yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Gak amɨn tɨlak gen
yoyɨl uŋun dakon mɨbɨlɨ tagɨ
niyɨŋbɨ nandaneŋ?”
16 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt,
“Jiyo kɨsi dɨma nandaŋ pɨsoŋ?
17 Jap morap nomaŋ uŋun
kwasopninon pɨgek kosirɨ
naŋ abɨgɨsak.
18 Mani gen yokwi yomaŋ
uŋun nandak nandakninon
da wɨŋ butnin paŋupbal asak.
19 Yo uŋun yaŋ do yosot:
nandak nandak yokwi, amɨn
dapba kɨmot, yumabi aŋpak
mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ, kabo, topmon
da gen pikon yopyop, ae
yaŋba yokwi tok.
20 Amɨn da uŋun aŋpak
morap aŋakwa Piŋkop da
pɨndakban yokwi aŋ. Mani
ji kɨsitji dɨma suganek jap noŋ
uŋun da yokwi dɨma asak.”

*Kenan mɨŋat kɨnda Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgut*
*(Mk 7.24-30)*

21 Yesu kokup uŋun
yɨpmaŋek Tair ae Saidon
kokup bamot tomal uŋudon
kɨgɨt.
22 Kɨŋ altaŋakwan Kenan
mɨŋat kɨnda uŋudon egɨpgut
uŋun da abɨŋ yaŋ tɨdaŋek
yaŋ yagɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, Dewit
Dakon Monjɨ, bupmɨ nandaŋ
nam! Gwano koŋ da madepsi
aŋupbal asak.”
23 Yaŋban Yesu da gen
kobogɨ kɨnda dɨma iyɨgɨt.
Aŋakwan paŋdet kabɨni da
obɨŋek Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, “Mɨŋat
on yaŋ tɨdaŋek jɨgɨ nimɨŋek
noldak. Uŋun tagɨ dɨma.
Iyɨŋbɨ kwan.”
24 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt,
“Piŋkop da nak Israel amɨn
sipsip kabɨni pasɨlbi uŋun
baŋgɨn paŋpulugokeŋ do
yabekgɨt.”
25 Yaŋban nandaŋek mɨŋat
da abɨŋ gawak ɨmɨŋek yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, aŋpulugoki
dosi nandɨsat!”
26 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt,
“Mɨŋat monjɨyo dakon jap
pɨŋan do yomyomɨ mɨni.”
27 Yaŋban mɨŋat da yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, bamɨ
yosol, mani pɨŋan tewɨgɨ da
tamokon da jap jɨmjɨm moŋ
uŋun tagɨ noŋ.”
28 Yaŋban Yesu da nandaŋek
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “O mɨŋat, nandaŋ
gadatgo uŋun wukwisi. Yo
nido yal uŋun yaŋ gɨn altaŋ
gamdɨsak.” Yaŋ iyɨŋakwan
uŋudon gɨn gwi kɨlek tagɨt.

*Yesu sot amɨn morapmɨ paŋmɨlɨp agɨt*

29 Yesu uŋun kokup
yɨpmaŋek Galili Pakbi Łdap da
ɨleŋɨkon kɨgɨt. Kɨŋek uŋudon
da ɨleŋ kɨndakon pawɨgɨ
yɨkgɨt.
30 Pawɨgɨ yɨgakwan
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madepsi
da sot amɨn morapmɨ
paŋapgwit. Kandapmɨ yokwi
ae gɨreŋɨkbi, dabɨlɨ mɨni,
amɨn kadɨm, ae sot mɨbɨlɨ
mɨbɨlɨ toŋ uŋun Yesu da
buron paŋabɨŋ yopmaŋakwa
paŋmɨlɨp agɨt.

**15:24:** Mt 10.6 **15:31:** Mk 7.37

31 Aŋakwan kadɨm da gen
yawit, ae kandapmɨ yokwi ae
gɨreŋɨkbi da kosit agɨpgwit,
ae dabɨlɨ mɨni da sɨŋtawit.
Amɨn da uŋun pɨndagek Is-
rael dakon Piŋkop do tamtam
yaŋek aŋkɨsiwit.

*Yesu da amɨn 4 tausen do jap yomgut*
*(Mk 8.1-10)*

32 Yesu da paŋdet kabɨni
yaŋ yoban apba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
"On mɨŋat amɨn kabɨyo nin
gat gɨldat kapbɨ egɨpmamaŋ.
Kɨlɨ japni kɨsi naŋ mudaŋ, do
nak bupmɨ nandaŋ yomɨsat.
Jap dɨma yomɨŋek yabetno
kɨni kaŋ, kosiron ɨŋam kɨmot
aŋek maŋ potdaŋ."

33 Yaŋban paŋdetni da yaŋ
iyɨwit, "On mɨktɨm amɨni
mɨnikon bret morapmɨ
dukon baŋ on mɨŋat amɨn
morapyo yomno noni?"

34 Yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, "Jikon bret
niaŋ da toŋ?"

Yaŋban yawit, "Ninon bret
7 ae tap kɨlap monɨŋgok
bamorɨsok dagɨn taŋ nimaŋ."

35 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Yesu da
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨyo madep
mɨktɨmon pabɨŋ yɨtni do
yoyɨgɨt.

36 Yoyɨŋban yɨgakwa Yesu
da bret 7 kabɨ gat ae tap kɨlap
gat tɨmɨk Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨŋek
pudaŋ paŋdetni do yoban
uŋun da amɨn do yoba nawit.

37 Kɨsi arɨpmɨsi naŋba jap
dɨwat tawit uŋun paŋdetni da
tɨmɨgek yɨk madepsi 7 kabɨ
sɨmɨlgwit.

38 Wɨli 4 tausen da jap
nawit. Ae mɨŋat monjɨyo jap
nawit uŋun dɨma manjɨkbi.

39 Yesu uŋun mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨ madepsi yoyɨŋban
kɨŋakwa iyɨ boron wɨgek
Magadan tet do kɨgɨt.

# 16

*Yesu da wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ asak do iyɨwit*
*(Mk 8.11-13 ae Lk 12.54-56)*

1 Parisi amɨn ae Sadyusi
amɨn dɨwarɨ da Yesu aŋkewal
do aŋek opgwit. Asi Piŋkop
dakon pi naŋ asak bo dɨma
yaŋ do wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ
kɨnda aban koni do iyɨwit.

2 Iyɨŋba yoyɨgɨt, "Gɨldat
pɨgɨk do aŋakwan ji yaŋ yoŋ,
'Kwen gami asak, do aŋwa
bɨsap tagɨsi.'

3 Ae wɨsa dagokdosi ji yaŋ
yoŋ, 'Gɨkwem pɨli ae kwen
gami asak, do sɨkak mɨrɨmyo
akdɨsak.' Ji gɨldat wɨsayo
pɨndagek kokwin tagɨsi aŋ,
mani abɨsok bɨsap ekwamaŋ
uŋun kaŋek kokwin tagɨ dɨma
aŋ.

4 Amɨn on bɨsapmon ek-
waŋ uŋun amɨn yokwisi gɨn.
Piŋkop dakon pi naŋ asat yaŋ
nandak do wasok tapmɨmɨ
toŋ kɨnda kok do yoŋ. Mani
kɨnda dɨma kokdaŋ. Kombɨ
amɨn Jona dakon tɨlak naŋgɨn
kokdaŋ."

Yaŋ yoyɨŋek yopmaŋ kɨgɨt.

*Parisi ae Sadyusi amɨn dakon yis dakon tɨlak gen*
*(Mk 8.14-21)*

5 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat
pakbi ɨdap terɨ kɨnda kɨwit

---

**15:32:** Mt 14.14 **16:1:** Mt 12.38; Lk 11.16 **16:4:** Mt 12.39; Lk 11.29

bisapmon paŋdetni bret do iŋtaŋek kiwit.
6 Yaŋ aba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyigit, “Ji Parisi gat ae
Sadyusi amin gat uŋun dakon
yis do pakyaŋsi kaŋ kimotni.”
7 Yaŋban notni yoyiŋ yoyiŋ
aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Ninon bret
mini uŋun do bo yosok?”
8 Gen uŋun yaŋba Yesu
burikon da pindak nandaŋyo
aŋek yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji nido
ninon bret mini yaŋ yoŋ? Ji
nandaŋ gadatji pisipmi!
9 Ji butji sigin pakyaŋsi
dima nandaŋ pisoŋ, ma? Nak
bret 5 kabi baŋ amin 5 tausen
do yobo naŋakwa diwari yik
morapmi similba tugawit ji
uŋun do si iŋtoŋ?
10 Ae bret 7 kabi baŋ amin
4 tausen do yobo naŋakwa
diwari yik morapmi similba
tugawit ji uŋun do si iŋtoŋ?
11 Nak bret do yat yaŋ
nandaŋ, ma? Dima. Ji Parisi
gat ae Sadyusi amin gat
dakon yisni do pakyaŋsi kaŋ
kimotni, nak uŋun do dayit.”
12 Yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek
buri pisawit. Bret dakon
yis do dima yosok, Parisi
gat ae Sadyusi amin gat
dakon yoyiŋdetni toptopmi do
kaŋ kimotneŋ do yosok yaŋ
nandawit.

*Pita da Yesu dakon mibili*
*yaŋ teŋteŋagit*
*(Mk 8.27-30 ae Lk 9.18-21)*

13 Yesu Sisaria Pilipai
kokup pap aŋkapmat aŋek
paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin
da Amin Dakon Monji do
namin amin kinda yaŋ yoŋ?”
14 Yaŋban iyiwit, “Diwari da
Jon Telagi Pakbi Sogok Amin
yaŋ yoŋ, ae diwari da Elaija
yaŋ yoŋ, ae diwari da kombi
amin Jeremaia, bo kombi
amin ŋwakŋwari kinda yaŋ
yoŋ.”
15 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyigit, “Ae disi nak do namin
yaŋ yoŋ?”
16 Yaŋ yoyiŋban Saimon
Pita da yaŋ iyigit, “Gak Kristo,
Piŋkop egip egipmi toŋ uŋun
dakon Monji egisal.”
17 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
“Saimon, Jon dakon monji,
gak kisik kisik tagi abi. Gen
yal uŋun miktim amin kinda
da dima goligit. Kwen Kokup
Dat da iyi goligit.
18 Nak yaŋ gayisat, mango
uŋun Pita. Aŋakwan tip
uŋun da kwenon paŋmuwukbi
kabino paŋ- muwuk yopbo
Tipdom dakon tapmim da
aripmi dima pabiŋ yop-
maŋakwan toktogisi taŋ aŋ aŋ
kikdisak.
19 Piŋkop da Amin Kila
Asak uŋun dakon yoma
witdal gabeŋ. Gen miktimon
yaŋ aŋteban abi, Kwen
Kokupmon Piŋkop da yaŋ
gin yaŋ aŋteban asak. Ae
gen miktimon yaŋ witdalbi,
Kwen Kokup-mon Piŋkop da
yaŋ gin yaŋ witdaljak.”
20 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da
paŋdetni dima yoni do kiriŋik
yominek yaŋ yoyigit, “Nak

**16:6:** Lk 12.1 **16:9:** Mt 14.17-21 **16:10:** Mt 15.34-38 **16:14:** Mt 14.1-2; Mk 6.14-15; Lk 9.7-8 **16:16:** Jn 6.69 **16:17:** Gal 1.15-16 **16:18:** Jn 1.42; Ep 2.20 **16:19:** Mt 18.18; Jn 20.23

Kristo egisat unun amin kinda dimasi iyini.”

## Yesu kimot bisapni kwaŋ taŋakwan paŋdetni da iyi dakon aŋpak ani do yoyiŋ dekgit

*(Kilapmi 16.21-20.34)*

*Kimagek pidosak uŋun dakon but piso yagit*
*(Mk 8.31-9.1 ae Lk 9.22-27)*

21 Uŋun bisapmon Yesu da wasaŋek yo noman taŋ imdaŋ uŋun do paŋdetni yoyiŋek yaŋ yagit, “Nak Jerusalem kokup papmon kiŋek kila amin, ae mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi, ae gen teban yoyiŋdet amin uŋun da yo yokwisi aŋ naminek nikba kimotdisat. Aŋek gildat kapbi aŋakwan Piŋkop da aban pidokdisat.”

22 Yaŋban Pita da uŋun gen nandaŋek Yesu ileŋikon aŋki tebai yaŋ iyigit, “Amin Tagi! Uŋun yo morap dimasi altaŋ gamni!”

23 Yaŋban Yesu da Pita yaŋ iyigit, “Sunduk gak nepmaŋ det! Kosit sopsop dima aŋnam. Gak Piŋkop dakon nandak nandak naŋ dima yoldal, gak amin dakon nandak nandak naŋ yoldal.”

24 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin kinda nak nol do nandisak kaŋ, uŋun amin iyi dakon galaktok morapni kisi yopmaŋ mudaŋek tilak kindapni guramigek nak noljak.

25 Amin kinda iyi dakon yiyitni tagisi tosak do nandaŋek pi madep asak kaŋ, egip egipni pasil imjak. Mani amin kinda nak do nandaŋek egip egipni do nandaban yo madep dima asak kaŋ, uŋun amin egip egip dagok dagogi mini abidosak.

26 Amin kinda da miktim dakon yo morap paŋ egakwan egip egipni pasiljak kaŋ, uŋun yo morap da niaŋ aŋek aŋpulugoni? Bo egip egipni aeni abidok do tomni ninaŋ yumjak?

27 Amin Dakon Monji uŋun Datni dakon tilimni gat ae aŋelo kabini gat apdisak. Uŋun bisapmon miŋat amin morapyo aŋpakni awit uŋun da aripmon tomni yomdisak.

28 Nak asisi dayisat, on akgaŋ kabikon da di dima kimagek egakwa gin Amin Dakon Monji uŋun kila amin madep mani paŋek apban kokdaŋ.”

# 17

*Yesu dakon giptimi kulabik agit*
*(Mk 9.2-13 ae Lk 9.28-36)*

1 Gildat 6 kabi mudaŋakwa Yesu da Pita, Jems ae padige Jon yoyiŋban buŋon yolba ileŋ dubagi kindakon pawigi iyi gin egipgwit.

2 Ileŋon egek kaŋakwa Yesu dakon giptim ŋwakŋwarisi

**16:24:** Mt 10.38; Lk 14.27 **16:25:** Mt 10.39; Lk 17.33; Jn 12.25 **16:26:** Mt 4.8-9 **16:27:** Kap 62.12; YT 24.12; Mt 25.31; Ro 2.6; PA 22.12 **17:2:** 2Pi 1.16-18

agɨt. Aŋakwan tomno dabɨlniyo gɨldat da yaŋ teŋteŋagɨt. Ae ɨmalniyo kɨsi kwakwagɨsi ae teŋteŋɨni toŋsi agɨt.
3 Yaŋ aban kaŋakwa Moses gat Elaija gat altaŋbal Yesu gat gen yaŋ nandatyo aba pɨndakgwit.
4 Yaŋ aŋakwa Pita da Yesu iyɨgɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet, nin ɨdon egɨp do tagɨsi nandamaŋ. Gak da tagɨ yaŋ nandabɨ kaŋ, nak da yut kabeŋ kapbɨ abeŋ. Kɨnda gak do, kɨnda Moses do ae kɨnda Elaija do abeŋ.”
5 Pita da gen yaŋakwan gɨn gɨkwem teŋteŋɨni madep da pɨŋ ɨlɨmɨk yomɨŋakwan gen kɨnda uŋungwan da yaŋ noman tagɨt, “Uŋun Monjɨno, but dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨsat, ae uŋun do nandabo wagɨl tagɨsisi asak. Ji geni nandani.”
6 Paŋdetni gen uŋun nandaŋek mɨktɨmon maŋ pagek madepsi pasal nɨmnɨmɨkgwit.
7 Yaŋ aba Yesu da abɨŋ gɨptɨmɨkon wɨtjɨŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji dɨma pasalek pɨdabɨt.”
8 Yaŋ yaŋban pɨdaŋ kwen sɨŋtaŋek amɨn bamot dɨma pɨndakgwit, Yesu naŋgɨn kawit.
9 Ɨleŋon da tobɨl pɨŋek Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Yo uŋun pɨndaŋ uŋun dakon gen amɨn kɨnda dɨma iyɨni. Aŋakwa Amɨn Dakon Monji kɨmoron da pɨdosak uŋun bɨsapmon tagɨ yoyɨni.”
10 Paŋdetni da Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, “Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn da gen kɨnda yaŋ yoŋ, ‘Elaija mibɨltok abɨŋakwan Kristo uŋun buŋon apjak.’ Gen uŋun nido yoŋ?”
11 Iyɨŋba Yesu da gen kobogɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Gen uŋun bamɨ yoŋ. Elaija da abɨŋ yo morap paŋkaluk akdɨsak.
12 Mani Elaija kɨlɨ apgut, aban amɨn da dɨma kaŋba pɨsagɨt, do galaktokni yolek yo yokwi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ aŋ ɨmgwit. Ae Amɨn Dakon Monji uŋunyo kɨsi yo yokwi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ yaŋ gɨn aŋɨmdaŋ.”
13 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdetni da Jon Telagɨ Pakbɨ Sogok Amɨn do yosok yaŋ nandaba pɨsagɨt.

### *Yesu da monjɨ kɨnda koŋni yol ɨmgut*

*(Mk 9.14-29 ae Lk 9.37-42)*

14 Yesu gat paŋdetni kapbɨ gat ɨleŋon da pɨŋ mɨŋat amɨn morapmɨ muwukgwit kabɨkon kɨŋakwa amɨn kɨnda da abɨŋ Yesu da buron gawagek yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
15 “Amɨn Tagɨ, gak monjɨno do bupmɨ nandaŋ ɨbɨ! Uŋun bɨsap morapmɨ tebaisi nɨmnɨmɨgek jɨgɨ tepmɨyo madepsi pasak. Aŋek bɨsap morapmɨ kɨndapmon mosok bo ae pakbɨ kagagwan maŋ pɨgɨsak.
16 Nak paŋdet kabɨgokon aŋkɨko aŋmɨlɨp ak do aŋtɨdok ayɨŋ.”

**17:5:** GT 18.15; Kap 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mt 3.17; Mk 1.11; Lk 3.22 **17:10:** Mal 4.5 **17:12:** Mt 11.14 **17:13:** Lk 1.17

17 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt,
“Ji nandaŋ gadatji mɨni amɨn,
ji aŋpakji yokwisi. Nak bɨsap
niaŋ da ji gat egek jɨgɨsi gu-
ramɨk dabeŋ? Monjɨ uŋun
nagon aŋopgut!”
18 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban aŋopba
Yesu da koŋ uŋun gen tebaisi
iyɨŋban wɨŋ abɨgɨŋakwan uŋun
bɨsapmon gɨn monji uŋun
kɨlek tagɨt.
19 Aŋakwan don paŋdetni iyɨ
gɨn obɨŋ Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nin
nido koŋ uŋun yol do aŋtɨdok
amaŋ?”
20-21 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Ji dakon nandaŋ gadatji
uŋun pɨsɨpmɨsi, yaŋ do aŋek
aŋtɨdok ayɨŋ. Nak asisi
dayɨsat, ji dakon nandaŋ
gadatji uŋun monɨŋɨsisok,
mastat yet yombem taŋ
damɨsak kaŋ, ji kabap on
iyɨŋba tuwɨl kɨ tɨmɨ kɨndakon
tagɨ kɨsak. Ae pi morap kɨsi
tagɨ ani.”
22 Yesu paŋdetni gat Galili
mɨktɨmon muwugek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Dakon Monji
amɨn da uwal da kɨsiron
yɨpba
23 uŋun da aŋakba
kɨmotdɨsak. Aŋakwa gɨldat
kapbɨ aŋakwan Piŋkop
da kɨmoron naŋ aban
pɨdokdɨsak.” Gen uŋun
yaŋban nandaŋek bupmɨsi
nandawit.

*Yesu Telagɨ Yut Madep do takis yomgut*

24 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat
Kapaneam kokupmon kɨŋ
altaŋakwa Telagɨ Yut Madep
dakon takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn
da Pitakon kɨŋ yaŋ iyɨwit,
“Yoyɨŋdetgo Telagɨ Yut Madep
do takis yopmaŋdak bo
dɨma?”
25 Yaŋba Pita da yagɨt, “O,
yopmaŋdak.”
Pita da yaŋ yoyɨŋek yut-
non wɨgɨ gen kɨnda dɨma
yaŋakwan Yesu da kalɨp yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Saimon gak niaŋ
nandɨsal? On mɨktɨmon
kɨla amɨn madep madep
takis tɨmɨkgaŋ, uŋun takis
namɨn da yopmaŋgaŋ? Iyɨ
dakon monjini da bo amɨn
ŋwakŋwarɨ da yopmaŋgaŋ?”
26 Yaŋban Pita da yagɨt,
“Amɨn ŋwakŋwarɨ da yop-
maŋgaŋ.”
Yaŋban iyɨgɨt, “Yaŋdo, iyɨ
dakon monjini da takis dɨma
yopmaŋgaŋ.
27 Mani nin takis dɨma
yopneŋ kaŋ, uwal aŋnimdaŋ.
Do gak pakbi ɨdapmon kɨŋ
nap yɨpbɨ pɨkwan tap kɨlap
mɨbɨltok aŋatjak uŋun da gen
kagakon moneŋ kɨnda taŋban
kokdɨsal. Uŋun moneŋ naŋ
nit do Telagɨ Yut Madep do
takis yopbi.”

# 18

*Mɨbɨltok amɨn egɨp egɨp dakon gen*

*(Mk 9.33-37 ae Lk 9.46-48)*

1 Uŋun bɨsapmon paŋdetni
da Yesukon kɨŋek yaŋ iyɨwit,
“Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak
da kagagwan namɨn da
amɨn dɨwarɨ yapmaŋek man
madepni toŋ?”

**17:19:** Mt 10.1 **17:20-21:** Mt 21.21; Mk 11.23; Lk 17.6; 1Ko 13.2 **17:22:** Mt 16.21 **17:24:** TP 30.13; 38.26 **18:1:** Lk 22.24

2 Yaŋba Yesu da amɨn
monɨŋ kɨnda ɨyɨŋban opban
paŋdetni da bɨkbɨgon yɨpban
agakwan
3 yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi
dayɨsat, ji kulabɨk aŋek amɨn
monɨŋ da tɨlagon dɨma egɨpni
kaŋ, ji Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla
Asak da kagagwan dɨma
egɨpdaŋ.
4 Amɨn kɨnda ɨyɨ do nand-
aban pɨŋakwan amɨn monɨŋ
da tɨlagon egɨpjak kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla
Asak da kagagwan man
madepni toŋ.
5 Ae amɨn kɨnda da amɨn
monɨŋ oden kɨnda nak nan-
daŋ gadaŋ namɨŋek egakwan
aŋpulugosok kaŋ, uŋun amɨn
nak naŋ aŋpulugosok.”

6 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Amɨn kɨnda da amɨn
monɨŋ kɨnda nak nandaŋ
gadaŋ namɨŋek egakwan
yokwi asak do yabetjak kaŋ,
uŋun dakon kobogɨ yokwisi.
Yabet dɨma aŋakwan amɨn da
wit mɨsɨŋɨt tɨp madep tegɨkon
wamaŋ maba tap ɨlarɨgwan
pɨgek kɨmotjak kaŋ uŋun tagɨ.

7 “Mɨktɨmon amɨn ekwaŋ,
awa! Amɨn dɨwarɨ da yok-
wikon depdaŋ. Mani yokwi
ani do yabetdaŋ amɨn, awa!

8 “Kɨsitgo bo kandapgo da
yokwi aki do gayɨŋban kaŋ,
mandaŋ dagaŋ mabɨ kɨsak.
Gwɨnɨmbɨl egek Tɨpdomon
kɨndap tebanon pɨgɨki yaŋ do
kɨsitgo bo kandapgo mandaŋ
dagaŋek tagapmɨ egɨp egɨp
dagok dagogɨ mɨni do amɨn
aki.
9 Ae dabɨlgo da yokwi
aki do gayɨsak kaŋ, pɨlɨk
mabɨ kɨsak. Gwɨnɨmbɨl egek
Tɨpdomon kɨndap tebanon
pɨgɨki yaŋ do dabɨlgo kɨnda
pɨlɨgek tagapmɨ egɨp egɨp
dagok dagogɨ mɨni do amɨn
aki.
10-11 Ji kaŋ kɨmotni. Amɨn
monɨŋ dakon aŋeloni Kwen
Kokupmon Piŋkop da ɨŋamon
toktogɨsi ekwaŋ. Do amɨn
monɨŋ do nandaba yo ɨsalɨ
dɨma ani.”

*Sipsip pasɨlbi dakon tɨlak gen*

*(Lk 15.3-7)*

12 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Ji nianŋ nandaŋ? Amɨn
kɨnda sipsipni 100 kabɨkon
da kɨnda pasɨljak kaŋ, nianŋ
asak? Kaŋ 99 kabɨ ɨleŋ
obakon yopban jap naŋek
egakwa kaloŋɨ pasɨljak uŋun
wusɨk do kɨsak.
13 “Nak asisi dayɨsat, sip-
sipni kaŋ kwosak bɨsapmon
but galak madepsi nan-
dakdɨsak. 99 kabɨ dɨma
pasɨlgwit uŋun do tagɨ
nandɨsak. Mani kaloŋɨ
pasɨljak naŋ kaŋ kwokdɨsak
uŋun do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi
nandakdɨsak.
14 Yaŋgɨn Kwen Kokup Datji
da amɨn monɨŋ kɨnda pasɨljak
do dɨma galak tosok.”

*Not yokwi aban aŋmɨlɨp ak dakon gen*

15 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Notgo kɨnda yokwi
aŋgaban kaŋ, kɨŋ kaŋbɨ

**18:3:** Mt 19.14; Mk 10.15; Lk 18.17 **18:5:** Mt 10.40; Lk 10.16; Jn 13.20 **18:8:** Mt 5.29-30 **18:10-11:** Lk 19.10; Ibr 1.14 **18:15:** Lk 17.3; Gal 6.1

disilgin gen uŋun yaŋ aŋmiliip
ak do pi anjil. Gengo nan-
daŋ yawokban kaŋ notgo
abidaŋbi gagakon apjak.
16 Mani gengo dima nan-
daŋ yawokban kaŋ, amin
kaloŋi bo bamori yaŋ timikbi
kini.
'Yaŋ aŋek ji amin bamori bo
kapbi da gen uŋun tagi
aŋteban ani.'
17 Uŋun amin kapbi dakon
gen dima nandisak kaŋ, kiŋ
paŋmuwukbi kabikon mibilni
yoyini. Aŋek paŋmuwukbi
kabi dakon gen dima
nandisak kaŋ, uŋun amin
yokwisi asak. Uŋun amin do
Piŋkop dima nandaŋ imaŋ
amin ae takis timit timit amin
yaŋ nandaŋ imni.
18 "Nak asisi dayisat, gen
miktimon yaŋ aŋteban asal,
Kwen Kokupmon Piŋkop
da yaŋ gin yaŋ aŋteban
akdisak. Ae gen miktimon
yaŋ witdaldal, Kwen Kokup-
mon Piŋkop da yaŋ gin yaŋ
witdaldisak.
19-20 "Nak saŋbeŋek yaŋ
dayisat, on miktimon amin
bamori bo kapbi nak da
manon da muwutni kaŋ, nak
bikbiknikon egipbeŋ, do but
kaloŋ aŋek yo kinda do bisit
yoni kaŋ, Datno Kwen Kokup
egisak uŋun da tagi damjak."

*Pi monji bupmini mini dakon tilak gen*

21 Uŋun bisapmon Pita da
abiŋ Yesu yaŋ iyigit, "Amin
Tagi, notno kinda da yokwi
aŋnaban kosiri niaŋ da yok-
wini yopmaŋ ibeŋ? Kosiri 7
kabi bo niaŋ?"
22 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
"Nak yaŋ gayisat, yokwini
kosiri 7 kabi dima, yokwini
yopmaŋ ibi kosiri 77 kabi yaŋ
asak.
23 "Nandani, Piŋkop da
Amin Kila Asak uŋun yaŋ.
Kila amin madep kinda pi
monjini da goman aŋ imgwit,
uŋun gomani paŋkilek ak do
nandagit.
24 Wasaŋek gomani
paŋkilek aŋakwan amin kinda
aŋaŋ opgwit. Uŋun amin
goman moneŋ 50 milion
danari.
25 Mani goman uŋun sop-
sop dakon moneŋ uŋun da
aripmon dima taŋ imgut. Do
kila amin madep da uŋun
amin gat gwakni gat oman
amin egakwa tomni do amin
da moneŋ iba gomani sopjak
do yagit. Ae yo morapni
yumaŋ naŋ mudaŋek uŋun
dakon moneŋ baŋ goman
sopjak do amin tagini da gen
tebai yagit.
26 "Oman monji gen uŋun
nandaŋek amin tagi ŋwakbeŋ
aŋ imiŋek bisit tebai yaŋ
iyigit, 'Butgo yawori taŋakwan
egaki don gomango kisisi
sopbeŋ.'
27 Yaŋ yaŋban amin tagini
da bupmi nandaŋ imiŋek
goman madepni yipmaŋ
imiŋakwan isal kigit.
28 "Aŋakwan oman monji
uŋun waŋga pigi pi isalni
kinda uŋun goman moneŋ 10

**18:16:** GT 19.15; Jn 8.17 **18:18:** Mt 16.19; Jn 20.23 **18:19-20:** Mk 11.24; Jn 15.7 **18:22:** Lk 17.4

danari taŋ ɨmgut uŋun kagɨt.
Kaŋek tegɨkon tebai abɨdaŋek
gen tebai yaŋ iyɨgɨt, ‘Gomano
agɨl uŋun paŋop!’
29 “Pi ɨsalni uŋun geni nan-
daŋek ŋwakbeŋ aŋ ɨmɨŋek bɨsit
tebai yaŋ iyɨgɨt, ‘Butgo yaworɨ
taŋakwan egaki don gomango
gabeŋ.’
30 “Mani geni dɨma nan-
daŋek pi ɨsalni abɨdaŋ aŋkɨ
dam tebanon yɨpmaŋek go-
mani ɨmɨŋek don waŋga pɨsak
do yagɨt.
31 Aŋakwan pi ɨsalni dɨworɨ
da kaŋek burɨ yokwi taŋba kɨŋ
amɨn tagɨnikon yo uŋun agɨt
do iyɨwit.
32 “Yaŋba nandaŋek amɨn
tagɨ uŋun da oman monjɨ
uŋun iyɨŋban opban yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
‘Gak pi monjɨ yokwi. Gak bɨsit
tebai nayɨŋbɨ goman kɨsisi
yɨpmaŋ gamɨt.
33 Nak da bupmɨ nandaŋ
gamɨt, gak nido pi ɨsalgo do
bupmɨ yaŋ gɨn dɨma nandaŋ
ɨmɨl?’
34 Yaŋ yaŋek japmɨ nan-
daŋek obip amɨni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
‘Ji aŋakba tepmɨ nandaŋek go-
mano kɨsisi sopban don yɨpbo
kɨsak.’ ”
35 Tɨlak gen on dakon
wasɨpmɨ do Yesu da saŋbeŋek
yaŋ yagɨt, “Yaŋgɨn notji da
yokwi aŋdaba yokwi yopyop
but dasi nandaŋek dɨma ani
kaŋ, Kwen Kokup Datno da
yo jɨgɨ yaŋ gɨn aŋ damdɨsak.”

# 19

*Yesu da mɨŋat paŋkwɨnɨt dakon gen yagɨt*
*(Mk 10.1-12 ae Lk 16.18)*

1 Yesu gen uŋun yaŋ mu-
daŋek Galili mɨktɨm yɨpmaŋek
Jodan Pakbi terɨ kɨnda Judia
mɨktɨmon kɨgɨt.
2 Kɨŋakwan mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
madepsi da yol aŋaŋ kɨŋakwa
Yesu da sot amɨn morapmɨ
paŋmɨlɨp agɨt.
3 Aŋakwan Parisi amɨn
dɨworɨ da Yesukon abɨŋ
aŋkewalek yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nin
da gen tebanon niaŋ tosok?
Amɨn kɨnda da mɨŋatni galak
toknikon tagɨ kwɨnɨtjak, bo
dɨma?”
4 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt,
“Ji Piŋkop da papiakon gen
kɨnda tosok uŋun dɨma
manjɨŋ kawit? Uŋun yaŋ
tosok,

‘Wasok wasogɨkon Piŋkop da
amɨn wasaŋek mɨŋat ae
wɨliyo kɨsi wasagɨt.’

5 Wasaŋek yaŋ yagɨt,

‘Wɨli da meŋi datniyo yop-
maŋek mɨŋatni gat
muwukbal gɨptɨm
kaloŋɨ anjil.’

6 Gen yaŋ tosok, do amɨn
wam da bamorɨ dɨma, gɨptɨm
kaloŋɨ amal. Uŋun do
Piŋkop da mɨŋat wɨli kɨlɨ
paŋmuwukgɨt, do amɨn da
dɨma paŋwasekdo.”
7 Yaŋ yaŋban Parisi amɨn da
iyɨwit, “Yaŋ kaŋ ae mibɨlɨ nido
Moses da gen teban kɨnda
yaŋ mandagɨt? Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Amɨn kɨnda mɨŋatni kwɨnɨt
do kaŋ, mɨŋat paŋkwɨnɨt

**18:34:** Mt 5.25-26 **18:35:** Mt 6.15; Mk 11.25; Ep 4.32; Kol 3.13 **19:4:** WW 1.27; 5.2 **19:5:** WW 2.24; Ep 5.31 **19:7:** GT 24.1-4; Mt 5.31

papia kinda mandaŋ imiŋek
kwinitjak.’ ”
8 Yaŋba Yesu da yagit,
“Moses unun but tebanji
do aŋek gen teban unun
mandagit. Mani wasok
wasogikon miŋat paŋkwinit
dakon kosit unuden kinda
dima tagit.
9 Yaŋ dayisat, amin
kinda miŋatni yumabi dima
aŋakwan kwinigek miŋat
kaluk pasak kaŋ, unun wili
iyi yumabi asak.”
10 Paŋdetni da gen unun
nandaŋek yaŋ iyiwit, “Yaŋ
kaŋ miŋat eyo dima aŋek
egipdo.”
11 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyigit, “Amin diwari Piŋkop
da paŋpulugaŋakwan miŋat
dima paŋek tagi egipni.
12 Ae amin diwari unun
giptimni yokwi da altoŋ, ae
diwari amin da yabi pabi, ae
diwari Piŋkop da Amin Kila
Asak dakon pi do nandaŋek
egip egipni parekgaŋ, yaŋ do
aŋek miŋat dima paŋ. Gen on
abidok do nandaŋ amin unun
tagi abidoni.”

*Yesu da amin moniŋ yopba*
*iyikon opni do yagit*
*(Mk 10.13-16 ae Lk 18.15-17)*

13 Unun bisapmon amin
da miŋat monjiyoni Yesu da
kisitni kwenikon wutjiŋek
bisit aŋyomjak do paŋopgwit.
Paŋopba paŋdetni da dima
paŋopni do tebai yoyiwit.
14 Yaŋ aba Yesu da paŋdetni
yaŋ yoyigit, “Miŋat monjiyo
yopba nagon apgut. Dima
kiriŋik yomni. Piŋkop da
Amin Kila Asak unun amin
miŋat monjiyo da tilagon ek-
waŋ unuden amin dakon.”
15 Yaŋ yaŋek kisitni miŋat
monjiyo da kwenon wutjiŋek
don unun kokup yipmaŋ kigit.

*Monji gimoŋ kinda yoni*
*morapmi da Yesu yol do yagit*
*(Mk 10.17-31 ae Lk 18.18-30)*

16 Bisap kindakon amin
kinda da Yesukon obiŋek
yaŋ iyigit, “Yoyiŋdet, nak ni
aŋpak tagi kinda naŋ aŋek
egip egip dagok dagogi mini
abidokeŋ?”
17 Yaŋban yaŋ iyigit, “Gak
aŋpak tagi do nido nayisal?
Amin Kaloŋi gin unun tagisi.
Gak Piŋkop dakon gen teban
guramigek egip egip dagok
dagogi minikon tagi kiki.”
18 Yaŋban iyigit, “Gak ni gen
teban do yosol?”

Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit,

“Amin dima dapba kimotni,
miŋat eyo kili abi ji yum-
abi dima ani,
yo kabo dima noni,
top gen yaŋek amin notji
yum dogin gen pikon
dima yopni,
19 meŋ dat do nandaba wuk-
wanek geni guramitni,
ae gaga do but dasi niaŋ
galak tosol, unudeŋ gin
amin do but dasi galak
taŋ yobi.”

20 Yaŋ yaŋban monji gimoŋi
da yaŋ iyigit, “Nak unun gen

**19:9:** Mt 5.32; 1Ko 7.10-11 **19:14:** Mt 18.2-3 **19:17:** MS 18.5; Lk 10.28 **19:18:** TP 20.13-16; GT 5.17-20 **19:19:** TP 20.12; MS 19.18

teban morap guramɨk mudosot. Mani yo kɨnda gat ninaŋsi aŋek egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni abɨdokeŋ?”

21 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak kɨlegɨsi egɨp do nandɨsal kaŋ, kɨŋ yo morapgo yumaŋ naŋek uŋun dakon moneŋ baŋ yoni mɨni amɨn do yobi. Yaŋ aŋaki yo tagɨsi Kwen Kokupmon taŋ gamdɨsak. Yaŋ aŋek abɨŋ nak nol.”

22 Amɨn uŋun yoni morapmɨ taŋ ɨmgwit, do gen uŋun nandaŋ burɨ jɨk taŋban si kɨgɨt.

23 Kɨŋakwan Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi dayɨsat, yoni morapmɨ amɨn uŋun Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak da kagagwan pɨgɨk do aŋtɨdok akdaŋ.

24 Asisi, bɨt madepsi kamel uŋun da ɨmal bupbup da kosit gwagagon arɨpmɨ dɨma pɨgɨgɨ asak. Mani uŋun yapmaŋek yoni morapmɨ amɨn uŋun Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak uŋun da kagagwan arɨpmɨ dɨmasi pɨgɨgɨ asak.”

25 Yaŋban paŋdetni nandaŋ wɨrɨpdagek yaŋ yawit, “Yaŋ kaŋ namɨn amɨn da egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni abɨdosak?”

26 Yaŋba Yesu da paŋdet kabɨni pɨndagek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn iyɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma ani, mani Piŋkop da yo morap ak do tagɨ asak.”

27 Yaŋban Pita da Yesu gen kɨnda yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nin yo morap yopmaŋek gak naŋ gɨn gol awɨlgamaŋ. Do nin yo ni baŋ tɨmɨtneŋ?”

28 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi dayɨsat, yo aeni kalugɨ mudoni uŋun bɨsap madepmon Amɨn Dakon Monji man madep paŋek kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamoni tɨlɨmɨ toŋ uŋudon yɨtdɨsak. Aŋakwan ji nak nolgaŋ amɨn uŋun bɨsapmon kɨla amɨn madep tamo 12 kabɨ uŋudon yɨgek Israel amɨn kabi 12 dakon gen kokwin kɨla agak pi akdaŋ.

29 Amɨn morap nak do nandaŋek yutni, notni, sami, meŋi, datni, mɨŋat monjɨyoni, ae jap pini yopmaŋ detni, uŋun yo morapni kosirɨ 100 yaŋ tɨmɨk tɨmɨk akdaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni abɨdokdaŋ.

30 Mani amɨn morapmɨ abɨsok mibɨltok ekwaŋ uŋun da buŋon amɨn akdaŋ. Aŋakwa amɨn morapmɨ abɨsok buŋon ekwaŋ uŋun da mibɨltok amɨn akdaŋ.”

# 20

*Wain pi dakon tɨlak gen*

1 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Piŋkop dakon Amɨn Kɨla Agakni uŋun yaŋ. Amɨn kɨnda mɨktɨmni morapmɨ. Uŋun amɨn wɨsa dagokdosi kɨŋ pi monjɨ wain pinikon pi ani do tɨmɨkgɨt.

2 Gɨldat kaloŋɨ do moneŋ 1 danari tɨmɨtni do yoyɨŋban but kaloŋ aba wain pinikon yabekban kɨwit.

---

**19:26:** Jop 42.2 **19:28:** Mt 25.31; Lk 22.30; PA 3.21 **19:30:** Mt 20.16; Lk 13.30

3 “Kiŋakwa timi di egi 9
kilok aŋakwan pi ami kiŋ
makeron amin diwari isal
ekwa pindagek
4 yaŋ yoyigit, ‘Jiyo kisi
wain pinokon kiŋ pi aŋakwa
pi ani da aripmon moneŋ
dabeŋ.’ Yaŋban nandaŋek
wain pinikon kiwit.
5 “Kiŋakwa don gildat bi-
nap aeni makeron kiŋ di gat
timikgit. Aeni 3 kilok kiŋ yaŋ
gin pi monji di gat timikgit.
6 Aŋek egi pilindosi kiŋ
amin diwari isal agakwa
pindagek yaŋ yoyigit, ‘Ji nido
gildat daman pini mini isal
ekwaŋ?’
7 “Yaŋban gen kobogi yaŋ
iyiwit, ‘Amin kinda da nin pi
dima nimik.’
“Yaŋ yaŋba pi dakon ami da
yaŋ yoyigit, ‘Ji kisi kiŋ wain
pinokon pi ani.’
8 “Yaŋ yoyiŋek egi pilin
pilindo pi ami da kiŋ pi monji
dakon kila amin yaŋ iyigit,
‘Pi monji yaŋ paŋmuwugek
moneŋni yobi. Buŋonsi abeŋ
uŋudon da wasaŋek yomiŋaki
wigi mibiltok abeŋ uŋudon
dagosak.’
9 “Yaŋ paŋ muwugek pi
monji pilindosi abeŋ uŋun do
moneŋ 1 danari yomiŋ yomiŋ
agit.
10 Yaŋ aban kaŋek pi monji
mibiltok apgwit uŋun nin da
moneŋ madep timitdamaŋ
yaŋ nandawit. Mani dima,
kisi morap moneŋ 1 danari
gin timik timik awit.
11 Mibiltok abeŋ amin uŋun
moneŋ 1 danari timigek pi
uŋun dakon ami do nandaba
yokwi taŋban
12 yaŋ iyiwit, ‘Nin wisa
dagokdosi abiŋ pi aŋapno
gildat da madepsi nin-
daŋakwan pilin tosok. Buŋonsi
abeŋ uŋun bisap pisipmisok
pi ayiŋ, do nido moneŋ tilak
kaloŋi kongin nimisal?’
13 “Yaŋ yaŋba nandaŋek
amin tagi da pi monji kinda
yaŋ iyigit, ‘Not, nak da gak
yokwi kinda dima aŋgamit.
Nak moneŋ 1 danari gabeŋ
do gayiko gaga but kaloŋ al.
14 Do gak moneŋgo
abidaŋek ki. Naga da galak-
togon amin buŋon abeŋ uŋun
gat moneŋ tilak kaloŋikon
damisat.
15 Uŋun nak dakon yo.
Naga dakon galaktok yolek
moneŋno tagi kokwinik
dabeŋ. Nak amin do yo tagisi
aŋapbo gak nido nandaba
yokwi tok asal?’ ”
16 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da wasip
do yaŋ yagit, “Yaŋgin buŋon
amin da mibiltokdaŋ, aŋakwa
mibiltok amin da buŋon amin
akdaŋ.”

*Yesu kimotjak do yaŋban kosiri kapbi agit*
*(Mk 10.32-34 ae Lk 18.31-33)*

17 Yesu Jerusalem kokup
papmon kiŋek paŋdetni 12
kabi timikban iyi gin kosiron
kiŋek yaŋ yoyigit,
18 “Nin abisok Jerusalem
kiŋapno amin da Amin Dakon
Monji mukwa sogok amin
dakon amin madep kabi ae
gen teban yoyiŋdet amin

**20:8:** MS 19.13; GT 24.15 **20:16:** Mt 19.30; Mk 10.31 **20:18:** Mt 16.21; 17.22-23

uŋun da kɨsiron yɨpdaŋ. Yaŋ
aŋek gen pikon yɨpmaŋek
kɨmotjak do yaŋ dagok
akdaŋ.
19 Yaŋ dagok aŋek Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da kɨsiron
yɨpdaŋ. Yɨpba uŋun
da toptopmon da man
madep ɨmɨŋek, baljaŋek
tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakba
kɨmotdɨsak. Kɨmagek
gɨldat kapbɨ aŋakwan Piŋkop
da kɨmoron naŋ aban
pɨdokdɨsak."

*Jems gat Jon gat man*
*madep pak do yagɨmal*
*(Mk 10.35-45)*

20 Yaŋ yaŋakwan Sebedi
dakon monji bamot gat meŋɨ
gat Yesukon kɨŋ altaŋek meŋɨ
da ŋwakbeŋ aŋek Yesu da yo
kɨnda aŋ yomjak do iyɨgɨt.
21 Iyɨŋban Yesu da yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, "Nak da ninaŋ abeŋ do
nandɨsal?"
Iyɨŋban yaŋ yagɨt, "Gak
kɨla amɨn madep egɨpbi
bɨsapmon on monjɨ bamotno
man madep paŋek kɨnda
da gak da amɨn tet do ae
kɨnda da gwandeŋ tet do
yɨtjil do yaŋ dagok aŋyobi do
nandɨsat."
22 Yaŋban Yesu da monjɨ
bamot yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Jil gen
uŋun yomal dɨma nandaŋ
pɨsaŋek yomal. Nak da tepmɨ
madep pakdɨsat uŋun tagɨ
panjil?"
Yaŋban iyɨgɨmal, "Tagɨ pan-
deŋ."
23 Yaŋ yaŋbal Yesu da
yoyɨgɨt, "Uŋun asi, tepmɨ
pakdɨsat uŋun pakdamal.
Mani namɨn da nak da amɨn
tet do ae gwandeŋ tet do
yɨtjak, uŋun nak da arɨpmɨ
dɨma yaŋ dagokeŋ. Tamo
uŋun Datno da amɨn kɨlɨ
manjɨŋ yopgut uŋun dakon."
24 Paŋdetni 10 kabɨ gen
uŋun nandaŋek amɨn bamot
uŋun do butjap nandawit.
25 Yaŋ nandaŋakwa Yesu da
yoyɨŋban opba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
"Ji Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ
dakon kɨla amɨni dakon
mibɨlɨ dɨsi nandaŋ. Uŋun
iyɨ do nandaba wukwanek
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨyoni da geni
guramɨk kɨmotni do nandaŋ.
26 Mani uŋun dakon aŋpak
uŋun jikon dɨma tosak. Jikon
da amɨn kɨnda amɨn tagɨ man
pak do nandɨsak kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn oman amɨnji egek amɨn
tagɨ man pasak.
27 Amɨn kɨnda jikon da
mibɨltok amɨn egɨp do
nandɨsak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn
mɨŋat amɨn morap dakon
oman amɨni egek mibɨltok
amɨn asak.
28 Amɨn Dakon Monji uŋun
yaŋ gɨn kɨlɨ agɨt. Amɨn da
oman aŋ tyuɨmni do dɨma
pɨgɨt. Iyɨ mɨŋat amɨn morap
paŋpulugokdo, ae iyɨ dakon
gɨptɨmnaŋ paregek yumaŋ
naŋ yop do pɨgɨt."

*Yesu da amɨn dabɨlɨ mɨni*
*bamorɨ paŋmɨlɨp agɨt*
*(Mk 10.46-52 ae Lk 18.35-43)*

29 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat
Jeriko kokup pap yɨpmaŋ
degakwa mɨŋat amɨn kabɨyo
madepsi da yolgwit.

---

**20:21:** Mt 19.28; Lk 22.30 **20:22:** Mt 26.39; Jn 18.11 **20:25:** Lk 22.25-26
**20:26:** Mt 23.11; Mk 9.35 **20:28:** Lk 22.27; Pil 2.7

30 Kiŋakwa kosit ileŋon
dabili mini amin bamori
yikgimal. Yigakwal amin da
"Yesu abisak" yaŋ yaŋba nan-
daŋek madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek
yaŋ yagimal, "Amin Tagi,
Dewit Dakon Monji, bupmi
nandaŋ nim!"
31 Yaŋ tidaŋbal amin kabi
madepsi da dima yaŋ tidonjil
do yaŋsop aŋyomgwit. Mani
madepsi sigin yaŋ tidaŋek
yagimal, "Amin Tagi, Dewit
Dakon Monji, bupmi nandaŋ
nim!"
32 Yaŋ tidaŋbal Yesu da nan-
daŋ kosiron agek yaŋ yoyigit,
"Nak ninaŋ aŋ dabeŋ do nan-
damal?"
33 Yoyiŋban yaŋ iyigimal,
"Amin Tagi, nit siŋtok do
nandamak."
34 Yaŋbal Yesu bupmi nan-
daŋek kisit da dabili witjiŋban
uŋudon gin siŋtaŋek Yesu
yolgimal.

## Yesu Jerusalem kiŋek amin yoyiŋ dekgit

*(Kilapmi 21-25)*

## 21

*Yesu kila amin madep da tilagon Jerusalem pigigit*

*(Mk 11.1-11 ae Lk 19.28-40 ae Jn 12.12-19)*

1 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat
Jerusalem kokup pap
aŋkapmat aŋek Betpage
kokupmon kiŋ altawit.
(Kokup uŋun łleŋ Olipmon
tosok.) Altaŋek Yesu da
paŋdetni bamori yabegek
2 yaŋ yoyigit, "Jil ason
kokup komaŋ uŋudon kiŋ
altaŋek uŋudon gin donki
meŋi kinda napmon agak-
wan monji isal akban
pindatdamal. Uŋun witdal
ilik idon paŋopjil.
3 Amin kinda da 'Nido
yaŋ amal' yaŋ dayiŋban kaŋ,
'Amin Tagi da pi kinda ak do
aŋek yosok' yaŋ iyiŋbal uŋun
da tepmi daban paŋopjil."
4 Yaŋ yaŋakwan kombi amin
kinda da kalipsigwan gen
yagit uŋun bami noman tagit.
Gen uŋun yaŋ:
5 "Saion kokup pap amin do
gen yaŋ yoyiki, 'Kabit,
kila amin madepgo
abisak.
Buri maŋbi da donki da
kwenon yigek abisak.
Donki gimoŋi da kwenon
yigek abisak.' "
6 Yesu da paŋdet bamot
yoyiŋban geni guramigek
kigimal.
7 Kiŋ donki meŋi gat
monji gat paŋabiŋ imalni
donki bamot da kwenikon
yopmaŋakwal Yesu pawigi
uŋudon yikgit.
8 Yaŋ aŋakwan amin
morapmi da kosiron imalni
kukwaŋ yaliwit. Aŋakwa
amin diwari da kiŋ kindap
kiliŋ mandaŋ paŋobiŋ kos-
iron yaliwit.
9 Miŋat amin kabi madepsi
mibiltok kiwit ae buŋon yol-
gwit kisi da gen pap yaŋek
yaŋ yawit:
"Osana! Dewit Dakon Monji
aŋkisino!

**21:5:** Sek 9.9 **21:9:** Kap 118.25-26

Amɨn on Amɨn Tagɨ
da manon abɨsak,
uŋun Piŋkop da
gɨsamɨgakwan abɨsak.
Piŋkop Wɨkwisi aŋkɨsino!”

10 Yesu uŋun Jerusalem
kokup papmon pɨgakwan
kokup amɨn kɨsi da burɨ
pɨdaŋba yaŋ yawit, “On
namɨn amɨnsi kɨnda?”
11 Yaŋba Yesu gat agɨpgwit
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep da
yaŋ yawit, “On Yesu, uŋun
kombɨ amɨn kɨnda, Nasaret
kokup Galili mɨktɨmon da
abɨsak.”

*Yesu da amɨn telagɨ yutnon*
*moneŋ ɨlɨt pi awit uŋun yolgɨt*
*(Mk 11.15-19 ae Lk 19.45-48*
*ae Jn 2.13-22)*

12 Yesu kɨŋ Telagɨ Yut
Madep da nagalgwan pɨgɨ
moneŋ ɨlɨt pi awit amɨn uŋun
yolban waŋga abɨgɨwit. Yaŋ
aŋek moneŋ kulabɨk awit
amɨn* gat mɨnam yumaŋ
nawit amɨn dakon tamo uŋun
kɨsi paŋtobɨlban tagal kɨwit.
13 Yaŋ aŋek gen yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Piŋkop da papiakon gen yaŋ
tosok:
‘Nak dakon yut uŋun mɨŋat
amɨnyo da abɨŋ bɨsit
aŋnamni do tosok.’
Mani ji da kulabɨk aba
‘kabo noknok dakon pasɨlɨ
tamo’ yombem asak.”
14 Yesu Telagɨ Yut Madep-
mon egakwan amɨn dabɨlɨ
mɨni ae kandapmɨ yokwi
uŋudon opba paŋmɨlɨp agɨt.
15 Aŋakwan mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon amɨn madep
kabɨ ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet
amɨn da wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ
agɨt uŋun do japmɨ nandawit.
Ae mɨŋat monjɨyo da Telagɨ
Yut Madepmon yaŋ tɨdaŋek
yaŋ yawit, “Osana! Dewit
Dakon Monji aŋkɨsino!” Yaŋ
yaŋba uŋunyo kɨsi do japmɨ
nandawit.
16 Yaŋ nandaŋek Yesu yaŋ
iyɨwit, “Gak on gen yoŋ
nandɨsal?”
Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da gen
kobogɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Gen
yoŋ uŋun nandɨsat, mani ji
gen kɨnda tosok uŋun dɨma
manjaŋ? Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Gak mɨŋat monjɨyo gat
ae monjɨ ŋakŋak gat
paŋtagap aŋaki mango
yaŋ aŋenokgoŋ.’ ”
17 Yaŋ yoyɨŋek kokup pap
uŋun yɨpmaŋ waŋga pɨgek
uŋun pɨlɨn kaga Betani kokup-
mon paŋkɨ pakgɨt.

*Yesu da yaŋban pik kɨndap*
*kɨnda wagɨl kɨbɨdagɨt*
*(Mk 11.12-14 ae 11.20-24)*

18 Wɨsa daganjakwan Yesu
aeni kokup papmon tobɨl
kɨŋek kosiron jap do agɨt.
19 Aŋek kosit ɨleŋon pik
kɨndap kɨnda akban kagɨt.
Kaŋek kapmatjok da kɨŋ bamɨ
dɨ dɨma pɨndakgɨt. Tamɨ gɨn
pɨndagek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak
buŋon ae bamɨ dɨmasi toki
dosi nandɨsat!” Yaŋ iyɨŋakwan
uŋudon gɨn wagɨlsi kɨbɨdagɨt.
Tamɨ kɨsi alek taŋ mudawit.

---

* **21:12:** Moneŋ kulabɨk yaŋ awit: Mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ amɨn da Jerusalem abɨŋ iyɨ dakon moneŋni moneŋ kulabɨk awit amɨn do yomɨŋakwa Telagɨ Yut Madep dakon moneŋ baŋ yoba paret awit. **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 **21:16:** Kap 8.2

20 Aŋakwa paŋdetni da
pindagek tamtam yaŋek
iyiwit, “Pik kindap nianon da
tepmi kibidak?”
21 Yaŋba Yesu da gen
kobogi yaŋ yoyigit, “Nak
asisi dayisat, ji but bamot
dima aŋek nandaŋ gadat
bamisi aŋek egipni kaŋ, pik
kindapmon wasok at jiyo kisi
yaŋ gin tagi akdaŋ. Ae unun
gin dima, on ileŋ pidaŋ tap
kaga pigisak do iyini kaŋ, yaŋ
gin akdisak.
22 Unun do ji yo morap
timit do nandaŋ unun Piŋkop
nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋ kimagek
bisit iyini kaŋ, unun yo morap
damdisak.”

*Yesu man madep pagit ae tapmim taŋ imgut unun do iyiwit*

*(Mk 11.27-33 ae Lk 20.1-8)*

23 Yesu unudon da kiŋ Telagi
Yut Madep da nagalgwan
pigi amin yoyiŋ dekgit. Yoyiŋ
degakwan mukwa sogok
amin dakon amin madep
kabi ae kila amin diwari
Yesukon obiŋek yaŋ iyiwit,
“Namin da pi unun abi do
yaŋ mudaŋ gamgut da yo
unun asal? Ae namin da man
madep gamgut?”
24 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyigit, “Nak gen kinda
dayikdisat. Dayiko kobogi
nayini kaŋ, nakyo kisi kobogi
tagi dayikeŋ.
25 Jon telagi pakbi sogit
bisapmon, Piŋkop da yabek-
ban pi agit bo amin da
yabekba agit?”
Yaŋban iyi gin notni yoyiŋ
yoyiŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit,
“‘Piŋkop da yabekgit’ yaŋ
iyineŋ kaŋ, gen kobogi yaŋ
niyikdisak, ‘Yaŋ kaŋ ji nido
dima nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit?’
26 Mani amin morapmi da
Jon do kombi amin bamisi
kinda yaŋ nandaŋ, do ‘Amin
da yabekgwit’ yaŋ iyineŋ
kaŋ, unun kisi tagi dima asak.
Yaŋ kaŋ Jon dakon man bin
aŋupbal ano miŋat amin kabi
madep da nindapdaŋ.”
27 Yaŋ nandaŋek Yesu do
gen kobogi yaŋ iyiwit, “Nin
dima nandamaŋ.”
Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
“Nakyo kisi namin da pi unun
abeŋ do yaŋ mudaŋ namgut
unun dima dayikeŋ.”

*Monji bamori dakon tilak gen*

28 Yesu da mukwa sogok
amin tagi gat ae kila amin
gat saŋbeŋek yaŋ yoyigit,
“Amin kinda monji bamori
gat egipgwit. Egek monji
mibiltogi yaŋ iyigit, ‘Monjino
abisok kiŋ wain pinokon pi
aki.’
29 “Iyiŋban yagit, ‘Pi dima
akeŋ.’ Mani don nandak nan-
dakni kulabik aŋek kiŋ pi agit.
30 “Aŋakwan datni da kiŋ
monji bunon nani yaŋ gin
iyiŋban monji da yaŋ iyigit,
‘Dat, pi tagi abeŋ’, mani pikon
dima kigit.
31 “Niaŋ nandaŋ? Monji
bamoron da jit amin da datni
dakon gen guramikgit?”
Yaŋban yaŋ iyiwit,
“Mibiltok amin.”

**21:21:** Mt 17.20; Lk 17.6; Jn 14.12; 1Ko 13.2 **21:22:** Mt 7.7-11; 18.19 **21:26:** Mt 14.5

Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Nak asisi yosot, takis tɨmɨt
tɨmɨt amɨn yokwi gat ae kosit
oba mɨŋat gat da ji gwap-
maŋek Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla
Asak da kagagwan mibɨltaŋ
damɨŋek kwaŋ.
32 Jon da jikon obɨŋek kosit
kɨlegɨ dayɨŋ dolɨŋban geni
nandaba bamɨ dɨma agɨt.
Mani takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn
yokwi gat ae kosit oba mɨŋat
gat da geni nandaba bamɨ
agɨt. Ji uŋun kawit mani
nandak nandakji kulabɨk
aŋek geni nandaba bamɨ
dɨma agɨt.”

*Wain pi kɨla amɨn yokwi*
*dakon tɨlak gen*
*(Mk 12.1-12 ae Lk 20.9-19)*

33 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Nak tɨlak gen kɨnda
gat yoko nandabɨt. Amɨn
kɨnda da wain pini aŋek nagal
aŋ uŋun nagalon wain sop
bamaŋ tɨl do gapma kɨnda
wayɨkgɨt. Wayɨk mudaŋek
kabo noknok pɨndat do yut
dubak kɨnda aban wɨgɨgɨt.
Yut aŋ mudaŋek amɨn da
moneŋ pini dɨ aŋek pi ami
do bamɨ dɨ paŋ ɨmni yaŋ
nandaŋek pi uŋun da kɨsiron
yɨpmaŋek mɨktɨm dubagɨkon
kɨgɨt.
34 Kɨŋ egɨ don wain sop pak-
pak bɨsap kwaŋ taŋakwan pi
monjɨni yabekban wain bamɨ
tɨmɨk paŋopni do kɨwit.
35 “Kɨŋ altaŋba wain pi
dakon kɨla amɨn da uŋun pi
monjɨ tɨmɨgek, kɨnda aŋak
ukwayɨtyo awit, aŋek kɨnda
aŋakba kɨmagakwan, kɨnda
tɨp baŋ aŋakgwɨt.
36 Yaŋ aba pi ami da aeni
pi monjɨni mibɨltok yabekgɨt
uŋun dakon tɨlak yapmaŋek
morapmɨ yabekgɨt. Yabek-
ban kwa pi kɨla amɨn da
mibɨltok awit uŋudeŋ gɨn
yokwi aŋyomgwɨt.
37 Buŋonsi iyɨ dakon monji
naŋ yabegek yaŋ yagɨt,
‘Monjɨno kwan kɨla amɨn da
uŋun do nandaba wukwan
ɨmdaŋ.’
38 “Mani kɨla amɨn da
monji kaŋek notni yoyɨŋ
yoyɨŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit, ‘Amɨn
on da egɨ don datni dakon yo
morap tɨmɨtdɨsak, do aŋatno
kɨmagakwan wain pini nin
do aŋawatneŋ.’
39 Yaŋ yaŋek monjɨ uŋun
abɨdaŋ ɨlɨk pigaga da waŋga
aŋaŋ abɨgɨ aŋakba kɨmakgɨt.
40 “Ji niaŋ nandaŋ? Don pi
ami da abɨŋ pi kɨla amɨn niaŋ
aŋyomjak?”
41 Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨwit, “Pi
ami da abɨŋ uŋun amɨn
yokwi kobogɨ yo yokwisi
aŋyomdɨsak. Aŋek wain pi
uŋun amɨn ŋwakŋwarɨ da
kɨsiron yɨpban uŋun da wain
sop pakpak bɨsapmon bamɨ
tagɨ paŋ ɨmni.”
42 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “Ji
Piŋkop da papiakon gen tosok
uŋun dɨma manjɨŋ nandawit?
Gen uŋun yaŋ:

‘Yut agak amɨn da gwak
yokwi yaŋ yaŋek maba
kɨgɨt.

**21:32:** Lk 3.12; 7.29-30 **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2 **21:38:** Mt 27.18 **21:39:** Ibr 13.12
**21:42:** Kap 118.22-23; Ro 9.33; 1Pi 2.6-8

Mani Amɨn Tagɨ da uŋun
gwak yut kodɨgɨkon tɨp
kɨnda naŋ tɨdagɨt da
gwak teban akdak.
Yo uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ da iyɨ
aban nin da kono yo
masɨ masɨmɨsi asak.'
43 Uŋun do nak yaŋ dayɨsat,
Piŋkop da iyɨ Amɨn Kɨla Asak
jikon tosok uŋun ji da kɨsiron
naŋ gwayeŋ amɨn kabi kɨnda
bamɨ tagɨ paŋalon agagɨ uŋun
da kɨsiron yɨpdɨsak.
44 Amɨn morap gwak kwenon
da maŋ dapba bɨsal kɨkdaŋ,
ae gwak da amɨn morap da
kwenon mosak uŋun wagɨl
bɨsal kɨ mudokdaŋ."
45 Yesu da tɨlak gen bamot
uŋun yaŋban mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon amɨn madep
kabɨ gat ae Parisi amɨn gat da
nin do yosok yaŋ nandawit.
46 Yaŋ nandaŋek Yesu
abɨdokdosi nandawit, mani
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madepsi
uŋun da Yesu do kombɨ amɨn
kɨnda yaŋ nandawit, do
abɨdok do si pasalgwit.

# 22

*Mɨŋat paŋek jap noknok abi dakon tɨlak gen*
*(Lk 14.16-24)*

1 Yesu da tɨlak gen kɨnda gat
yaŋek amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
2 "Piŋkop dakon Amɨn Kɨla
Agakni uŋun dakon tɨlak
kɨnda uŋun yaŋ. Kɨla amɨn
madep kɨnda monji do mɨŋat
paŋek soŋnok madepsi agɨt.
3 Kɨlɨ jap noknok bɨsap
kwaŋ taŋakwan kalɨp yaŋ
yomgut amɨn yoyɨŋba opni do
pi monjɨni yabekban kɨwit.
Mani kɨŋ yoyɨŋba op do dɨma
galak tawit.
4 "Yaŋ aba pi monjɨ dɨ gat
aeni yabekgɨt. Yabegek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, 'Ji kɨŋ mibɨltok but
pɨso yoyɨŋbi amɨn uŋun yaŋ
yoyɨni: Nandani, nak bapalo
gat ae bulmakau bɨnap amɨn
nelagɨ toŋsi kɨlɨ dapmaŋ man-
daŋ soŋ yopmat. Jap morap
kɨlɨ soŋ paŋnoman aŋ yop-
mat. Do ji opba monjino
do mɨŋat pagɨm uŋun dakon
soŋnok aneŋ.'
5 "Pi monjɨni uŋun gen aŋaŋ
uŋun amɨn kabɨkon aŋkɨwit,
mani geni nandak do kuragɨ
nandaŋek iyɨ da galak togon
kɨŋ kɨŋ awit. Kɨnda uŋun pi-
gagani kɨgɨt, ae kɨnda moneŋ
ɨlɨt pinikon kɨgɨt.
6 Yaŋ aŋakwa amɨn dɨwarɨ
da pi monjɨ tɨmɨgek yo
yokwi aŋ yomɨŋek dapba
kɨmakgwit.
7 Yaŋ aba kɨla amɨn madep
uŋun japmɨsi nandaŋek
emat amɨni yabekban kɨŋ pi
monjɨni dapgwit amɨn uŋun
kɨsisi dapba mɨni awit. Aŋek
kokupni sowit.
8 "Aŋakwa kɨla amɨn madep
da pi monjɨni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
'Mɨŋat pakpak dakon jap kɨlɨ
paŋ noman abi, mani si yaŋ
yomgum amɨn uŋun amɨn
yokwi, do nak dakon jap
dɨma noni.
9 Yaŋdo, ji kɨŋ kosit papmon
agek amɨn pɨndak yoyɨŋba
apba jap pakbiyo aneŋ.'
10 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban pi monjɨni
kosit papmon kɨŋ amɨn
aŋpakni tagɨ ae aŋpakni yokwi
kɨsi pɨndak yoyɨŋba opba

**22:6:** Mt 21.35

jap noknok yut madep uŋun
yɨkba tugagɨt.
11 “Yɨgakwa kɨla amɨn
madep da amɨn obeŋ uŋun
pɨndat do yutnon wɨgɨgɨt.
Wɨgɨ kaŋban amɨn kɨnda
mɨŋat paŋek jap noknok aŋ
bɨsapmon ɨmal tagɨsi paŋ
uŋuden kɨnda dɨma pagɨt
kagɨt.
12 Kaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, ‘Not, gak
nidosi mɨŋat pakpak bɨsap
madep dakon ɨmal tagɨsi
dɨma paŋek ɨdon wɨl?’ Yaŋ
iyɨŋban amɨn uŋun geni mɨni
yɨkgɨt.
13 Geni mɨni yɨgakwan
amɨn madep da pi monjɨni
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, ‘Ji on amɨn
abɨdaŋek kɨsit kandapmɨyo
wamaŋ waŋga abɨgɨ maba
pɨlɨn tukgwan pɨgɨsak.
Uŋudon kunam tagek iyoŋ
iyoŋ yaŋ tɨdaŋek egɨpdɨsak.’ ”
14 Yesu uŋun tɨlak gen yoyɨŋ
mudaŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Amɨn
yaŋ yobi uŋun da morapmɨsi
asak, mani yutnon amɨn tagɨ
gat yɨtni do kokwinɨkbi uŋun
da tagapmɨ.”

*Rom dakon kɨla amɨn madep Sisa do takis ɨm do bo dɨma?*
*(Mk 12.13-17 ae Lk 20.20-26)*

15 Parisi amɨn dɨwarɨ da kɨŋ
Yesu suŋ kɨnda yaŋban nan-
daŋek gen pikon yɨpneŋ yaŋ
do gen paŋkosit awit.
16 Aŋek iyɨ dakon paŋdetni
gat ae Erot da kabɨkon amɨn
dɨwarɨ gat yabekba kɨŋ Yesu
yaŋ iyɨwit, “Yoyɨŋdet, gak gen
bamɨ yogok amɨn kɨnda yaŋ
nandamaŋ. Gak amɨn do
dɨma pasoldol. Amɨn mani
toŋ ae mani mɨni uŋun kɨsi
Piŋkop dakon aŋpak yoyɨŋ dek
mudosol.
17 Gak niaŋ nandɨsal? Sisa
do takis ɨmno tagɨ asak?”
18 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da niaŋon
da nak abɨŋ nep do nandaŋ
kokwin aŋ uŋun pɨndak mu-
daŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jamba but
amɨn ji nak nido aŋkewalgaŋ?
19 Moneŋ tabɨlɨ kɨnda takis
do yɨpmaŋgaŋ kɨnda aŋobɨŋ
naba koko.” Yaŋ yaŋban
moneŋ tabɨlɨ kɨnda aŋobɨŋ ɨba
20 yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “On wup gat
ae man mandabi gat uŋun
namɨn dakon?”
21 Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨwit, “Sisa
dakon.”
Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Yo Sisa dakon uŋun
Sisa iyɨ do ɨmdo, ae yo Piŋkop
dakon uŋun Piŋkop iyɨ do
ɨmdo.”
22 Yesu da gen uŋun yaŋban
nandaba ŋwakŋwarɨsi aban
yɨpmaŋ kɨwit.

*Amɨn kɨmoron da pɨdoni do Yesu iyɨwit*
*(Mk 12.18-27 ae Lk 20.27-40)*

23 Uŋun gɨldaron gɨn
Sadyusi amɨn dɨwarɨ da
Yesukon apgwit. (Sadyusi
amɨn kabɨ amɨn kɨmakbi
dɨma pɨdoŋ yaŋ nandaŋ.)
Abɨŋek yaŋ iyɨwit,
24 “Yoyɨŋdet, Moses da
gen kɨnda yaŋ mandagɨt,
‘Amɨn kɨnda monji mɨni
da kɨmagakwan mɨŋatni
ɨsal egɨpjak kaŋ, padɨge
da paŋakwan yawi dɨwatni

**22:13:** Mt 8.12; 25.30; Lk 13.28 **22:15:** Mk 3.6 **22:21:** Ro 13.7 **22:23:** Ya 23.8 **22:24:** GT 25.5

dima pasilni yaŋ do monji
paŋalasak.'
25 Nin da bikbigon peni
padigeyo 7 kabi egipgwit.
Mibiltok nani uŋun miŋat
paŋek monji mini egek
kimakban padige da kwa-
batni pagit.
26 Paŋek uŋunyo kisi monji
mini egek kimakgit. Ae uŋun
da buŋon nani kisi yaŋ gin
agit. Yaŋ aŋakwa amin 7 kabi
uŋun kisi kimak mudawit.
27 Kimak mudaŋakwa miŋat
uŋun don kimakgit.
28 Wili 7 kabi kisi da pawit,
do amin da kimoron da
pidoni bisap madepmon
namin dakon miŋatni asak?"
29 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyigit, "Ji Piŋkop da papi-
akon gen tosok uŋun dima
nandaŋ. Ae Piŋkop dakon
tapmimni uŋun kisi dima
kaŋ nandaŋ yo aŋek ji gen
gulusuŋ yoŋ.
30 Pidot pidot bisap madep-
mon miŋat wiliyo agak dima
tokdisak. Aŋelo Kwen Kokup
isal ekwaŋ uŋun da tilagon
egipdaŋ.
31 Ji kimoron da pidot pidot
dakon mibili pakyaŋsi dima
nandaba pisosok. Piŋkop da
uŋun do kili dayigit. Ji dima
manjiŋ nandaŋ, ma? Yaŋ
yagit:
32 'Nak Abraham, Aisak, ae
Jekop dakon Piŋkopni.'
Piŋkop uŋun amin kimakbi
dakon Piŋkop dima, amin
egip egipmi toŋ uŋun dakon
Piŋkop."
33 Yesu da gen uŋun yaŋban
nandaŋek miŋat amin kabi
madepsi da yoyiŋdet uŋun
agit do tamtam yawit.

*Ni gen teban da gen teban diwari yapmaŋdak?*
*(Mk 12.28-31 ae Lk 10.25-28)*

34 Sadyusi amin da Yesu
aŋkewal do iyiŋba gen tagisi
yaŋakwan kobogi iyik do dima
nandawit. Parisi amin da
uŋun nandaŋek Yesukon opg-
wit.
35 Obiŋ gen teban dakon
mibili nandak nandak amini
kinda da Yesu aŋkewalek yaŋ
iyigit,
36 "Yoyiŋdet, ni gen teban
da gen teban morap kisi yap-
maŋ mudosok?"
37 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
"Ji Amin Tagi Piŋkopji uŋun
but gat ae nandak
nandak gat kisisi
paregek but dasi galak
taŋ imiŋek egipni.
38 Gen teban on da gen teban
diwari yapmaŋ mudosok.
39 Ae uŋun da buŋon
nani mibiltok yosok uŋun
yombem gin. Uŋun yaŋ
yosok: Gaga do but dasi niaŋ
galak tosol, uŋudeŋ gin amin
do but dasi galak taŋ yobi.
40 On gen teban bamot da gen
teban diwari gat ae kombi
amin dakon gen morap kisi
timikgamal."

*Yesu da iyi dakon mibili do paŋkewalgit*
*(Mk 12.35-37 ae Lk 20.41-44)*

41 Parisi amin sigin egakwa
Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,

**22:32:** TP 3.6; Mt 8.11 **22:37:** GT 6.5 **22:39:** MS 19.18; Mt 7.12 **22:40:** Ro 13.10; Gal 5.14 **22:42:** Jn 7.42

42 “Ji Kristo do namɨn
dakon monjɨ yaŋ nandaŋ?”

Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨwit, “Dewit
dakon monji.”

43 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da
yoyɨgɨt, “Yaŋ kaŋ nido
Telagɨ Wup da Dewit
aŋpulugaŋakwan Kristo do
‘Amɨn Tagɨ’ yaŋ iyɨgɨt? Dewit
uŋun yaŋ yagɨt:

44 ‘Piŋkop da nak dakon
Amɨn Tagɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Gak abɨŋ nak da
amɨnsi tet do yɨkbɨ
don uwalgo kandap
gɨbaŋgogwan yopbo
gengo guramɨtni.” ’

45 Dewit da Kristo Amɨn
Tagɨno yaŋ iyɨgɨt. Uŋun do
niaŋon da Kristo uŋun Dewit
dakon Amɨn Tagɨni ae monji
kɨsi egɨsak?”

46 Yaŋ yaŋakwan amɨn
kɨnda da gen kobogɨ kɨnda
dɨma iyɨwit. Ae uŋun
bɨsapmon gɨn wasaŋek Yesu
gen iyɨk do pasalgwit.

# 23

*Parisi amɨn ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn da aŋpak yokwisi aŋ*

*(Mk 12.38-39 ae Lk 11.43 ae 11.46 ae 20.45-46)*

1 Yesu da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
madepsi gat iyɨ dakon paŋdet
kabɨni gat yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,

2 “Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn
gat ae Parisi amɨn gat da kalɨp
Moses da man madepni gat
yɨgek gen teban yoyɨŋ dekgɨt
uŋudeŋ gɨn dayɨŋ dekgaŋ.

3 Yaŋdo, gen morap dayɨŋ
dekgaŋ uŋun kɨsi guramɨk
mudoni. Mani gen dayaŋ
uŋun iyɨ dɨma guramɨkgaŋ, do
aŋpak aŋ uŋun dɨma yolni.

4 Uŋun da gen teban mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ jɨgɨsi guramɨtni do
dayaŋ, mani iyɨ paŋpulugaŋba
guramɨtni do kɨsitjok kɨnda
dɨmasi yɨpmaŋgaŋ.

5 “Yo morap aŋ uŋun amɨn
da pɨndatni yaŋ do aŋ. Piŋkop
dakon gen sop sɨmɨl sɨmɨl
kɨnam madepsi ɨŋamɨkon
wamaŋgaŋ, ae ɨmalnikon nap
tɨlɨmɨ toŋ dubagɨsi uŋun baŋ
paŋ.

6 Jap noknok tamokon ae
muwut muwut yutnikon
amɨn mani toŋ da yɨkgaŋ
tamokon yɨt do galak toŋ.

7 Aŋek amɨn da maket ta-
mokon ‘Yoyɨŋdet, gɨldat tagɨ’
yaŋ yoyɨni yaŋ do galak toŋ.

8 “Ji dakon Yoyɨŋdetji
kaloŋɨ kɨnda dagɨn egɨsak, do
amɨn da ji gawak damɨŋek
‘Yoyɨŋdet’ yaŋ dɨma dayɨni. Ji
kɨsi morap not dagɨn ekwaŋ.

9 Datji kaloŋɨ uŋun Kwen
Kokup egɨsak, do mɨktɨm
amɨn kɨnda do dat yaŋ dɨma
iyɨni.

10 Ae ji dakon Madepji
kaloŋɨ uŋun Kristo, do amɨn
kɨnda do gawak ɨmɨŋek
madepno yaŋ dɨma iyɨni.

11 Ji da binapmon mibɨltok
amɨnji ekwaŋ uŋun oman
amɨnji egɨ damni.

12 Amɨn kɨnda iyɨ do nanda-
ban wɨgɨsak amɨn uŋun mani
mɨni da egɨpdɨsak, aŋakwan

**22:44:** Kap 110.1; Mt 26.64 **23:3:** Mal 2.7-8 **23:5:** TP 13.9; IDT 15.38-39; GT 6.8; Mt 6.1 **23:11:** Mt 20.26; Mk 9.35; Lk 22.26 **23:12:** Jop 22.29; YT 29.23; Lk 14.11; 18.14

amɨn kɨnda iyɨ do nandaban pɨsak amɨn uŋun mani toŋ da egɨpdɨsak.”

*Yesu da gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat Parisi amɨn gat nawa gen yoyɨgɨt*
*(Mk 12.40 ae Lk 11.39-52 ae 20.47)*

13-14 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn ae Parisi amɨn, ji jamba but amɨnsi. Awa! Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak da kagagwan pɨgɨk do aŋ amɨn ji da kosit sopmaŋ yomaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek dɨsiyo kɨsi uŋungwan dɨma pɨkwaŋ.

15 “Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn ae Parisi amɨn ji jamba but amɨnsi. Awa! Ji amɨn kaloŋɨ kɨnda da paŋdetji dagosak do pi teban aŋek tap kwenon da mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ akwaŋ. Ji Tɨpdom do amɨn aŋ, do amɨn kɨnda abɨdoni kaŋ, iyɨŋ dekba uŋun amɨn yaŋ gɨn Tɨpdom do amɨn akdɨsak. Ae uŋun gɨn dɨma, ji da aŋpak yokwi aŋ uŋun si yapmaŋek uŋun amɨn aŋpak yokwisi asak.

16 “Kosit yolɨk amɨn, ji dabɨlji mɨni da ekwaŋ. Awa! Ji yaŋ yoŋ: ‘Amɨn kɨnda da Piŋkop dakon Telagɨ Yut Madep do yaŋek geni yaŋ aŋteban aŋek ae don tagɨ kɨrɨŋɨtjak. Mani amɨn kɨnda da telagɨ yut dakon gol do yaŋek geni yaŋ aŋteban asak kaŋ, tagɨ dɨma kɨrɨŋɨtjak.’

17 Ji nandaŋ kokwinji mɨni, dabɨlji mɨni. Yo ni da Piŋkop da dabɨlon yo madep asak? Gol yutgwan toŋ uŋun bo ae Telagɨ Yut Madep? Nandani, gol telagɨ yutgwan toŋ do telagɨ yut da aban telagɨ asak.

18 “Ae kɨnda yoŋ uŋun yaŋ: ‘Amɨn kɨnda da alta do yaŋek geni yaŋ aŋteban asak kaŋ, tagɨ kɨrɨŋɨtjak. Mani amɨn kɨnda da altakon paret toŋ do geni yaŋ aŋteban asak kaŋ, tagɨ dɨma kɨrɨŋɨtjak.’

19 Ji dabɨlji mɨni. Yo ni da Piŋkop da dabɨlon yo madep asak? Paret altakon toŋ uŋun bo ae alta? Nandani, paret altakon toŋ do alta da aban telagɨ asak.

20 Yaŋdo, amɨn kɨnda alta do yaŋek geni yaŋ aŋteban asak kaŋ, alta gat ae yo morap altakon toŋ uŋun kɨsi do yaŋek geni yaŋ aŋteban asak.

21 Ae amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop dakon telagɨ yut do yaŋek geni yaŋ aŋteban asak kaŋ, telagɨ yut gat ae Piŋkop yutnikon egɨsak uŋun gat kɨsi do yaŋek geni yaŋ aŋteban asak.

22 Ae amɨn kɨnda Kwen Kokup do yaŋek geni yaŋ aŋteban asak kaŋ, Piŋkop dakon kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamo gat ae Piŋkop iyɨ tamonikon yɨkdak uŋun gat kɨsi do geni yaŋ aŋteban asak.

23 “Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn ae Parisi amɨn ji jamba but amɨnsi. Awa! Ji jap tam galagɨsi pi kagasi toŋ uŋun paŋ kabi 10 kabɨ kokwinɨgek uŋudon baŋ kabi kɨndanaŋ Piŋkop do paret tagɨ aŋ. Mani gen tebanon gen madep madep toŋ uŋun yapmaŋ

**23:16:** Mt 15.14 **23:22:** Ais 66.1; Mt 5.34 **23:23:** MS 27.30; Mai 6.8

mudoŋ. Amɨnon gen kokwin
kɨlegɨ ani do yosok, ae amɨn
bupmɨ nandaŋ yomni do
yosok, ae nandaŋ gadat
dakon bamɨ aŋpak jikon
noman tosak do yosok. Ji
uŋun dɨma aŋ. Gen tebanon
gen madep madep toŋ uŋun
guramɨk mudaŋek paret do
yosok uŋun kɨsi guramɨtni
kaŋ uŋun tagɨsi.
24 Kosit yolɨk amɨn, ji dabɨlji
mɨni da ekwaŋ. Ji dakon
tɨlak uŋun yaŋ. Amɨn da
pakbi nok do aŋek yo monɨŋ
pakbikon toŋ uŋun pɨndak
maba kɨŋakwa pakbi noŋ,
mani kamel madep dɨma
noknogɨ uŋun dɨma kaŋek
kaloŋ galaukba pɨgɨsak.
25 “Gen teban yoyɨŋdet
amɨn ae Parisi amɨn ji jamba
but amɨnsi. Awa! Ji kap
ɨdapyo dakon manji sugoŋ,
mani burɨgwan da kabo ae
sukwap nandak nandakyo
tugawit da toŋ.
26 Parisi dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn,
ji mibɨltok kap dakon burɨ
ɨkdɨgoni kaŋ, manji iyɨ tagɨ
kɨlek tosak.
27 “Gen teban yoyɨŋdet
amɨn ae Parisi amɨn ji jamba
but amɨnsi. Awa! Ji amɨn
kɨmakba yopmaŋgaŋ tɨp
kɨnam yombem. Kwen da
kwak soŋbɨ do kwakwagɨ
tagɨsi asak. Mani mɨkgwan
amɨn kɨdat gat ae yo garagɨ
tɨgɨ morapmɨ toŋ.
28 Jiyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn ekwaŋ.
Amɨn da dandaba ji amɨn
kɨlegɨsi ekwaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ,
mani butjikon ji jamba but
amɨnsi ae gen teban yapyap
amɨnsi ekwaŋ.
29 “Gen teban yoyɨŋdet
amɨn ae Parisi amɨn ji jamba
but amɨnsi. Awa! Ji kombɨ
amɨn ae amɨn kɨlegɨ kalɨpsi
egɨ kɨmakba yopgwit tamo
paŋtɨlɨm aŋ.
30 Aŋek yaŋ yoŋ, ‘Nin
kalɨpsi babɨknin da bɨsapmon
egɨpgumaŋ tam, nin
paŋpulugaŋek kombɨ amɨn
dɨma dapnom.’
31 Gen yaŋ yaŋakwa ji kombɨ
amɨn dapdap dakon babɨkni
yaŋsɨ nandaŋ damamaŋ.
32 Do ji kɨŋ babɨkji da
wasaŋek aŋpak yokwi awit
uŋun aŋ mudoni.
33 Ji tuŋon amɨn emarɨ toŋ
dakon gwakni kabɨ. Piŋkop
da ji yaŋ dagaŋ depban
Tɨpdom do amɨn aŋakwa
namɨn da pulugaŋ depjak?
34 “Do yaŋ dayɨsat, nak da
kombɨ amɨn ae nandak nan-
dak amɨn ae yoyɨŋdet amɨn
yabekgo jikon apdaŋ. Apba ji
da uŋun amɨn dɨwarɨ yolba
pasal kokupmɨ kokupmɨ
kɨkdaŋ. Aŋakwa dɨwarɨ
tɨmɨgek dapba kɨmotdaŋ,
ae dɨwarɨ tɨlak kɨndapmon
dapdaŋ, ae dɨwarɨ muwut
muwut yutjikon nap kɨrɨŋbaŋ
baljokdaŋ.
35 Yaŋ do aŋek on mɨktɨmon
amɨn kɨlegɨ morap dapba
kɨmakgwit uŋun dakon
kobogɨ ji da tɨmɨtdaŋ. Wa-
sok wasok do amɨn kɨlegɨ
Abel aŋagek ae amɨn kɨlegɨ
morapmɨ kɨsi dapgwit. Egɨ

**23:25:** Mk 7.4 **23:27:** Ya 23.3 **23:28:** Lk 16.15 **23:31:** Ya 7.52 **23:33:** Mt 3.7; 12.34; Lk 3.7 **23:35:** WW 4.8; 2KAG 24.20-21

wɨgɨ wasɨp do ji da Berekia
dakon monji Sekaraia Telagɨ
Yut Madep ae altayo da
binapmon aŋakba kɨmakgɨt.
Uŋun dakon kobogɨ yo jɨgɨsi ji
da tɨmɨtdaŋ.
36 Nak asisi dayɨsat, abɨsok
amɨn ekwaŋ ji da uŋun dakon
kobogɨ yo jɨgɨsi tɨmɨtdaŋ.

*Yesu Jerusalem do bupmɨsi nandagɨt*
*(Lk 13.34-35 ae 19.41-44)*

37 "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem
amɨn, ji kombɨ amɨn dapba
kɨmokgoŋ. Amɨn Piŋkop
da yabekban jikon abaŋ
uŋun ji da tɨpbaŋ dapba
kɨmokgoŋ. Pup meŋɨ da
monjini paŋmuwuk pɨrɨgwan
yopmaŋdak, uŋun da tɨlak
nak da bɨsap morapmɨ ji
paŋmuwut do nandagɨm,
mani ji da kurak taŋ namg-
wit.
38 Nak asisi dayɨsat, kokup
yomasiyo yokwi taŋek yumsi
tokdɨsak.
39 Ji nak dɨma nandaŋek egɨ
wɨgɨ ni bɨsapmon nak do
'Amɨn on Amɨn Tagɨ
da manon abɨsak,
uŋun Piŋkop da
gɨsamɨgakwan abɨsak'
yaŋ nak do yoni uŋun
bɨsapmon nandakdaŋ."

# 24

*Yesu da Telagɨ Yut Madep tuwɨlni do yagɨt*
*(Mk 13.1-2 ae Lk 21.5-6)*

1 Yesu Telagɨ Yut Madep
dakon nagal yɨpmaŋek
waŋga kɨŋakwan paŋdetni da
Yesukon kɨŋek Telagɨ Yut
Madep dakon yut madep
madep pɨndatjak do yolɨwit.
2 Yolɨŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, "On yut madep
madep pɨndakgaŋ uŋun
dakon tɨp notni da kwenon
dɨma taŋ taŋ akdaŋ. Tuwɨlba
kɨsisi maŋ mudokdaŋ."

*Yesu da yo jɨgɨ morapmɨ altoni do yagɨt*
*(Mk 13.3-13 ae Lk 21.7-19)*

3 Yesu Ɨleŋ Olipmon
yɨgakwan paŋdetni da iyɨ
gɨn kɨŋ yaŋ iyɨwit, "Gen
uŋun niyɨl uŋun ni bɨsapmon
altokdaŋ? Ninaŋ kaŋek gak
aego tobɨl abɨŋaki on mɨktɨm
dakon bɨsap mudokdɨsak yaŋ
nandaneŋ?"
4 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt,
"Amɨn da paŋkewalni do kaŋ
kɨmotni.
5 Amɨn morapmɨ da abɨŋ
nak dakon man yaŋek yaŋ
yokdaŋ, 'Nak naga Kristo.'
Yaŋ yaŋek amɨn morapmɨ
paŋkewaldaŋ.
6 Uŋun bɨsapmon emat
wuwɨk gat ae dubagɨkon
emat aŋ uŋun dakon gen bin
apba nandaŋek butji dɨma
pasolni. Uŋun yo morap
altokdaŋ, mani mɨktɨm da
mudosak bɨsap madep kɨlɨ
uŋun noman tosok yaŋ dɨma
nandani.
7 Mɨktɨm kɨnda dakon
amɨn da pɨdaŋba mɨktɨm
kɨnda dakon amɨn gat emat
wamdaŋ. Ae kɨla amɨn
madep kɨnda dakon amɨn
da pɨdaŋba kɨla amɨn madep
kɨnda dakon amɨn gat emat
wamdaŋ. Aŋakwa mɨktɨm

**23:38:** 1KA 9.7-8; Jer 22.5 **23:39:** Kap 118.26 **24:2:** Lk 19.44 **24:5:** Mt 24.23-24; 1Jn 2.18

diwarikon wudip akdaŋ. Ae amin da jap do madepsi aŋek diwari da kimotdaŋ.

8 Miŋat monji kwapmi toŋ da monji altok do aŋakwa wasaŋek tepmi paŋ, yaŋ gin uŋun yo morap altaŋakwa bisap madep kwaŋ tosok yaŋ nandani.

9 "Uŋun bisapmon amin da ji timigek tepmi daminek dikba kimotdaŋ. Ae ji nak nolgaŋ do aŋek amin kisi morap da ji do butjap nandaŋ damdaŋ.

10 Uŋun bisapmon amin morapmi nak nandaŋ gadaŋ namaŋ uŋun nandaŋ gadatni yopba witdal kiŋakwa notni do nandaba yokwi tok aŋek uwal da kisiron yopmaŋ yopmaŋ akdaŋ.

11 Aŋakwa kombi amin toptopmi morapmi da altaŋek amin morapmi paŋkewalba nandaŋ yominek yoldaŋ.

12 Aŋakwa aŋpak yokwi da madepsi ireŋ taŋ aŋ aŋ kikdisak. Yaŋ aŋakwa amin morapmi da not do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak yipba witdal kikdisak.

13 Mani amin morap tebaisi sigin agakwa wigi mibi bisapmon wigisak uŋun Piŋkop da pulugaŋ yopdisak.

14 Amin da miktimi miktimi miŋat aminyo ekwaŋ uŋun Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak dakon Gen Bin Tagisi yoyiŋ mudaŋakwa bisap madep uŋun apdisak."

*Yo yokwisi kinda da altokdisak*
*(Mk 13.14-23 ae Lk 21.20-24)*

15 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, "Yo wagil yokwisi kinda don Telagi Yut Madepmon akban kokdaŋ. Kombi amin Daniel da uŋun do kili yagit." (On gen manjisak amin uŋun da pakyaŋsi nandisak.)

16 "Uŋun bisapmon amin Judia miktimon egipni uŋun pasal kabapgwan tepmisi wigini.

17 Amin kinda yut kwenon egipjak kaŋ, yo kabini timit do yutgwan pigik do nandak nandak dimasi asak.

18 Ae amin kinda pigaga egipjak kaŋ, yutnon ilikba pigikni kiŋ abidok do nandak nandak dimasi asak.

19 Uŋun bisapmon miŋat monji kwapni toŋ, ae miŋat monji mum noŋ uŋun bupmisi.

20 Ji da Piŋkop bisit iyiŋba nandaŋakwan yo uŋun ais bisapmon bo Sabat bisapmon dima noman toni.

21 Uŋun bisapmon yo jigisi altokdaŋ. Piŋkop da mibilikon yo morap wasagiron da egi abisok ekwamaŋon yo jigisi uŋuden kinda dima altagit, ae buŋon dima altokdisak.

22 Amin Tagi da uŋun bisap dima aŋpisip asak tam miŋat amin morap kisi kimak mudonom. Mani miŋat amin kabi iyi do kili manjigit uŋun do bupmi nandaŋek bisap aŋpisip asak.

---

**24:9:** Mt 10.22 **24:11:** Mt 24.5,24; 1Jn 4.1 **24:13:** Mt 10.22 **24:14:** Mt 28.19 **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 **24:17:** Lk 17.31 **24:21:** Dan 12.1 **24:23:** Mt 24.5

23 “Uŋun bisapmon amin
kinda da ‘Kristo oni!’ bo
‘Asoni!’ yaŋ yaŋban kaŋ, top
yosok yaŋ nandani.
24 Amin diwari da abiŋ ‘Nak
Kristo’ yaŋ top yokdaŋ. Ae
diwari da ‘Nak kombi amin
kinda’ yaŋ top yokdaŋ. Yaŋ
yaŋek wasok tapmimi toŋ
mibili mibili akdaŋ. Aŋek
miŋat amin kabi Piŋkop da
iyi do kili manjikbi uŋun
paŋkewal do pini madep
akdaŋ. Mani aripmi dima
paŋkewaldaŋ.
25 “Nandani, yo jigisi
morap uŋun dima altaŋakwa
mibiltok dayisat.
26-27 Mal da gildat wisak
tetgin da teŋteŋaŋ kiŋ gildat
pigisak tetgin noman taŋban
komaŋ, uŋun da tilak Amin
Dakon Monji uŋun apban
amin kisi da kokdaŋ. Do amin
kinda da ‘Kristo uŋun miktim
kibiri amin da aripmi dima
egipmi timon egisak!’ yaŋ
dayiŋban kaŋ, uŋudon dima
kini. Bo amin kinda da ‘Kristo
yut uŋudon pasilek egisak!’
yaŋ dayiŋban kaŋ, top yosok
yaŋ nandani.
28 Yo kimakbi da toŋ siŋgiŋ
uŋudon abiŋ muwukgaŋ.”

*Don Amin Dakon Monji apdisak*

*(Mk 13.24-27 ae Lk 21.25-28)*

29 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Yo jigi dakon bisap mu-
daŋakwan,
‘Gildat dabil pilin tuk akdisak,
ae kanek dima teŋteŋokdisak.
Ae gik kundu yipmaŋek
mokdaŋ.
Aŋakwa kwen kundukon
yo tebai toŋ uŋun da
kwakwalitdaŋ.’
30 Uŋun bisapmon Amin
Dakon Monji dakon tilak
kundukon altaŋban kaŋek
miktimi miktimi amin kisi
morap da kunam tatdaŋ.
Kaŋakwa Amin Dakon Monji
tapmimni gat ae tilim
madepni gat gikwemon da
apban kokdaŋ.
31 Kweŋ madepsi da
yaŋakwan aŋelo kabini yabek-
ban kiŋ amin iyi do manjikbi
kabi miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ
uŋun paŋmuwutdaŋ.”

*Pik kindap kaŋek butji pisosak*

*(Mk 13.28-31 ae Lk 21.29-33)*

32 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Ji pik kindap kaŋek
butji pisosak. Kiliŋi pakbini
toŋ ae tami kaluk yopmaŋdak,
uŋun bisapmon gildat bisap
kwaŋ tosok yaŋ nandaŋ.
33 Uŋudeŋ gin yo morap
dayit uŋun da altaŋakwa
miktim da mudosak bisap
madep kili uŋunjok kwaŋ
tosok yaŋ nandani.
34 “Nak asisi dayisat, uŋun
bisapmon egipni amin dima
kimagakwa yo morap uŋun
kisi altaŋ mudokdaŋ.
35 Kundu gat miktim gat
pasildamal, mani nak dakon
gen uŋun dimasi pasildisak.”

**24:24:** GT 13.1-3; 2Tes 2.8-9; PA 13.13-14 **24:26-27:** Mt 24.37-39; Lk 17.23-24 **24:28:** Lk 17.37 **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Esi 32.7; Jol 2.10,31; 2Pi 3.10; PA 6.12-13 **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Sek 12.10; PA 1.7 **24:31:** 1Ko 15.52; 1Tes 4.16 **24:34:** Mt 16.28 **24:35:** Mt 5.18

*Yo morap altokdisak uŋun dakon bisap Piŋkop Dat dagin nandisak*
*(Mk 13.32-37 ae Lk 17.26-30 ae 17.34-36)*

36 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, “Yo morap altosak uŋun dakon bisap uŋun amin kinda da dima nandisak. Kwen Kokup aŋeloyo dima nandaŋ, ae Monjiyo kisi dima nandisak. Dat da iyi gin nandisak.
37 Noa da bisapmon amin egipgwit uŋudeŋ gin Amin Dakon Monji apjak bisapmon yaŋ gin egipdaŋ.
38 Kulup madep dima altaŋakwan jap pakbiyo aŋek miŋat pakpak awit. Yaŋ aŋek egakwa Noa tap wakgakon wigigit.
39 Wigakwan yo jigi altaŋ nimdaŋ uŋun dima nandawit. Butni dima pisaŋakwa kulup madep da altaŋek wutjiŋban pasilgwit. Amin yaŋ gin egakwa Amin Dakon Monji apdisak.
40 Amin bamori pigaga egakwal Piŋkop da kinda yapmaŋek kinda abidokdisak.
41 Miŋat bamori da plaua wasaŋek yigakwal kinda yapmaŋek kinda abidokdisak.
42 “Yaŋdo, kaŋ kimotni. Amin Tagisi ni gildaron apdisak uŋun ji dima nandaŋ.
43 Nandaŋ pisoni. Yut kinda dakon ami kalbi kabo noknok ni bisapmon apdisak yaŋ nandagit tam, kila aŋakwan yutni aripmi dima tuwilban.
44 Dima apdisak yaŋ nandaŋek egakwa Amin Dakon Monji uŋudon apdisak. Yaŋdo, ji tagap taŋek egipni.”

*Oman monji tagi ae yokwi dakon tilak gen*
*(Lk 12.42-46)*

45 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, “Oman monji kinda nandaŋ kokwini tagisi ae pi agakni tagisi, uŋuden oman monji amin tagini da oman monjini diwari kilani asak do manjisak. Yaŋ aban jap yomyom bisapmon japni yomiŋ yomiŋ asak.
46 Oman monji uŋun amin tagini da tobil abiŋ kaŋban pini tagisi asak kaŋ tagisi.
47 Nak asisi dayisat, amin tagini da uŋun oman monji iyiŋban yo morapni kila akdisak.
48 Mani oman monji kinda pi yokwi asak uŋun burikon da yaŋ nandisak, ‘Amin tagino uŋun tepmi dima apdisak.’
49 Yaŋ nandaŋek oman monji notni dapmaŋek pakbi teban naŋek but upbal aŋ amin gat muwugek jap pakbiyo aŋ.
50 Yaŋ aŋek dima apdisak yaŋ nandaŋakwan amin tagini da but pisogi mini apdisak.
51 Abiŋek uŋun oman monji tepmi pi imiŋek yipban jamba but amin gat kunam tagek iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋ tidaŋek egipdaŋ.”

---

**24:36:** Ya 1.7; 1Tes 5.1-2 **24:37:** WW 6.5-8 **24:39:** WW 7.21-23 **24:42:** Mt 25.13 **24:43:** Lk 12.39-40; PA 16.15 **24:47:** Mt 25.21,23

# 25

*Miŋatjok 10 kabi dakon tilak gen*

1 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, “Uŋun bisap madep-
mon Piŋkop dakon Amin Kila
Agakni dakon tilak kinda
uŋun yaŋ. Amin kinda miŋat
pak do agit. Aŋakwan miŋat
uŋun pakdisak dakon notni
miŋatjok 10 kabi da lamni
timigek kosiron kiŋ wili uŋun
kaŋ abidaŋ aŋop do kiwit.
2 Miŋatjok 5 kabi uŋun nan-
daŋ kokwini tagi dima, ae 5
kabi uŋun nandaŋ kokwini
tagisi.
3 Miŋatjok nandaŋ kokwini
tagi dima uŋun lamni timigek
lam kolek do pakbi di gat
dima paŋkiwit.
4 Mani miŋatjok nandaŋ
kokwini tagisi uŋun lamni
timigek lam kolek do pakbi
di gat kisi timigek kiwit.
5 Kiŋ jomjom aŋ egakwa
amin uŋun tepmi dima
abiŋakwan dipmini wiŋba
dipmin pak mudawit.
6 “Pak mudaŋakwa kalbi
binap aban amin kinda yaŋ
tidaŋek yaŋ yagit, ‘Amin
miŋat pak do asak kili uŋun
abisak! Opba kiŋ abidono!’
7 “Yaŋ yaŋban miŋatjok kisi
pidaŋ lamni paŋkosit
8 aŋakwa miŋatjok nandaŋ
kokwini tagi dima uŋun da
miŋatjok nandaŋ kokwini
tagisi yaŋ yoyiwit, ‘Nin do
pakbi diwatji nimgut, lamnin
kimotdaŋ.’
9 “Yaŋba nandaŋ kokwini
tagisi da yaŋ yoyiwit, ‘Pakbi
on nin kisi da aripmon dima
toŋ. Ji kiŋ yumaŋ nok yutnon
pakbi yumni.’
10 “Kiŋakwa amin miŋat pak
do agit uŋun apgut. Apban
miŋat tagap taŋek egipgwit
uŋun gat soŋnok ak do yutnon
wigakwa yoma sopgwit.
11 “Buŋon don miŋat kabi
pakbi do kiwit uŋun abiŋ
yawit, ‘Amin tagi, amin tagi,
abiŋ yoma witdal nim!’
12 “Mani amin tagi da gen
kobogi yaŋ yoyigit, ‘Nak asisi
dayisat, nak dimasi nandaŋ
damisat.’ ”
13 Yesu da tilak gen uŋun
yaŋ mudaŋek yaŋ yoyigit,
“Amin Tagisi altaŋ damjak
uŋun dakon bisap ji dima
nandaŋ, do tagap taŋek
egipni.”

*Pi monji moneŋ timikgwit dakon tilak gen*
*(Lk 19.11-27)*

14 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Piŋkop da Amin Kila
Asak uŋun do tilak kinda ako
mibili nandani. Amin kinda
kokup dubagi kindakon kik
do aŋek pi monjini yaŋ yoban
opba yo kabini kila ani do
yoyigit.
15 Pi monji kaloŋ kaloŋ
dakon pi agakni da aripmon
moneŋni kila ani do yomgut.
Kinda do moneŋ 25 tausen
danari, ae kinda do 10 tausen
danari, ae kinda do 5 tausen
danari yaŋ yomiŋ mudaŋek
kigit.

**25:1:** Lk 12.35; PA 19.7 **25:11:** Lk 13.25-27 **25:12:** Mt 7.23 **25:13:** Mt 24.42
**25:15:** Ro 12.6

16 Kiŋakwan uŋudon gin 25
tausen danari timikgit amin
uŋun yomiŋ gwayek aŋakwan
25 tausen danari kinda gat
noman tagit.
17 Ae 10 tausen danari
timikgit amin uŋunyo yaŋ gin
aŋakwan 10 tausen danari
kinda gat noman tagit.
18 Mani 5 tausen danari
timikgit amin uŋun kiŋ gapma
wayigek amin tagini dakon
moneŋni gapmakon yopban
isal tawit.
19 "Amin tagini bisap
dubagi egek aeni tobil apgut.
Abiŋ moneŋni yomgut uŋun
dakon pini niaŋ awit uŋun
dakon mibili nandak do
yoyigit.
20 Yoyiŋban 25 tausen
danari timikgit amin uŋun
da yomiŋ gwayek aŋakwan
25 tausen danari kinda gat
noman tagit uŋun yoliŋek yaŋ
iyigit, 'Amin tagi, gak da 25
tausen danari kila akeŋ do
namgul uŋun pini ako 25
tausen danari kinda gat oni
noman tak.'
21 "Yaŋ iyiŋban amin tagi
da yaŋ yagit, 'Gak pi monjino
gen guramit tagisi agil. Aŋek
pigo dakon kila tagisi agil.
Yo moniŋisok gabo kila tagisi
agil do yo madep gabo kila
tagi aki. Gak apbi kisik kisik
ando.'
22 "Ae 10 tausen danari
timikgit amin uŋun da abiŋ
yaŋ iyigit, 'Amin tagi, gak da
10 tausen danari kila akeŋ
do namgul uŋun pini ako 10
tausen danari kinda gat oni
noman tak.'
23 "Yaŋ iyiŋban amin tagi da
yaŋ yagit, 'Gak pi monjino
gen guramit tagisi agil. Aŋek
pigo dakon kila tagisi agil.
Yo moniŋisok gabo kila tagisi
agil, do yo madep gabo kila
tagi aki. Gak apbi kisik kisik
ando.'
24 "Ae 5 tausen danari
timikgit amin uŋun da abiŋ
yaŋ iyigit, 'Amin tagi, gak
dakon mibilgo nandisat,
gak bupmigo mini. Amin
ŋwakŋwari da pi aŋakwa
jap bami gak da pasal, ae
miktimon jap yet tiŋtiŋoŋ
dakon bami gaga do pasal.
25 Yaŋ asal, do pasalek
moneŋgo 5 tausen danari
namgul uŋun aŋki miktim ka-
gagwan yipbo tagit. Moneŋgo
uŋun oni.'
26 "Yaŋban amin tagini da
gen kobogi yaŋ iyigit, 'Gak
oman monji yokwi, pi ak
do kurak tosol. Nak dakon
mibilno kili nandagil. Nak
amin da pigaga jap bami
pasat, ae amin da jap yet
tiŋtiŋoŋ dakon bami naga do
pasat.
27 Yaŋ nandagil, do
moneŋno beŋon yopgul tam
uŋun tagi. Yaŋ agil tam abiŋ
nak da moneŋno gat ae beŋ
da diwari saŋbesak uŋun gat
tagi timikgom.'
28-29 "Amin yoni taŋ imaŋ
amin uŋun nak da saŋbeŋek
yo ibo morapmisi taŋ imdaŋ.
Ae amin yoni kaloŋisok taŋ
imaŋ amin uŋun nak da
uŋunjok gwayeŋ mudokeŋ.
Yaŋdo, on amin moneŋni
uŋun gwayeŋ moneŋ 50

**25:21:** Mt 24.45-47; Lk 16.10 **25:28-29:** Mt 13.12; Mk 4.25; Lk 8.18

tausen danari taŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun
amɨn do ɨmni.
30 Aŋek on oman monjɨ
kurak tok amɨn waŋga abɨgɨ
maba pilɨn tukgwan pɨgɨsak.
Uŋudon kunam tagek iyoŋ
iyoŋ yaŋ tɨdaŋek egɨpdɨsak.”

*Amɨn Dakon Monji da nin kokwinɨtdɨsak*

31 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Amɨn Dakon Monji ap-
jak bɨsapmon Kwen Kokup
dakon tɨlɨmni gat ae aŋelo
kabɨni gat abɨŋek kɨla amɨn
madep yɨyɨt tamokon uŋudon
yɨtdɨsak.
32 Yɨgakwan amɨn mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ uŋun abɨŋ
burɨkon muwuk mudoni.
Abɨŋ muwukba kɨla amɨn da
sipsip ae meme kokwinɨkgaŋ
uŋun da tɨlagon amɨn kok-
winɨtdɨsak.
33 Kokwinɨgek sipsip
amɨnsi tet do yopmaŋek
meme gwandeŋ tet do
yopdɨsak.

34 “Kɨla Amɨn Madep uŋun
da amɨnsi tet do amɨn yaŋ
yoyɨsak, ‘Datno da gɨsam
dabi amɨn, abɨŋek Datno
dakon Amɨn Kɨla Agakni ji
do aŋnoman abi uŋun abɨŋek
abɨdoni. Uŋun mɨktɨm wasok
wasogɨkon ji do kɨlɨ aŋnoman
agɨt da tosok.
35 Nak kalɨp jap do abo jap
naba nagɨm, ae pakbi do abo
pakbi naba nagɨm, ae kokup
ŋwakŋwarɨkon da apbo but
dasi abɨdaŋba yutjikon paŋkɨ
egɨpgum.
36 Ɨmalno mɨni egapbo
ɨmal namgwit. Sot abo
aŋpulugawɨt. Dam teban yut-
non yɨgapbo abɨŋ nandawit.’
37 “Yaŋ yaŋban kɨlegɨ kabɨ
da gen kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨni,
‘Amɨn Tagɨ, ni bɨsapmon
jap do abɨ gandaŋek jap
gamgumaŋ, ae ni bɨsapmon
pakbi do asal yaŋ gandaŋek
pakbi gamgumaŋ?
38 Ae ni bɨsapmon kokup
ŋwakŋwarɨkon da abɨsal yaŋ
gandaŋek aŋkɨ yutninon
gepgumaŋ, ae ni bɨsapmon
ɨmalgo mɨni yaŋ gandaŋek
ɨmal gamgumaŋ?
39 Ae ni bɨsapmon sot asal
yaŋ gandaŋek kɨlago agɨmaŋ,
ae ni bɨsapmon dam teban
yutnon yɨkdal yaŋ gandaŋek
abɨŋ gandagɨmaŋ?’
40 “Yaŋba Amɨn Madep da
yaŋ yoyɨsak, ‘Asisi dayɨsat,
yo morap notno kɨnda mani
mɨni do awit uŋun yo morap
nak do awit.’
41 “Yaŋ yoyɨŋek Amɨn
Madep uŋun da tobɨl gwan-
deŋ tet do amɨn yaŋ yoyɨsak,
‘Jobɨt pabi kabɨ ji aŋgwikon
kɨŋek kɨndapmon pɨgɨt. Uŋun
kɨndap uŋun Sunduk gat
aŋelo kabɨni gat uŋun do
aŋnoman abi, uŋun kɨmot
kɨmorɨ mɨni.
42 Kalɨp jap do abo jap dɨma
namgwit, ae pakbi do abo
pakbi dɨma namgwit.
43 Kokup ŋwakŋwarɨkon
da apbo yutjikon dɨma aŋkɨ
nepgwit, ae ɨmalno mɨni
egapbo ɨmal dɨma namgwit,

**25:30:** Mt 8.12; Lk 13.28 **25:31:** Mt 16.27; 19.28 **25:32:** Esi 34.17; PA 20.11-13
**25:35:** Ais 58.7 **25:40:** YT 19.17; Mt 10.42; Mk 9.41 **25:41:** Mt 7.23

ae sot agɨm ae dam teban
yutnon yɨkgɨm bɨsapmon
kɨlano dɨma awit.'
44 "Yaŋ yaŋban gen kobogɨ
yaŋ iyɨni, 'Amɨn Tagɨ ni
bɨsapmon gandano jap do
agɨl, bo pakbi do agɨl, bo
kokup ŋwakŋwarɨkon da
apgul, bo ɨmalgo mɨni, bo
sot agɨl, bo dam teban
yutnon yɨkgɨl, abɨ dɨma
aŋpulugagɨmaŋ?'
45 "Yaŋba yaŋ yoyɨsak, 'Nak
asisi dayɨsat, yo morap amɨn
mani mɨni do dɨma awit uŋun
nak do awit.'
46 "Yaŋ yoyɨŋban uŋun amɨn
kabɨ kobogɨ yokwisi dagok
dagogɨ mɨni pakdaŋ. Mani
kɨlegɨ amɨn kabɨ uŋun da
egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni
uŋudon kɨkdaŋ."

## Yesu da tepmɨ paŋek kɨmot aŋek kɨmoron da pɨdagɨt

*(Kɨlapmɨ 26-28)*

## 26

*Kɨla amɨn da Yesu aŋakba kɨmotjak do gen yaŋ aŋteban awit*

*(Mk 14.1-2 ae Lk 22.1-2 ae Jn 11.45-53)*

1 Yesu uŋun gen morap
yaŋ mudaŋek paŋdetni yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt,
2 "Dɨsi nandaŋ, gɨldat
bamorɨ gɨn egek Yapyap Bɨlak
egɨpmɨ. Uŋun bɨsapmon Amɨn
Dakon Monji amɨn da abɨdaŋ
uwal da kɨsiron yɨpba tɨlak
kɨndapmon aŋatdaŋ."
3 Uŋun bɨsapmon mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon amɨn
madep kabɨ gat ae Israel
dakon kɨla amɨn uŋun mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok
amɨn Kaiapas uŋun da yut-
non muwukgwit.
4 Muwugek Yesu ni kosiron
da pasɨlek abɨdaŋ aŋatno
kɨmotjak uŋun dakon gen
yawit.
5 Yaŋ yaŋek yawit, "Telagɨ
bɨsap madepmon dɨma
abɨdoneŋ. Yaŋ aneŋ kaŋ,
mɨŋat amɨnyokon pɨdok
pɨdok noman tokdɨsak."

*Mɨŋat kɨnda da pakbi kɨbaŋɨ toŋ tagɨsinaŋ Yesu soŋ ɨmgut*

*(Mk 14.3-9 ae Jn 12.1-8)*

6 Yesu Betani kokupmon
amɨn kɨnda mani Saimon
uŋun da yutnon yɨkgɨt. (Sai-
mon uŋun kalɨp wuda tebani
toŋ egɨpgut.)
7 Yesu jap noknok tamokon
yɨgakwan mɨŋat kɨnda pakbi
kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi abɨdaŋ awɨŋ
Yesu da busuŋon tagalgɨt.
(Uŋun pakbi yumaŋ nogɨ
wukwisi ae tɨbɨrɨ uŋun tɨpnaŋ
wasaŋbi.)
8 Yaŋ aban paŋdet kabɨni
da kaŋek burɨ yokwi taŋba
yaŋ yawit, "Nidosi aŋek pakbi
kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi uŋun yumsi
tagaldak?
9 Amɨn da yubam tam,
moneŋ madepsi tɨmɨk yoni
mɨni amɨn do yomnom."
10 Yaŋ yaŋba nandaŋek
Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, "Mɨŋat on
nido jɨgɨ ɨmaŋ? Mɨŋat on nak
do yo tagɨsi asak.

**25:46:** Dan 12.2; Jn 5.29 **26:2:** TP 12.1-27; Mt 20.18 **26:7:** Lk 7.37-38 **26:11:** GT 15.11

11 Yoni mini amin ji gat bisapmi bisapmi egipdaŋ,
mani nak ji gat bisapmi
bisapmi dima egipdamaŋ.
12 On miŋat da mibiltok
giptimnokon pakbi kibaŋi
tagisi naŋ soŋ namiŋek
kimakbi tamokon nepni do
aŋtagap asak.
13 Asisi dayisat, miktimi
miktimi amin da Gen Bin
Tagisi yoyiŋek miŋat on da
yo ak uŋun dakon gen bin
kisi yoyiŋakwa nandakdaŋ.
Aŋakwa uŋun miŋat dakon
man bini dima pasildisak."

*Judas da Yesu kila amin da kisiron yip do yagit*
*(Mk 14.10-11 ae Lk 22.3-6)*

14 Uŋun bisapmon paŋdetni
12 kabikon da kinda mani
Judas Iskariot uŋun da
mukwa sogok amin dakon
amin madep kabikon kigit.
15 Kiŋ yaŋ yoyigit, "Yesu
kisitjikon yipbo ninaŋ
namni?" Yaŋban silwa
moneŋ tabili 30 yaŋ manjiŋ
imgwit.
16 Iba wasaŋek Yesu
kisitnikon yipjak do kosit
wisigit.

*Yesu paŋdetni gat jap nawit*
*(Mk 14.12-21 ae Lk 22.7-14 ae 22.21-23 ae Jn 13.21-30)*

17 Bret Yisni Mini Bilak
wasok wasogikon paŋdetni da
Yesukon kiŋ yaŋ iyiwit, "Nin
kiŋ dukwan Yapyap Bilak
dakon jap paŋkosit aneŋ do
nandisal?"
18 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyigit, "Kokup papmon kiŋ
amin kinda kokdaŋ. Kaŋek
yaŋ iyini: Yoyiŋdet da yaŋ
yosok, Nak dakon bisap kili
uŋun kwaŋ tosok. Nak gat
paŋdet kabino gat gak da
yutnon apno Yapyap Bilak
dakon jap noneŋ."
19 Yaŋban paŋdetni da Yesu
dakon gen guramigek kiŋ
Yapyap Bilak dakon jap
paŋkosit awit.
20 Yaŋ aŋek pilin taŋakwan
Yesu gat paŋdetni 12 kabi gat
yigek jap nawit.
21 Jap naŋ yigek Yesu da yaŋ
yoyigit, "Asisi dayisat, jikon
da kinda da uwal da kisiron
nepdisak."
22 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdetni buri
yokwi taŋba kaloŋ kaloŋ yaŋ
yawit, "Amin Tagi, nak do
dima yosol, ma?"
23 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da
yoyigit, "Kinda nak gat jap
idapmon kisitnit kaloŋi
yipmaŋgamak, uŋun amin
da nak uwalno da kisiron
nepdisak.
24 Asi Piŋkop da papiakon
gen mandabi uŋun da tilagon
Amin Dakon Monji kimoron
kikdisak. Mani Amin Dakon
Monji uwal da kisiron yipjak
amin, awa! Uŋun amin meŋi
da dima aŋalagit tam tagi."
25 Yaŋ yaŋban uwal da
kisiron yipyip amin Judas da
Yesu yaŋ iyigit, "Yoyiŋdet, nak
do dima yosol, ma?"
Yaŋban iyigit, "Uŋun gak
mani."

*Yesu da bret gat ae wain gat paŋdetni do yomgut*
*(Mk 14.22-26 ae Lk 22.15-20 ae 1Ko 11.23-25)*

---

**26:15:** Sek 11.12; Jn 11.57 **26:17:** TP 12.14-20 **26:23:** Kap 41.9

26 Jap naŋ yɨgakwa Yesu da
bret kɨnda abɨdaŋ, Piŋkop ya
yaŋ iyɨŋek, pudaŋ paŋdetni
do yomgut. Yomɨŋek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Pabɨdaŋek noni, on
nak dakon gɨptɨm tɨmno.”
27 Yaŋ yaŋek wain kɨnam
abɨdaŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨŋek
yomɨŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji kɨsi da
noni.
28 On yawino. Piŋkop gat
amɨn gat saŋbek saŋbek abi
uŋun aŋteban asak. Amɨn
morapmɨ dakon dɨwarɨni
yopmaŋ yom do parekdat.
29 Nak asisi dayɨsat, nak
wain ae dɨma naŋek egɨ wɨgɨ
Datno da Amɨn Kɨla Asak da
kagagwan don ji gat wain
kalugɨ noneŋ.”
30 Yaŋ yaŋban kap kɨnda
yaŋek yomakon pɨgek Ɨleŋ
Olipmon wɨgɨwit.

*Pita da manji ɨmjak do Yesu da yagɨt*
*(Mk 14.27-31 ae Lk 22.31-34 ae Jn 13.36-38)*

31 Ɨleŋ Olipmon wɨgek
Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Piŋkop da papiakon gen yaŋ
tosok:
‘Sipsip dakon kɨla amɨn
aŋakgo kɨmagakwan
sipsip bɨrapmɨgɨ iyɨ iyɨ
kɨkdaŋ.’
Gen uŋun da arɨpmon abɨsok
kalbi yo morap nagon noman
taŋakwa pɨndagek ji manji
namdaŋ.
32 Mani kɨmoron da pɨdaŋek
nak da kalɨp Galili mɨktɨmon
mibɨltaŋ damɨŋek kɨkeŋ.”
33 Yaŋban Pita da yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn dɨwarɨ da manji
gamɨŋakwa nak yaŋ dɨmasi
abeŋ.”
34 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt,
“Asisi gayɨsat, abɨsok kalbi
pup gen dɨma yaŋakwan gak
da nak do ‘Uŋun amɨn dɨma
nandaŋ ɨmɨsat’ yaŋ kosit
kapbɨ yokdɨsal.”
35 Yaŋban Pita da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Uwal da gɨkba kɨmagaki
nakyo kɨsi nɨkba kɨmokgeŋ do
ani kaŋ, gak do wasɨp dɨma
yokeŋ.” Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdet
kabɨ dɨwarɨ kɨsi yaŋ gɨn yawit.

*Yesu Getsemani bɨsit agɨt*
*(Mk 14.32-42 ae Lk 22.39-46)*

36 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat
mɨktɨm tɨm kɨnda mani
Getsemani uŋudon kɨwit. Kɨŋ
altaŋek Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Ji ɨdon yɨgakwa nak asɨdon
kɨŋ bɨsit akeŋ.”
37 Yaŋ yaŋek Pita gat ae
Sebedi dakon monjɨ yat
tɨmɨkban kɨwit. Kɨŋ burɨkon
jɨgɨ madepsi nandaŋek
38 yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Butno jɨk
taŋakwan kɨmot kɨmotno no-
man taŋ naban nandɨsat. Do
ji nak gat kɨsi ɨdon Piŋkop do
nandaŋek egɨpneŋ.”
39 Yaŋ yaŋek tɨmɨsok dɨ
kɨŋek mɨktɨmon maŋ pagek
bɨsit yaŋ agɨt, “O Dat, yo
morap tagɨ aki. Do nak da
kwenon jɨgɨ apdɨsak uŋun
kukwoki do nandɨsat. Mani
nak dakon nandak nandak
dɨma yolgi. Gak dakon galak
tok niaŋsi tosok uŋun dagɨn
noman toni.”

**26:28:** TP 24.8; Jer 31.31-34; Sek 9.11; 1Ko 10.16 **26:30:** Lk 22.39; Jn 18.1 **26:31:** Sek 13.7; Jn 16.32 **26:32:** Mt 28.7,16 **26:34:** Mt 26.69-75 **26:38:** Jn 12.27

40 Yaŋ yaŋek tobɨl paŋdetni
kapbɨ egɨpgwiron kɨŋ
pɨndakban dɨpmɨn pakgwit
pɨndagek Pita yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Ji nak gat awa kaloŋɨ da
arɨpmon gɨn Piŋkop do nan-
daŋek dɨma egɨpneŋ?
41 Ji teban taŋek bɨsit aŋek
egɨpni. Yaŋ aŋek egɨpni kaŋ,
paŋkewalon arɨpmɨ dɨma mok-
daŋ. But da nak nol do
galak tosok mani gɨp dakon
tapmɨmni mɨni.”
42 Yaŋ yaŋek aeni tobɨl kɨŋ
bɨsit yaŋ agɨt, “Datno, jɨgɨ
pakeŋdosi nandɨsal kaŋ, tagɨ
pakeŋ.”
43 Bɨsit aban dagaŋban abɨŋ
pɨndakban paŋdetni dɨpmɨn
do yokwisi aŋek aeni dɨpmɨn
sigɨn pakgwit.
44 Yaŋ pɨndagek aeni tobɨl
kɨŋ bɨsit mibɨltok agɨt uŋudeŋ
gɨn agɨt.
45 Yaŋ aŋek tobɨl abɨŋ
paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji
dɨpmɨn sigɨn pagek tapmɨm
paŋ, ma? Bɨsap kɨlɨ abɨk.
Amɨn Dakon Monji yokwi
pakpak da kɨsiron kɨlɨ uŋun
yɨpmaŋgaŋ.
46 Pɨdaŋba kɨno! Kabɨt,
uwal da kɨsiron nepjak amɨn
kɨlɨ abɨk.”

*Uwal da Yesu abɨdawit*
*(Mk 14.43-50 ae Lk 22.47-53*
*ae Jn 18.3-12)*

47 Yesu gen yaŋakwan
uŋudon gɨn paŋdetni 12
kabɨkon da kɨnda mani Judas
altaŋ yomgut. Amɨn kabɨ
madep emat agak sɨbani ae
kɨndap kɨrɨŋni tɨmɨgek buŋon
yolgwit. Mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon amɨn madep kabɨ gat
ae Juda amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn
gat da yabekba opgwit.
48 Uwal da kɨsiron yɨpyɨp
amɨn da gen kɨnda kɨlɨ yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn kɨnda nak
da mandaŋ noko kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn naŋ tebai abɨdoni.”
49 Judas tepmɨ Yesukon kɨŋ
altaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet,
kalbi tagɨsi!” Yaŋ iyɨŋek man-
daŋ nagɨt.
50 Yaŋ aban Yesu da yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Not, yo ak do nan-
daŋek abɨl uŋun abi.”
Yaŋ iyɨŋban emat amɨn da
Yesu tebai abɨdawit.
51 Aba Yesu da kabɨkon
nani kɨnda da emat agak
sɨbani ɨlɨkban wɨŋban mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok
amɨn dakon oman monjɨni
mɨragɨ mandaŋ dagagɨt.
52 Aban Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt,
“Gak emat agak sɨbago
yɨgɨkon sɨmɨl. Emat agak sɨba
pawɨlgaŋ amɨn uŋun emat
agak sɨba da mandaŋ yoba
kɨmokgoŋ.
53 Nak Datno arɨpmɨ tagɨ
iyɨko uŋun da aŋelo 72 tausen
yabekban abɨŋ nak tagɨ
aŋpulugoni. Gak uŋun dɨma
nandɨsal, ma?
54 Mani yaŋ abeŋ kaŋ,
Piŋkop da papiakon gen tosok
uŋun nianon da bamɨ toŋ
asak? Uwalno da yo yaŋsi
aŋnamni do yosok.”
55 Yaŋ yaŋek uŋudon gɨn
Yesu da amɨn kabɨ madep
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji nak do kabo
noknok kɨnda yaŋ nandaŋek
emat agak sɨba ae kɨndap

**26:46:** Jn 14.31 **26:51:** Jn 18.26 **26:52:** WW 9.6; PA 13.10 **26:55:** Lk 19.47; 21.37

kɨrɨŋyo tɨmɨgek nak abɨdok do
abeŋ, ma? Nak gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ
Telagɨ Yut Madep da nagal-
gwan ji gat egek amɨn yoyɨŋ
dekgɨm. Uŋun bɨsapmon nak
abɨdok do dɨma nandawit.
56 Mani Piŋkop da papiakon
kombɨ amɨn da gen man-
dawit yaŋ gɨn bamɨ noman
tosok." Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdet
morapni Yesu yɨpmaŋek
pasal kɨŋ mudawit.

*Yesu gen pikon aŋaŋ kɨwit*
*(Mk 14.53-65 ae Lk 22.54-55*
*ae 22.63-71 ae Jn 18.13-14 ae*
*18.19-24)*

57 Yesu abɨdawit amɨn uŋun
Yesu abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok
amɨn Kaiapas da yutnon
aŋkɨwit. Uŋudon gen teban
dakon yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat ae
kɨla amɨn gat kɨsi muwukg-
wit.
58 Pita kagɨ kagɨsok da Yesu
yol aŋkɨŋek, mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn
dakon yoma nagalgwan
pɨgɨgɨt. Pɨkwan obip amɨn
gat yɨgek Yesu yo nianŋsi aŋɨba
kokeŋ yaŋ do pɨndak egɨpgut.
59 Aŋakwan mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon amɨn madep
kabɨ gat ae gen kokwin
amɨn kɨsi morap gat da
yaŋ nandawit, amɨn dɨ yaŋ
yomno abɨŋ Yesu top gen
yaŋ ɨmɨŋek gulusuŋ agɨt yaŋ
yaŋakwa aŋatno kɨmotjak yaŋ
nandawit.
60 Mani amɨn morapmɨ yaŋ
yoba abɨŋek top gen morapmɨ
yawit, mani asi gulusuŋ
kɨnda agɨt yaŋ dɨma kawit.
Don amɨn bamorɨ da abɨŋ yaŋ
yagɨmal,
61 "Nin da nandaŋapno
Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt, 'Nak
da Piŋkop dakon Telagɨ
Yut Madep uŋun tuwɨlek
gɨldat kapbɨ da butgwan ae
wɨtjɨkeŋ.' "

62 Yaŋ yaŋakwal mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok
amɨn da pɨdaŋ agek Yesu yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, "Gak gen kobogɨ kɨnda
dɨma yoyɨki? On amɨn morap
gen yaŋ gaba nianŋ nandaŋ
yomɨsal?"
63 Mani Yesu da gen kɨnda
dɨma yagɨt.

Yaŋ aban mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn
da aeni iyɨgɨt, "Gak Piŋkop
egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋun da
manon yaŋ teban tok aŋek
gen bamɨsi yoki. Gak asi
Kristo, Piŋkop dakon Monji
bo dɨma? Kɨlɨ bamɨ ya!"

64 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt,
"Gen yosol uŋun bamɨ. Ji
don kaŋakwa Amɨn Dakon
Monji Tapmɨm Ami da
amɨnsi tet do yɨkban kokdaŋ.
Aŋek kaŋakwa kundukon
gɨkwemon da apban kokdaŋ."

65 Yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek
mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mibɨltok amɨn burɨ wagɨl
yokwi taŋban iyɨ dakon
paba pɨgɨkni pudaŋek yagɨt,
"Mibɨlni nandak do amɨn
nido saŋbeŋek yoyɨno apni?
Iyɨ Piŋkop kulabɨŋek 'nak
Piŋkop dakon Monji' yaŋ
yosok,

**26:61:** Jn 2.19-21 **26:63:** Ais 53.7; Mt 27.12 **26:64:** Kap 110.1; Dan 7.13; Mt 24.30 **26:65:** Mt 9.3; Jn 10.33 **26:66:** MS 24.16; Jn 19.7

66 do ji da nianŋ aŋ ɨmneŋ do
nandaŋ?”
Yaŋban kɨsi morap da
yawit, “Gulusuŋ asak, do si
kɨmotjak.”
67 Yaŋ yaŋek dɨwarɨ da ɨlɨp
sul ɨmɨŋek kɨsit da aŋakgwit.
Ae dɨwarɨ da mogɨm kulbak
aŋagek
68 yaŋ iyɨwit, “Kristo gak
namɨn da gɨkdak? Kombɨ gen
ya!”

*Pita da Yesu do wasɨp yagɨt*
*(Mk 14.66-72 ae Lk 22.56-62 ae Jn 18.15-18 ae 18.25-27)*

69 Aŋakwa Pita uŋun yut
da nagalgwan yɨgakwan
mukwa sogok mibɨltok amɨn
dakon oman mɨŋatjok kɨnda
da abɨŋ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak Yesu
Galili amɨn gat kɨsi egɨpgwit.”
70 Yaŋban Pita da wasɨp
yaŋek yagɨt, “Gak da gen uŋun
yosol nak dɨma nandɨsat.”
71 Yaŋ yaŋek wigaron
pɨgakwan oman mɨŋat kɨnda
Pita kaŋek amɨn uŋudon
akgwit yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “On amɨn
uŋun Yesu Nasaret amɨn gat
kɨsi egɨpgwit.”
72 Yaŋ yaŋban Pita aeni geni
aŋteban aŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Asisi,
nak uŋun amɨn dɨmasi nan-
daŋ ɨmɨsat!”
73 Tɨmɨsok dɨ egek amɨn
kapmatjok akgwit uŋun da
kɨŋ Pita yaŋ iyɨwit, “Gak
dakon tek nandano asi gak
uŋun amɨn kabɨ dakon kokup
ɨsalni kɨnda yaŋ asak, do gak
uŋun da kabɨkon nani yaŋ
nandamaŋ.”
74 Yaŋ yaŋba Pita da tebaisi
yaŋek yagɨt, “Asisi dayɨsat,
amɨn uŋun yoŋ nak dɨmasi
nandaŋ ɨmɨsat. Top yosot
kaŋ, Piŋkop da nak tagɨ
aŋupbal asak!”
Yaŋ yaŋakwan uŋudon gɨn
pup gen yagɨt.
75 Yaŋban nandaŋek Pita
Yesu da gen yagɨt uŋun do
burɨ pɨsagɨt. Gen uŋun yaŋ
yagɨt: “Pup da gen dɨma
yaŋakwan gak da nak do
wasɨp yaŋbɨ kosit kapbɨ
akdɨsak.” Pita da gen uŋun
do burɨ pɨsaŋban waŋga pɨgɨ
kunam madepsi takgɨt.

# 27

*Yesu Pailaron aŋaŋ kɨwit*
*(Mk 15.1 ae Lk 23.1-2 ae Jn 18.28-32)*

1 Wɨsawɨsa do mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon amɨn
madep kabɨ gat ae kɨla amɨn
gat da muwugek Yesu aŋakba
kɨmotjak do yaŋ dagok awit.
2 Aŋek Yesu kɨsirɨ wamaŋ
aŋkɨ gapman dakon mibɨltok
amɨn Pailat da kɨsiron
yɨpgwit.

*Judas kɨmakgɨt*
*(Ya 1.18-19)*

3 Judas Yesu uwal da
kɨsiron yɨpgut amɨn kaŋban
Yesu kɨmotjak do yaŋ
dagok aŋakwa mabisi at yaŋ
nandagɨt. Aŋek nandak
nandakni kulabɨk aŋek silwa
moneŋ 30 yaŋ tɨmɨkgɨt uŋun
mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
amɨn madep kabɨ gat ae kɨla
amɨn gat do aeni paŋtobɨl
yomgut.
4 Yomɨŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak
suŋsi aŋek amɨn kɨlegɨ kɨnda

**26:67:** Ais 50.6; 53.5 **26:75:** Mt 26.34

uwal da kisiron yipmat. Uŋun
ji da aŋakba kimotdisak.”

Yoyiŋban yaŋ iyiwit, “Uŋun
nin dakon yo dima. Uŋun gak
dakon yo gin.”

5 Yaŋ yaŋba Judas silwa
moneŋ uŋun telagi yut da
nagalgwan dapban pigakwa
kiŋ iyi tipgut.

6 Aban mukwa sogok amin
dakon amin madep kabi da
silwa moneŋ uŋun timigek
yaŋ yawit, “Moneŋ on yawi
dakon tomni. Do telagi yut
dakon moneŋ gat kisi yopneŋ
kaŋ, gen tebanin yapdamaŋ.”

7 Yaŋ yaŋek uŋun moneŋ
baŋ miktim kwoba wasawit
miktim tim kinda yumaŋ
nawit. Yumaŋ naŋek amin
dubagikon da abiŋ kimokgoŋ
uŋun dakon amin kimakba
yopyop tamo kinda wasawit.

8 Yaŋ awit do uŋun miktim
tim uŋun do Yawi Miktim yaŋ
yawit da yoŋ.

9 Yaŋ aŋakwa kombi amin
Jeremaia da gen mandagit
uŋun bami noman tagit. Gen
uŋun yaŋ,

“Israel amin da uŋun amin
yumaŋ noni do silwa
moneŋ 30 baŋ tomni
yomgwit.

10 Yaŋ aŋek Amin Tagi da
nayigit, uŋun da tilagon uŋun
moneŋ baŋ miktim kwoba
wasawit miktim tim kinda
yumaŋ nawit.”

*Gak Juda amin dakon kila amin madep, ma?*

*(Mk 15.2-5 ae Lk 23.3-5 ae Jn 18.33-38)*

11 Yesu gapman dakon
mibiltok amin Pailat da
iŋamon agakwan Pailat da
yaŋ iyigit, “Gak Juda amin
dakon kila amin madep, ma?”

Yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogi
yaŋ yagit, “Yosol uŋun mani.”

12 Yaŋ yaŋban mukwa so-
gok amin dakon amin madep
kabi gat ae kila amin diwari
gat da gen yaŋ iminba gen
kobogi kinda dima yoyigit.

13 Yaŋ aban Pailat da aeni
iyigit, “Amin on da gak wasok
yokwi agil do gen morapmi
yaŋ gamaŋ. Uŋun dima
nandisal, ma?”

14 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da
gen kobogisok kinda dimasi
yaŋakwan Pailat da Yesu do
nandaban ŋwakŋwarisi agit.

*Pailat da Yesu tilak kindapmon kimotjak do yaŋ dagok agit*

*(Mk 15.6-15 ae Lk 23.13-25 ae Jn 18.38-19.16)*

15 Bilagi bilagi Yapyap Bilak
bisapmon gapman dakon
mibiltok amin da wasok
kinda yaŋ agit. Miŋat aminyo
da amin kinda dam tebanon
yikdak uŋun mani yaŋakwa,
Pailat da pulugaŋ yopban kiŋ
kiŋ awit.

16 Uŋun bisapmon amin
yokwisi kinda dam tebanon
yikgit, mani Barabas.

17-18 Amin abiŋ muwu-
gakwa Pailat da amin da Yesu
do nandaba yokwi taŋban top
yaŋek gen pikon yipgwit yaŋ
nandagit. Yaŋ nandaŋek Yesu
aŋkutnaŋek yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji
dakon galaktok namin naŋ

**27:5:** Mt 26.14-15; Ya 1.18-19 **27:9:** Sek 11.12-13 **27:12:** Ais 53.7 **27:17-18:** Jn 11.47-48; 12.19

pulugaŋ yɨpbo jikon opjak,
Barabas do nandaŋ bo Yesu
mani kɨnda Kristo yaŋ yoŋ
uŋun naŋ?”
19 Yaŋ yaŋek Pailat gen
kokwin tamokon yɨgakwan
mɨŋatni da gen kɨnda yaŋ
yɨpban apgut, “Nak uŋun
amɨn kalbi dɨpmɨnon kat, do
jɨgɨsi nandɨsat. Uŋun amɨn
kɨlegɨsi, do gak yo kɨnda
dɨmasi aŋ ɨbi.”
20 Mani mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon amɨn madep
kabɨ gat ae kɨla amɨn gat
da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep
burɨ suganek yaŋ yoyɨwit,
“Ji Pailat da Barabas naŋ
pulugaŋek Yesu naŋ aŋakban
kɨmotjak do iyɨni.”
21 Yaŋba Pailat da aeni yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji dakon galaktok on
amɨn bamoron baŋ namɨn
naŋ pulugaŋ yɨpbo kɨsak do
nandaŋ?”
Yoyɨŋban “Barabas naŋ”
yaŋ yawit.
22 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Yesu,
mani kɨnda Kristo yaŋ yoŋ,
uŋun do ninaŋ aŋ ɨbeŋ?”
Yaŋ yaŋban amɨn kɨsi da
yaŋ yawit, “Tɨlak kɨndapmon
aŋakba kɨmotjak!”
23 Yaŋba Pailat da yoyɨgɨt,
“Mibɨlɨ nido? Ni gulusuŋ naŋ
agɨt?”
Yaŋban mibɨltok yawit
si yapmaŋek madepsi
yaŋ tɨdaŋek yawit, “Tɨlak
kɨndapmon aŋakba kɨmotjak!”
24 Yaŋba Pailat da iyɨ yaŋ
nandagɨt, “Gen yoko dɨma
nandaŋek emat madepsi
akdaŋ.” Yaŋ nandaŋek mɨŋat
amɨn kabɨ madep da dabɨlon
kɨsitni pakbikon suganek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “On amɨn kɨmakban
nak da dɨwarɨ dɨma pakeŋ, ji
da pani.”
25 Yaŋban amɨn kɨsi da geni
yaŋ aŋtobɨl ɨmgwit, “Nin gat
ae mɨŋat monjɨyonin gat da
kɨmotjak dakon kobogɨ tagɨ
paneŋ.”
26 Yaŋ yaŋba Pailat da
Barabas pulugaŋ yɨpban
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨyokon kɨgɨt.
Kɨŋakwan emat amɨn yoyɨŋban
Yesu baljawit. Aba don tɨlak
kɨndapmon aŋakba kɨmotjak
do yoyɨgɨt.

*Emat amɨn da Yesu*
*jɨgɨlagon da abɨŋ yɨpgwit*
*(Mk 15.16-20 ae Jn 19.2-3)*

27 Gapman dakon emat
amɨn da Yesu abɨdaŋ
aŋaŋ gapman dakon yut
madepmon wɨgakwa emat
amɨn dɨwarɨ kɨsi abɨŋ Yesu
aŋgwasɨŋek akgwit.
28 Aŋek Yesu iyɨ dakon
ɨmalni ɨlɨgek kɨla amɨn madep
da ɨmal gami dubak paŋ
uŋuden kɨnda paŋ ɨmgwit.
29 Yaŋ aŋek nap kelɨ toŋ
naŋ kɨla amɨn madep dakon
pelɨt yombem kɨnda wasaŋ
busuŋɨkon aba pɨgɨgɨt. Aba
pɨgakwan kɨndap kɨrɨŋ kɨnda
kɨsirɨ amɨnsi tet do yɨpmaŋ
ɨmgwit. Yɨpmaŋ ɨmɨŋek
gawak ɨmɨŋek topmon da
man madep ɨmɨŋek gen yaŋ
iyɨwit, “Gɨldat tagɨ, Juda amɨn
dakon kɨla amɨn madep!”
30 Aŋek ɨlɨp sul ɨmɨŋek
kɨndap kɨrɨŋ kɨsirɨkon yɨpgwit

---

**27:24:** GT 21.6-9 **27:25:** Ya 5.28 **27:28:** Lk 23.11 **27:30:** Ais 50.6

uŋun gwayeŋ busuŋikon
kosiri morapmi baljawit.
31 Aŋek topmon da man
madep imiŋ mudaŋek imal
gami iligek iyi dakon pabi
pigik paŋ imgwit. Paŋ imiŋek
tilak kindapmon aŋakba
kimotjak do ilik aŋaŋ kiwit.

*Yesu tilak kindapmon aŋakgwit*
*(Mk 15.21-32 ae Lk 23.26-43 ae Jn 19.17-27)*

32 Kosiron kiŋek emat amin
da Sairini kokupmon amin
kinda kawit, mani Saimon.
Uŋun tebai iyiŋba Yesu dakon
tilak kindapni guramikban
kiwit.
33 Kiŋ miktim tim kinda
mani Golgata uŋudon altawit.
(Golgata dakon mibili uŋun
Busuŋ Kidat Ileŋ.)
34 Kiŋ altaŋek wain gat
ae pakbi isipmi kinda gat
iktagilek imiŋba naŋ nandat
aŋek nok do kurak tagit.
35 Aŋakwan tilak kindapmon
aŋagek emat amin da satu
wasok aŋek imalni kokwinik
timikgwit.
36 Satu wasok aba mu-
daŋban miktimon pabiŋ yigek
kila aŋek kaŋ egipgwit.
37 Kwen busuŋikon mibili
nido aŋakgwit uŋun dakon
but piso yaŋ mandawit, ON
YESU, JUDA AMIN DAKON
KILA AMIN MADEPNI
38 Kabo noknok bamori
Yesu gat kisi dapgwit. Kinda
aminsi tetdo, ae kinda gwan-
deŋ tet do tilak kindapmon
dapmaŋ dapmaŋ awit.
39 Amin kiŋ ap awit uŋun
da yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ imiŋek
wunda kwalkwal aŋek yaŋ
iyiwit,
40 “Gak Telagi Yut Madep
tuwilek gildat kapbi da but-
gwan ae witjik do yagil, do
giptimgo aŋkutnoki! Gak asi
Piŋkop dakon Monji egisalon
tilak kindapmon da pi!”
41 Yaŋ yaŋba mukwa so-
gok amin dakon amin madep
kabi gat gen teban yoyiŋdet
amin gat ae kila amin gat
uŋun kisi yaŋ gin jigilak iyiŋek
yawit,
42 “Amin diwari paŋpulugagit
da nido iyi aŋpulugok do
aŋtidok asak? On Israel amin
dakon kila amin madepni
ma! Kaŋ tilak kindapmon da
piŋban kaŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ
imneŋ.
43 Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ
imiŋek yaŋ yosok, ‘Nak
Piŋkop dakon Monji egisat.’
Piŋkop da Monji aŋpulugok
do nandisak kaŋ, tagi
aŋpulugosak.”
44 Uŋudeŋ gin kabo noknok
bamot teri teri dapbi uŋunyo
kisi yaŋba yokwi tok yaŋ gin
agimal.

*Yesu kimakgit*
*(Mk 15.33-41 ae Lk 23.44-49 ae Jn 19.28-30)*

45 Gildat binap 12 kilok
miktim kisi pilin tuk aŋakwan
kiŋ pilindo 3 kilok agit.
46 kilok aŋakwan Yesu da
yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yagit, “Eli, Eli,
lama sabaktani?” Gen uŋun
dakon mibili yaŋ:

**27:34:** Kap 69.21 **27:35:** Kap 22.18 **27:38:** Ais 53.12 **27:39:** Kap 22.7; 109.25 **27:40:** Mt 26.61; Jn 2.19 **27:43:** Kap 22.8 **27:46:** Kap 22.1

"Piŋkopno, Piŋkopno, nido nepmaŋ dekdal?"

47 Yaŋ yaŋban amɨn dɨwarɨ kapmatjok akgwit uŋun nandaŋek yawit, "Nandaŋ, uŋun Elaija do yaŋ ɨmɨsak."

48 Yaŋba uŋudon gɨn amɨn kɨnda tɨmtɨm yaŋek kɨŋ yo kɨnda gugɨdan yombem jol dɨwaron wamaŋ wain gat ae pakbi ɨsɨpmɨ gat uŋungwan sɨbɨŋek Yesu da nosak do aŋenak ɨmgut.

49 Aŋakwan dɨwarɨ da yawit, "Yum kaŋba koneŋ. Elaija da abɨŋ aŋpulugaŋban koneŋ bo dɨma?"

50 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Yesu aeni yaŋ tɨdaŋek wupni yɨpban kɨŋakwan kɨmakgɨt.

51 Kɨmagakwan uŋun bɨsapmon gɨn Telagɨ Yut Madep dakon yoma ɨmal uŋun kwen da sulugɨ pɨŋ mibɨlɨkon dagaŋek tɨmɨ bamorɨ agɨt. Yaŋ aŋakwan mɨktɨm wudɨp aŋakwan tɨp madep morapmɨ da sulugɨwit.

52 Uŋun yo morap altaŋakwa amɨn kɨmakba yopmaŋgaŋ tamo wɨtdal kɨŋakwa Piŋkop dakon amɨn morapmɨ kalɨp kɨmakba yopbi uŋun pɨdawit.

53 Pɨdaŋ don Yesu da kɨmoron da pɨdaŋakwan telagɨ kokup papmon pukwa amɨn morapmɨ da pɨndakgwit.

54 Aŋakwa emat amɨn 100 dakon kɨla amɨn gat ae emat amɨn Yesu do kaŋ egɨpgwit amɨn uŋun wudɨp ae yo morap altawit uŋun pɨndagek si pasalgwit. Pasalek yaŋsɨ yawit, "On amɨn asisi Piŋkop dakon Monji egɨpgut."

55 Aŋakwa mɨŋat dɨwarɨ dubagɨsogon da agek yo uŋun pɨndakgwit. Yesu Galili mɨktɨm yɨpmaŋ abɨŋakwan uŋun mɨŋat kabɨ da yol awɨlek oman aŋ ɨmɨŋek agɨpgwit.

56 Uŋun kabɨkon kɨnda mani Maria, kokupni Makdala. Ae Maria ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda Jems gat Josep gat dakon meŋɨ. Ae Sebedi dakon monjɨ bamot uŋun dakon meŋɨ kɨsɨ akgwit.

*Yesu dakon bumjotni tɨp kɨnamgwan yɨpgwit*

*(Mk 15.42-47 ae Lk 23.50-55 ae Jn 19.38-42)*

57 Pɨlɨndo yoni morapmɨ amɨn kɨnda Arimatea kokupmon da apgut. Uŋun mani Josep. Uŋun Yesu dakon paŋdetni kɨnda.

58 Josep uŋun Pailaron kɨŋ Yesu dakon bumjotni abɨdok do iyɨgɨt. Iyɨŋban emat amɨni yoyɨŋban bumjotni Josep do ɨmgwit.

59 Ɨmɨŋba abɨdaŋ aŋkɨ ɨmal garagɨ mɨni kɨnda naŋ wamaŋek

60 aŋkɨ iyɨ dakon tɨp kɨnam amɨn kɨmakbi do kaluk pasɨŋbi uŋungwan aŋkɨ yɨpgut. Yɨpmaŋek tɨp madepsi kɨnda aŋtobɨlban abɨŋ yoma sopmaŋakwan yɨpmaŋ kɨgɨt.

61 Maria Makdala kokupmon nani gat ae Maria kɨnda gat tɨp kɨnam da kapmatjok

**27:48:** Kap 69.21 **27:51:** TP 26.31-33; Ibr 10.19-20 **27:55:** Lk 8.2-3 **27:58:** GT 21.22-23 **27:60:** Ais 53.9

yigek yo agit unun nomansi kagimal.

*Emat amin da tip kinam do kila awit*

62 Sabat bisap do tagap tok aŋ mudaŋek wisa dagokdo mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi gat ae Parisi amin gat Pailaron kiwit.
63 Kiŋ yaŋ iyiwit, “Top amin si egipgut bisapmon gen kinda yaŋ yagit, ‘Gildat kapbi mudaŋakwa kimoron da pidokeŋ’ yaŋ yagit.
64 Yaŋ yagit, do gak obip amingo tebaisi yoyiŋbi tip kinam dakon kila tebaisi aŋakwa wigi gildat kapbi mudoni. Yaŋ dima ani kaŋ, paŋdetni da abiŋ bumjotni kabo aŋkisibiŋ aŋkiŋek Yesu kili pidak yaŋ amin yoyikdaŋ. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, mibiltok iyi do top gen yagit unun yapmaŋek top gen yokdaŋ unun da yo yokwisi kinda akdisak.”
65 Yaŋba Pailat da yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji obip amin timikba kiŋ tip kinam unun nianŋsi aŋek kilani ak do nandaŋ unun da tilagon yoyiŋba ani.”
66 Yaŋ yoyiŋban tip kinamon kiŋ tip madep yoma kaga sopguron tilak kinda dima abidoni do yipgwit. Yipmaŋek obip amin da kilani tebaisi ani do yopba akgwit.

# 28

*Yesu kimoron da pidagit*

*(Mk 16.1-10 ae Lk 24.1-10 ae Jn 20.1-18)*

1 Sabat bisap mudaŋakwan pakgwit da Sonda wisa dagokdo Maria Makdala kokupmon nani gat ae Maria kinda gat tip kinam kok do kigimal.
2 Kiŋakwal unudon gin wudip madep agit. Aŋakwan Amin Tagi dakon aŋelo kinda Kwen Kokupmon da piŋ tip madep unun aŋtobilban kiŋakwan kwenikon yikgit.
3 Aŋelo unun mal da yaŋ teŋteŋaŋakwan imalni unun gik sitnaŋ yombem kwakwagisi agit.
4 Obip amin unun kaŋ pasal nimnimik maŋ pagek kimakbi yombem awit.
5 Yaŋ aŋakwa aŋelo da miŋat bamot yaŋ yoyigit, “Jil dima pasoljil. Yesu tilak kindapmon aŋakbi naŋ wusik do abamal yaŋ nandisat.
6 Yesu yagit da aripmon Piŋkop da kili aban pidak. Ідon dima egisak. Abiŋ tamoni do konjil.
7 Jil tepmisi kiŋ paŋdetni yaŋ yoyinjil, ‘Unun Piŋkop da kimoron naŋ kili aban pidak. Mibiltaŋ daminek Galili miktimon kik, do unudon kiŋ koni.’ Nak gen on dayik do pit.”
8 Yaŋ yoyiŋban miŋat bamot unun pasalgimal, mani kisik kisik nandaŋek timtim yaŋek paŋdet kabini gen unun yoyik do kigimal.
9 Kiŋakwal Yesu gat domdom aŋek yaŋ yoyigit, “Wisa dagokdo tagisi.” Yaŋ yoyiŋban

**27:63:** Mt 12.40; 16.21; Mk 9.31; 10.33-34; Lk 9.22; 18.31-33; Jn 2.19-21 **28:6:** Mt 12.40; 16.21

kandapmɨ abɨdaŋek gawak ɨmgumal.
10 Aŋakwal Yesu da
saŋbeŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Dɨma
pasoljil. Jil kɨŋ notnoni kabɨ
yoyɨŋbal Galili kɨŋ uŋudon
nandani.”

*Obip amɨn dakon gen*

11 Mɨŋat bamot kɨŋakwal
obip amɨn dɨwarɨ tɨp kɨnam
dakon kɨla awit uŋun da
kokup papmon kɨŋ mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon amɨn
madep kabɨ yo morap altawit
uŋun dakon gen morap yoyɨŋ
mudawit.
12 Yoyɨŋba mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn
gat ae kɨla amɨn gat muwugek
niaŋ ano kɨlek tosak yaŋ do
gen paŋkosɨt awit. Aŋek obip
amɨn do moneŋ madepsɨ
yomɨŋek
13 yaŋ yoyɨwit, “Ji yaŋsɨ
yoni, ‘Nin kalbi pak ɨŋtaŋapno
paŋdetni da abɨŋ bumjotni
kabo aŋkɨsɨbeŋ.’
14 Gapman dakon mibɨltok
amɨn da uŋun dakon geni
nandɨsak kaŋ, nin da iyɨno
burɨ maŋakwan jikon jɨgɨ
kɨnda dɨma tosak.”
15 Yaŋ yoyɨŋba obip amɨn
moneŋ tɨmɨgek geni gu-
ramɨkgwit. Gen uŋun Juda
amɨn da yaŋ aŋ ɨreŋ aba
abɨsokyo kɨsɨ yaŋ gɨn yoŋ.

*Yesu da paŋdet kabɨni Piŋkop dakon pi ani do yoyɨgɨt*

*(Mk 16.14-18 ae Lk 24.36-49 ae Jn 20.19-23)*

16 Paŋdetni 11 kabɨ Galili
mɨktɨmon kɨŋ, Yesu da kabap
kɨnda uŋudon wɨgɨni do kɨlɨ
yoyɨgɨt uŋudon wɨgɨwit.
17 Wɨgɨ Yesu kaŋek gawak
ɨmgwit, mani dɨwarɨ da but
bamot awit.
18 Aŋakwa Yesu da paŋdet
kabɨnikon kɨŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Piŋkop da yo morap Kwen
Kokupmon ae mɨktɨmon kɨla
abeŋ dakon pi nak do yaŋ
mudaŋ namgut.
19 Uŋun do ji mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ kɨŋ mɨŋat amɨn
morapyo paŋpulugaŋba nak
dakon paŋdet kabɨno dagoni.
Aŋek Dat ae Monji ae Telagɨ
Wup uŋun da manon telagɨ
pakbi soŋ yomni.
20 Nak da gen dayɨŋ doligɨm
uŋun kɨsɨsɨ guramɨtni do
yoyɨŋdetni. Nandani, nak
ji gat gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ egapno
mɨktɨm dakon bɨsap mu-
dosak.”

**28:10:** Mt 26.32 **28:16:** Mt 26.32 **28:18:** Jn 13.3; Ep 1.20-22 **28:19:** Mk 16.15-16; Ya 1.8

# Gen Bin Tagɨsi Mak da Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Mak uŋun Jerusalem kokup papmon egek tagagɨt, ae Yesu da gen yagɨt ae pi agɨt uŋun pɨndak nandaŋyo agɨt, mani Yesu dakon paŋdetni kɨnda dɨma. Don Pita gat kaloŋɨ agek Piŋkop dakon pi agɨmal. Ae don Pol Banabas gat agek pi awit.

On papiagwan gen wasok wasogɨ da yaŋ yosok, "On uŋun Piŋkop dakon Monji, Yesu Kristo dakon Gen Bini Tagɨsi ɨdon da wasosok." Ae on papia da Yesu tapmɨmni toŋ ae pi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ asak dakon yaŋ dagok aŋ ɨbi yaŋ noliŋban komaŋ. Tapmɨmni gat ae yaŋ dagok aŋ ɨbi dakon tɨlakni uŋun mɨŋat amɨnyo yoyɨŋ dekgɨt, ae koŋ yolgɨt, ae mɨŋat amɨnyo dakon yokwini wɨrɨrɨk yomgut uŋudon komaŋ. Yesu da iyɨ do "Nak Amɨn Dakon Monji" yaŋ yosok. Ae mɨŋat amɨnyo morapmɨ yumaŋ naŋ yop do aŋek naga dakon egɨp egɨpno parekdat yaŋ yosok. (10.45)

Mak da Yesu da pi agɨt do morapmɨ yosok, mani Yesu da gen yagɨt uŋun do morapmɨ dɨma yosok. Mibɨltok Jon Telagɨ Pakbi Sogok Amɨn da pi agɨt gat, ae Yesu da telagɨ pakbi sogɨt, ae Sunduk da Yesu aŋkewalgɨt do Mak uŋun do yosok. Don Yesu da jɨgɨ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ pawit amɨn do bupmɨ nandaŋ yomɨŋek yoyɨŋ dekgɨt uŋun nolɨsak. Mibɨltok paŋdet kabɨ Yesu da pi agɨt uŋun dɨma nandaba pɨsagɨt, mani don yaworɨ kaŋba pɨsagɨt.

Ae don mɨŋat amɨnyo da Yesu dakon uwalni daganek jɨgɨ morapmɨ ɨmgwit. Ae Gen Bin Tagɨsi dakon mibɨ do Mak da Yesu da kɨmagek pɨdagɨt uŋun do yosok.

## Yesu mɨŋat amɨnyo Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak uŋun yoyɨk do apgut

*(Kɨlapmɨ 1.1-3.6)*

*Jon gen yagɨt*

*(Mt 3.1-12 ae Lk 3.1-9 ae 3.15-17 ae Jn 1.19-28)*

1 Yesu Kristo, Piŋkop dakon Monji, uŋun dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi ɨdon da wasosok.

2 Kombɨ amɨn Aisaia da gen yaŋ mandagɨt:

"Nandani, geno yaŋ teŋteŋosak do amɨn kɨnda yabekgo uŋun da mibɨltaŋ gamjak.

Aŋek kositgo aŋnoman asak.

3 Mɨktɨm amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpmɨ tɨmon amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ tɨdaŋek yosok,

'Amɨn Tagɨ dakon kosit aŋdɨmdɨm ani, kositni pasɨŋ aŋmɨlɨp ani.' "

4 Gen uŋun da tɨlagon Telagɨ Pakbi Sogok Amɨn Jon da mɨktɨm amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma

**1:2:** Mal 3.1 **1:3:** Ais 40.3 **1:4:** Ya 13.24; 19.4

egɨpmɨ tɨmon kɨŋ altagɨt. Altaŋek but tobɨl aŋek telagɨ pakbi soŋakwa Piŋkop da dɨwarɨni yopmaŋ yomjak do yoyɨgɨt.
5 Aŋakwan Judia mɨktɨmon ae Jerusalem kokup papmon egɨpgwit amɨn Jonon kɨwit. Yokwini yaŋkwok aŋakwa Jodan Pakbikon telagɨ pakbi soŋ yomgut.
6 Jon da ɨlɨkba pɨgɨk paŋ egɨpgut uŋun bɨt madep kɨnda mani kamel uŋun dakon daŋgwani baŋ wasaŋbi. Aŋek bɨt gɨp kɨnda bobaŋ napmɨ do wamgut. Japni uŋun pɨlak pɨlak ae kabaŋ kok.
7 Gen yaŋ yagɨt: "Amɨn kɨnda nak da manjikon apdɨsak. Uŋun dakon tapmɨm da nak dakon tapmɨm yapmaŋdak. Nak oman monjɨni dakon pɨŋbinisi egɨsat, do kandap gwɨlni dakon nap pabɨŋ yɨgek tagɨ dɨma wɨtdalgeŋ.
8 Nak pakbisi baŋ telagɨ pakbi soŋ damɨsat, mani uŋun da Telagɨ Wup soŋ damdɨsak."

*Jon da Yesu telagɨ pakbi soŋ ɨmgut*
*(Mt 3.13-17 ae Lk 3.21-22)*

9 Uŋun bɨsapmon Yesu Nasaret kokup Galili Provins yɨpmaŋek apgut. Apban Jon da Jodan Pakbikon telagɨ pakbi soŋ ɨmgut.
10 Aban pakbikon da wɨŋek wɨŋek Yesu yaŋ kagɨt: Kundu wɨtdal kɨŋakwan Telagɨ Wup kɨnarɨm da mɨktɨmon paŋ uŋun da tɨlak ɨyɨkon pɨgɨt.
11 Aŋakwan Kwen Kokupgwan da gen kɨnda yaŋ altagɨt: "Gak Monjɨno. Butdasi galak taŋ gamɨsat. Butno gak do tagɨsi asak."

*Sunduk da Yesu aŋkewalgɨt*
*(Mt 4.1-11 ae Lk 4.1-13)*

12 Uŋudon gɨn Wup da Yesu yabekban mɨktɨm amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpmɨ tɨmon kɨgɨt.
13 Kɨŋ uŋudon gɨldat 40 egakwan Sunduk da aŋkewalgɨt. Bɨt kɨlapyo da bɨkbɨgon egakwan aŋelo da aŋpulugawit.

*Yesu da pini wasaŋek paŋdetni tɨmɨkgɨt*
*(Mt 4.12-17 ae Lk 4.14-15)*

14 Jon dam teban yutnon yɨpba yɨgakwan Yesu Galili Provinskon kɨgɨt. Kɨŋ Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
15 "Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Akdɨsak uŋun dakon bɨsap kwaŋ tosok. Uŋun do ji but tobɨl aŋek Gen Bin Tagɨsi uŋun do nandaŋ gadani."
16 Yesu da Galili Pakbi Ɨdap kɨdɨpmɨŋ kɨŋek Saimon gat padɨge Andru gat pɨndakgɨt. Uŋun amɨn bamot tap kɨlap sɨmɨl sɨmɨl yɨkni pakbi ɨdapmon mabal pɨgakwan egɨpgumal. Pini uŋun tap kɨlap sɨmɨl sɨmɨl do pi agak amɨn bamot.
17 Uŋun amɨn bamot pɨndagek Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Abɨŋ nak nolgɨl, aŋakwal amɨn tɨmɨt tɨmɨt dakon kosɨt doliko."

---

**1:6:** 2KA 1.8; Mt 11.8 **1:7:** Ya 13.25 **1:11:** Kap 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mt 12.18; Mk 9.7
**1:13:** Kap 91.11-13 **1:14:** Mk 6.17 **1:15:** Mt 3.2

18 Yaŋban uŋudon gɨn tap
kɨlap sɨmɨl sɨmɨl yɨkni yop-
maŋek Yesu yolgɨmal.
19 Yesu da tɨmɨsok dɨ
kɨŋek Jems, Sebedi dakon
monji gat padɨge Jon gat
pɨndakgɨt. Uŋun bamot boron
yɨgek tap kɨlap sɨmɨl sɨmɨl
yɨkni bɨsawɨk paŋmɨlɨp aŋyo
aŋakwal pɨndakgɨt.
20 Pɨndagek uŋudon gɨn
yaŋ yoban nandaŋek datni
Sebedi gat pi amɨni gat boron
si yɨgakwa Yesu yolgɨmal.

*Yesu da Kapaneam kokup-*
*mon pi agɨt*
*(Lk 4.31-37)*

21 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat
Kapaneam kokupmon kɨwit.
Kɨŋ altaŋek Sabat bɨsapmon
Yesu da Juda amɨn da muwut
muwut yutnon wɨgek Piŋkop
gen yoyɨgɨt.
22 Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn
da tɨlagon dɨma yagɨt, amɨn
mani toŋ da tɨlagon yagɨt, do
amɨn da Piŋkop gen yogokni
do nandaba ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt.
23 Aŋakwan uŋudon gɨn
koŋni toŋ amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ
tɨdaŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
24 "Yesu, Nasaret amɨn,
gak nibaŋ aŋnim do nandɨsal?
Nin paŋupbal ak do abɨl? Nak
nandaŋ gamɨsat, gak Piŋkop
Dakon Telagɨ Amɨni."
25 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da gen
tebaisi yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gak gen
dɨma yaŋek amɨn on yɨpmaŋ
det!"
26 Yaŋban koŋ da amɨn
uŋun ukwayɨgek madepsi
yaŋ tɨdaŋek yɨpmaŋ degek
wɨŋ kɨgɨt.
27 Wɨŋ kɨŋakwan amɨn da
uŋun kaŋek wurɨpdagek
notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek yaŋ
yawit, "Mao, uŋun ni yo kɨnda
da altosok? On amɨn gen
ŋwakŋwarɨsi yosok. Amɨn
mani toŋ da tɨlagon yosok.
Koŋ gen yoyɨŋban geni gu-
ramɨkgaŋ."
28 Yaŋ yaŋakwa man bini
da tepmɨsi ɨreŋ taŋek Galili
Provins arɨpmɨsi agɨt.

*Yesu da Pita dakon yopmi*
*aŋmɨlɨp agɨt*
*(Mt 8.14-15 ae Lk 4.38-39)*

29 Juda amɨn da muwut
muwut yutnon da pɨŋek
uŋudon gɨn Jems gat Jon gat
tɨmɨkban, Saimon gat Andru
gat uŋun da yutnon wɨgɨwit.
30 Uŋun yutnon Saimon
yopmi gɨptɨmɨ kɨndapmɨ
soŋakwan sot aŋek pakgɨt.
Uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ
31 iyɨŋba Yesu kɨŋ kɨsitnikon
abɨdaŋek ɨlɨkban pɨdagɨt. Yaŋ
aban sotni yɨpmaŋakwan jap
noni do oman agɨt.

*Yesu da sot amɨn morapmɨ*
*paŋmɨlɨp agɨt*
*(Mt 8.16-17 ae Lk 4.40-41)*

32 Gɨldat pɨgakwan pɨlɨndo
sot amɨn gat koŋni toŋ amɨn
gat kɨsisi Yesukon paŋpaŋ
apgwit.
33 Aŋek kokup amɨn kɨsi
morap yut uŋun da yomakon
muwukgwit.
34 Muwugakwa Yesu da
amɨn morapmɨsi sot mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ awit uŋun paŋmɨlɨp
agɨt. Aŋek koŋni toŋ amɨn
morapmɨ koŋni yol yomgut.

**1:22:** Mt 7.28-29 **1:24:** Mk 5.7 **1:26:** Mk 9.26 **1:28:** Mt 4.24 **1:34:** Mk 3.10-12

Aŋek koŋ uŋun nandaŋ
ɨmgwit, do yaŋsop aŋyomgut.

*Yesu Galili mɨktɨmon agɨpgut*
*(Lk 4.42-44)*

35 Wɨsa dɨma dagaŋakwan
Yesu pɨlisisok pɨdaŋ yut
yɨpmaŋek mɨktɨm amɨn da
arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpmɨ tɨmon
paŋkɨ egek bɨsit pi agɨt.
36 Aŋakwan Saimon gat
notni kabɨ gat Yesu wɨsɨŋek
apgwit.
37 Abɨŋ aŋalon aŋek iyɨwit,
“Amɨn morapmɨsi da gak
wɨsaŋ.”
38 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak
uŋun amɨn kabɨ dogɨn dɨma
pɨgɨm. Do nin kokup taŋ aŋaŋ
kwaŋ uŋudon kɨŋek Piŋkop
gen yoyɨkeŋ. Nak pi uŋun ak
do pɨgɨm.”
39 Yaŋ yaŋek Galili Provin-
skon dukwan dukwan kɨsi
agek Juda amɨn dakon
muwut muwut yut morap-
mon Piŋkop dakon gen
yoyɨŋek koŋ yol yomɨŋek
agɨpgut.

*Yesu da amɨn kɨnda wuda tebani toŋ aŋmɨlɨp agɨt*
*(Mt 8.1-4 ae Lk 5.12-16)*

40 Amɨn wuda tebani
toŋ kɨnda da uŋudon kɨŋek
ŋwakbeŋ aŋ ɨmɨŋek bɨsit tebai
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da dabɨlon
kɨlek tokeŋ do nandɨsal kaŋ,
tagɨ aŋmɨlɨp abɨ kɨlek tokeŋ.”
41 Yaŋban Yesu da uŋun do
bupmɨ nandaŋek kɨsitni amɨn
uŋun da kwenon wɨtjɨŋek yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Kɨlek toki do nandɨsat,
do pasɨl gamni!”
42 Yaŋ iyɨŋban uŋudon gɨn
wudani kɨbɨdaŋakwa gɨptɨmni
kɨlek tagɨt.
43 Kɨlek taŋban uŋudon gɨn
Yesu da amɨn uŋun yabegek
gen tebai yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
44 “Gak uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ
amɨn dɨma yoyɨki. Aŋek
mukwa sogok amɨnon kɨŋek
gɨptɨmgo yolɨki. Aŋek Moses
da yagɨt uŋun da tɨlagon paret
aŋaki amɨn da asi kɨlek tal yaŋ
gandani.”
45 Yaŋ yaŋban yum kaŋek
kɨŋ gen bin yaŋ aŋɨreŋ
agɨt. Uŋun do aŋek Yesu
kokup papmon noman kɨsak
do nandaban tɨdok tagɨt.
Kokup ɨleŋɨ ɨleŋɨkon gɨn agak-
wan amɨn morap dukwan
dukwan egɨpgwit Yesukon
apgwit.

# 2

*Yesu da amɨn kɨsirɨ kandapmɨyo kɨmakbi kɨnda aŋmɨlɨp agɨt*
*(Mt 9.1-8 ae Lk 5.17-26)*

1 Yesu gɨldat dɨ egɨ aeni
Kapaneam kokupmon kɨŋek
yutnikon wɨgakwan kokup
amɨn da abapni dakon gen
nandawit.
2 Nandaŋek morapmɨsi
da yutnon muwuk tugaŋek
dɨwarɨ yomakon yɨk tugaŋba
Piŋkop dakon gen yoyɨgɨt.
3 Yoyɨŋakwan amɨn kabɨ
kɨnda apgwiron da amɨn
4 kabɨ da amɨn kɨsirɨ kan-
dapmɨyo kɨmakbi kɨnda
wamaŋ uŋudon aŋapgwit.
4 Aŋek yutnon awɨgɨ Yesu
da buron yɨpdo aŋek amɨnon

**1:35:** Mt 14.23; Mk 6.46 **1:39:** Mt 4.23; 9.35 **1:44:** MS 14.1-32

kwa tɨdaŋba yut kwenon awɨgɨwit. Awɨgek Yesu da si yɨkgɨt da kwenon yut tuwɨlba kosit pɨsaŋakwan uŋudon da amɨn uŋun wayɨgon pagakwan nap aŋyawot aŋakwa pɨgɨgɨt.

5 Yaŋ aŋakwa Yesu da nandaŋ gadatni kaŋek amɨn kɨsirɨ kandapmɨyo kɨmakbi yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Monjɨ, dɨwarɨgo yopmaŋ gamɨsat.”

6 Yaŋ yaŋban gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn dɨwarɨ uŋudon yɨkgwit uŋun da burɨ da yaŋ nandawit,

7 “Ma, amɨn on ni gen naŋ yosok? On Piŋkop kulabɨsak on! Namɨn amɨn da dɨwarɨ wɨrɨrɨt pi asak? Uŋun pi Piŋkop dagɨn agagɨ!”

8 Yaŋ nandaŋakwa Yesu uŋun burɨkon da pɨndak nandaŋ yomɨŋ mudaŋek yoyɨgɨt, “Ji nido butjikon da nandak nandak uŋun nandaŋ namaŋ?

9 Jit da tagapmɨ, amɨn kɨsirɨ kandapmɨyo kɨmakbi yaŋ iyɨkdo, ‘Dɨwarɨgo wɨrɨrɨk gamɨsat’, bo uŋudeŋ iyɨkdo, ‘Pɨdaŋ yalɨŋ potgo tɨmɨgek pɨlɨk bamok aki’?

10 Amɨn Dakon Monji uŋun mɨktɨmon dɨwarɨ wɨrɨrɨt dakon pi asak do yaŋ mudaŋ ɨbi yaŋ nandaba pɨsosak do on amɨn aŋmɨlɨp abeŋ.” Yaŋ yaŋek amɨn kɨsirɨ kandapmɨyo kɨmakbi yaŋ iyɨgɨt,

11 “Nak gayɨsat, pɨdaŋ yalɨŋ potgo tɨmɨgek yutgokon kɨ.”

12 Yaŋban uŋudon gɨn amɨn morapmɨ da dabɨlon yalɨŋ potni tɨmɨgek abɨgɨgɨt. Yaŋ aŋakwan amɨn kawit uŋun da tamtam yaŋek Piŋkop aŋkɨsiŋek yawit, “Yo kalugɨsi altaŋban komaŋ!”

### *Yesu da Liwai (Matyu) yaŋ ɨmgut*

*(Mt 9.9-13 ae Lk 5.27-32)*

13 Yesu yaŋ aŋek aeni pakbi ɨdap ɨleŋɨkon pɨgɨgɨt. Pɨgakwan amɨn morapmɨ yol aŋaŋ uŋudon kwa Piŋkop gen yoyɨgɨt.

14 Aŋek uŋudon da kɨŋek Liwai, Alpius dakon monji, takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt yutnikon yɨgakwan kagɨt. Kaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Abɨŋ nak nol.” Yaŋban Liwai pɨdaŋek Yesu yolgɨt.

15 Aŋakwan Yesu Liwai da yutnon kwan yɨgek jap nawit. Moneŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn ae yokwi pakpak amɨn morapmɨ Yesu gat paŋdetni gat jap nawit. (Uŋuden amɨn morapmɨsi da Yesu yolgwit.)

16 Uŋudon Parisi amɨn dɨwarɨ yɨkgwit uŋun gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn. Uŋun da Yesu moneŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn gat ae yokwi pakpak amɨn gat kɨsi yɨgek jap naŋba kaŋek paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨwit, “Ma, uŋun nido takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn gat ae yokwi pakpak amɨn gat kɨsi yɨgek jap noŋ? Uŋun tagɨ dɨma.”

17 Yaŋba Yesu da nandaŋek yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn sotni mɨni uŋun wuda wamagon dɨma kwaŋ. Amɨn sotni toŋ uŋun dagɨn wuda wamagon kwaŋ. Nak amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ ɨlɨt do dɨma opgum, yokwi pakpak yaŋ ɨlɨt do opgum.”

---

**2:16:** Mt 11.19

*Jap kelkel dakon gen*
*(Mt 9.14-17 ae Lk 5.33-39)*

18 Jon dakon paŋdetni gat ae Parisi amɨn gat uŋun bɨsapmon Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap kelek egɨpgwit. Aŋakwa amɨn dɨwarɨ uŋun Yesukon kɨŋek yaŋ iyɨwit: “Jon dakon paŋdetni gat ae Parisi amɨn dakon paŋdetni gat uŋun Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap kelek egakwa gak dakon paŋdetgoni nido jap naŋek ekwaŋ?”

19 Iyɨŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “Monjɨsok mɨŋat pak do aŋ uŋun bɨsapmon notni gat jap kelek tagɨ egɨpni? Dɨma. Monjɨsok egakwan jap kelek arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpmɨ.

20 Mani don monjɨ uŋun abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ kɨŋakwa notni uŋun bɨsapmon jap kelek ekwaŋ.

21 “Nin ɨlɨkba pɨgɨk garaŋɨ pudaŋkwikon ɨmal dɨwat kalugɨ pakbikon dɨma suganbi kɨnda naŋ bupnom kaŋ, pakbikon sugono ɨmal dɨwat uŋun da garaŋɨ ɨlɨkban pudaŋ kɨ madepsi akdɨsak.

22 Ae amɨn kɨnda da wain kalugɨ tɨbɨrɨ meme gɨp baŋ wasaŋbi tɨbɨrɨ kalɨpmɨkon kolesak kaŋ uŋun tagɨ dɨma. Yaŋ asak kaŋ, wain da pukwa paptaŋ meme gɨp kɨrɨŋɨgakwa wain maŋ mudokdaŋ. Amɨn da wain kalugɨ meme gɨp kalugɨkon koleŋba wain gat meme gɨp gat kɨsi tagɨ tomal.”

*Sabat bɨsap dakon gen*
*(Mt 12.1-8 ae Lk 6.1-5)*

23 Sabat kɨndakon Yesu gat paŋdetni gat uŋun wit pi kaga kɨndakon kɨwit. Kɨŋek paŋdetni da wit bamɨ dɨwarɨ jɨmɨk dagawit.

24 Aŋakwa Parisi amɨn da Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, “Pɨndat, amɨn Sabat bɨsapmon nido gen teban yapmaŋek pi aŋ?”

25 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “Dewit ae amɨn kabɨni jap do aŋek yo awit uŋun ji manjɨŋ nandaŋyo awit bo dɨma?

26 Uŋun Abiata da mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn egɨpgut bɨsapmon yaŋ awit. Piŋkop da yutnon wɨgek bret Piŋkop do parekbi uŋun tɨmɨk naŋek amɨn kabɨni kɨsi do yoban nawit. Bret uŋun amɨn ɨsalɨ da dɨma nok nogɨ, mukwa sogok amɨn dagɨn tagɨ nawit.”

27 Yaŋ yaŋek yagɨt, “Sabat bɨsap uŋun do nandaba yo madep aŋakwan amɨn kɨrɨŋɨk yomaŋ uŋun da tagɨ dɨma asak. Sabat bɨsap uŋun amɨn paŋpulugok do aŋek yɨpbi.

28 Yaŋdo, Amɨn Dakon Monji uŋun Sabat bɨsap uŋun dakon Amɨn Tagɨni egɨsak.”

# 3

*Yesu da Sabat bɨsapmon amɨn kɨnda aŋmɨlɨp agɨt*
*(Mt 12.9-14 ae Lk 6.6-11)*

1 Yesu aeni bɨsap kɨnda gat Juda amɨn da muwut muwut yutnon wɨgek amɨn kɨnda kɨsirɨ gɨreŋɨkbi kɨnda yɨkban kagɨt.

2 Uŋun da Sabat bɨsapmon amɨn paŋmɨlɨp aban kaŋek

**2:24:** GT 23.25 **2:25:** 1Sa 21.1-6 **2:26:** MS 24.5-9 **2:27:** GT 5.14

gen pikon yipneŋ yaŋon da
amin diwari Yesu tebai kaŋek
yikgwit.
3 Aŋakwa Yesu da amin
kisiri girenjikbi yaŋ iyigit,
“Amin da iŋamon pidaŋ at.”
4 Pidaŋ agakwan miŋat
aminyo yaŋ yoyigit, “Sabat
bisap dakon gen teban da
yokwi aneŋ do yosok? Bo
tagi aneŋ do yosok? Amin
paŋmilip aneŋ do yosok, bo
dapba kimotni do yosok?”
Yaŋban gen tamoni dima
iyiwit.
5 Yaŋ aŋakwa but tebani do
butjap nandagit. Aŋek butni
yokwi taŋban kobok tobil
tobil aŋek pindagek amin
kisiri girenjikbi yaŋ iyigit,
“Kisitgo aŋniŋniŋ a.” Yaŋban
amin uŋun kisiri aŋniŋniŋ
aban kilek tagit.
6 Aŋakwan uŋudon gin Parisi
amin kiŋek Erot dakon amin
kabi uŋun gat muwugek
“Niaŋ aŋek aŋatneŋ?” yaŋ do
gen paŋkosit awit.

## Yesu da tapmimni yoliŋban kokup isalni da dima nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit

*(Kilapmi 3.7-6.6)*

*Miŋat amin kabi madep da Yesu yolgwit*
*(Lk 6.17-19)*

7 Yaŋ aŋakwa Yesu da
paŋdetni timikban pakbi
idapmon kiwit. Kiŋakwa
Galili amin morapmisi da
yolgwit. Ae uŋun gin dima,
Judia miktimon da,
8 ae Jerusalem kokup
papmon da, ae Idumea
miktimon da, ae Jodan Pakbi
usugap tet amin, ae Tair ae
Saidon kokup tetgin do amin
morapmi da Yesu dakon
wasok agakni dakon gen bin
nandaŋek apgwit.
9 Amin madepsi apgwit
do Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ
yoyigit, “Amin morapmisi do
gitni gitni aba kaŋ bot kinda
aŋnoman aba nak uŋudon
milkaŋ wigikeŋ.”
10 Yesu da sot wudani toŋ
morapmi paŋmilip agit, uŋun
do aŋek sot wudani toŋ amin
Yesu igayik do aŋek ukwayit
ukwayit aŋek Yesu da buron
kiwit.
11 Kiŋakwa koŋ uŋun Yesu
kaŋek miktimon gawagek
madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek yawit,
“Gak Piŋkop dakon Monji.”
12 Mani Yesu da mibilni
dima yaŋ teŋteŋoni do yaŋsop
tebaisi aŋyomgut.

*Yesu da paŋdetni 12 timikgit*
*(Mt 10.1-4 ae Lk 6.12-16)*

13 Kili Yesu pakbi idap
yipmaŋek ileŋ kindakon
wigigit. Wigek yabek-
bini dagoni do nandagit
amin yoyiŋban iyikon abiŋ
muwukgwit.
14-15 Amin 12 uŋun gat
egipni do yabekbi kabini
timikgit. Aŋek yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji
yabekgo kiŋ Piŋkop gen amin
yoyini, ae koŋ yolni do yaŋ
mudaŋ dabo koŋ yolni.”

**3:4:** Lk 14.3 **3:6:** Mt 22.15-16 **3:10:** Mt 14.36 **3:11:** Lk 4.41 **3:12:** Mk 1.34 **3:16:** Jn 1.42

16 Yabekbini 12 uŋun dakon
mani yaŋ:
Saimon (mani kalugɨ Pita yaŋ
iyɨgɨt),
17 ae Jems, Sebedi dakon
monji,
ae Jems dakon padɨge
Jon (uŋun bamot mani
Boanages yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ
Kɨrɨrɨŋ Amɨn),
18 ae Andru,
Pilip,
Batolomiu,
Matyu,
Tomas,
Jems Alpius dakon
monji,
Tadius,
Saimon Selot,
19 ae Judas Iskariot (uŋun egɨ
don Yesu uwalni da
kɨsiron yɨpgut).

*Yesu Sunduk gat pi amal yaŋ yawit*

*(Mt 12.24-32 ae Lk 11.14-23 ae 12.10)*

20 Aŋek Yesu yutnon wɨgakwan amɨn kabɨ madepsi aeni uŋudon muwukgwit. Muwugakwa Yesu gat paŋdetni gat jap noni dakon bɨkbɨk dɨma pɨsaŋ yomgut.

21 Aŋek dabɨni uŋun bini nandaŋek "Burɨ upbal tak" yaŋ yaŋek yutnikon iyɨŋ aŋaŋ kɨk do apgwit.

22 Aŋakwa gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn Jerusalem kokup papmon da apgwit uŋun da Yesu do yaŋ yawit, "Koŋ dakon amɨn tagɨni Belsebul uŋun da burɨgwan egakwan uŋun dakon tapmɨmon da koŋ yoldak."

23 Yaŋba Yesu da paŋmuwugek tɨlak gen kɨnda yaŋ yoyɨgɨt: "Sunduk da Sunduk notni arɨpmɨ dɨma yolyolɨ.

24 Mɨktɨm kɨnda dakon amɨn da pudaŋ kabɨ bamorɨ aŋek emat wamjil kaŋ, uŋun mɨktɨm tebai dɨma tokdɨsak.

25 Ae amɨn yurɨ kɨnda dakon amɨn da pudaŋ kɨ kabɨ bamot aŋek emat wamjil kaŋ, uŋun amɨn yut tebai dɨma egɨpdaŋ.

26 Uŋudeŋ gɨn Sunduk da pudaŋ kɨ kabi bamot aŋek iyɨ emat wamjil kaŋ, amɨn kabɨni tebai dɨma egɨpdaŋ. Yaŋ ani kaŋ pasɨl mudokdaŋ.

27 "Bo namɨn dasi amɨn tebai kɨnda yɨgakwan yutnikon wɨgɨ yo kabɨni gwayeŋ tɨmɨtjak? Uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma. Mibɨltok tebai kendagek kɨsit kandapmɨyo wamaŋek yo kabɨni tagɨ gwayeni.

28 "Nak asisi dayɨsat, Piŋkop da yokwi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ gat ae Piŋkop abɨŋ yɨp do manji gen yogok gat dakon dɨwarɨ tagɨ wɨrɨrɨtjak.

29 Mani amɨn kɨnda da Telagɨ Wup abɨŋ yɨp do manji gen kɨnda yosak kaŋ, Piŋkop da dɨwarɨni dɨma wɨrɨrɨtjak. Uŋun dɨmasisi, uŋun dɨwarɨni mudok mudogɨ mɨni taŋ wɨgɨkdɨsak."

30 Amɨn da Yesu burɨkon koŋ kɨnda egɨsak yaŋ yawit uŋun do aŋek gen uŋun yagɨt.

*Yesu dakon meŋɨ padɨk padɨkyo*

*(Mt 12.46-50 ae Lk 8.19-21)*

**3:17:** Lk 9.54 **3:22:** Mt 9.34; 10.25

31 Gen yaŋ yoyɨŋakwan
meŋi padik padikni da
abiŋ yomakon agek Yesu
yomakon pisak do gen yipba
wigigit.
32 Wikwan amin Yesu
gat yikgwit uŋun da yaŋ
iyɨwit, “Meŋgo padik padikgo
yomakon da gak do yoŋ.”
33 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyigit,
“Meŋno padik padikno uŋun
namin?”
34 Yaŋ yaŋek amin
aŋgwasiŋek yikgwit kabikon
dabil siŋtaŋek yagit, “Nak
dakon meŋno ae padik
padikno oni.
35 Piŋkop dakon gen gu-
ramikgaŋ amin uŋun nak
dakon meŋno ae padik
padikno ae samino kabi.”

# 4

*Jap yet tiŋtiŋok dakon tilak gen*

*(Mt 13.1-9 ae Lk 8.4-8)*

1 Bisap kindakon pakbi
idap ileŋikon miŋat aminyo
aeni yoyiŋ dekgit. Amin
madepsi da abiŋ uŋudon
muwugakwa Yesu boron
wigigit. Boron yigakwan
amin morap ileŋikon yikgwit.
2 Yigakwa Yesu da tilak gen
morapmi yoyiŋek kinda yaŋ
yagit,
3 “Nandani! Amin kinda
da jap yet tiŋtiŋok do pigaga
kigit.
4 Jap yet tiŋtiŋaŋakwan
diwari da kosiron maŋba
minam da abiŋ nawit.
5-6 Yeri diwari da miktim
tipmi toŋ timon mawit. Uŋun
kwenjok tawit, do tepmi
kwawit, mani tip kwenon
miktim morapmi dima, do
geli tagi dima yopba kiwit. Do
gildat da wiŋ pindakban alek
tawit.
7 Ae jap yet diwari da joŋ
keli toŋ timgwan mawit.
Uŋun joŋ keli toŋ gat kisi
kwaŋek wutjiŋba kimak
mudawit.
8 Ae jap yet diwari miktim
nelagi toŋ uŋudon maŋ
kwawit. Diwari bami 100,
ae diwari bami 60, ae diwari
bami 30 tawit.”
9 Gen uŋun yaŋek aeni
saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, “Gen on
nandak do galak toŋ amin
ji pakyaŋsi nandaŋek mibili
nandaŋ pisoni.”

*Tilak gen yogok dakon mibili yoyigit*

*(Mt 13.10-17 ae Lk 8.9-10)*

10 Amin kabi madep
kiŋakwa iyi dakon paŋdetni
12 kabi gat ae amin diwari
gat da tilak gen dakon mibili
nandak do iyɨwit.
11 Iyiŋba yagit, “Piŋkop
dakon Amin Kila Agakni
dakon gen pasili uŋun dakon
mibili ji baŋ dayiŋ teŋteŋosot.
Mani Piŋkop dima nandaŋ
imiŋek waŋga ekwaŋ amin
tilak gen gin nandaŋ.
12 ‘Uŋun dabil da yo asat uŋun
pindakgaŋ mani mibili
dima nandaŋ,
ae geno nandaŋ, mani
mibili dima nandaŋ
pisoŋ.
Do Piŋkop da diwarini
wiririk yomjak do

**3:31:** Mk 6.3; Jn 2.12; Ya 1.14 **4:1:** Mk 3.7-9; Lk 5.1-3 **4:2:** Mt 13.34; Mk 4.33-34 **4:12:** Ais 6.9-10; Ya 28.26-27

but tobɨl ak do dɨma
nandaŋ.’ ”

*Jap yet tɨŋtɨŋok dakon mibɨlɨ yoyɨgɨt*
*(Mt 13.18-23 ae Lk 8.11-15)*

13 Yaŋ yaŋek yagɨt, “Tɨlak
gen yat dakon mibɨlɨ dɨma
nandaŋ kaŋ, tɨlak gen dɨwarɨ
yoko niaŋ aŋek nandaŋ
pɨsoni?
14 Amɨn jap yet tɨŋtɨŋosok
uŋun Piŋkop gen tɨŋtɨŋosok.
15 Amɨn Piŋkop gen nan-
daŋek butni dɨma pɨsoŋ
uŋun jap yet kosiron mawit
uŋuden. Sunduk da abɨŋ
gen tagɨ butnikon toŋ uŋun
gwayeŋ paŋkɨsak.
16 Amɨn dɨwarɨ mɨktɨm
tɨpmɨ toŋ tɨm yombem, uŋun
amɨn Piŋkop gen nandaŋek
but galagon da abɨdoŋ.
17 Mani butnikon gelɨ tagɨ
dɨma yɨpban kɨgɨt do bɨsap
pɨsɨpmɨsok akgaŋ. Jɨgɨ mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ ae Piŋkop dakon gen
dakon uwal apni bɨsapmon
nandaŋ gadatni yopba wɨtdal
kɨkdaŋ.
18 Ae amɨn dɨwarɨ mɨktɨm
nap kelɨ toŋ tɨm yombem.
Uŋun Piŋkop gen nandaŋ,
19 mani nandak nandakni
mɨktɨm dakon yo morap do
nandaŋ, ae moneŋ paŋmuwut
dakon galaktok da Piŋkop gen
wɨtjɨŋba bamɨ dɨma tosok.
20 Ae amɨn dɨwarɨ mɨktɨm
nelagɨ toŋ tɨm yombem, uŋun
amɨn Piŋkop gen nandaŋek
abɨdoŋ. Uŋun amɨn bamɨ 100,
ae kɨnda bamɨ 60, ae kɨnda
bamɨ 30, yaŋ taŋ taŋ aŋ.”

*Telagɨ egɨp egɨp dakon gen*
*(Lk 8.16-18)*

21 Gen kɨnda saŋbeŋek
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Namɨn da lam
koleŋek kwoba naŋ gap asak,
bo pɨgat kagagwan yɨpjak?
Dɨmasi, tamonikon yɨpno
teŋteŋosok.
22 Yo pasɨlɨ toŋ ae yo wɨtjɨŋbi
da toŋ uŋun kɨsi teŋteŋɨkon
tokdaŋ.
23 Gen on nandak do galak
toŋ amɨn ji pakyaŋsi nan-
daŋek mibɨlɨ nandaŋ pɨsoni.”
24 Yaŋ yaŋek yagɨt, “Ji gen
uŋun nandaŋ uŋun pakyaŋsi
nandani. Ji Piŋkop dakon
gen nandaŋek guramɨtni
kaŋ, Piŋkop da saŋbeŋek
damdɨsak. Mani geni dɨma
nandani kaŋ, saŋbeŋek dɨma
damdɨsak.
25 Nak dakon gen nandaŋek
burɨkon yɨpmaŋdak uŋun
amɨn Piŋkop da saŋbeŋek
nandak nandak ɨmdɨsak.
Mani geno nandaŋek burɨkon
dɨma yɨpmaŋdak uŋun amɨn
geno dɨwarɨ nandagɨt uŋun
pasɨl ɨmdaŋ.”

*Jap yet kwoŋ uŋun dakon tɨlak gen*

26 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla
Asak uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ nan-
dani do tɨlak gen kɨnda gat
dayɨko nandani. Amɨn kɨnda
jap yet pigaga tɨŋtɨŋosok.
27 Kalbi dɨpmɨn pokdok ae
gɨldat kalba waŋga waŋga
agakwan jap yet kwoŋ. Mani
niaŋsi aŋek kwoŋ uŋun dakon
mibɨlɨ dɨma nandɨsak.

---

**4:19:** Mt 19.23-24 **4:21:** Mt 5.15; Lk 11.33 **4:22:** Mt 10.26; Lk 12.2 **4:24:** Mt 7.2 **4:25:** Mt 13.12; 25.29; Lk 19.26

28 Mɨktɨm da iyɨ upmagakwan gɨgɨ wɨŋ tamɨ yopmaŋek bamɨ toŋ.
29 Bamɨ taŋakwa pi ami da bamɨ pasak.”

*Mastat yet dakon tɨlak gen*
*(Mt 13.31-32 ae Lk 13.18-19)*

30 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ yo nikon tɨlak ako nandani?
31 Uŋun mastat yet yombem. Mastat dakon yerɨ uŋun jap yet kɨsi morap dakon pɨŋbi, monɨŋɨsisok.
32 Mani mɨktɨmon kwaotno madepsi kwosok. Jap dɨwarɨ dakon tagok tagokni uŋun yapmaŋ mudosok. Kɨlɨŋɨ madep yopban kɨŋakwa mɨnam morapmɨ da paŋabɨŋ uŋun da yoŋgamgwan yɨkgaŋ.”

*Yesu tɨlak genon da gɨn gen yagɨt*
*(Mt 13.34-35)*

33 Yesu da nandak nandakni da arɨpmon Piŋkop dakon gen yoyɨŋek tɨlak gen uŋuden morapmɨ yoyɨgɨt.
34 Amɨn madep kabɨkon Piŋkop gen tɨlak genon dagɨn yoyɨgɨt. Mani paŋdetni gat egek tɨlak gen dakon mibɨlɨ yoyɨŋ teŋteŋagɨt.

*Yesu da yaŋban mɨrɨm madep yawokgɨt*
*(Mt 8.23-27 ae Lk 8.22-25)*

35 Uŋun gɨldat da pɨlɨn pɨlɨndo Yesu boron yɨgek paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Pakbi ɨdap terɨ kɨnda do kɨno.”
36 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdetni amɨn kabɨ madep yopmaŋ degek boron wɨkwa paŋdetni gat kɨsi kɨwit. Ae bot dɨwarɨ gat kɨsi kɨwit.
37 Kɨŋakwa mɨrɨm madep aŋek pakbi tamalɨgakwan boron pɨgɨwit. Pɨgɨ tugaŋban bot pakbigwan pɨgɨk do agɨt.
38 Aŋakwan Yesu bot buŋɨkon busuŋ kɨdɨŋ kɨndakon wɨtjɨŋek dɨpmɨn pagakwan paŋdetni da aŋyolek iyɨwit, “Yoyɨŋdet, nin pakbi naŋ kɨmotneŋ do nandabɨ yo ɨsalɨ asak?”
39 Yaŋ iyɨŋba Yesu da pɨdaŋ agek mɨrɨm gat ae pakbi gat tebai yoyɨŋek yagɨt, “Yawokgɨl!” Yaŋban mɨrɨm yawogakwan pakbi wayɨŋ dɨmasi agɨt.
40 Aŋek paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji nido pasolgoŋ? Sigɨn dɨma nandaŋ gadaŋ namaŋ, ma?”
41 Yaŋban paŋdetni si pasalek iyɨ gɨn yawit, “On niaŋen amɨn kɨnda da mɨrɨm ae pakbiyo yoyɨŋban geni guramɨkgamal?”

# 5

*Yesu da koŋ morapmɨ yolgɨt*
*(Mt 8.28-34 ae Lk 8.26-39)*

1 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat pakbi ɨdap terɨ kɨnda Gerasa amɨn da mɨktɨmon kɨwit.
2 Boron da pɨŋakwan, amɨn kɨnda koŋni toŋ uŋun da amɨn kɨmakba paŋkɨ tɨp kɨnamgwan yopmaŋgaŋ mɨktɨmon da abɨŋ altaŋ ɨmgut.
3 Amɨn uŋun amɨn da kɨsitni ae kandapmɨyo nap teban

**4:29:** Jol 3.13; PA 14.15

naŋ wamwamɨ dakon arɨp dɨma agɨt.
4 Amɨn da bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
kɨsit kandapyoni wamgwit,
mani uŋun amɨn tebai do nap
teban si paŋdagagɨt. Amɨn da
arɨpmɨ dɨma abɨdogɨ.
5 Uŋun pɨlɨn kaga ae
gɨldat kalba amɨn kɨmakba
yopmaŋgaŋ mɨktɨmon ae
kabapmon egek madepsi
yaŋ tɨdaŋek gɨptɨmɨ tɨpbaŋ
mandagɨt.
6 Yesu dubagɨkon akban
kaŋek tɨmtɨm yaŋek Yesu da
buron kɨŋ gawak ɨmgut.
7 Aŋek yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ
ɨyɨgɨt, “Yesu, Piŋkop Wɨkwisi
dakon Monji, gak nianŋsi
aŋnam do abɨsal? Piŋkop da
manon tepmɨ pi dɨma nabi do
yaŋ teban ta.”
8 Uŋun da yaŋ yagɨt, nido
Yesu da yaŋ ɨyɨgɨt, “Koŋ gak
on amɨn yɨpmaŋ degek wɨŋ
kɨ!”
9 Yaŋban Yesu da aŋtobɨlek
ɨyɨgɨt, “Mango namɨn?”
Yaŋ ɨyɨŋban yagɨt, “Nak
mano Amɨn Kabɨ Madep. Nin
morapmɨ da ekwamaŋ.”
10 Yaŋ yaŋek bɨsit tebai
saŋbek saŋbek ɨyɨwit, “Nin
nolbɨ on mɨktɨm tɨm dɨma
yɨpmaŋ detneŋ.”
11 Mɨktɨm uŋun da ɨleŋon
bɨt kabɨ madep jap naŋek
egɨpgwit.
12 Koŋ uŋun Yesu da nan-
daŋ yoban bɨt da butgwan
pɨgɨni do bɨsit tebai ɨyɨwit.
13 Yaŋba Yesu da nandaŋ
yoban koŋ da amɨnon da
wɨŋek bɨt da butgwan pɨgɨwit.
Pɨgakwa bɨt uŋun pasal
abɨgɨŋek pakbi ɨdap tagɨt
uŋungwan pɨgek kɨmakgwit.
Bɨt kaloŋɨsok dɨma, 2 tausen
da kɨmakgwit.
14 Kɨmagakwa bɨt dakon
kɨla amɨn da kokup kapmat
tagɨt ae mɨktɨm dɨwarɨkon kɨŋ
yo uŋun noman tawit dakon
gen bin yoyɨwit. Yoyɨŋba
amɨn da yo noman tagɨt uŋun
kok do aŋek abɨŋ mudawit.
15 Yesukon abɨŋek amɨn
koŋni morapmɨ gat egɨpgut
uŋun burɨ pɨsagɨt ae ɨlɨkba
pɨgɨkni toŋ da yɨkban kawit.
Yaŋ yɨkban kaŋ pasalgwit.
16 Yo dabɨl da kaŋ nandaŋyo
awit amɨn uŋun da koŋ gat
egɨpgut amɨn gat ae bɨt kabɨ
dakon gen bin gat kɨsi amɨn
yoyɨŋ mudawit.
17 Gen uŋun nandaŋ mu-
daŋek Yesu mɨktɨm uŋun
yɨpmaŋ kɨsak do tebai ɨyɨwit.
18 Iyɨŋba nandaŋek Yesu
uŋun boron wɨgakwan amɨn
koŋ gat egɨpgut uŋun da Yesu
yol do bɨsit tebai ɨyɨgɨt.
19 Tebaisi ɨyɨŋban kɨrɨŋɨk
ɨmɨŋek yaŋ ɨyɨgɨt, “Gak yut-
gokon kɨŋ Amɨn Tagɨ da gak
do bupmɨ nandaŋek wasok
madep ak uŋun dakon gen
bin yawi dɨwat kabɨgo yoyɨŋ
mudoki.”
20 Yaŋban amɨn uŋun kɨŋ
Yesu da yo agɨt uŋun dakon
gen bin Dekapolis mɨktɨm
uŋudon amɨn yoyɨŋban nand-
aba ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt.

*Yesu da mɨŋatjok kɨnda aban pɨdagɨt*
*(Mt 9.18-26 ae Lk 8.40-56)*

**5:7:** Mk 1.24

21 Yesu uŋun boron wɨgek
pakbi ɨdap terɨ kɨnda do
wɨgakwan amɨn morapmɨsi
abɨŋ muwukgwit.
22 Muwugakwa Juda amɨn
dakon muwut muwut yut
dakon kɨla amɨn kɨnda mani
Jairus, uŋun da abɨŋ Yesu
kaŋek burɨkon kɨŋek gawak
ɨmgut.
23 Aŋek si aŋpulugosak do
madepsi yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gwano
kɨmotdɨsak, do abɨŋek kɨsitgo
da wɨtjɨŋbɨ kɨlek taŋek
egɨpjak.”
24 Iyɨŋban nandaŋek Yesu
gat kɨgɨmal.

Kɨŋakwal amɨn morapmɨ
da yolek gadat gadat tebaisi
awit.
25 Aŋakwa binapnikon
mɨŋat kɨnda akgɨt, uŋun
dagaŋ mok aŋek yawini
maŋakwa egakwan bɨlak 12
agɨt.
26 Aŋakwan wuda wamak
morapmɨ da aŋpulugok do
pi aŋtɨdok aŋakwa tepmɨ
madepsi nandaŋek egɨpgut.
Wuda wamak yumaŋ nok
do aŋek moneŋni kɨsi yomɨŋ
mudagɨt. Aban sotni dɨma
tagap tagɨt, si madep tagɨt.
27 Aban mɨŋat uŋun da
Yesu dakon bin nandaŋek,
mɨŋat amɨn dɨwarɨ uŋun
da bɨkbɨgon egek man-
jikon kɨŋek ɨlɨkba pɨgɨknikon
ɨgayɨgɨt.
28 Ɨgayɨŋek yaŋ nandagɨt,
“Ɨlɨkba pɨgɨknikon ɨgayɨkeŋ
kaŋ, kɨlek tokeŋ.”
29 Yaŋ nandaŋek ɨgayɨŋban
uŋudon gɨn yawini jɨptaŋban
gɨptɨmɨ kɨlek taŋban nandagɨt.
30 Aban Yesu uŋun
tapmɨmni abɨkwa nandaŋek
tobɨlek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ɨlɨkba
pɨgɨkno namɨn da ɨgayɨsak?”
31 Yaŋban paŋdetni da yaŋ
iyɨwit, “Amɨn da gadat gadat
tebaisi aŋakwa namɨn da
ɨgayɨŋ namɨsak yaŋ nido
yosol?”
32 Mani Yesu uŋun amɨn
ɨgayɨŋ ɨmgut uŋun kok do
sɨgɨn wɨsɨgɨt.
33 Mɨŋat uŋun gɨptɨmɨkon
wasok noman tagɨt uŋun
nandaŋek burɨ suganban
nɨmnɨmɨgek Yesu da buron
gawak ɨmɨŋek mibɨlni yaŋ
teŋteŋagɨt.
34 Mibɨlni yaŋ teŋteŋaŋban
Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gwano,
nandaŋ gadatgo da gak
aŋkɨlek ak. Uŋun do butgo
yaworɨ taŋakwan kɨki. Sotgo
kɨlɨ pasɨlak.”
35 Yesu gen yaŋ iyɨŋakwan,
muwut muwut yutni dakon
kɨla amɨn Jairus da yutnon
da amɨn dɨwarɨ da abɨŋ
Jairus yaŋ iyɨwit, “Gwago
kɨlɨ kuŋwak, uŋun do nido
yoyɨŋdet ɨsal dogɨn jɨgɨ
ɨmɨsal?”
36 Yaŋba Yesu da gen uŋun
nandagɨt, mani dɨma nand-
abi wup agɨt. Aŋek kɨla amɨn
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Dɨma pasolgi. Ɨsal
nandaŋ gadat aki.”
37 Yaŋ yaŋek mɨŋat amɨnyo
dɨwarɨ yopmaŋek, Pita, Jems
ae padɨge Jon uŋun baŋgɨn
tɨmɨkban kɨwit.
38 Kɨŋ kɨla amɨn da
yomakon altaŋek amɨn da
upbalap madep ae gen

**5:30:** Lk 6.19 **5:34:** Lk 6.19

kunamyo aŋakwa pindak
nandaŋyo agit.
39 Aŋek yutnon wigek amin
yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji nido kunam
kugiyo madepsi aŋ? Miŋatjok
uŋun dima kuŋwak, uŋun isal
dipmin pokdok.”
40 Yesu da yaŋ yaŋban nan-
daŋek jikgo yanjaŋ imgwit.
Yaŋ aba yoyiŋban yomakon
pigi mudaŋakwa, miŋatjok
dakon meŋi datniyo ae
paŋdetni timikban miŋatjok
pakgiron wigiwit.
41 Wigi miŋatjok kisirikon
abidaŋek iyigit, “Talita kum!”
(Uŋun dakon mibili, “Miŋatjok
pidoki do gayisat!”)
42 Yaŋban uŋudon gin
miŋatjok pidaŋek kiŋ ap
aban kaŋek yaŋ kimakgwit.
(Miŋatjok bilakni 12 kabi.)
43 Aŋakwa Yesu da amin
dima yoyini do yaŋsop tebaisi
aŋyomgut. Aŋek miŋatjok jap
imiŋba nosak do yoyigit.

# 6

*Nasaret amin da Yesu do kuraktaŋ imgwit*
*(Mt 13.53-58 ae Lk 4.16-30)*

1 Aŋakwa Yesu uŋun kokup
yipmaŋek, kokupnikon
kiŋakwan paŋdetni yolgwit.
2 Paŋki egek Sabat
bisapmon Juda amin da
muwut muwut yutnon wigi
Piŋkop gen yoyigit. Aŋakwan
amin morapmi Piŋkop dakon
gen nandaŋek yikgwit amin
uŋun tamtam yaŋek yaŋ
yawit, “Yo uŋun dukon
timikgit? Nandaŋ kokwin
tagisi gat ae wasok tapmimi
toŋ agak uŋun naminon
timikgit?
3 Uŋun kisit kilda kinda,
Maria dakon monji. Padik
padikni uŋun Jems, Josep, Ju-
das ae Saimon. Ae samini bi-
napninon ekwaŋ.” Yaŋ yaŋek
iŋtaŋ imiŋek nandaba piŋban
imgwit.
4 Yaŋ nandaŋek egakwa
Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, “Kombi
amin kinda man bini miktim
diwarikon toŋ, mani iyi da
kokupmon yawi diwatni gat
ae yutnikon amin gat da mani
dima aŋenokgoŋ.”
5 Uŋudon wasok tapmimi
toŋ ak do aŋtidok agit. Uŋun
yum amin sotni toŋ kaloŋisok
di baŋ kisitni kwenikon
witjiŋek paŋmilip agit.
6 Aŋek nandaŋ gadatni
mini do, uŋun do nandaban
ŋwakŋwarisi agit. Yaŋ nan-
daŋek kokup taŋ aŋaŋ kiwit
uŋudon kiŋ Piŋkop dakon gen
yoyiŋ dekgit.

## Yesu tapmimni yoliŋban paŋdet kabini da dima kaŋba pisagit

*(Kilapmi 6.7-8.21)*

*Paŋdetni 12 kabi yabekgit*
*(Mt 10.5-15 ae Lk 9.1-6)*

7 Yesu paŋdetni 12 kabi yaŋ
yoban opba, bamot bamot
Piŋkop dakon gen yoni do
yabekgit. Yabegek koŋ yolni
do yaŋ mudaŋ yominek yaŋ
yoyigit,
8 “Ji yo diwari di dima
paŋek kini, win kiriŋ baŋgin

**5:41:** Lk 7.14 **6:2:** Jn 7.15 **6:4:** Jn 4.44 **6:8:** Lk 10.4-11

pabɨdaŋek kɨni. Jap bo yɨk bo moneŋyo dɨma paŋek kɨni.
9 Kandap gwɨl paŋek agɨpni, aŋek paba pɨgɨk kaloŋɨ gɨn ɨlɨkba pɨgɨsak.
10 Kokup kɨndakon kɨŋ yut kɨndakon gɨn yɨgek pɨŋ kɨni.
11 Kokup kɨndakon kɨŋ altaŋba not dɨma aŋdamɨŋek genji dɨma nandaŋek manji damni kaŋ, kandapjikon kɨmbabaŋ toŋ uŋun kokup yɨp do aŋek tɨdaŋba kɨni. Yaŋ aŋakwa uŋun kokup amɨn da 'Geni dɨma nandamaŋ, uŋun do aŋ' yaŋ nandani."
12 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdetnɨ da kɨŋek amɨn but tobɨl ani do yoyɨwit.
13 Yaŋ yoyɨŋek koŋ morapmɨ yol yomɨŋek sot amɨn morapmɨ bɨt nelak soŋ yoba kɨlek tawit.

*Erot da yaŋban Jon aŋakgwit (Mt 14.1-12 ae Lk 3.19-20 ae 9.7-9)*

14 Yesu dakon man bin ɨreŋ taŋban kɨla amɨn madep Erot uŋun kɨsi da nandagɨt. Amɨn dɨwarɨ da Yesu do yaŋ yawit, "Jon Telagɨ Pakbi Sogok Amɨn uŋun kɨmoron da pɨdagɨt, aŋek wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ agak dakon tapmɨm taŋ ɨmɨsak" yaŋ yawit.
15 Yaŋ yaŋakwa amɨn dɨwarɨ da yawit, "Uŋun Elaija." Ae dɨwarɨ da yawit, "Uŋun kombɨ amɨn kɨnda, kombɨ amɨn kalɨp egɨpgwit uŋuden amɨn kɨnda."
16 Mani Erot uŋun nandaŋek yagɨt, "Kalɨp nak da Jon dakon tegɨ mandaŋ dagagɨm, uŋun amɨn dasi kɨmoron da pɨdagɨt."
17-18 Kalɨp Erot da padɨge Pilip dakon mɨŋatnɨ Erodias tuwɨl pagɨt. Aban Jon da Erot yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gak gen teban yapmaŋek padɨgɨgo dakon mɨŋatnɨ tuwɨl pal. Uŋun tagɨ dɨma." Gen uŋun nandaŋek Erot da obip amɨni yabekban kɨŋ Jon abɨdaŋek nap teban naŋ wamaŋ dam tebanon yɨpgwit.
19 Jon da gen yaŋ yaŋban Erodias da Jon do nandaban yokwi taŋban aŋakba kɨmotjak do si nandagɨt. Mani arɨpmɨ dɨma,
20 nido Erot da Jon do pasalek yaŋ nandagɨt, "Jon uŋun amɨn kɨlegɨ ae telagɨsi." Yaŋ nandaŋek si aŋkutnagɨt. Erot da Jon dakon gen nandaŋek but morap agɨt, mani geni nandak do galak tagɨt.
21 Buŋon Erodias da Jon aŋakba kɨmotjak uŋun dakon kosit kagɨt. Altok altok bɨsapnikon Erot da jap noknok ak do amɨn madep paŋmuwukgɨt. Gapman dakon pi amɨn madep ae emat amɨn dakon mɨbɨltok amɨni ae Galili mɨktɨm dakon kɨla amɨn kɨsi paŋmuwukgɨt.
22 Jap naŋ yɨgakwa Erodias dakon gwi da paŋabɨŋ ɨŋamnikon kap agɨt. Aban Erot ae amɨn jap nawit uŋun kɨsi da kaŋ galak tawit. Kaŋ galak taŋ Erot da mɨŋat gɨmoŋ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Ni yo do galak tosol uŋun nayɨŋbɨ tagɨ gabeŋ."

**6:11:** Ya 13.51 **6:13:** Jem 5.14 **6:14:** Mt 16.14; Mk 8.28; Lk 9.19-20 **6:17-18:** MS 18.16

23 Yaŋ yaŋek yaŋ teban tok
gen kinda yaŋ yagit, “Yo nido
nayiki, tagi gabeŋ. Miktimno
teri kinda pidaŋ gak do tagi
gabeŋ.”
24 Yaŋban miŋat gimoŋ
uŋun da waŋga kiŋ meŋi yaŋ
iyigit, “Ni yo naŋ namjak do
iyikeŋ?”
Yaŋban iyigit, “Kiŋ Jon
Telagi Pakbi Sogok Amin
uŋun dakon busuŋi uŋun do
iyiki.”
25 Meŋi yaŋ yaŋban miŋat
gimoŋ uŋun tepmi wigek Erot
yaŋ iyigit, “Jon Telagi Pakbi
Sogok Amin dakon busuŋi
abisok gin idapmon yipmaŋ
nabi.”
26 Gen yaŋ yaŋban Erot buri
wagil yokwi tagit. Mani amin
jap nawit uŋun da iŋamon
yaŋ teban tok gen yagit uŋun
kiriŋit do mayak taŋek gen
yagit uŋun dima kiriŋikgit.
27 Uŋudon gin emat amin
kinda Jon dakon busuŋi
aŋopjak do yabekgit. Yabek-
ban uŋun da kiŋ dam teban
yutnon wigi Jon dakon tegi
mandaŋ dagagit.
28 Mandaŋ dagaŋ idapmon
yipmaŋ aŋabiŋ miŋatjok uŋun
do iban aŋki meŋi do imgut.
29 Aŋakwan Jon dakon
paŋdetni gen bini nandaŋek
kiŋ bumjotni abidaŋ aŋki tip
kinamon yipgwit.

*Yesu da amin 5 tausen do jap yomgut*

*(Mt 14.13-21 ae Lk 9.10-17 ae Jn 6.1-13)*

30 Don yabekbi kabi da abiŋ
Yesu aŋgwasiŋek yo awit ae
Piŋkop gen yawit uŋun dakon
geni iyiwit.
31 Iyiŋ mudaŋba amin
morapmisi kiŋ abiŋ abiŋ
aŋakwa Yesu gat yabekbi
kabini gat jap noknok dakon
bikbik dima pisaŋ yomgut.
Aban Yesu da yabekbi kabini
yaŋ yoyigit, “Opba miktim
amin dima ekwaŋ timon
kino. Uŋudon egek tapmim
pani.”
32 Yaŋ yaŋek boron wigek
miktim amin da dima ekwaŋ
timon kiwit.
33 Mani amin morapmi da
uŋudon kwaŋ yaŋ pindak
nandaŋyo awit. Yaŋ nan-
daŋek kokup morapni yop-
maŋ yopmaŋ aŋek amin
morapmi miktim kosit timtim
yaŋek uŋun da kalip kiŋ
altawit.
34 Kiŋ altaŋakwa Yesu boron
da ileŋikon obiŋek amin
morapmisi pindagek sipsip
kila amini mini yombem da
egipgwit, do bupmisi nandaŋ
yomgut. Yaŋ nandaŋek
uŋudon gin wasaŋek Piŋkop
gen morapmi yoyigit.
35 Piŋkop dakon gen
yoyiŋakwan pilin pilindo
paŋdetni da abiŋ Yesu yaŋ
iyiwit, “Miktim amin dima
ekwaŋon ekwamaŋ, ae gildat
kili pigikdisak,
36 do yoyiŋbi amin kabi
madep kokup moniŋ moniŋ
ae kokup teri diŋgwan kiŋek
jap yumaŋ noni.”
37 Iyiŋba yagit, “Disi jap
yoba noni.”
Yaŋban paŋdetni da yaŋ

**6:30:** Lk 10.17 **6:34:** IDT 27.17; Mt 9.36 **6:35:** Mk 8.1-9

iyɨwit, “Amɨn morapmɨsi
ekwaŋ, do moneŋ 200 danari
baŋ jap yumneŋ kaŋ arɨpmɨ
asak. Yaŋ aneŋ do yosol,
ma?”
38 Yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Disikon
bret niaŋ da toŋ. Kɨŋ
pɨndakgɨt.”
Kɨŋ pɨndak abɨŋ yaŋ iyɨwit,
“Bret kɨsit kɨnda, ae tap kɨlap
bamorɨ yaŋ gɨn taŋ nimaŋ.”
39 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da
yoyɨŋban paŋdetni da amɨn
kɨsisi kosirɨ kosirɨ joŋ tɨmon
yɨtni do yoyɨwit.
40 Kosirɨ kɨnda 50 ae kosirɨ
kɨnda 100 yaŋ yɨk aŋaŋ kɨwit.
41 Yɨk mudaŋba bret kɨsit
kɨnda ae tap kɨlap bamot
uŋun gat tɨmɨgek Kwen
Kokup sɨŋtaŋek gɨsamɨkgɨt.
Gɨsamɨgek bret jokgal
paŋdetni do yoban uŋun da
amɨn do kokwinɨk yomgwit.
Ae tap kɨlap yaŋ gɨn kokwinɨk
paŋdetni do yoban uŋun da
amɨn do yomgwit.
42 Yoba tɨmɨgek amɨn kɨsisi
jap arɨpmɨsi nawit.
43 Naŋba arɨpmɨ aŋakwan
bret dɨwat ae tap kɨlap dɨwat
tawit uŋun paŋdetni da yɨk
madepsi 12 kabɨ sɨmɨlba tu-
gawit.
44 Amɨn jap nawit uŋun 5
tausen yaŋ da nawit.

*Yesu da pakbi kwenon ba-
maŋ bamaŋ kɨgɨt*
*(Mt 14.22-33 ae Jn 6.16-21)*

45 Uŋudon gɨn Yesu da
paŋdetni yoyɨŋban boron
wɨgek Betsaida kokupmon
mɨbɨl taŋ kɨŋakwa Yesu da
amɨn kabɨ madep uŋun
yoyɨŋban waseŋ kɨwit.
46 Yoyɨŋban kɨŋakwa iyɨ bɨsit
pi ak do kabapmon wɨgɨgɨt.
47 Pɨlɨn pɨlɨndo bot pakbi
ɨdap binapmon taŋakwan
Yesu iyɨ gɨn tap kɨdɨpmɨŋon
egɨpgut.
48 Egakwan mɨrɨm madep
aŋakwan paŋdetni pakbi wayɨt
do aŋtɨdok aŋakwa pɨndakgɨt.
Yaŋ pɨndagek wɨsa wɨsa do
pakbi ɨdapmon bamaŋ ba-
maŋ kɨŋek kɨŋ paŋdetni yap
do agɨt.
49 Pakbi ɨdap kwenon
kɨŋakwan kaŋek paŋdetni kɨsi
da yaŋ nandawit, “Koŋ kɨnda
da abɨsak!”
50 Yaŋ nandaŋek madepsi
pasalek yaŋ tɨdawit.
Mani uŋudon gɨn Yesu da
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji teban taŋek
atni. Nak naga obɨsat. Dɨma
pasolni.”
51 Yaŋ yaŋek boron
wɨgakwan mɨrɨm yawokgɨt.
Yawogakwan paŋdetni da
tamtamsi yawit.
52 Nido Yesu da mɨŋat
amɨnyo do bret kokwinɨk
yomgut uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ
dɨma nandawit. But nandak
nandakni dɨma pɨsaŋakwan
egɨpgwit.
53 Pakbi ɨdap terɨ kɨnda
Genesaret mɨktɨmon wɨgek
bot ɨleŋɨkon aŋteban awit.
54 Aŋteban aŋek bot
yɨpmaŋek pɨgakwa uŋudon
gɨn mɨŋat amɨnyo da Yesu kaŋ
nandaŋyo awit.
55 Yaŋ kaŋ nandaŋyo
aŋek tɨmtɨm yaŋek kokupmɨ

**6:46:** Lk 5.16 **6:49:** Lk 24.37 **6:51:** Mk 4.39

kokupmɨ kɨŋ yoyɨŋba sotni toŋ amɨn wayɨk wamaŋek Yesu dukwan dukwan egɨpgut uŋudon paŋkɨwit.
56 Aŋek kokup pap bo kokup monɨŋ ae dukwan dukwan kɨgɨt amɨn da sot amɨn muwut muwut tamokon uŋudon paŋabɨŋ yopgwit. Aŋek paba pɨgɨk dɨwatnikon ɨgayɨni do bɨsit tebai iyɨwit. Yaŋ ɨgayɨwit amɨn uŋun kɨlek taŋ mudawit.

# 7

*Piŋkop dakon gen teban da babɨk dakon gen yapmaŋdak (Mt 15.1-9)*

1 Parisi amɨn gat gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat Jerusalem kokup papmon da obɨŋ Yesu aŋgwasɨŋek muwukgwit.
2 Muwugek paŋdet kabɨnikon da dɨwarɨ kɨsitni dɨma suganek jap ɨsal tɨmɨk naŋyo aba pɨndakgwit.
3 Parisi amɨn ae Juda amɨn kɨsisi babɨkni dakon gen teban yolek kɨsirɨ suganek gɨn jap naŋ naŋ aŋ.
4 Ae maket tamokon da tobɨlek obɨŋ yaŋ gɨn kɨsirɨ suganek jap noŋ. Uŋun gɨn dɨma, gen teban morapmɨ yolek kap, kwoba, ɨdapyo kɨsi sugoŋ.
5 Yaŋdo, Parisi amɨn ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn da Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nido paŋdetgoni uŋun babɨk dakon gen teban yapmaŋek kɨsirɨ dɨma suganek jap noŋ?”
6 Yaŋba aŋtobɨlek yoyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da kombɨ amɨn Aisaia dakon nandak nandakni aŋtagap aban jamba but amɨn ji do gen yaŋ mandagɨt:
‘Uŋun amɨn kabɨ gen kaga dagɨn nak man madep namaŋ,
mani but dasi nak dɨma nandaŋ namaŋ.
7 Iyɨ dakon gen teban do, “On uŋun Piŋkop dakon gen” yaŋ yaŋek amɨn yoyɨŋ dekgaŋ.
Nak gawak namaŋ uŋun koko yo ɨsalɨ asak.’
8 Ji Piŋkop dakon gen teban yɨpmaŋek babɨkji dakon gen paŋteban aŋek paŋ ekwaŋ.”
9 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji Piŋkop dakon gen teban yum pɨndagek dɨsi dakon yaŋ teban tok gen guramɨkgaŋ.
10 Moses da kalɨp yaŋ mandagɨt:
‘Ji meŋ datyo dakon pɨŋbɨ egek geni guramɨtni’,
ae ‘Amɨn kɨnda da meŋ datyo do gen yokwi kɨnda yosak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn si aŋakba kɨmotjak.’
11 Mani dɨsi Moses dakon gen maba kwanek yaŋ yoŋ, ‘Amɨn kɨnda da meŋɨ bo datni yaŋ iyɨsak, “Nak yo on kɨlɨ Piŋkop do manjɨgɨm. Dɨma tam tagɨ paŋpulugokom.” ’
12 Yaŋ yaŋek meŋɨ ae datni dɨma paŋpulugosok. Aŋek ji da uŋun amɨn do yaŋ yoŋ, ‘Uŋun amɨn tagɨ asak nido yo uŋun Piŋkop do kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt.’

**7:2:** Lk 11.38 **7:4:** Mt 23.25 **7:6:** Ais 29.13 **7:10:** TP 20.12; 21.17; GT 5.16

13 Ji yaŋ aŋek babikji dakon
yaŋ teban tok gen guramigek
Piŋkop dakon gen maba
kisak. Ae uŋun gin dima, yo
morap diwari kisi yaŋ gin aŋ.”

*Yo noknogi da amin dakon but dima paŋupbal asak*
*(Mt 15.10-20)*

14 Yesu da aeni amin yaŋ
ilikban apba yoyigit, “Gen
dayiko ji morap kisi da mirak
yopmaŋek nandaba pisosak.
15-16 Yo kinda amin kwa-
sopgwan pigisak uŋun da
amin dakon but aripmi dima
aŋupbal asak. Yo kinda amin
butgwan da wiŋ waŋga kisak
uŋun da amin dakon but
aŋupbal asak.”
17 Yaŋ yaŋek amin kabi
madep yopmaŋek yutnon
wigakwan paŋdetni da tilak
gen dakon mibili nandak do
iyiwit.
18 Iyiŋba Yesu yaŋ yagit,
“Jiyo kisi nandak nandakji
mini aŋakwan uŋun dakon
mibili dima nandaŋ, ma?
Yo kinda amin kwasopgwan
pigisak uŋun da amin dakon
but aripmi dima aŋupbal asak.
19 Nido but nandak nandak
nikon dima pigisak, isal kwa-
sopnikon pigakwan uŋun da
aŋkosit aŋakwan kosiri naŋ
abigisak.” (Yesu yaŋ yagit, do
jap kisisi Piŋkop da dabilon
kilegi gin.)
20 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Yo amin but nandak
nandagon da wiŋ waŋga
kwaŋ uŋun da amin dakon
but paŋupbal aŋ.
21 Yo amin but nandak
nandagon da wisak uŋun
yaŋ: nandak nandak yokwi,
yumabi aŋpak mibili mibili,
yo kabo, amin dapdap,
22 amin wam kili abi da
yumabi aŋpak, pindak galak-
tok, aŋpak yokwi mibili mibili,
top gen yogok, kwen wigik,
tagisi ekwaŋ amin do nand-
aba yokwi tok nandak nan-
dak, ae not do yokwi yogok,
gen kiriŋit, ae ŋugigi aŋpak.
23 Uŋun yokwi morap amin
buron da wiŋ waŋga kwaŋ
uŋun da amin paŋupbal aŋ.”

*Ponisia miktim miŋat kinda Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imgut*
*(Mt 15.21-28)*

24 Yesu da uŋun kokup
yipmaŋek Tair kokupmon
kigit. Kiŋ yut kindakon wigek
pasili egek yik yawot akeŋ
yaŋ nandagit, mani pasili
egip do aŋtidok agit.
25 Uŋun bisapmon miŋat
kinda gwi koŋni toŋ uŋun
da Yesu dakon gen bini nan-
daŋek abiŋ Yesu da kandap
mibilon gawak imgut.
26 Uŋun miŋat Israel miŋat
kinda dima, uŋun Grik miŋat
kinda Ponisia tetgin Siria
miktimon altagit. Yesu da gwi
dakon koŋ yol imjak do bisit
tebai iyigit.
27 Iyiŋban Yesu da yaŋ
iyigit, “Mibiltok Juda
amin paŋpulugaŋek ae don
miktim diwarikon amin
paŋpulugokeŋ. Yosol uŋudeŋ
abeŋ kaŋ, miŋat monjiyo
dakon jap piŋan do yomdisat.
Uŋun tagi dima.”

**7:15-16:** Ya 10.14-15

28 Yaŋban miŋat da kobogi
yaŋ iyigit, “Amin Tagi, asi
yosol, mani miŋat monjiyo
da jap naŋakwa jimjimi
mibilikon moŋ uŋun piŋan da
si noŋ.”
29 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
“Gak gen kobogi tagisi yosol,
do koŋ gwago kili yipmaŋ
dek, do tobilek yutgokon
kiŋek koki.”
30 Yaŋ iyiŋban miŋat uŋun
yutnikon kiŋ kaŋban gwi
koŋni mini da tamokon
pakban kagit.

*Yesu da wasok aban amin kadim kinda kilek tagit*

31 Kili Yesu Tair kokup
yipmaŋek Saidon kokup kiŋ
yapmaŋek Dekapolis miktim
uŋun kisi yapmaŋek Galili
Pakbi Ідap uŋudon kigit.
32 Kiŋ altaŋakwan amin
kabi kinda da amin kadim
miragi mini kinda aŋaŋ
opgwit. Aŋobiŋ Yesu da
kisitni giptimikon witjisak do
bisit tebai iyiwit.
33 Iyiŋba nandaŋek Yesu da
amin kadim uŋun abidaŋban
amin kabi madep yopmaŋek
ileŋikon kigimal. Kiŋ Yesu
da kisitni amin uŋun da
miragon yipban pigigit. Aŋek
kisitnikon ilip sulek melikon
witjigit.
34 Yaŋ aŋek Kwen Kokup
siŋtaŋek yaŋba kik aŋek iyigit,
“Epata!” (Uŋun dakon mibili
“Pisoki!”)
35 Yaŋ iyiŋban uŋudon gin
miragi pisagit, ae meli tagap
taŋek gen kilegisi yagit.
36 Aban Yesu da wasok
agit uŋun dakon gen bin
amin dima yoyini do yaŋsop
aŋyomgut. Mani amin da
geni dima nandaŋek yaŋba
madepsi ireŋ tagit.
37 Miŋat aminyo da tam-
tam yaŋek yaŋ yawit, “Yo
morap asak uŋun wagil tagisi
asak. Wasok aban miragi
mini uŋun da gen nandaŋ, ae
amin kadim da gen yoŋ.”

# 8

*Yesu da amin 4 tausen do jap yomgut*
*(Mt 15.32-39)*

1 Uŋun bisapmon miŋat
amin kabi madep aeni abiŋ
muwukgwit. Jap mini do
Yesu da paŋdetni yoyiŋban
apba yaŋ yoyigit,
2 “On miŋat amin kabiyo
nin gat gildat kapbi ekwa-
maŋ. Kili japni kisi naŋ
mudaŋ, do bupmi nandaŋ
yomisat.
3 Diwari da kokup
dubagikon da apgwit, do
yabekgo kini kaŋ, kosiron jap
do aŋek dabili upbal taŋba
maŋ potdaŋ.”
4 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdetni da
yaŋ iyiwit, “On ekwamaŋon
amin dima ekwaŋ, do jap
dukon baŋ paŋabiŋ on miŋat
amin madep yomneŋ?”
5 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
“Jikon bret niaŋ da toŋ?”
Yaŋban iyiwit, “7 kabi.”
6 Yaŋba Yesu da miŋat
amin kabi madep yoyiŋban
miktimon yikgwit. Yigakwa
bret 7 kabi timigek Piŋkop

**7:36:** Mk 1.43-45 **7:37:** Ais 35.5 **8:1:** Mk 6.35-44

ya yaŋ iyiŋek paŋdetni da
kokwinik yomni do yomgut.
Yoban miŋat aminyo do
yomgwit.
7 Tap kilap moniŋ moniŋ
kaloŋ kaloŋ kisi taŋ yomg-
wit. Uŋun kisi gisamigek
paŋdetni da kokwinik yomni
do yomgut.
8 Miŋat amin jap naŋba
aripmi aŋakwa jap diwat tawit
uŋun paŋdetni da yik madepsi
7 yaŋ similba tugawit.
9 (Amin jap nawit uŋun 4
tausen yaŋ da nawit.) Yaŋ
aŋek Yesu da miŋat amin kabi
madep yabekban kiŋakwa,
10 paŋdetni gat boron wigek
miktim Dalmanuta tetgin do
kiwit.

*Parisi amin da Yesu wasok tapmimi toŋ asak do iyiwit*
*(Mt 16.1-4)*

11 Uŋun bisapmon Parisi
amin da abiŋ Yesu aŋkewal
do aŋek yaŋ iyiwit, "Gak da
wasok tapmimi toŋ kinda abi
kaŋek nin da gandano Piŋkop
da gak yabekban pil da pini
asal yaŋ gandaneŋ."
12 Yaŋ yaŋba buri yokwi
taŋban yaŋba kik aŋek yaŋ
yoyigit, "Apmiap amin ekwaŋ
nido wasok tapmimi toŋ
kinda kok do yoŋ? Nak asisi
dayisat, wasok tapmimi toŋ
kinda dima koni, dimasi."
13 Yaŋ yoyiŋek boron wigek
pakbi idap teri kinda kiwit.

*Parisi amin gat ae Erot gat dakon yis dakon tilak gen*
*(Mt 16.5-12)*

14 Kiŋek paŋdet kabini
iŋtaŋek bret diwari dima
paŋkiwit, bret kaloŋi kinda
da gin boron tagit.
15 Yaŋ aba Yesu da nawa
gen yaŋ yoyigit, "Ji Parisi
amin gat ae Erot gat uŋun
dakon yis do pasalek kaŋ
kimotni."
16 Yaŋban notni yoyiŋ yoyiŋ
aŋek yaŋ yawit, "Ninon bret
mini uŋun do bo yosok?"
17 Gen uŋun yaŋba nan-
daŋek Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
"Ji nido 'ninon bret mini' yaŋ
yoŋ? Gen dayisat uŋun dima
nandaba pisosok, ma? Nan-
dak nandak kositji sopgwit?
18 Dabilji toŋ mani yo dima
kaŋba pisosok? Mirakji toŋ
mani dima nandaŋ? Kili iŋtaŋ
mudaŋ, ma?
19 Nak amin 5 tausen do
bret 5 kabi pidaŋ yomgum
bisapmon, ji jap diwat yik
madepsi niaŋ da similba tu-
gawit?"

Yaŋban yaŋ iyiwit, "Yik
madepsi 12 kabi."

20 Yaŋba yagit, "Nak amin 4
tausen do bret 7 kabi pidaŋ
yomgum bisapmon, ji jap
diwat yik madepsi niaŋ da
similba tugawit?"

Yaŋban yaŋ iyiwit, "Yik
madepsi 7 kabi."

21 Yaŋ yaŋba yoyigit, "Ji
sigin dima nandaba pisosok,
ma?"

## Yesu da paŋdetni yoyiŋ dekgit

*(Kilapmi 8.22-10.52)*

**8:12:** Mt 12.39; Lk 11.29 **8:15:** Lk 12.1 **8:17:** Mk 6.52 **8:19:** Mk 6.41-44

*Yesu da Betsaida Kokupmon dabili mini kinda aŋmilip agit*

22 Betsaida kokupmon kiŋ altaŋba amin di da amin dabili mini kinda aŋaŋ opgwit. Aŋobiŋek Yesu da kisitni da witjisak do bisit tebai iyiwit.

23 Amin uŋun kisirikon da abidaŋek yaŋban kokup yipmaŋek waŋga pigigimal. Pigi dabilikon ilip sulek kisit da witjiŋ yipmaŋek iyigit, "Yo di pindakdal, bo dima?"

24 Amin uŋun siŋtaŋek yaŋ iyigit, "Nak amin pindakdat. Mani pindakgo kindap yombem da obigi abigiyo yaŋ aŋ."

25 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da aeni dabilikon kisiri witjigit. Yaŋ aban dabili wagil kilek taŋban yo morap tagi pindakgit.

26 Dabili kilek taŋban Yesu da yabegek yaŋ iyigit, "Gak kokupmon dima kiki, yutgokon kiki."

*Pita da Yesu dakon mibili yaŋ teŋteŋagit*
*(Mt 16.13-20 ae Lk 9.18-21)*

27 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Sisaria Pilipai kokup pap uŋun dakon kokup moniŋ moniŋ tawit uŋudon kiwit. Kiŋek paŋdetni kosiron yaŋ yoyigit, "Miŋat amin da nak do namin yaŋ yoŋ?"

28 Yaŋban yaŋ iyiwit, "Diwari da gak do Jon Telagi Pakbi Sogok Amin yaŋ yoŋ, ae di da Elaija yaŋ yoŋ, ae di da kombi amin kinda kalip egipgut uŋun da pidak da egisak yaŋ yoŋ."

29 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit, "Ae disi nak do namin yaŋ yoŋ?"

Yaŋban Pita da gen kobogi yaŋ iyigit, "Gak Kristo."

30 Yaŋban Yesu da mibilni amin dimasi yoyini do yoyigit.

*Yesu kimotjak do yoyigit*
*(Mt 16.21-28 ae Lk 9.22-27)*

31 Uŋun bisapmon Yesu da wasaŋek paŋdetni yoyiŋ degek yaŋ yoyigit, "Amin Dakon Monji da tepmi madepsi pakdisak. Aŋakwan kila amin, ae mukwa sogok amin dakon mibiltok amin, ae gen teban yoyiŋdet amin gat da manji imiŋek aŋakba kimotdisak. Kimagek gildat kapbi aŋakwan kimoron da pidokdisak."

32 Gen uŋun yaŋ teŋteŋaŋban Pita da Yesu abidaŋ aŋki ileŋikon agek tebai iyigit.

33 Mani Yesu da tobil paŋdetni pindagek Pita gen tebai yaŋ iyigit, "Sunduk, gak nepmaŋ det. Gak Piŋkop dakon nandak nandak dima yoldal, amin dakon nandak nandak yoldal."

34-35 Yaŋ iyiŋek amin kabi madep gat paŋdetni gat yoyiŋban iyi akgiron apgwit. Apba yaŋ yoyigit, "Amin kinda iyi dakon yiyitni tagisi tosak do nandaŋek pi madep asak kaŋ, egip egipni pasil imjak. Mani amin kinda nak do nandaŋek, ae Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin Tagisi do nandaŋek, egip egipni do

**8:28:** Mk 6.15 **8:29:** Jn 6.68-69 **8:30:** Mk 9.9 **8:34-35:** Mt 10.38-39; Lk 14.27

nandaban yo madep dima asak kaŋ, uŋun amin egip egip dagok dagogi mini do amin asak. Amin kinda nak nol do nandisak kaŋ, iyi dakon galaktok manji yominek tilak kindapni guramigek noljak.

36-37 Amin kinda miktim dakon yo morap kisi paŋ egakwan egip egipni pasil imjak kaŋ, uŋun yo morap da aripmi dima aŋpulugoni. Egip egipni uŋun yo kinda naŋ aripmi dima yumjak, wagilsi pasil imjak.

38 Abisok miŋat aminyo ekwaŋ uŋun Piŋkop manji imiŋek yo yokwi mibili mibili aŋ. Uŋun kabikon da amin kinda nak ae geno do mayagi nandisak kaŋ, Datni dakon tilimni paŋek telagi aŋelo kabi gat apni bisapmon, Amin Dakon Monji da uŋun amin do mayagi yaŋ gin nandakdisak."

# 9

1 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yoyigit, "Nak asisi dayisat, on akgaŋ kabikon di dima kimagek Piŋkop dakon Amin Kila Agakni tapmimi toŋsi apban kokdaŋ."

*Yesu dakon giptim kulabik agit*

*(Mt 17.1-13 ae Lk 9.28-36)*

2 Gildat 6 mudaŋakwa Yesu da Pita, Jems, ae Jon yoyiŋban buŋon yolba ileŋ dubagi kindakon wigiwit. Ileŋon iyi gin egek kaŋakwa Yesu dakon giptim kulabik aŋek ŋwakŋwarisi agit.

3 Aŋakwan Yesu dakon imalni kwakwagisi teŋteŋagit. Uŋun miktim amin kinda da aripmi dima agagi, kwakwagisi agit.

4 Yaŋ aban kaŋakwa Elaija gat Moses gat altaŋbal Yesu gat gen yaŋ nandat aba pindakgwit.

5 Yaŋ aba Pita da Yesu yaŋ iyigit, "Yoyiŋdet, nin idon egip do tagisi nandamaŋ. Nin yut kabeŋ kapbi aneŋ. Kinda gak do, kinda Moses do, ae kinda Elaija do aneŋ."

6 (Pita gat notni gat madepsi pasalgwit, ae ni gen baŋ yoneŋ yaŋ kinda dima nandawit, do Pita gen uŋun yumsi yagit.)

7 Yaŋ yaŋban gikwem da piŋ ilimik yomaŋakwan gen kinda uŋungwan da yaŋ altagit, "Uŋun Monjino, nak uŋun do but dasi galak taŋ imisat. Ji geni nandani."

8 Gen uŋun nandaŋek uŋudon gin teri teri siŋtaŋek amin bamot ae dima pindakgwit. Yesu iyi gin kawit.

9 Ileŋon da tobil piŋek Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, "Yo uŋun pindakgaŋ uŋun dakon gen amin kinda dimasi iyini. Aŋakwa Amin Dakon Monji kimoron da pidosak, uŋun bisapmon amin tagi yoyini."

10 Yoyiŋban paŋdetni da gen uŋun iyi gin yaŋ nandaŋek yaŋ yawit, "Kimoron da pidot pidot uŋun yo kinda nido nandaŋek yosok."

---

**8:38:** Mt 10.33 **9:1:** Mk 13.30 **9:2:** Ya 3.22; 2Pi 1.17-18 **9:11:** Mal 3.1

11 Aŋek Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit,
“Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn
da gen kɨnda yaŋ yoŋ ‘Elaija
mibɨltok abɨŋakwan Kristo
buŋon apjak.’ Gen uŋun nido
yoŋ?”
12-13 Iyɨŋba Yesu da gen
kobogɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Gen
uŋun bamɨ yoŋ. Elaija kɨlɨ
abɨŋ yo morap paŋmɨlɨp
agɨt. Aŋakwan amɨn da
galaktokni yolek yo mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ Piŋkop da papiakon
gen tosok uŋun da tɨlagon
aŋ ɨmgwit. Mani Piŋkop da
papiakon gen kɨnda mandabi
uŋun yaŋ: ‘Amɨn da Amɨn
Dakon Monji manji ɨmɨŋek
yo yokwi madepsi aŋ ɨmdaŋ.’
Uŋun gen mibɨlɨ nido tosok?”

*Yesu da monjɨ kɨnda koŋni yol ɨmgut*
*(Mt 17.14-21 ae Lk 9.37-43)*

14 Yesu paŋdetni kapbɨ gat
kɨŋ notni kabɨkon altawit.
Kɨŋ altaŋek mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
madep notni paŋgwasɨŋba
pɨndakgwit. Ae gen teban
yoyɨŋdet amɨn dɨwarɨ da
apba notni gat gen emat aba
pɨndakgwit.
15 Aŋakwa mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨ madep Yesu kaŋek but
galak nandaŋek uŋudon gɨn
Yesukon kɨŋek “Gɨldat tagɨ!”
yaŋ iyɨwit.
16 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji gen emat nido aŋ?”
17 Yaŋban uŋun mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨkon da amɨn kɨnda
da gen kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Yoyɨŋdet, monjɨno koŋ da
burɨkon yɨgek gen yogok
kositni sopmaŋdak, do gagon
aŋobɨsat.
18 Koŋ da bɨsap morapmɨ
yaŋ asak. Monjɨno tebai
abɨdaŋek maban mɨktɨmon
maŋ pagek tarak kwakwagɨ
da gen kaganikon pawɨŋ
tɨmɨkdak, aŋakwan geni
wamtɨmsisak, ae gɨptɨmɨ
kɨsisi kɨtɨraŋ kɨsak. Nak
paŋdetgoni koŋ yolni do
yoyɨko aŋtɨdok aŋ, uŋun da
arɨpmɨ dɨmasi yolyolɨ.”

19 Gen uŋun nandaŋek Yesu
da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji nandaŋ
gadatji mɨni amɨn nak bɨsap
niaŋ da ji gat egɨpbeŋ? Ae
bɨsap niaŋ da ji dakon jɨgɨ gu-
ramɨkgeŋ? Monjɨ uŋun nagon
aŋopgut.”
20 Yaŋ yaŋban monjɨ uŋun
Yesukon aŋopgwit. Aŋopba
koŋ da Yesu kaŋek uŋudon
gɨn monjɨ maban mɨktɨmon
pagek tobɨl tobɨl aŋek tarak
kwakwagɨ da gen kaganikon
pawɨŋ tɨmɨkgɨt.

21 Yaŋ aban Yesu da datni
iyɨgɨt, “Bɨsap niaŋ da yaŋ
agɨt?”

Yaŋban datni da yagɨt,
“Ŋakŋagɨkon da altaŋ ɨmgut
da tosok.
22 Bɨsap morapmɨ koŋ da
aŋakgo kɨmotjak yaŋ nan-
daŋek maban kɨndapmon ae
pakbikon pɨgɨgɨt. Tapmɨm taŋ
gamɨsak kaŋ, nit do bupmɨ
nandaŋek paŋpulugoki.”

23 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Tapmɨm taŋ namɨsak
bo dɨma nido but bamot
aŋ namɨsal? Amɨn nandaŋ

**9:12-13:** Kap 22.1-18; Ais 53.3; Mal 4.5-6; Mt 11.14 **9:23:** Mt 21.21; Mk 11.23

gadatni toŋ uŋun yo morap tagɨ aŋ mudoni.”

24 Iyɨŋban uŋudon gɨn monjɨ dakon datni da madepsi yaŋ yagɨt, “Nak nandaŋ gadasat, mani nandaŋ gadatno uŋun madep dɨma, do nak aŋpuluga!”

25 Yaŋban Yesu da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep tɨmtɨm yaŋek apba pɨndagek koŋ tebai yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Koŋ, gen kaga ae mɨrak sopsop amɨn, gak monjɨ on yɨpmaŋdet! Wagɨl kɨŋek buŋon on monjɨgwan dɨmasi pɨgɨki!”

26 Yaŋban koŋ da madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek monjɨ uŋun maban bumjot yombem pagakwan koŋ yɨpmaŋek wɨŋ kɨgɨt. Kɨŋakwan amɨn morapmɨ da monjɨ kaŋek yaŋ yawit, “Kuŋwakni.”

27 Mani Yesu da kɨsɨrɨkon abɨdaŋek aban pɨdaŋ akgɨt.

28 Yaŋ aŋek Yesu yut kɨndakon wɨgakwan paŋdetni da iyɨ gɨn egek yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nido koŋ uŋun nin da yol do aŋtɨdok amaŋ?”

29 Yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Koŋ uŋuden uŋun yum yolyolɨ dɨma. Bɨsiron da tagɨ yolyolɨ.”

*Yesu uŋun kɨmotjak do yoyɨŋban kosirɨ bamorɨ agɨt*
*(Mt 17.22-23 ae Lk 9.43-45)*

30-31 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat mɨktɨm uŋun yɨpmaŋek Galili mɨktɨm da binapgwan kɨwit. Kɨŋakwa Yesu paŋdetni yoyɨŋdet ak do nandagɨt, do gen bini amɨn da dɨma nandani do si pasɨlek kɨwit. Aŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Dakon Monji don amɨn da kɨsiron yɨpba aŋakba kɨmotdɨsak. Kɨmak gɨldat kapbɨ aŋakwan kɨmoron da pɨdokdɨsak.”

32 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban gen uŋun dakon mɨbɨlɨ dɨma nandaba pɨsagɨt ae iyɨk do si pasalgwit.

*Mɨbɨltok amɨn egɨp egɨp dakon gen*
*(Mt 18.1-5 ae Lk 9.46-48)*

33 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Kapaneam kokupmon kɨŋ pɨsaŋek yutnon wɨgek Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Kosiron ji ni gen naŋ yaŋ?”

34 Kosiron gen emat aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Nin kabɨkon namɨn da mɨbɨltok amɨn asak?” Yaŋ yawit, do gen kobogɨ iyɨk do mayak tawit.

35 Aŋakwa pabɨŋ yɨgek paŋdetni 12 kabɨ yoyɨŋban apba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn kɨnda mɨbɨltok amɨn ak do nandɨsak kaŋ, buŋonsi agek amɨn morap dakon oman amɨn egɨpjak.”

36 Yaŋ yaŋek amɨn monɨŋ kɨnda abɨdaŋ aŋobɨŋ bɨkbɨknikon yɨpban agakwan kɨsirɨ da abɨdaŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,

37 “Amɨn kɨnda nak do nandaŋek amɨn monɨŋ oden kɨnda but da abɨdosak kaŋ, uŋun nak naŋ abɨdosok. Ae amɨn kɨnda nak abɨdosak kaŋ, uŋun nak naŋ gɨn dɨma abɨdosok, Datno nak yabekban pɨgɨm uŋun naŋ abɨdosok.”

*Amɨn kɨnda uwal dɨma aŋnimjak uŋun notnin*
*(Lk 9.49-50)*

---

**9:26:** Mk 1.26 **9:30-31:** Mk 8.31; 10.32-34; Jn 7.1 **9:32:** Lk 9.45 **9:35:** Mt 20.25-27; Mk 10.43-44; Lk 22.24-26 **9:37:** Mt 10.40

38 Yaŋban Jon da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Yoyɨŋdet, nin kaŋapno amɨn
kɨnda da gak da manon koŋ
yolban kamaŋ. Mani nin da
kabɨkon nani kɨnda dɨma, do
yaŋsop aŋ ɨmɨmaŋ.”
39 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt,
“Dɨma kɨrɨŋɨk ɨmni. Amɨn
kɨnda nak dakon man yaŋek
wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ asak uŋun
amɨn nikon da nak do yaŋba
yokwi tok asak? Uŋun arɨpmɨ
dɨma.
40 Amɨn kɨnda uwal dɨma
aŋ nimjak amɨn uŋun notnɨn.
41 Nak asisi dayɨsat, amɨn
kɨnda nak do nandaŋek ji do
Kristo dakon amɨn kabɨ yaŋ
nandaŋek pakbi koleŋ dam-
jak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn dakon yu-
maŋ nogɨ dɨma pasɨl ɨmjak.”

*Aŋpak yokwi da nandaŋ ga-
dat aŋupbal asak*
*(Mt 18.6-9 ae Lk 17.1-2)*

42 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Amɨn kɨnda da amɨn
monɨŋ kɨnda nak nandaŋ
gadaŋ namɨŋakwan yokwi
asak do yabekban yokwi
asak kaŋ, yabet asak amɨn
wit mɨsɨŋɨt tɨp madep kɨnda
tegɨkon amɨn da wamaŋ
maba tap ɨlarɨsigwan pɨgek
tagɨ kɨmotjak.
43-44 “Kɨsitgo da yokwi aki
do gayɨŋban kaŋ, kɨsitgo man-
daŋ dagoki. Gwɨnɨmbɨl egek
Tɨpdomon kɨndap tebanon
pɨgɨki yaŋ do kɨsitgo mandaŋ
dagaŋek tagapmɨ egɨp egɨp
dagok dagogɨ mɨni do amɨn
aki.
45-46 Ae kandapgo da
yokwi aki do gayɨŋban kaŋ,
kandapgo mandaŋ dagoki.
Gwɨnɨmbɨl egek Tɨpdomon
kɨndap tebanon pɨgɨki yaŋ do
kandapgo mandaŋ dagaŋek
tagapmɨ egɨp egɨp dagok
dagogɨ mɨni do amɨn aki.
47 Ae dabɨlgo da yokwi
aki do gayɨŋban kaŋ, dabɨlgo
pɨlɨkgɨ. Gwɨnɨmbɨl egek
Tɨpdomon kɨndap tebanon
pɨgɨki yaŋ do dabɨlgo kɨnda
pɨlɨgek tagapmɨ Piŋkop da
Amɨn Kɨla Asagon tagɨ wɨgɨki.
48 ‘Tɨpdomon namat dɨma
kɨmokgoŋ, ae kɨndap
dɨma kɨmokdok.’
49 Tap gat kɨndap gat amɨn
kɨsikon altosak.
50 Tap uŋun yo galagɨsi. Mani
tap dakon galagɨ pasɨljak kaŋ,
nianŋsi aŋek galagɨni aŋkaluk
aneŋ? Ji tap yombem egek
notji gat but kaloŋsi egɨpni.”

# 10

*Mɨŋat paŋkwɨnɨt dakon gen*
*(Mt 19.1-12 ae Lk 16.18)*

1 Yesu uŋun kokup
yɨpmaŋek Judia mɨktɨmon
ae Jodan Pakbi terɨ kɨnda
uŋudon kɨgɨt. Uŋudon egak-
wan mɨŋat amɨn madepsi
apgwit. Apba Yesu iyɨ aŋ aŋ
agɨt uŋudeŋ ae Piŋkop gen
yoyɨgɨt.
2 Yoyɨŋakwan Parisi amɨn
dɨwarɨ da abɨŋ Yesu gen
yokwi kɨnda yaŋban kaŋek
gen pikon yɨpneŋ yaŋ nan-
daŋek yaŋ iyɨwit, “Gen
tebanin da amɨn kɨnda
mɨŋatni tagɨ kwɨnɨtjak do
yosok bo dɨma?”

**9:40:** Mt 12.30; Lk 11.23 **9:41:** Mt 10.42 **9:43-44:** Mt 5.30 **9:47:** Mt 5.29
**9:48:** Ais 66.24 **9:50:** Mt 5.13; Lk 14.34

3 Yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Moses da
ni gen teban naŋ damgut?”
4 Yaŋban iyɨwit, “Moses da
yaŋ mandagɨt: Amɨn kinda
miŋatni kwɨnɨt do kaŋ, miŋat
paŋkwɨnɨt papia kinda man-
daŋ ɨmiŋek kwɨnɨtjak.”
5 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yagɨt,
“Moses uŋun but tebanji
do aŋek gen teban uŋun
mandagɨt.
6 Mani wasok wasogɨkon
Piŋkop da amɨn wasaŋek
‘miŋat ae wɨliyo kɨsi wasagɨt.’
7 ‘Uŋun do aŋek wɨli da meŋi
datniyo yopmaŋek
miŋatni gat muwukbal
8 gɨptɨm kaloŋɨ anjil.’
Gen yaŋ tosok, do amɨn
wam da bamorɨ dɨma, gɨptɨm
kaloŋɨ amal.
9 Uŋun do Piŋkop da miŋat wɨli
kɨlɨ paŋmuwukgɨt, do amɨn da
dɨma paŋwasekdo.”
10 Yaŋ yaŋban yutnon wɨgek
paŋdetni da uŋun gen dakon
mibɨlɨ nandak do iyɨwit.
11 IIyiŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn kinda da miŋatni
yɨpmaŋek kɨŋ miŋat kalugɨ
pasak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn yum-
abi asak.
12 Ae miŋat kinda da eni
yɨpmaŋek kɨŋ wɨli kalugɨ
pasak kaŋ, uŋun miŋat yum-
abi asak.”

*Yesu da miŋat monjɨyo gɨsam yomgut*
*(Mt 19.13-15 ae Lk 18.15-17)*

13 Amɨn da miŋat monjɨyoni
Yesukon tɨmɨk paŋopgwit.
Paŋobɨŋ Yesu da kɨsirɨ
kwenikon wɨtjɨsak do iyɨwit.
Mani paŋdetni da yaŋ
yoyɨwit, “Dɨma paŋopni.
Paŋkɨt!”
14 Yaŋba Yesu da burɨ yokwi
taŋban yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Miŋat
monjɨ yopba nagon apgut.
Dɨma kɨrɨŋɨk yomni. Piŋkop
da Amɨn Kɨla Asak uŋun amɨn
miŋat monjɨyo da tɨlagon
ekwaŋ uŋuden amɨn dakon.
15 Nak asisi dayɨsat, amɨn
kinda da miŋat monjɨyo
da Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla
Asak abɨdoŋ uŋun da tɨlak
dɨma abɨdoni kaŋ, uŋungwan
arɨpmɨ dɨma pɨgɨkdaŋ.”
16 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da
miŋat monjɨyo tɨmɨgek kɨsirɨ
kwenikon wɨtjɨŋek gɨsam
yomgut.

*Monjɨ gɨmoŋ kinda yoni morapmɨ da Yesu yol do yagɨt*
*(Mt 19.16-30 ae Lk 18.18-30)*

17 Yesu pɨdaŋ kɨk do
aŋakwan amɨn kinda tɨmtɨm
yaŋek abɨŋ gawak ɨmiŋek yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet gɨman, nianŋsi
aŋek egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ
mɨni abɨdokeŋ?”
18 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Gak nido nak do amɨn tagɨsi
yaŋ nayɨsal? Piŋkop kaloŋɨ
gɨn uŋun amɨn tagɨsi.
19 Gak gen teban nandaŋ
mudosol, uŋun yaŋ:
‘Amɨn dɨma dapba kɨmotni;
miŋat eyo kɨlɨ abi ji yum-
abi dɨma ani;
yo kabo dɨma noni;
top dɨma yoni;
top gen yaŋek amɨn notji
yum dogɨn gen pikon
dɨma yopni;

**10:4:** GT 24.1-4; Mt 5.31 **10:6:** WW 1.27; 5.2 **10:7:** WW 2.24; Ep 5.31-33
**10:11:** Mt 5.32 **10:15:** Mt 18.3 **10:19:** TP 20.12-17; GT 5.16-20

amɨn dakon yo kabɨ
paŋkɨlɨgek dɨma
tɨmɨtni;
meŋ dat do nandaba
wukwanek geni gu-
ramɨtni.’ ”

20 Yaŋban amɨn uŋun
yaŋ yagɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet, nak
monɨŋisogon da gen teban
morap guramɨk aŋ aŋ opgum
da obɨsat.”

21 Yaŋban Yesu da kaŋ galak
taŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Yo kaloŋɨ
tosok uŋun dɨma asal. Gak
kɨŋ yo morapgo yumaŋ naŋek
uŋun dakon moneŋ baŋ yoni
mɨni amɨn do yobi. Yaŋ aŋaki
yo tagɨsi Kwen Kokupmon
taŋ gamdɨsak. Yaŋ aŋek abɨŋ
nak nol.”

22 Amɨn uŋun yoni
morapmɨ taŋ ɨmgwit, do
gen uŋun nandaŋ but yokwi
nandaŋek si kɨgɨt.

23 Kɨŋakwan Yesu da
paŋdetni pɨndagek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Yoni morapmɨ amɨn
uŋun Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla
Asak da kagagwan pɨgɨk do
aŋtɨdok aŋ.”

24 Gen uŋun nandaŋek
nandaba ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt.
Mani Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Monjɨnoni, amɨn
Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak da
kagagwan pɨgɨk do aŋtɨdok
aŋ.

25 Asisi, bɨt madepsi kamel
uŋun da ɨmal bupbup da kosit
gwagagon arɨpmɨ dɨma pɨgɨgɨ
asak. Mani uŋun yapmaŋek
yoni morapmɨ amɨn uŋun
Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak
uŋun da kagagwan arɨpmɨ
dɨmasi pɨgɨgɨ asak.”

26 Yaŋban paŋdetni nand-
aba ŋwakŋwarɨsi aban notni
yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit,
“Yaŋ kaŋ namɨn da egɨp
egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni
abɨdosak?”

27 Yaŋba Yesu da paŋdet
kabɨni pɨndagek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn iyɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma ani,
mani Piŋkop da arɨpmɨ tagɨ
asak. Piŋkop da yo morap ak
do tagɨ asak.”

28 Yaŋban Pita da Yesu gen
kɨnda yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nin yo
morap yopmaŋek gak naŋ gɨn
gol awɨlgamaŋ.”

29 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ
yagɨt, “Nak asisi dayɨsat, amɨn
kɨnda da nak do ae Gen Bin
Tagɨsi do nandaŋek yutni,
peni padɨk padɨkyo, sami,
meŋi, datni, mɨŋat monjɨyoni,
ae mɨktɨmni yopmaŋ detjak
kaŋ,

30 tamoni do Piŋkop
da yo madepsi ɨmdɨsak.
Mɨktɨmon egɨpjak bɨsapmon
yo morap kalɨp yopmaŋ
dekgɨt uŋun dakon tɨlak yap-
maŋek yo morapmɨ ɨmdɨsak.
Uŋun amɨn da yutni, peni
padɨk padɨkyo, sami, meŋi,
mɨŋat monjɨyo ae mɨktɨm
morapmɨsi tɨmɨtdɨsak. Mani
uŋun gɨn dɨma, amɨn da yo
yokwi aŋyomdaŋ. Yaŋ aŋakwa
bɨsap madep apjak bɨsapmon
egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni
abɨdokdɨsak.

31 Mani amɨn morapmɨ
abɨsok mibɨltok ekwaŋ
uŋun da buŋon amɨn ak-
daŋ. Aŋakwa amɨn morapmɨ
abɨsok buŋon ekwaŋ uŋun da
mibɨltok amɨn akdaŋ.”

**10:31:** Mt 20.16; Lk 13.30

*Yesu uŋun kɨmotjak do gen bin yoyɨŋban kosit kapbɨ agɨt*
*(Mt 20.17-19 ae Lk 18.31-34)*

32 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Jerusalem kokup papmon wɨgɨk do aŋek Yesu iyɨ mibɨltok aŋyoban kɨwit. Kɨŋakwa paŋdetni da nandak nandak morapmɨ aŋakwa amɨn buŋon yolgwit uŋun da but pasol awit. Yaŋ aŋakwa Yesu da paŋdetni 12 kabɨ aeni tɨmɨk paŋmuwugek yo altaŋ ɨmni uŋun dakon but pɨso yoyɨŋek

33 yaŋ yagɨt, “Nin abɨsok Jerusalem kɨŋapno amɨn da Amɨn Dakon Monji mukwa sogok amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn uŋun da kɨsiron yɨpdaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek gen pikon yɨpmaŋek kɨmotjak do yaŋ dagok akdaŋ. Yaŋ dagok aŋek Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da kɨsiron yɨpdaŋ.

34 Uŋun amɨn kabɨ da aŋsolat aŋek, ɨlɨp sul ɨmɨŋek, baljaŋek aŋakba kɨmotjak. Gɨldat kapbɨ aŋakwan kɨmoron da pɨdokdɨsak.”

*Jems gat Jon gat amɨn madep egɨp do yagɨmal*
*(Mt 20.20-28)*

35 Jems gat Jon gat, Sebedi dakon monjɨ bamot, uŋun da Yesukon altaŋ ɨmɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨmal, “Yoyɨŋdet, nit yo kɨnda do gayɨkdamak, uŋun gak da abi do nandamak.”

36 Yaŋbal yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Niaŋ abeŋ do nandamal?”

37 Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨgɨmal, “Gak don tɨlɨmgo gat yɨkgi bɨsapmon nit kɨnda da gak da amɨn tetdo, ae kɨnda da gwandeŋ tet do yɨtdeŋ do nandamak.”

38 Yaŋbal Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jil gen uŋun yomal uŋun dɨma nandaŋ pɨsaŋek yomal. Nak da tepmɨ madep pakdɨsat uŋun tagɨ panjil?”

39 Yaŋban iyɨgɨmal, “Tagɨ pandeŋ.”

Yaŋ yaŋbal Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “Uŋun asi, tepmɨ pakdɨsat uŋun pakdamal.

40 Mani, namɨn da nak da amɨn tet do yɨtjak, ae namɨn da gwandeŋ tet do yɨtjak uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma yaŋ dagokeŋ. Tamo uŋun Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlɨ manjɨŋ yopgut uŋun dakon gɨn.”

41 Paŋdetni 10 kabɨ gen uŋun nandaŋek Jems gat Jon gat do butjap nandawit.

42 Mani Yesu da yoyɨŋban opba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji nandaŋ, Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dakon amɨn tagɨ da iyɨ do nandaba wukwanek pi madepsi amɨn do yoba aŋ. Ae geni guramɨk kɨmotni do nandaŋ.

43 Mani uŋun dakon aŋpak uŋun jikon dɨma tosak. Jikon da amɨn kɨnda amɨn tagɨ man pak do nandɨsak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn oman amɨnji egek amɨn tagɨ man pasak.

44 Amɨn kɨnda jikon da mibɨltok amɨn egɨp do nandɨsak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn mɨŋat amɨn morap dakon

**10:32:** Mk 8.31; 9.31 **10:38:** Mk 14.36; Lk 12.50 **10:39:** Ya 12.2; PA 1.9
**10:42:** Lk 22.25-26 **10:43:** Mt 23.11; Mk 9.35

oman amɨni egek mibɨltok amɨn tagɨ egɨpjak.

45 Amɨn Dakon Monji uŋun yaŋ gɨn kɨlɨ agɨt. Amɨn da oman aŋɨmni do dɨma pɨgɨt. Iyɨ mɨŋat amɨn morap paŋpulugokdo, ae iyɨ dakon gɨptɨmnaŋ paregek yumaŋ naŋ yop do pɨgɨt.”

*Yesu da amɨn dabɨlɨ mɨni kɨnda aŋmɨlɨp agɨt*

*(Mt 20.29-34 ae Lk 18.35-43)*

46 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Jeriko kokup papmon kɨŋ altawit. Yesu uŋun kokup yɨpmaŋ degakwan paŋdet kabɨni gat ae mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep gat kɨsi kɨwit. Kɨŋakwa kosit ɨleŋon amɨn dabɨlɨ mɨni kɨnda yɨkgɨt, mani Batimeus, uŋun Timeus dakon monji. Uŋun amɨn dabɨlɨ mɨni do amɨn da moneŋ ɨmni do bɨsit yoyɨŋek yɨkgɨt.

47 Yɨgakwan amɨn da “Yesu Nasaret amɨn obɨsak” yaŋ yaŋba nandaŋek gen madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek yagɨt, “Yesu, Dewit Dakon Monji, bupmɨ nandaŋ nam!”

48 Yaŋ tɨdaŋban amɨn morapmɨ da gen tebai iyɨŋek dɨma yaŋ tɨdosak do iyɨwit. Mani madepsi sigɨn yaŋ tɨdaŋek yagɨt, “Dewit Dakon Monji, bupmɨ nandaŋ nam!”

49 Yaŋ tɨdaŋban Yesu da nandaŋek kosiron agek yaŋ yagɨt, “Iyɨŋba apban.”

Yaŋban amɨn da dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn yaŋ iyɨwit, “But galak nandaŋek pɨda. Opbi do yosok.”

50 Gen uŋun yaŋba nandaŋek ɨmalni kukwaŋ yɨpmaŋek Yesukon opgut.

51 Opban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nak ninaŋ aŋgabeŋ do nandɨsal?”

Yaŋban dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet, nak sɨŋtok do nandɨsat.”

52 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak nandaŋ gadaŋ namɨsal, do kɨlek taŋek kɨki.” Yaŋ iyɨŋban uŋudon gɨn dabɨlɨ sɨŋtaŋek Yesu yolgɨt.

## Yesu tepmɨ paŋek kɨmakgɨt da aeni pɨdagɨt

*(Kɨlapmɨ 11.1-16.20)*

## 11

*Yesu Jerusalem Kokupmon pɨgɨgɨt*

*(Mt 21.1-11 ae Lk 19.28-40 ae Jon 12.12-19)*

1 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Jerusalem kokup pap aŋkapmat aŋek Betpage ae Betani kokupmon kɨŋ altawit. (Kokup bamot uŋun ɨleŋ Olipmon tomal.) Altaŋek Yesu da paŋdetni bamorɨ yabegek,

2 yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jil ason kokup komaŋ uŋudon kɨŋ altaŋek uŋudon gɨn donki bɨlagɨ kɨnda napmon akban konjil. Uŋun donki amɨn da kwenikon dɨma yɨkbi. Napmɨ wɨtdalek aŋopjil.

3 Amɨn kɨnda da ‘Nido yaŋ amal’ yaŋ dayɨŋban kaŋ yaŋ iyɨnjil, ‘Amɨn Tagɨ da pi kɨnda ak do aŋek yosok. Donjok yɨpban opdɨsak.’ ”

**10:52:** Mk 5.34

4 Uŋun amɨn bamot kɨŋ
donki bɨlagɨ uŋun kosiron
kagɨmal. Uŋun amɨn kɨnda
da yoma kagakon gwɨlɨkba
akgɨt. Napmɨ wɨtdalbal,
5 amɨn akgwit en da
pɨndagek yawit, “Nibaŋ ak
do aŋek on donki bɨlagɨ
wɨtdalgamal?”
6 Yaŋba Yesu da gen yoyɨgɨt
uŋudeŋ gɨn yoyɨgɨmal. Abal
nandaŋ yomɨŋakwa donki
aŋkɨgɨmal.
7 Yesukon altaŋek ɨmalni
ɨlɨk donki bɨlagɨ da kwenon
yopmaŋakwal Yesu pawɨgɨ
uŋudon yɨkgɨt.
8 Yaŋ aŋakwan amɨn
morapmɨ da kosiron ɨmalni
yalɨwit. Aŋakwa amɨn dɨwarɨ
da kɨŋ kɨndap kɨlɨŋ mandaŋ
paŋobɨŋ kosiron yalɨwit
9 Amɨn mɨbɨltok kɨwit ae
buŋon yolgwit kɨsi da yaŋ
tɨdaŋek yaŋ yawit, “Osana!
Piŋkop aŋkɨsino!
‘Piŋkop dakon gɨsamɨ toŋ
amɨn uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ
da manon abɨsak.’
10 Osana! Babɨknin Dewit
da amɨn kɨla agɨt uŋudeŋ gɨn
on amɨn kɨla amɨn madep-
nin egɨp do abɨsak, uŋun do
Piŋkop Wɨkwisi Kwen Kokup
Amɨn aŋkɨsino!”
11 Yesu Jerusalem kɨŋ al-
taŋek Telagɨ Yut Madep uŋun
da nagalgwan pɨgɨgɨt. Pɨgɨ
yo morap pɨndak aŋ aŋ kɨgɨt,
mani gɨldat pɨgɨk do aŋakwan
paŋdetni 12 kabɨ gat tobɨlek
Betani kokupmon kɨwit.

*Yesu da yaŋban pik kɨndap kɨnda kɨbɨdagɨt*
*(Mt 21.18-19)*

12 Wɨsa dagaŋakwan Betani
kokup yɨpmaŋ dek obɨŋ kos-
iron Yesu jap do agɨt.
13 Yaŋ aŋek pik kɨndap
kɨnda dubagɨkon da tam
dɨrɨm kagɨt. Yaŋ kaŋek
bamɨ dɨ toŋ bo dɨma yaŋ
do kapmatjok da kɨŋ wɨsɨgɨt.
Mani bamɨ dɨ dɨma pɨndakgɨt.
Tamɨ gɨn pɨndakgɨt, nido pik
kɨndap dakon bamɨ toktok
bɨsap dɨma.
14 Yesu da kɨndap uŋun
yaŋ kaŋek yagɨt, “Buŋon
bamɨ dɨmasi toki, aŋaki amɨn
da dɨmasi paŋ noni dosi
nandɨsat.” Gen yagɨt uŋun
paŋdetni da nandawit.

*Yesu da amɨn Telagɨ Yut Madepmon moneŋ ɨlɨt pi awit uŋun yolgɨt*
*(Mt 21.12-17 ae Lk 19.45-48 ae Jn 2.13-22)*

15 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat
Jerusalem kɨŋ altawit. Kɨŋ al-
taŋek Yesu Telagɨ Yut Madep
da nagalgwan pɨgɨ pɨndakban
amɨn moneŋ ɨlɨt pi awit. Uŋun
wasaŋek amɨn yolban waŋga
abɨgɨwit. Yaŋ aŋek moneŋ
kulabɨk awit amɨn dakon
tamo, ae mɨnam baŋ moneŋ
ɨlɨt awit amɨn dakon tamo
uŋun kɨsi paŋtobɨlban tagal
kɨwit.
16 Yaŋ aŋek amɨn Telagɨ Yut
Madep da nagalgwan yoni
tɨmɨgek kɨŋ ap dɨma ani do
yaŋsop aŋyomgut.
17 Yaŋsop aŋyomɨŋek yaŋ
yoyɨŋ dekgɨt, “Piŋkop da
papiakon gen yaŋ mandabi:

**11:9:** Kap 118.25-26 **11:13:** Lk 13.6 **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

‘Nak dakon yut uŋun amɨn
miktɨmɨ miktɨmɨ ek-
waŋ uŋun da abɨŋ bɨsit
aŋnamni do tosak.’
Mani ji da kulabɨk aba
‘kabo noknok dakon pasɨlɨ
tamo asak.’ ”

18 Yaŋ yaŋban mukwa so-
gok amɨn dakon amɨn madep
kabɨ ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet
amɨn gen uŋun nandaŋek
Yesu aŋakba kɨmotjak do kosit
wɨsɨwit. Uŋun Yesu do si
pasalgwit, nido mɨŋat amɨnyo
da Yesu dakon gen yogokni
do tamtam yawit.

19 Yaŋ yaŋakwa pɨlɨn
pɨlɨndo Yesu gat paŋdetni gat
Jerusalem yɨpmaŋek kɨwit.

*Nandaŋ gadaron da bɨsit ani*
*(Mt 21.20-22)*

20 Wɨsa dagokdo Yesu gat
paŋdetni gat kosiron kɨwit.
Kɨŋek pik kɨndap uŋun kɨlɨ
wagɨlsi kɨbɨdagɨt kawit.
21 Yaŋ kaŋek Pita da Yesu da
gen yagɨt uŋun nandaŋek yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet, ka! Apma
pik kɨndap yokwi tosak do
yagɨl abɨsok oni kɨbɨdak!”

22 Yaŋban Yesu da gen
kobogɨ yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji Piŋkop
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni.
23 Nak asisi dayɨsat, amɨn
kɨnda da ɨleŋ kɨnda yaŋ
iyɨsak, ‘Gak pɨdaŋ tap kaga
pɨgɨ’ yaŋ iyɨŋek but bamot
dɨma asak kaŋ, uŋun iyɨsak
uŋudeŋ gɨn altokdɨsak.
24 Uŋun do nak yaŋ dayɨsat,
ni yo kɨnda do Piŋkop bɨsit
iyɨŋek yo uŋun tɨmɨtni do nan-
daŋ gadaŋ kɨmotni kaŋ, yaŋ
gɨn tɨmɨtdaŋ.
25-26 Ji bɨsit ani bɨsapmon
amɨn kɨnda da yokwi aŋ
damgut kaŋ, yokwini yop-
maŋ ɨbi. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, Kwen
Kokup Datji da yokwisi yaŋ
gɨn yopdɨsak.”

*Yesu tapmɨm taŋ ɨmgut uŋun do iyɨwit*
*(Mt 21.23-27 ae Lk 20.1-8)*

27 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat
aeni Jerusalem kɨŋ altawit.
Aŋek Yesu Telagɨ Yut Madep
da nagalgwan pɨgɨ agɨpgut.
Agakwan mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon amɨn madep kabɨ, ae
gen teban dakon yoyɨŋdet
amɨn, ae kɨla amɨn Yesukon
opgwit. Obɨŋek yaŋ iyɨwit,
28 “Namɨn da pi uŋun abi
do yaŋ mudaŋ gamgut da yo
uŋun asal? Ae namɨn da man
madep gamgut?”

29 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Nak jibaŋ gen kɨnda
dayɨkdɨsat. Dayɨko kobogɨ
nayɨni kaŋ, nakyo kɨsi kobogɨ
tagɨ dayɨkeŋ.
30 Jon telagɨ pakbi sogɨt
bɨsapmon, Piŋkop da yabek-
ban pi agɨt, bo amɨn da
yabekba agɨt? Uŋun do
nayɨni.”

31 Yaŋban iyɨ gɨn notni
yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit,
“Kobogɨ ni gen kɨnda naŋ
iyɨneŋ? ‘Piŋkop da yabekgɨt’
yaŋ iyɨneŋ kaŋ, gen tebai yaŋ
niyɨsak, ‘Ji nido dɨma nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmgwit?’

**11:18:** Mk 14.1 **11:23:** Mt 17.20 **11:24:** Mt 7.7 **11:25-26:** Mt 6.14-15

32 Mani ‘Amɨn da yabekgɨt’
yaŋ iyɨneŋ kaŋ, uŋun kɨsi
tagɨ dɨma asak, nido amɨn
morapmɨ da Jon do kombɨ
amɨn bamɨsi kɨnda yaŋ
nandaŋ. Do Jon dakon man
bin aŋupbal aneŋ kaŋ nindap-
daŋ.” Yaŋ do si pasalek
33 Yesu do gen kobogɨ
yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nin dɨma nan-
damaŋ.”
Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Nakyo kɨsi namɨn da pi
uŋun abeŋ do yaŋ mudaŋ
namgut da pi asat uŋun dɨma
dayɨkeŋ.”

# 12

*Wain pi kɨla amɨn yokwi dakon tɨlak gen*
*(Mt 21.33-46 ae Lk 20.9-19)*

1 Ae Yesu da tɨlak gen kɨnda
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn kɨnda da
wain pini aŋek nagal agɨt.
Aŋek uŋun nagalon wain sop
bamaŋ tɨl do gapma kɨnda
wayɨkgɨt. Aŋek kɨla amɨn
da kabo noknok pɨndat do
yut dubak kɨnda wɨtjɨŋban
wɨgɨgɨt. Yut wɨtjɨŋek kɨla amɨn
da pini aŋek bamɨ pakpak
bɨsapmon bamɨ dɨ namni
yaŋ nandaŋek wain pi uŋun
da kɨsiron yɨpmaŋek mɨktɨm
dubagɨkon kɨgɨt.
2 “Wain sop pakpak bɨsap
kwaŋ taŋakwan oman monjɨ
kɨnda yabekban wain bamɨ
tɨmɨk paŋopjak do kɨgɨt.
3 Kɨŋ altaŋban wain pi
dakon kɨla amɨn da uŋun pi
monjɨ abɨdaŋ aŋagek bamɨ
kɨnda dɨma ɨmɨŋek yɨpba kɨgɨt.
4 Yaŋ aba pi ami da aeni
oman monjɨ kɨnda yabekdak.
Uŋun pi monjɨ busuŋɨkon
aŋagek yo yokwisi aŋɨmgwit.
5 Yaŋ aba kɨnda gat yabek-
ban kwan aŋakba kɨmakgɨt.
Yaŋ aba pi monjɨ morapmɨ
yabekgɨt. Dɨwarɨ si baljaŋek
dɨwarɨ dapba kɨmakgwit.
6 “Dapmaŋakwa kaloŋɨ
kɨnda egɨpgut uŋun iyɨ dakon
monji. Monji uŋun do galagɨsi
nandagɨt. Buŋon iyɨ dakon
monji yabegek yaŋ nandagɨt,
‘Monjɨno kwan kɨla amɨn da
uŋun do nandaba wukwanek
geni nandaŋek bamɨ dɨ ɨmni.’
7 “Mani kɨla amɨn da monjɨ
kaŋek notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek
yaŋ yawit, ‘Amɨn on da egɨ
don datni dakon yo morap
tɨmɨtdɨsak, do nin amɨn on
aŋagek wain pini nin do
aŋawatneŋ.’
8 Yaŋ yaŋek monjɨ uŋun
aŋakba kɨmakgɨt. Kɨmakban
bumjotni pigaga naŋ maba
waŋga kɨgɨt.
9 “Ji niaŋ nandaŋ? Don
pi ami da abɨŋ pi kɨla amɨn
niaŋ aŋyomjak? Pi ami
da abɨŋ uŋun kɨla amɨn
dapban kɨmotdaŋ. Dapban
kɨmagakwa wain pi uŋun
amɨn ŋwakŋwarɨ da kɨsiron
yɨpdɨsak.
10 Ji Piŋkop da papiakon gen
tosok uŋun dɨma manjɨŋ nan-
dawit? Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Yut agak amɨn da gwak
yokwi yaŋ yaŋek maba
kɨgɨt, uŋun gwak amɨn
da yut kodɨgɨkon tɨp

**12:1:** Ais 5.1-2 **12:8:** Ibr 13.12 **12:10:** Kap 118.22-23

kinda naŋ tidawit da
akdak.
11 Yo uŋun Amin Tagi da
agit, aŋakwan nin da
kono yo masi masimisi
asak.’ ”
12 Yaŋ yoyiŋban mukwa
sogok amin dakon amin
madep kabi, ae gen teban
yoyiŋdet amin ae kila amin da
“Tilak gen uŋun nin do yosok”
yaŋ nandaŋek Yesu abidok do
nandawit. Mani miŋat amin
do pasalek yipba si kigit.

*Rom dakon kila amin madep Sisa do moneŋ imimi bo dima?*
*(Mt 22.15-22 ae Lk 20.20-26)*

13 Parisi amin diwari gat
ae Erot da kabikon amin
diwari gat da Yesu dakon
gen nandaŋek suŋ kinda
yaŋban abidoni do kila amin
da yabekgwit.
14 Yesukon kiŋ altaŋek
yaŋ iyiwit, “Yoyiŋdet, gak
gen bami yogok amin yaŋ
nandamaŋ. Gak amin do
dima pasoldol. Amin mani
toŋ ae amin mani mini uŋun
kisi Piŋkop dakon aŋpak yoyiŋ
dek mudosol. Gak niaŋ
nandisal? Sisa do moneŋ
imno tagi asak bo dima?
Imneŋ bo dima?”
15 Mani Yesu da uŋun
jamba but amin yaŋ nandaŋ
yominek yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji nido
nak aŋkewalgaŋ? Moneŋ tabili
kinda aŋabiŋ naba koko.”
16 Moneŋ tabili kinda
aŋobiŋ iba abidaŋek yaŋ
yoyigit, “On wup gat ae man
mandabi gat uŋun namin
dakon?”
Yaŋban yaŋ yawit, “Sisa
dakon.”
17 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyigit, “Sisa
dakon yo uŋun Sisa iyi do
imni, ae Piŋkop dakon yo
uŋun Piŋkop iyi do imni.” Gen
uŋun yaŋban nandaŋek Yesu
do nandaba ŋwakŋwarisi agit.

*Amin kimakbi da pidoni do Yesu iyiwit*
*(Mt 22.23-33 ae Lk 20.27-40)*

18 Yaŋ aŋakwa Sadyusi
amin diwari da Yesukon
apgwit. (Uŋun amin kabi
amin kimakbi aripmi dima
pidoni yaŋ nandaŋ.) Abiŋek
yaŋ iyiwit,
19 “Yoyiŋdet, Moses da
gen kinda yaŋ mandagit,
‘Amin kinda monji mini
da kimagakwan miŋatni
isal egipjak kaŋ, padige da
paŋakwan monji paŋalasak.’
20 Bisap kindakon peni
padige 7 kabi egipgwit.
Mibiltok nani uŋun miŋat
paŋek monji mini egek
kimakgit.
21 Kimakban uŋun da
buŋon nani da sakwabat
paŋek yaŋ gin monji mini egi
kimakgit. Ae uŋun da buŋon
nani yaŋ gin agit.
22 Uŋuden gin notni diwari
kisi miŋat uŋun paŋek
monji mini da kimakgwit.
Kimagakwa miŋat uŋun don
kimakgit.
23 Wili 7 kabi kisi da pawit,
do amin da kimoron da
pidoni bisap madepmon
namin dakon miŋatni asak?”

---

**12:13:** Lk 11.53-54 **12:17:** Ro 13.7 **12:18:** Ya 23.8 **12:19:** GT 25.5

24 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji Piŋkop da papi-
akon gen tosok uŋun dɨma
kaŋ nandaŋyo aŋ. Ae Piŋkop
dakon teban tok tosok uŋun
kɨsi dɨma kaŋ nandaŋyo aŋ.
Uŋun do aŋek ji gen gulusuŋ
yoŋ.
25 Kɨmakbi da pɨdoni
bɨsapmon mɨŋat eyo agak
dɨma tokdɨsak. Aŋelo Kwen
Kokup ɨsal ekwaŋ uŋun da
tɨlagon egɨpdaŋ.
26 Nak amɨn da kɨmoron
da pɨdot pɨdot uŋun dakon
mibɨlɨ dayɨkeŋ. Moses da
gen kɨnda mandagɨt ji manjɨŋ
nandaŋ bo dɨma? Moses
da kɨndap kɨnda soŋban
kaŋakwan Piŋkop da gen yaŋ
iyɨgɨt:

‘Nak Abraham, Aisak, ae
Jekop dakon Piŋkop.’

27 Uŋun do nak yaŋ dayɨsat,
Piŋkop uŋun amɨn kɨmakbi
dakon Piŋkop dɨma, amɨn
egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋun dakon
Piŋkop.”

*Ni gen teban da mibɨltok asak?*
*(Mt 22.34-40 ae Lk 10.25-28)*

28 Aŋakwan gen teban
yoyɨŋdet amɨn kɨnda da abɨŋ
pɨndakban Yesu gat Sadyusi
amɨn gat gen emat awit. Yesu
da gen kobogɨ tagɨsi yoyɨŋban
nandaŋek Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Ni gen teban da gen teban
morap yapmaŋ mudaŋek
mibɨltok asak?”
29 Yaŋban Yesu da gen
kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gen teban
mibɨltok asak uŋun yaŋ:

‘Israel amɨn kabɨ, gen uŋun
nandani. Amɨn
Tagɨ kaloŋ gɨn uŋun
Piŋkopnin.

30 Ji Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkopji uŋun
but gat, ae wup gat, ae
tapmɨmgo gat, ae nan-
dak nandakgo gat kɨsi
but dasi galak taŋ ɨbi.’

31 Ae uŋun da buŋon yaŋ
tosok:

‘Gaga do but dasi niaŋ galak
tosol, uŋudeŋ gɨn amɨn
do but dasi galak taŋ
yobi.’

Uŋun gen teban bamot da gen
teban morap yapmaŋ mudo-
mal.”
32 Yaŋban uŋun gen teban
yoyɨŋdet amɨn da Yesu yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet, tagɨsi yosol.
Uŋun asisi, Piŋkop uŋun kaloŋ
dagɨn egɨsak, ae Piŋkop kɨnda
dɨma egɨsak.
33 Notgo do galagɨ niaŋ
nandɨsal uŋun si yapmaŋek
Piŋkop do galagɨ madepsi
nandaŋ ɨmni. Bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ uŋun do nandaŋek ae
oman aŋ ɨmɨŋek egɨpni. Yaŋ
aŋek gaga do but dasi niaŋ
galak tosol, uŋudeŋ gɨn amɨn
do but dasi galak taŋ yobi.
Uŋun gen bamot da mukwa
sogok mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ yapmaŋ
mudomal.”
34 Yaŋban Yesu da amɨn
nandaŋ kokwini toŋ kɨnda
da yosok yaŋ nandaŋek iyɨgɨt,
“Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak
uŋun gak kɨlɨ aŋkwaŋ asal.”

Yaŋ yaŋban amɨn morap
Yesu gen saŋbeŋek iyɨk do
pasalgwit.

**12:26:** TP 3.2,6 **12:28:** Lk 10.25-28 **12:29:** GT 6.4-5 **12:31:** MS 19.18
**12:33:** 1Sa 15.22; Os 6.6

*Kristo uŋun Dewit dakon Piŋkop*
*(Mt 22.41-46 ae Lk 20.41-44)*

35 Yesu telagɨ yut nagalgwan egek amɨn yoyɨŋ degek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn da gen kɨnda yaŋ yoŋ, ‘Kristo uŋun Dewit dakon yawi dɨwatni.’ Mibɨlɨ nido yaŋ yoŋ?
36 Dewit Telagɨ Wup da aŋpuluganban iyɨ yaŋ yagɨt:
‘Piŋkop da nak dakon Amɨn Tagɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak abɨŋ nak da amɨnsi tet do yɨkbɨ don uwalgo kandap gɨbaŋgogwan yopbo gengo guramɨtni.” ’
37 Dewit da uŋun amɨn do Amɨn Tagɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, do Kristo uŋun Dewit dakon yawi dɨwatni dɨma, uŋun Amɨn Tagɨni.” Yesu da gen uŋun yaŋakwan mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep da nandaŋ galak tawit.

*Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn dakon aŋpak yokwi*
*(Mt 23.1-36 ae Lk 11.37-54 ae 20.45-47)*

38 Aŋakwa Yesu da yoyɨŋ degek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn da dayɨŋdet aŋ uŋun do pɨndak kɨmotni. Uŋun amɨn ɨlɨkba pɨgɨkni dubagɨ paŋek mɨŋat amɨnyo da makeron ‘gɨldat tagɨ’ yaŋ yoyɨni yaŋ do galak toŋ.
39 Muwut muwut yutnikon ae jap noknok bɨsap madepmon amɨn mani toŋ da yɨyɨt tamokon yɨt do galak toŋ.
40 Uŋun amɨn sakwabat paŋkewalek yutni tɨmɨkgaŋ. Ae amɨn da pɨndatni yaŋ do bɨsit dubagɨsi aŋ. Uŋuden amɨn gen kokwin bɨsap madepmon kobogɨ do yo jɨgɨsi pakdaŋ.”

*Yoni mɨni mɨŋat kɨnda da Piŋkop do paret agɨt*
*(Lk 21.1-4)*

41 Yesu Telagɨ Yut Madepmon wɨgek paret yopyop tamo da kapmatjok yɨkgɨt. Yɨgek pɨndagakwan amɨn morapmɨ da paret yopgwit. Moneŋ morapmɨ taŋ yomgwit amɨn uŋun da moneŋ madep yopgwit.
42 Aŋakwa sakwabat yoni mɨni kɨnda da abɨŋ moneŋ gɨmani tabɨlɨ bamorɨ monɨŋɨsisok paret yopyop tamokon yopgut.
43 Yaŋ yopban kaŋek Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ paŋmuwugek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi dayɨsat, on sakwabat uŋun da paret yopmaŋdak uŋun da amɨn morap da yopmaŋ si yapmaŋdak.
44 Amɨn morap uŋun moneŋni morapmɨ taŋ yomaŋakwa dɨwarɨ gɨn paret ɨdapmon yopmaŋ. Mani on mɨŋat wadak wadaksi aŋek moneŋni kɨsi yopmaŋdak. Kɨlɨ jap yumaŋ nosak moneŋni dɨ dɨma taŋ ɨmaŋ.”

# 13

*Yesu da Telagɨ Yut Madep tuwɨlni do yagɨt*
*(Mt 24.1-2 ae Lk 21.5-6)*

**12:36:** Kap 110.1 **12:43:** 2Ko 8.12

1 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat
telagɨ yut madep dakon nagal
yɨpmaŋ waŋga pɨŋakwa monjɨ
kɨnda da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet,
tɨp madepsi baŋ yut tagɨsisi dɨ
awit do dɨgo pɨndat!”
2 Yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogɨ
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “On yut madep
pɨndakdal, uŋun dakon tɨp
notni da kwenon dɨma taŋ
taŋ akdaŋ. Tuwɨlba kɨsisi
maŋ mudokdaŋ.”

*Yesu da jɨgɨ morapmɨ altoni do yagɨt*
*(Mt 24.3-14 ae Lk 21.7-19)*

3 Yesu łleŋ Olipmon
yɨgakwan Telagɨ Yut Madep
ason tet tagɨt. Aŋakwan Pita,
Jems, Jon ae Andru da iyɨ gɨn
Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit,
4 “Gak da gen uŋun yal,
uŋun ni bɨsapmon altokdaŋ?
Ni yo da mibɨltok altaŋban
kaŋek uŋun yo morap altosak
dakon bɨsap kwaŋ tosok yaŋ
nandaneŋ?”
5 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn da paŋkewalni do kaŋ
kɨmotni.
6 Amɨn morapmɨ da abɨŋ
nak dakon man yaŋek yaŋ
yokdaŋ, ‘Nak naga Kristo.’
Yaŋ yaŋek amɨn morapmɨ
paŋkewaldaŋ.
7 Uŋun bɨsapmon emat
wuwɨk gat ae dubagɨkon
emat aŋ uŋun dakon gen bin
apba nandaŋek butji dɨma
pasolni. Uŋun yo morap
altokdaŋ, mani mɨktɨm da
mudosak bɨsap madep kɨlɨ
uŋun yaŋ dɨma nandani.
8 Mɨktɨm kɨnda dakon
amɨn da pɨdaŋba mɨktɨm
kɨnda dakon amɨn gat emat
wamdaŋ. Ae kɨla amɨn
madep kɨnda dakon amɨn
da pɨdaŋba kɨla amɨn madep
kɨnda dakon amɨn gat emat
wamdaŋ. Aŋakwa mɨktɨm
dɨwarɨkon wudɨp akdɨsak,
ae mɨktɨm dɨwarɨkon amɨn
da jap do madepsi aŋek
dɨwarɨ da kɨmotdaŋ. Mɨŋat
monjɨ kwapmɨ toŋ da monjɨ
altok do aŋek suganba tepmɨ
nandaŋ, uŋudeŋ gɨn uŋun
yo morap altoni bɨsapmon,
bɨsap madep kwaŋ tosok yaŋ
nandani.
9 “Uŋun bɨsapmon ji dɨsi
do kɨla ani. Amɨn da gen
pikon depdaŋ ae Juda amɨn
da muwut muwut yutnon
pawɨgɨ nap kɨrɨŋbaŋ baljok-
daŋ. Ji nak nandaŋ namaŋ
do amɨn da ji paŋkɨ mɨktɨm
dakon kɨla amɨn madep da
ɨŋamon depba atdaŋ. Uŋun
bɨsapmon nak dakon gen
yoyɨni.
10 Mɨktɨm da mudosak
bɨsap madep tepmɨ dɨma
apdɨsak. Mibɨltok amɨn
mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ uŋun
da Gen Bin Tagɨsi nandani.
11 Amɨn da ji tɨmɨk paŋpaŋ
gen pikon depni bɨsapmon
dɨma pasolni. Ni gen baŋ
yoyɨneŋ yaŋ dɨma nandani.
Uŋun bɨsapmon Piŋkop da ni
gen dayɨsak uŋun baŋ yoyɨni.
Yaŋ aŋakwa ji dakon gen dɨma
asak, uŋun Telagɨ Wup dakon
gen asak.
12 “Uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn
da yaŋ akdaŋ: peni kɨnda
da padɨge uwal da kɨsiron

**13:2:** Lk 19.44 **13:9:** Mt 10.17-20 **13:11:** Lk 12.11-12 **13:12:** Mt 10.21

yipban aŋakba kimotdisak,
ae amin kinda da miŋat
monjiyoni uwal da kisiron
yopban dapba kimotdaŋ,
ae miŋat monjiyo da meŋi
datniyo do yaŋ gin akdaŋ.
13 Yaŋ aba ji nak nolgaŋ do
aŋek amin kisi morap da ji
do butjap nandakdaŋ. Mani
tebai agek egi wigakwa bisap
madepmon wigisak amin
uŋun Piŋkop da yokwikon
baŋ timitdisak."

*Yo yokwisi kinda da altokdisak*
*(Mt 24.15-28 ae Lk 21.20-24)*

14 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, "Yo yokwisi amin
paŋupbal ak kinda don dima
toktogi tamokon akban
kokdaŋ." (On gen manjisak
amin da pakyaŋsi nandisak.)
"Uŋun bisapmon amin Judia
miktimon egipni uŋun pasal
kabapgwan tepmisi wigini.
15 Amin kinda yut kwenon
egipjak kaŋ, yo kabini timit
do yutgwan dima pigisak.
16 "Ae amin kinda pigaga
egipjak kaŋ, yutnon ilikba
pigikni kiŋ abidok do dimasi
kisak.
17 Uŋun bisapmon miŋat
monji kwapni toŋ, ae miŋat
monji mum noŋ uŋun
bupmisi.
18 Ji da Piŋkop bisit iyiŋba
nandaŋakwan yo uŋun ais
bisapmon dima altoni.
19 Uŋun bisapmon yo jigisi
altokdaŋ. Piŋkop da yo
morap wasagiron da egi
abisok ekwamaŋon yo jigisi
uŋuden kinda dima altagit.
Ae buŋon yo jigi uŋuden aeni
dima altokdaŋ.
20 Amin Tagi da uŋun
bisap dima aŋpisip asak
tam miŋat amin morap kisi
pasilnom. Mani miŋat amin
kabi iyi do kili manjigit uŋun
do bupmi nandaŋek bisap
aŋpisip akdisak.
21 "Uŋun bisapmon amin
kinda da 'Kristo oni!' bo
'Asoni!' yaŋ yaŋban kaŋ, geni
dima nandaŋ gadani.
22 Amin diwari da abiŋ 'Nak
Kristo' yaŋ yokdaŋ. Ae diwari
da 'Nak kombi amin kinda'
yaŋ yokdaŋ. Yaŋ yaŋek wa-
sok tapmimi toŋ mibili mibili
akdaŋ. Aŋek miŋat amin kabi
Piŋkop da iyi do kili manjikbi
uŋun paŋkilikba kosit kilegi
yipmaŋ detni do pini madep
akdaŋ. Mani aripmi dima ak-
daŋ.
23 Yo jigisi morap uŋun
dima altaŋakwa wagil dayisat,
do disi kaŋ kimotni."

*Don Amin Dakon Monji apdisak*
*(Mt 24.29-31 ae Lk 21.25-28)*

24 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, "Yo jigi dakon bisap mu-
daŋakwan
'gildat dabil pilin tuk
akdisak, ae kanek
dima teŋteŋokdisak.
25 Ae gik kundu yipmaŋek
mokdaŋ, aŋakwa kwen
kundukon yo tebai

**13:13:** Mt 10.22; Jn 15.21 **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 **13:15:** Lk 17.31 **13:17:** Lk 23.29 **13:19:** Dan 12.1; PA 7.14 **13:22:** PA 13.13 **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Jol 2.10,31; 3.15; PA 6.12-13 **13:26:** PA 1.7

toŋ uŋun da kwak-
walitdaŋ.'
26 "Uŋun bisapmon amin
da Amin Dakon Monji kaŋba
tapmimni ae tilimni gat
gikwemon da apban kokdaŋ.
27 Uŋun da aŋelo kabini
yabekban kiŋ amin iyi
do manjikbi kabi miktimi
miktimi ekwaŋ uŋun
paŋmuwutdaŋ."

*Pik kindap kaŋek butji pisosak*
*(Mt 24.32-35 ae Lk 21.29-33)*

28 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, "Ji pik kindap kaŋek
butji pisosak. Kiliŋi pakbini
toŋ ae tami kaluk yopmaŋdak,
uŋun bisapmon gildat bisap
kwaŋ tosok yaŋ nandaŋ.
29 Uŋudeŋ gin yo morap
dayit uŋun da altaŋakwa
miktim da mudosak bisap
madep kili uŋunjok kwaŋ
tosok yaŋ nandani.
30 Nak asisi dayisat, amin
uŋun bisapmon nani dima
kimagakwa yo morap uŋun
kisi altaŋ mudokdaŋ.
31 Kundu gat miktim gat
pasildamal, mani nak dakon
gen uŋun dimasi pasildisak."

*Yo morap altosak uŋun dakon bisap Piŋkop Dat dagin nandisak*
*(Mt 24.36-44)*

32 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, "Yo morap altokdisak
uŋun dakon bisap amin
kinda da dima nandisak.
Kwen Kokup aŋeloyo dima
nandaŋ, ae Monjiyo kisi dima
nandisak. Dat da iyi gin
nandisak.
33 Yo morap altokdaŋ
dakon bisap ji dima nandaŋ,
do kaŋ kimagek egipni."
34 Yaŋ yaŋek tilak gen kinda
yaŋ yoyigit, "Amin kinda
kokup kindakon kik do aŋek
oman amini do pi kokwinik
yominŋek yut dakon kila ani do
yoyisak. Aŋek yoma sopsop
dakon kila amin yoma kilani
tebai asak do iyisak.
35 "Uŋun do aŋek ji kaŋ
kimotni. Ji yut dakon ami
ni bisapmon apjak uŋun dima
nandaŋ. Apjak bisap uŋun
pilindo bo kalbi binap bo pup
da gen yosok bisapmon bo
wisa dagokdo uŋun ji dima
nandaŋ.
36 Tepmi abiŋ dandaban
dipmin potni kaŋ, uŋun tagi
dima.
37 Gen dayisat uŋun amin
morap kisi do yosot. Kaŋ
kimotni."

# 14

*Kila amin da Yesu aŋakba kimotjak do yawit*
*(Mt 26.1-5 ae Lk 22.1-2 ae Jn 11.45-53)*

1 Gildat bamori egek don
Yapyap Bilak ae Bret Yisni
Mini Dakon Jap Noknok Bisap
Madep altok do aŋakwan
mukwa sogok amin dakon
amin madep kabi ae gen
teban yoyiŋdet amin da
muwugek yaŋ yawit, "Niaŋ
aŋek Yesu aŋkewalek abidaŋ
aŋatno kimotjak?"
2 Yaŋ yaŋek yawit, "Telagi
bisap madepmon dima
abidoneŋ. Yaŋ aneŋ kaŋ,

**13:27:** Mt 13.41 **13:35:** Lk 12.38

miŋat amiŋyokon pidok
pidok noman tokdisak.”

*Miŋat kinda da pakbi kibaŋi
toŋ tagisinaŋ Yesu soŋ imgut*
*(Mt 26.6-13 ae Jn 12.1-8)*

3 Yesu Betani kokupmon
amin kinda mani Saimon
uŋun da yutnon yikgit.
(Saimon uŋun kalip wuda
tebani toŋ egipgut.) Yesu jap
noknok tamokon yigakwan
miŋat kinda pakbi kibaŋi toŋ
tagisi kinami kinda abidaŋek
wigigit. Awiŋ gapmi jokgalek
Yesu da busuŋon tagalgit.
(Uŋun pakbi dakon yumaŋ
nogi madepsi ae tibiri uŋun
tipnaŋ wasaŋbi.)

4 Yaŋ aban amin diwari da
kaŋek buri yokwi taŋba notni
yoyiŋ yoyiŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit,
“Nidosi pakbi kibaŋi toŋ
tagisi uŋun yumsi tagaldak?

5 Amin da yubam tam,
moneŋ madepsi timik yoni
mini amin do yomnom.” Yaŋ
yaŋek miŋat uŋun gen tebai
iyiwit.

6 Iyiŋba Yesu da nandaŋek
yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji miŋat on yum
koni. Nido jigi imaŋ? Miŋat
on nak do yo tagisi asak.

7 Yoni mini amin ji gat
bisapmi bisapmi egipdaŋ, do
tagi paŋpulugoni. Mani nak
ji gat bisapmi bisapmi dima
egipdamaŋ.

8 Yo miŋat da agagi kili aban
dagak. Nak kimokgo gap-
makon nepni do uŋun miŋat
da pakbi kibaŋi toŋ naŋ kili
soŋ namik.

9 Nak asisi dayisat, miktimi
miktimi amin da Gen Bin
Tagisi yoyiŋek miŋat on da yo
ak uŋun dakon gen bin kisi
yoyiŋakwa nandakdaŋ. Aŋek
uŋun miŋat dakon man bini
dima pasildisak.”

*Judas da Yesu kila amin da
kisiron yip do yaŋ teban tagit*
*(Mt 26.14-16 ae Lk 22.3-6)*

10 Uŋun bisapmon paŋdetni
12 kabikon kinda egipgut
mani Judas Iskariot. Uŋun
da mukwa sogok amin dakon
amin madep kabikon kiŋek
Yesu kisitnikon yipjak do
yoyigit.

11 Yoyiŋban but galak nan-
daŋek moneŋ imni do yaŋ
teban tawit. Judas uŋun nan-
daŋek Yesu kisitnikon yipjak
dakon kosit wisigit.

*Yesu gat paŋdetni gat jap
nawit*
*(Mt 26.17-25 ae Lk 22.7-14 ae
22.21-23 ae Jn 13.21-30)*

12 Aŋakwan Bret Yisni
Mini Dakon Jap Noknok
Bisap Madep altagit. Uŋun
bisapmon Israel amin da
Yapyap Bilak do nandaŋek
sipsip moniŋ dapmaŋ soŋ
noŋ. Uŋun bisapmon
paŋdetni da Yesu yaŋ iyiwit,
“Nin kiŋ dukwan Yapyap
Bilak dakon jap paŋkosit aneŋ
do nandisal?”

13 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da
paŋdetni bamori yabegek
yaŋ yoyigit, “Kokupmon kiŋ
kaŋbal amin kinda pakbi
kwoba kinda guramik apban
jil gat domdom akdaŋ. Jil
uŋun amin naŋ yol aŋkinjil.

---

**14:3:** Lk 7.37-38 **14:7:** GT 15.11 **14:8:** Jn 19.40 **14:12:** TP 12.6

14 Kaŋbal yut kindakon wikwan kaŋ, uŋun yut dakon
ami yaŋ iyiŋjil, ‘Yoyiŋdetnit da
yosok, “Nak gat paŋdetnoni
gat da Yapyap Bilak dakon
jap noneŋ dakon yut buri
dukwan tosok?” ’
15 Yaŋ iyiŋbal uŋun amin da
yut madep kinda kwen nani
do dolisak. Uŋun yutnon jap
noknok tamo ae amin yiyit
tamo kili paŋnoman abi da
toŋ. Uŋudon japnin paŋkosit
anjil.”
16 Yoyiŋban kokupmon kiŋ
Yesu da yo morap do yoyigit
uŋudeŋsi pindakgimal. Yaŋ
pindagek Yapyap Bilak dakon
jap paŋkosit agimal.
17 Pilin pilindo Yesu gat
paŋdetni 12 kabi gat uŋun
yutnon opgwit.
18 Obiŋ jap noknok ta-
mokon jap naŋ yigek Yesu
da yaŋ yoyigit, “Nak asisi
dayisat, jikon da kinda da nak
uwalno da kisiron nepdisak.
Uŋun amin nin gat yigek jap
nomaŋ.”
19 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdetni buri
yokwi taŋba kaloŋ kaloŋ yaŋ
yawit, “Nak dima, ma?”
20 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da
yoyigit, “12 kabi jikon kinda
nak gat bret idapmon sibiŋek
nomak uŋun.
21 Asi, Piŋkop da papi-
akon gen mandabi uŋun da
aripmon Amin Dakon Monji
kimot akdisak. Mani Amin
Dakon Monji uwal da kisiron
yipjak amin, awa! Uŋun amin
meŋi da dima aŋalagit tam
tagi.”

*Yesu da paŋdetni jap yomgut*

*(Mt 26.26-30 ae Lk 22.15-20 ae 1Ko 11.23-25)*

22 Jap naŋ yigakwa Yesu da
bret kinda abidaŋ, Piŋkop ya
yaŋ iyiŋek, pudaŋ paŋdetni do
yomgut. Yomiŋek yaŋ yoyigit,
“Timigek noni, on nak dakon
giptim timno.”
23 Yaŋ yaŋek aeni wain
kinam abidaŋek, Piŋkop ya
yaŋ iyiŋek, yoban kisi da
nawit.
24 Naŋakwa Yesu da
saŋbeŋek yaŋ yoyigit, “On
yawino. Amin morapmi
gat saŋbek saŋbek ak do
parekdat.
25 Nak asisi dayisat, nak
wain ae dima naŋek egi wigi
Piŋkop da Amin Kila Agak
kokupmon don wain kalugi
nokeŋ.”
26 Yaŋ yaŋban kap kinda
yaŋek yomakon pigek Ileŋ
Olipmon wigiwit.

*Pita da manji imjak do Yesu da yagit*

*(Mt 26.31-35 ae Lk 22.31-34 ae Jn 13.36-38)*

27 Ileŋ Olipmon wigakwa
Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit,
“Piŋkop da papiakon gen
kinda tosok uŋun da aripmon
ji manji namdaŋ. Gen uŋun
yaŋ:
‘Sipsip dakon kila amin
aŋakgo kimagakwan
sipsip waseŋ ki iyi iyi
kikdaŋ.’
28 Mani kimoron da pidaŋek
nak da kalip Galili miktimon
mibiltaŋ daminek kikeŋ.”

**14:18:** Kap 41.9 **14:24:** TP 24.8; Jer 31.31-34; Sek 9.11; 1Ko 10.16; Ibr 9.20
**14:27:** Sek 13.7 **14:28:** Mt 28.16; Mk 16.7

29 Yaŋban Pita da yaŋ iyigit,
“Amin diwari dakon nandaŋ
gadat witdal kisak kaŋ, nak
yaŋ aripmi dima abeŋ.”
30 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da iyigit,
“Nak asisi gayisat, abisok
kalbi pup kosit bamot dima
yaŋakwan gak da nak do
wasip kosit kapbi yokdisal.”
31 Yaŋban Pita da yaŋ iyigit,
“Uwal da gigek nakyo kisi nit
do ani kaŋ, gak do wasip dima
yokeŋ.” Yaŋ yaŋban notni
kabi kisi yaŋ gin yawit.

*Yesu Getsemani Pigaga bisit agit*
*(Mt 26.36-46 ae Lk 22.39-46)*

32 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat
miktim kinda mani Getse-
mani uŋudon kiwit. Kiŋ
altaŋek Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
“Ji idon yigakwa nak bisit
akeŋ.”
33 Yaŋ yaŋek Pita, Jems,
ae Jon kisi timikban kiwit.
Kiŋ burikon jigi madepsi nan-
daŋek
34 yaŋ yoyigit, “Butno jik
taŋakwan kimot kimotno no-
man taŋ naban nandisat. Do
ji idon Piŋkop do nandaŋek
egipni.”
35 Yaŋ yaŋek aŋgwikon kiŋ
miktimon maŋ pagek bisit
agit. Kosit kinda tosagon
uŋun bisap yokwi yapjak yaŋ
nandaŋek bisit yaŋ yagit,
36 “Aba, Dat, gak da yo
morap tagi aki. Do nak da
kwenon jigi apdisak uŋun
kukwoki do nandisat. Mani
nak dakon galaktok dima
yolgi, gaga dakon galaktok
uŋun gin yolgi.”
37 Yaŋ yaŋek tobil paŋdetni
kapbi egipgwiron kiŋ
pindakban dipmin pakgwit.
Pindagek Pita yaŋ iyigit,
“Saimon, gak dipmin pokdol,
ma? Bisap awa kaloŋi da
aripmon gin nak gat Piŋkop
do nandaŋek dima egipneŋ?
38 Ji teban taŋek bisit aŋek
egipni. Yaŋ aŋek egipni
kaŋ, paŋkewalon aripmi dima
moni. But da nak nol do galak
tosok mani gip dakon teban
tokni mini.”
39 Yaŋ yaŋek aeni tobilek
kiŋ bisit mibiltok agit uŋudeŋ
gin agit.
40 Bisit aŋek abiŋ pindakban
paŋdetni dipmin do yokwisi
aŋek aeni dipmin sigin pakg-
wit. Paŋyolban pidaŋ ni gen
naŋ iyineŋ yaŋ do iŋtaŋek isal
yikgwit.
41 Aeni kiŋ bisit aŋ tobil
abiŋ paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji
dipmin sigin pagek tapmim
paŋ, ma? Dipmin aripmi
kwayiŋ. Bisap kili abik.
Amin Dakon Monji yokwi
pakpak da kisiron kili uŋun
yipmaŋgaŋ.
42 Pidaŋba kino! Kabit,
uwal da kisiron nepjak amin
kili abik.”

*Uwal da Yesu abidawit*
*(Mt 26.47-56 ae Lk 22.47-53 ae Jn 18.3-12)*

43 Yesu gen yaŋakwan
uŋudon gin paŋdetni 12
kabikon da kinda mani Judas
altaŋ yomgut. Amin kabi
madep emat agak sibani ae
kindap kiriŋni timigek buŋon
yolgwit. Mukwa sogok amin

**14:31:** Jn 11.16 **14:32:** Jn 18.1 **14:34:** Jn 12.27 **14:36:** Mk 10.38; Jn 6.38

dakon amɨn madep kabɨ ae
gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn ae
kɨla amɨn uŋun da yabekba
apgwit.
44 Uwal da kɨsiron yɨpyɨp
amɨn da gen kɨnda kɨlɨ yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn kɨnda nak
da mandaŋ noko kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn naŋ abɨdoni. Abɨdaŋek
kɨlani tebai aŋek aŋaŋ kɨni.”
45 Judas uŋudon gɨn
Yesukon kɨŋ altaŋek yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet!” Yaŋ iyɨŋek
mogɨmɨkon mandaŋ nagɨt.
46 Yaŋ aban kaŋek Yesu
tebai abɨdawit.
47 Aba uŋun akgwit kabɨkon
da kɨnda da emat agak sɨbani
ɨlɨkgɨt. Ɨlɨgek mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn
dakon oman monjɨ mɨragɨ
mandaŋ dagagɨt.
48 Mandaŋ dagaŋban Yesu
da obip amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji
nak do kabo noknok kɨnda
yaŋ nandaŋek emat agak sɨba
ae kɨndap kɨrɨŋ tɨmɨgek nak
abɨdok do abeŋ, ma?
49 Nak gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ Telagɨ
Yut Madep da nagalgwan ji
gat egek amɨn yoyɨŋ dekgɨm.
Uŋun bɨsapmon nak abɨdok
do dɨma nandawit? Mani
Piŋkop da papiakon nak
do gen mandabi uŋun da
arɨpmon noman tosak.”
50 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdet
morapni yɨpmaŋek pasal kɨŋ
mudawit.
51 Kɨŋ mudaŋakwa monjɨsok
kɨnda ɨmalni kwakwagɨ
kɨndanaŋ gɨn ɨmegek Yesu
yolgɨt. Emat amɨn da uŋun
monjɨsok kɨsi abɨdok do awit,
52 mani ɨmalni naŋ kuk-
waŋek pasal molaŋ molaŋ
kɨgɨt.

*Yesu gen pikon aŋaŋ kɨwit*
*(Mt 26.57-68 ae Lk 22.54-55 ae 22.63-71 ae Jn 18.13-14 ae 18.19-24)*

53 Yesu abɨdawit amɨn
uŋun da Yesu abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ
mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
amɨn madep kabɨ da yut-
non wɨgɨwit. Uŋun yutnon
mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mibɨltok amɨn ae gen teban
yoyɨŋdet ae kɨla amɨn kɨsi
muwuk egɨpgwit.
54 Pita kagɨ kagɨsok da Yesu
yol aŋkɨŋek, mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn da
nagalgwan pɨgɨgɨt. Pɨkwan
obip amɨn gat kɨndapmon
yɨgek kɨndapni alɨwit.
55 Aŋakwan mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon amɨn madep
kabɨ gat ae gen kokwin
amɨn kɨsi morap gat da
yaŋ nandawit, amɨn dɨ yaŋ
yomno abɨŋ Yesu top gen
yaŋ ɨmɨŋek gulusuŋ agɨt yaŋ
yaŋakwa aŋatno kɨmotjak yaŋ
nandawit, mani Yesu suŋ
kɨnda dɨma agɨt yaŋ kawit.
56 Aŋakwa amɨn morapmɨ
da Yesu do top sɨtnok genyo
yaŋba geni dakon kosirɨ dɨma
pɨsagɨt.
57 Aba amɨn dɨwarɨ da
pɨdaŋ Yesu do top sɨtnok gen
yaŋ yawit,
58 “Nin da nandaŋapno
Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt, ‘Nak da
Telagɨ Yut Madep amɨn da
awit uŋun tuwɨlek gɨldat
kapbɨ da butgwan yut

**14:49:** Lk 19.47; 21.37; Jn 18.20 **14:50:** Kap 31.11 **14:58:** Jn 2.19-21

ŋwakŋwari kinda abeŋ. Yut uŋun amin kisit da agagi
dakon tilak dima abeŋ.' "
59 Mani gen uŋun yawit
uŋun kisi upbal taŋek gen
dakon kosiri dima pisagit.
60 Kili mukwa sogok amin
dakon mibiltok amin kila
amin da iŋamon agek Yesu
yaŋ iyigit, "Gak gen kobogi
kinda dima yoyiki? On amin
morap gen yaŋ gaba niaŋ
nandaŋ yomisal?"
61 Mani Yesu gen kagani
sopmaŋek gen kobogi kinda
dima iyigit. Yaŋ aban mukwa
sogok amin dakon mibiltok
amin da aeni iyigit, "Gak
Kristo? Gak Piŋkop gawak
imamaŋ uŋun dakon Monji
bo dima?"
62 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ yagit,
"Uŋun nak mani. Ji don
kaŋakwa Amin Dakon Monji
Tapmim Ami da aminsi tet
do yikban kokdaŋ. Aŋek
kaŋakwa Kwen Kokup dakon
gikwemon da apban kokdaŋ."
63 Yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek
mukwa sogok amin dakon
mibiltok amin iyi dakon paba
pigikni pudagit. Yaŋ aŋek
yagit, "Mibilni nandak do
amin nido saŋbeŋek yoyino
apni?
64 Iyi do 'nak Piŋkop dakon
Monji' yaŋ yosok, do ji da
niaŋ aŋ imneŋ do nandaŋ?"
Yaŋban kisi morap da
yawit, "Gulusuŋ asak, do si
kimotjak."
65 Yaŋ yaŋek diwari da ilip
sul imgwit. Yaŋ aŋek dabili
imal naŋ wamaŋ sopmaŋek
kisit da aŋakgwit. Kisit da
aŋagek yaŋ iyiwit, "Namin
da gikdak? Kombi gen ya!"
Yaŋ iyiŋakwa obip amin da
abidaŋek aŋakgwit.

*Pita da Yesu do wasip yagit*
*(Mt 26.69-75 ae Lk 22.56-62 ae Jn 18.15-18 ae 18.25-27)*

66 Aŋakwa Pita uŋun yut da
nagalgwan egakwan mukwa
sogok amin dakon mibiltok
amin dakon oman miŋatjok
kinda da opgut.
67 Obiŋ Pita kindap aliŋek
ekwan kagit. Miŋat uŋun
da pakyaŋsi yipban kwan
kaŋek yaŋ iyigit, "Gak Yesu
Nasaret kokupmon nani gat
kisi egipgumal."
68 Yaŋban Pita da wasip
yaŋek yagit, "Gak da gen uŋun
yosol nak dima nandisat."
Yaŋ yaŋek nagalon da wigat
mibilon pigigit.
69 Aŋakwan oman miŋatjok
uŋun da Pita aeni kaŋek amin
uŋudon akgwit yaŋ yoyigit,
"On amin uŋun Yesu da
kabikon nani kinda."
70 Mani aeni wasip yaŋek
yagit, "Dima."
Timisok di egek amin
kapmatjok akgwit uŋun da
yaŋ iyiwit, "Gak asi Yesu da
kabikon nani kinda. Gak
Galili amin kinda."
71 Yaŋ yaŋba Pita da tebaisi
yaŋek yagit, "Asisi dayisat,
amin uŋun yoŋ nak dimasi
nandaŋ imisat. Top yosot
kaŋ, jobit tagi timikgeŋ."
72 Yaŋ yaŋakwan uŋudon gin
pup gen yaŋban kosit bamot
agit. Yaŋban nandaŋek Pita
Yesu da gen yagit uŋun do
nandagit. Gen uŋun yaŋ

**14:64:** MS 24.16; Jn 19.7

yagɨt, “Nak dakon man kosit kapbɨ wasɨp yaŋaki pup da kosit bamot gen yosak.” Gen uŋun do nandaŋek burɨ yokwi taŋban kunam madepsi takgɨt.

# 15

*Yesu Pailaron aŋaŋ kɨwit*

*(Mt 27.1-2 ae 27.11-14 ae Lk 23.1-5 ae Jn 18.28-38)*

1 Wɨsawɨsa do mukwa sogok amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ ae kɨla amɨn ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn ae gen kokwin amɨn kabɨ morap gat da muwugek gen kɨnda aŋteban awit. Aŋek Yesu nap teban naŋ wamaŋ ɨlɨk aŋaŋ Pailat da kɨsiron aŋkɨ yɨpgwit.

2 Yɨpba Pailat da Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak Juda amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn madep, ma?”

Yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogɨ yaŋ yagɨt, “Yosol uŋun mani.”

3 Yaŋ yaŋban mukwa sogok amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ da gen morapmɨ yaŋ ɨmgwit.

4 Yaŋba Pailat da aeni Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak gen kobogɨ kɨnda dɨma yoyɨki? Amɨn on da yokwi agɨl do gen morapmɨ yaŋ gamaŋ.”

5 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogɨ kɨnda dɨma yagɨt. Yaŋ aban kaŋek Pailat nandaban ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt.

*Pailat da Yesu tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋatni do yagɨt*

*(Mt 27.15-26 ae Lk 23.13-25 ae Jn 18.38–19.16)*

6 Bɨlagɨ bɨlagɨ Yapyap Bɨlak bɨsapmon wasok kɨnda yaŋ awit: Juda mɨŋat amɨnyo da dam tebanon yɨkdak amɨn kɨnda dakon man yaŋakwa, Pailat da yopban kɨŋ kɨŋ awit.

7 Yesu gen pikon yɨpgwit bɨsapmon amɨn kɨnda mani Barabas uŋun gat notni gat dam tebanon yɨkgwit. Uŋun amɨn kabɨ Rom gapman do japmɨ nandaŋek emat wamaŋek amɨn kɨnda aŋakba kɨmakgɨt. Uŋun do dam tebanon yopgwit.

8 Kɨlɨ amɨn morapmɨ da Pailaron kɨŋ altaŋek yaŋ iyɨwit, “Bɨlagɨ bɨlagɨ asal, uŋudeŋ gɨn dam tebanon yɨkdak kɨnda pulugaŋ yɨpbɨ kɨsak.”

9 Yaŋba Pailat da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Juda amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn madep naŋ yɨpbo kɨsak do nandaŋ?”

10 Pailat yaŋ yagɨt nido iyɨ nandagɨt: mukwa sogok amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ Yesu do nandaba yokwi taŋban top yaŋek gen pikon yɨpgwit.

11 Mani mukwa sogok amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep burɨ suganek yaŋ yoyɨwit, “Ji Pailat da Barabas naŋ yɨpban kɨsak do iyɨni.” Yaŋ yoyɨŋba amɨn da yaŋ gɨn iyɨwit.

12 Yaŋba Pailat da aeni yoyɨgɨt, “On amɨn ji da ‘Juda amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn madep’ yaŋ iyaŋ, niaŋ aŋ ɨbeŋ do nandaŋ?”

13 Yaŋban yaŋ tɨdaŋek yawit, “Tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakbɨ kɨmotjak!”

---

**15:1:** Lk 22.66 **15:5:** Ais 53.7; Mk 14.61 **15:11:** Ya 3.13-14

14 Yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Mibɨlɨ
nido? Ni gulusuŋ naŋ agɨt?”
Yaŋban mibɨltok yawit
si yapmaŋek madepsi
yaŋ tɨdaŋek yawit, “Tɨlak
kɨndapmon aŋakbɨ kɨmotjak!”
15 Yaŋba Pailat da amɨn
dakon burɨ moni do Barabas
pulugaŋ yɨpban mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨyokon kɨgɨt. Kɨŋakwan
emat amɨn yoyɨŋban Yesu
baljawit. Aba don tɨlak
kɨndapmon aŋakba kɨmotjak
do yoyɨgɨt.

*Emat amɨn da Yesu toptopmon da man madep ɨmgwit*
*(Mt 27.27-31 ae Jn 19.2-3)*

16 Emat amɨn da Yesu
abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ gapman yut
madep da nagalgwan pɨgɨwit.
Pɨgek emat amɨn notni dɨwarɨ
kɨsisi yaŋ yoba abɨŋ mudawit.
17 Muwugek Yesu do paba
pɨgɨk gami kɨnda paŋ ɨmgwit.
Yaŋ aŋek nap kelɨ toŋ kɨnda
naŋ kɨla amɨn madep dakon
pelɨt yombem kɨnda wasaŋek
busuŋɨkon wamaŋ ɨmgwit.
18 Wamaŋ ɨmɨŋek top
iyɨŋek yaŋ yawit, “Gɨldat tagɨ,
Juda amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn
madep!”
19 Yaŋ yaŋek kɨndap kɨrɨŋ
naŋ busuŋɨkon aŋagek ɨlɨp sul
ɨmgwit. Yaŋ aŋek gawak
ɨmɨŋek toptopmon da man
madep ɨmgwit.
20 Aŋek topmon da man
madep ɨmɨŋ mudaŋek ɨmal
gami ɨlɨgek iyɨ dakon pabɨ
pɨgɨk paŋ ɨmgwit. Paŋ ɨmɨŋek
tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakba
kɨmotjak do ɨlɨk aŋaŋ kɨwit.

*Yesu tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakgwit*
*(Mt 27.32-44 ae Lk 23.26-43 ae Jn 19.17-27)*

21 Kosiron kɨŋ amɨn kɨnda
kokup pap kɨk do apban
kawit, mani Saimon. Uŋun
Sairini kokupmon nani
kɨnda, Aleksanda gat Rupas
gat dakon datni. Emat amɨn
da Saimon gen tebai iyɨŋba
Yesu dakon tɨlak kɨndapni
guramɨkban kɨwit.
22 Kɨŋ mɨktɨm tɨm kɨnda
mani Golgata uŋudon altawit.
(Golgata uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ
uŋun Busuŋ Kɨdat Ɨleŋ.)
23 Kɨŋ altaŋek wain gat
pakbi ɨsipmɨ kɨnda mani mea
gat ɨktagɨlek ɨmɨŋba nok do
kurak tagɨt.
24 Aŋek tɨlak kɨndapmon
aŋakgwit. Aŋagek ɨmalni tɨmɨt
do satu wasok awit.
25 Wɨsa dagokdo 9 kilok
aŋakwan aŋakgwit.
26 Aŋagek mibɨlɨ yaŋ do
aŋakgamaŋ uŋun dakon but
pɨso gen yaŋ mandawit, JUDA
AMƗN DAKON KƗLA AMƗN
MADEP.
27 Yesu da ɨleŋ bamoron
kabo noknok bamorɨ kɨsi
dapgwit.
28 Dapba Piŋkop da papiakon gen tosok uŋun bamɨ noman tagɨt. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
“Yokwi pakpak amɨn uŋun
kabɨkon aŋakbɨ.”
29 Amɨn kɨŋ ap awit uŋun
da yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ ɨmɨŋek
wunda kwalkwal aŋek yaŋ
iyɨwit, “Ae! Gak Telagɨ Yut

**15:21:** Ro 16.13 **15:24:** Kap 22.18 109.25; Mk 14.58 **15:28:** Ais 53.12 **15:29:** Kap 22.7;

Madep tuwɨlek gɨldat kapbɨ
da butgwan kaluk ak do yagɨl,
30 do gɨptɨmgo aŋkutnaŋek
tɨlak kɨndapmon da pɨ!”
31 Yaŋ yaŋba mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon amɨn madep
kabɨ ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet
amɨn kɨsi yaŋ gɨn notni
yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek aŋsolat aŋek
yaŋ yawit, “Amɨn dɨwarɨ
paŋpulugagɨt da nido iyɨ
dakon gɨptɨm aŋpulugok do
aŋtɨdok asak?
32 On amɨn Kristo, asi
Juda amɨn dakon Kɨla
Amɨn Madepni kaŋ, tɨlak
kɨndapmon da pɨŋban kaŋek
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmneŋ.”
Uŋudeŋ gɨn kabo noknok
bamot terɨ terɨ dapbi uŋunyo
kɨsi yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ
ɨmgumal.

*Yesu kɨmakgɨt*
*(Mt 27.45-56 ae Lk 23.44-49 ae Jn 19.28-30)*

33 Gɨldat binap 12 kilok
aŋakwan mɨktɨm kɨsi pɨlɨn tuk
aŋakwan kɨŋ pɨlɨndo 3 kilok
agɨt.
34 Kɨŋ 3 kilok aŋakwan Yesu
da yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Eloi, eloi lama sabaktani?”
Gen uŋun dakon mɨbɨlɨ yaŋ:
“Piŋkopno, Piŋkopno, nido
nepmaŋ dekdal?”
35 Yaŋ yaŋban amɨn dɨwarɨ
kapmatjok akgwit uŋun nan-
daŋek yawit, “Nandaŋ, uŋun
Elaija do yaŋ ɨmɨsak.”
36 Yaŋba amɨn kɨnda tɨmtɨm
yaŋek kɨŋ yo kɨnda gugɨdan
yombem jol dɨwaron wa-
maŋ wain gat ae pakbi
ɨsɨpmɨ gat uŋungwan sɨbɨŋek
Yesu da nosak do aŋenakgɨt.
Aŋenagek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji yɨpba
koneŋ. Elaija da asi abɨŋ
tɨlak kɨndapmon naŋ abɨdaŋ
abɨŋban koneŋ, bo dɨma.”
37 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu madepsi
yaŋ tɨdaŋek kɨmakgɨt.
38 Kɨmagakwan Telagɨ
Yut Madep dakon yoma
ɨmal uŋun kwen da sulugɨ
pɨŋ mɨbɨlɨkon dagaŋ kɨ tɨmɨ
bamorɨ agɨt.
39 Aŋakwan emat amɨn 100
dakon kɨla amɨn da Yesu
ɨŋamɨkon kɨmakban kaŋek
yagɨt, “On amɨn asisi Piŋkop
dakon Monji egɨpgut.”
40 Aŋakwan mɨŋat dɨwarɨ
dubagɨsogon da agek pɨndak
nandaŋyo awit. Uŋun mɨŋat
kabɨkon kɨnda mani Maria,
kokupni Makdala, ae Maria
ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda uŋun Jems
buŋon nani gat Josep gat
dakon meŋɨ, ae Salome gat
kɨsi akgwit.
41 Yesu Galili mɨktɨmon
egɨpgut bɨsapmon uŋun mɨŋat
kabɨ da yol awɨlek oman aŋ
ɨmɨŋek egɨpgwit. Uŋun dagɨn
dɨma, ae mɨŋat dɨwarɨ kɨsi
Yesu gat Jerusalem kokup
papmon kɨwit uŋun kɨsi
kaŋakwa Yesu kɨmakgɨt.

*Yesu dakon bumjotni tɨp kɨnamgwan yɨpgwit*
*(Mt 27.57-61 ae Lk 23.50-55 ae Jn 19.38-42)*

42 Sabat dakon tagaptok
bɨsap Neŋgo pɨlɨndo
43 Josep Arimatea kokup-
mon nani da apgut. Uŋun gen
kokwin amɨn kabɨ dakon kɨla
amɨn egɨpgut. Amɨn morapmɨ

**15:34:** Kap 22.1 **15:36:** Kap 69.21 **15:40:** Lk 8.2-3

da nandaba wukwan ɨmgwit.
Ae uŋun Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla
Akdɨsak uŋun do jomjom
aŋek egɨpgut. Josep uŋun
pasol pasolɨ mɨni Pailaron kɨŋ
Yesu dakon bumjotni abɨdok
do iyɨgɨt.
44 Iyɨŋban Pailat da emat
amɨn 100 dakon kɨla amɨn
yaŋ ɨban opban iyɨgɨt, “Asi
Yesu kuŋwak, bo dɨma?”
45 Iyɨŋban emat amɨn 100
dakon kɨla amɨn da yaŋ yagɨt,
“Asi kuŋwak.” Yaŋ yaŋban
nandaŋek Josep da bumjot
aŋkɨsak do yaŋ mudaŋ ɨmgut.
46 Aban Josep da kɨŋ ɨmal
kwakwagɨ kɨnda yumaŋ
aŋabɨŋ Yesu dakon bumjot
tɨlak kɨndapmon naŋ abɨŋ
uŋun ɨmal naŋ wamgut. Wa-
maŋ aŋkɨ tɨp kɨnam kɨndakon
yɨpmaŋek tɨp madepsi kɨnda
aŋtobɨlban abɨŋ yoma sopgut.
47 Maria Makdala kokup-
mon nani gat ae Maria Josep
dakon meŋɨ gat da kaŋakwal
Yesu dakon bumjotni yɨpgut.

# 16

*Yesu kɨmoron da pɨdagɨt*
*(Mt 28.1-8 ae Lk 24.1-12 ae Jn 20.1-10)*

1 Sabat bɨsap mudaŋakwan
pɨlɨn pɨlɨndo Maria Makdala
kokupmon nani, ae Maria
Jems dakon meŋɨ, ae Salome,
uŋun mɨŋat kapbɨ da bɨt
nelak, ae yo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi, Yesu dakon
bumjotni soŋ ɨm do yumaŋ
paŋkosɨt awit.
2 Yaŋ aŋek pakgwit da
Sonda wɨsa dagokdo tɨp
kɨnamon kɨk do kɨŋakwa
gɨldat wɨgɨt.
3 Kɨŋek kosiron yaŋ nandat
aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Namɨn da
tɨp kɨnam dakon tɨp madep
aŋtobɨlban pɨsosak?”
4 Yaŋ yaŋek kɨŋ kaŋba tɨp
madep kɨlɨ aŋtobɨlbi kawit.
5 Yaŋ kaŋek tɨp kɨnamgwan
pɨgɨ wɨlɨ gɨmoŋɨ kɨnda kawit.
Uŋun ɨlɨkba pɨgɨk kwakwagɨ
dubagɨ kɨnda pabi da amɨnsi
tet do yɨkban kawit. Kaŋek
wurɨpdagek pasalgwit.
6 Yaŋ nandaŋakwa yoyɨgɨt,
“Ji wurɨpdagek dɨma pasolni.
Yesu Nasaret kokupmon nani
tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakbɨ uŋun
kok do abeŋ. Uŋun kɨlɨ pɨdaŋ
kɨk, ɨdon mɨni. Tamoni oni
kabɨt.
7 Kɨŋ paŋdetni gat Pita gat
yaŋ yoyɨni, ‘Uŋun da kalɨp
Galili mɨktɨmon mibɨltaŋ
damɨŋek kɨk do kɨlɨ dayɨgɨt, do
uŋudon kɨŋ koni.’ ”
8 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban mɨŋat kapbɨ
uŋun pasal nɨmnɨmɨgek tɨp
kɨnamon da wɨŋ tɨmtɨm yaŋek
kɨwit. Kɨŋ pasol pasol aŋek
amɨn dɨ dɨma yoyɨwit.

*Maria Makdala kokup-*
*mon nani da Yesu kagɨt*
*(Mt 28.9-10 ae Jn 20.11-18)*

9 Yesu Sonda wɨsa dagokdo
kɨmoron da pɨdaŋek mibɨltok
Maria Makdala kokupmon
nani altaŋ ɨmgut. (Uŋun
mɨŋat Yesu da kalɨp koŋ 7 kabɨ
burɨgwan egɨpgwit baŋ yol
ɨmgut.)
10 Altaŋ ɨban kɨŋ Yesu
dakon paŋdet kabɨni kunam
takba pɨndagek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,

**16:7:** Mt 26.32; Mk 14.28

11 “Yesu kalugɨ egakwan
kat.” Yaŋ yaŋban gen uŋun do
nandaba bamɨ dɨma agɨt.

*Paŋdetni bamorɨ da Yesu*
*kosiron kagɨmal*
*(Lk 24.13-35)*

12 Buŋon paŋdetni bamorɨ
da kokup kɨndakon kɨk do
kɨŋakwal Yesu da gɨptɨmɨ ku-
labɨk aŋek altaŋ yoban amɨn
ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda yaŋ kagɨmal.
13 Altaŋ yoban tobɨl kɨŋ
notni dɨwarɨ yoyɨŋbal nand-
aba bamɨ dɨma agɨt.

*Yesu da paŋdetni pi ani do*
*yoyɨgɨt*
*(Mt 28.16-20 ae Lk 24.36-49 ae*
*Jn 20.19-23)*

14 Aeni don paŋdetni 11 kabɨ
muwuk yɨgek jap naŋakwa al-
taŋ yomgut. Altaŋ yomɨŋek
gen tebaisi yaŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Ji amɨn da ‘pɨdak da egɨsak’
yaŋ dayɨŋba nido nandaba
bamɨ dɨma ak? Nandaŋ ga-
datji mɨni?”
15 Aeni saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ
kɨŋ Gen Bin Tagɨsi amɨn kɨsisi
yoyɨŋ mudoni.
16 Amɨn kɨnda nak nandaŋ
gadaŋ namɨŋek telagɨ pakbi
sosak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn Kwen
Kokup do amɨn asak. Ae
amɨn kɨnda nak dɨma nan-
daŋ gadaŋ namjak kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn Tɨpdom do amɨn asak.
17 Nak nandaŋ gadaŋ
namni amɨn tapmɨm yobo
wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ yaŋ baŋ
akdaŋ: nak dakon man yaŋek
koŋ yoldaŋ, ae gen ŋwakŋwarɨ
yokdaŋ.
18 Ae uŋun amɨn da tuŋon
amɨn emarɨ toŋ abɨdokdaŋ,
ae pakbi emarɨ toŋ naŋba
uŋun da dɨma paŋupbal ak-
daŋ. Uŋun amɨn da sot amɨn
kɨsirɨ kwenikon wɨtjɨŋba sotni
mudokdaŋ.”

*Yesu Kwen Kokup wɨgɨgɨt*
*(Lk 24.50-53 ae Ya 1.9-11)*

19 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu gen uŋun
yoyɨŋ mudaŋakwan Piŋkop
da aŋenakban Kwen Kokup
wɨgɨgɨt da Piŋkop da amɨnsi
tet do yɨkdak.
20 Aŋakwan paŋdetni
mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ kɨŋ Piŋkop
dakon geni yoyɨŋ aŋaŋ kɨwit.
Kɨŋakwa Amɨn Tagɨ uŋun gat
egek paŋpulugaŋakwan wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ aŋek geni joŋɨk
paŋteban agɨt.

---

**16:14:** 1Ko 15.5 **16:15:** Ya 1.8 **16:16:** Ya 2.38 **16:17:** Ya 2.4; 8.7 **16:18:** Lk 10.19; Ya 28.3-6 **16:19:** Ya 1.9-11; 2.33-34 **16:20:** Ya 14.3; Ibr 2.3-4

# Gen Bin Tagɨsi Luk da Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Luk uŋun Juda amɨn kɨnda dɨma. Uŋun Grik amɨn kɨnda. Ae nandak nandak amɨn madep kɨnda, ae wuda wamakyo kɨsi egɨpgut.

Gen Bin Tagɨsi Luk da mandagɨt uŋun da Yesu uŋun Israel amɨn gat ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ kɨsi yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn yaŋ nolɨŋban komaŋ. Yesu pini wasaŋek ak do agɨt bɨsapmon mɨŋat amɨnyo yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Telagɨ Wup da aŋtagap aban Piŋkop dakon geni tagɨsi bupmɨ amɨn do yoyɨŋ teŋteŋagɨt.” (4.18 do koki) Asi, mɨŋat amɨnyo jɨgɨ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ pawit uŋun Yesu da yo tagɨsi aŋyomgut dakon geni morapmɨ Luk da mandagɨt.

Yesu dakon egɨp egɨpni morapmɨ do Luk kaloŋ dagɨn yosok. Uŋun dakon geni papia dɨwarɨkon dɨma mandabi. Luk kaloŋ dagɨn Yesu mɨktɨmon altagɨt bɨsapmon yo noman tawit uŋun do morapmɨ yosok. Ae Luk da Yesu da tɨlak gen kɨnda yagɨt uŋun Samaria amɨn kɨnda da kosiron kɨŋ uwal da kɨsiron jɨgɨ pagɨt uŋun do mandagɨt. Ae Yesu da tɨlak gen kɨnda yagɨt uŋun monjɨ kɨnda da datni yɨpmaŋ dek kɨgɨt uŋun do mandagɨt. Ae Luk dagɨn Sakius takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn dakon geni mandagɨt.

Luk da yo dɨwarɨ do morapmɨ yosok uŋun bɨsit pi tebaisi agak gat, ae Telagɨ Wup dakon pi gat, ae Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn dakon yokwini wɨrɨrɨk yomɨsak uŋun do yosok. Ae Luk da mɨŋat da yo awit uŋun do morapmɨ yosok.

Luk papia on kaloŋ naŋ gɨn dɨma mandagɨt. Yabekbi Papia yo kɨsi mandagɨt. Uŋun papiagwan Yesu Kwen Kokup wɨgakwan uŋun da kwenon yabekbi da pi awit uŋun dakon geni mandagɨt.

*Gen on Luk da Tiopilas do mandagɨt*

1-3 Kɨla amɨn madep Tiopilas, amɨn morapmɨ da Piŋkop da yo morap nin da binapmon agɨt uŋun dakon geni papiakon mandak do awit. Yo morap wasaŋek altaŋakwa dabɨl da si pɨndagek yaŋ teŋteŋok awit amɨn dakon gen yolek mandawit. Uŋun amɨn Piŋkop gen do pi awit. Ae nak uŋun yo morap si wasaŋek noman taŋ aŋaŋ opgwit uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ pakyaŋsi nandak do pini madepsi agɨm. Do gen morap on papiakon kɨlegɨsi mandaŋ yɨpbo gagon opjak kaŋ nandabo tagɨsi asak.

4 Papia on manjɨŋek amɨn da gen morap gayɨwit uŋun nandabɨ bamɨsi asak.

## Elisabet da Jon aŋalagɨt, ae Maria da

**1:1-3:** Ya 1.1-3

# Yesu aŋalagɨt gat dakon gen

*(Kɨlapmɨ 1.5-2.52)*

*Jon dakon altok altok dakon but pɨso gen*

5 Erot da Judia mɨktɨm dakon kɨla amɨn madep yɨkgɨt bɨsapmon mukwa sogok amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut mani Sekaraia. Sekaraia uŋun mukwa sogok amɨn Abiya da kabɨkon nani kɨnda. Mɨŋatni Elisabet uŋun Aron da kabɨkon nani.

6 Piŋkop da dabɨlon kɨlegɨsi egek Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gen teban madep ae monɨŋɨ kɨsi guramɨkgɨmal.

7 Mani Elisabet monjɨ suŋ egɨpgut, do ɨsal egek mɨŋat amɨn pelaŋyo agɨmal.

8 Bɨsap kɨndakon Sekaraia gat mukwa sogok amɨn notni gat Piŋkop da dabɨlon mukwa sogok pi awit.

9 Aŋek namɨn dasi Amɨn Tagɨ da telagɨ tamogwan wɨgɨ yo kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi sosak yaŋ do aŋpakni yolek satu wasok awit. Yaŋ aba Sekaraia dakon man da noman taŋban mukwa sok do wɨgɨgɨt.

10 Wɨgɨ mukwa soŋakwan yomakon mɨŋat amɨn morap muwuk egek bɨsit pi awit.

11 Aŋakwa Amɨn Tagɨ dakon aŋelo kɨnda Sekaraia altaŋ ɨmgut. Uŋun alta mukwa kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi sosoŋ da tosok uŋun da amɨnsi tet do akgɨt.

12 Akban kaŋek Sekaraia wurɨpdagek pasalgɨt.

13 Mani aŋelo da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Sekaraia, Piŋkop da bɨsitgo kɨlɨ nandagɨt, do dɨma pasolgi. Mɨŋatgo Elisabet da monji wɨli kɨnda aŋalakdɨsak. Mani Jon yaŋ iyɨki.

14-15 Amɨn Tagɨ da ɨŋamon mani wukwisi tokdɨsak, do gak butgo tagɨsi aŋakwan kɨsɨk kɨsɨk akdɨsal. Ae amɨn morapmɨ da monjɨ uŋun altosak bɨsapmon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk akdaŋ. Meŋ da butgwan yɨtjagon da Telagɨ Wup da tugaŋ ɨban egɨ aŋaŋ kɨkdɨsak. Wain ae pakbi tebanyo dɨmasi nosak.

16 Uŋun da Israel amɨn morapmɨ paŋtobɨlban aeni Amɨn Tagɨni Piŋkopmon kɨkdaŋ.

17 Elaija dakon aŋpak tapmɨmyo paŋek Amɨn Tagɨ mibɨltaŋ ɨmɨŋek kɨkdɨsak. Uŋun da mɨŋat monjɨyo gat datni gat dakon but paŋkɨlek aban but kaloŋ akdaŋ. Ae gen kɨrɨŋɨt amɨn dakon nandak nandak paŋmɨlɨp aban amɨn kɨlegɨ dakon nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi yombem akdaŋ. Aŋek amɨn paŋtagap aban tagap taŋakwa Amɨn Tagɨ apdɨsak.”

18 Yaŋ yaŋban Sekaraia da aŋelo iyɨgɨt, “Nit mɨŋat amɨn pelaŋyo kɨlɨ agɨmak. Do gen yaŋaki but bamot asat. Gen uŋun nianon da bamɨ yosol yaŋ nandakeŋ?”

19 Yaŋban aŋelo da yagɨt, “Nak Gebriel, nak Piŋkop da ɨŋamon akdat da yabekban gak do gen tagɨsi on gayɨk do abɨsat.

---

**1:9:** TP 30.7 **1:14-15:** IDT 6.2-3 **1:17:** Mal 3.1; 4.5-6; Mt 17.11-13 **1:19:** Dan 8.16; 9.21

20 Gen gayɨsat uŋun asi
Piŋkop da bɨsap yɨpgut uŋun
bɨsapmon noman tokdɨsak,
mani nandabɨ bamɨ dɨma
asak, do gen yogok kositgo
sopmaŋakwan gen dɨmasi
yaŋek egɨ wɨgaki gen gayɨsat
uŋun bamɨ noman tokdɨsak."
21 Yaŋ nandat aŋek egak-
wal amɨn jomjom aŋegek
Sekaraia nido bɨsap dubak
Telagɨ Yut Madepmon egɨsak
yaŋ nandaŋek but morap
awɨt.
22 Yaŋ nandaŋek egakwa
Sekaraia yomakon pɨŋ gen
yok do aŋtɨdok aŋek kɨsit
dagɨn tɨlak aŋyomgut. Yaŋ
aŋakwan kaŋek Telagɨ Yut
Madepmon dɨpmɨn yombem
kɨnda bo kak yaŋ nandawɨt.
23 Sekaraia Telagɨ Yut
Madepmon pi agak bɨsapni
mudaŋakwan tobɨl kokup-
nikon kɨgɨt.
24 Paŋkɨ egakwan don
mɨŋatni Elisabet monjɨ kwap
awɨlek yutnon pasɨlɨ egak-
wan kanek 5 mudawɨt.
25 Aŋakwan yaŋ yagɨt,
"Amɨn Tagɨ da nak aŋpulugaŋban
monjɨ kwap awɨldat. Kalɨp
monjɨ mɨni egek amɨn da
dabɨlon mayagɨsi nandagɨm,
mani abɨsok kɨlɨ uŋun
mayagɨno mudosok."

*Aŋelo da Maria altaŋ ɨmgut*

26-27 Elisabet monjɨ kwap
awɨlgɨt uŋun dakon kanek
6 mudaŋakwan Piŋkop da
aŋeloni Gebriel yabekban
mɨŋatjok kɨnda mani Maria
uŋun do kɨgɨt. Galili
mɨktɨmon, kokup kɨnda mani
Nasaret uŋudon egɨpgut.
Maria uŋun amɨn kɨnda mani
Josep, Dewit da kabɨkon nani
uŋun pasak do manjɨkbi.
28 Gebriel Mariakon altaŋ
ɨmɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gɨldat
tagɨ. Amɨn Tagɨ gak gat
egɨsak. Piŋkop da mɨŋat
dɨwarɨ yapmaŋek gak do yo
madep yaŋ nandɨsak."
29 Maria gen uŋun nan-
daŋek burɨgwan da jɨgɨsi
nandaŋek yaŋ nandagɨt, "Ni
gen kɨnda naŋ nayɨsak?"
30 Yaŋ nandaŋakwan iyɨgɨt,
"Maria, dɨma pasolgi. Piŋkop
da gak do nandaban tagɨsi
asak.
31 Nandaki, gak monjɨ
kwap awɨlek monjɨ kɨnda
aŋalakdɨsal. Monjɨ uŋun mani
Yesu yaŋsi iyɨki.
32 Uŋun da amɨn man
madepni toŋ kɨnda egakwan
amɨn da Piŋkop Wɨkwisi
Dakon Monji yaŋ iyɨkdaŋ.
Kalɨp babi Dewit da kɨla
amɨn madep egɨpgut, uŋun
da tɨlagon Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkop
da yɨpban kɨla amɨn madep
kɨnda egɨpdɨsak.
33 Uŋun da Jekop dakon
dɨwatni dakon kɨla amɨn
madepni bɨsap dagok dagogɨ
mɨni egɨ aŋaŋ kɨŋek kɨlani
akdɨsak."
34 Yaŋ yaŋban Maria da
aŋelo yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Yo yosol
uŋun niaŋ aŋek altosak? Nak
amɨn kɨnda pagɨm."
35 Yaŋban aŋelo da gen
kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Telagɨ Wup
da gagon obɨŋakwan Piŋkop
Wɨkwisi uŋun dakon tapmɨm

**1:26-27:** Mt 1.16,18 **1:31:** Ais 7.14; Mt 1.21-23 **1:32:** 2Sa 7.12-13,16; Ais 9.7

da gak kibitdisak. Uŋun do
aŋek monji aŋalaki uŋun telagi
egakwan amin da Piŋkop
dakon Monji yaŋ iyikdaŋ.
36 Nandaki, mamago Elis-
abet miŋat pelaŋ kili agit,
mani monji kwapni toŋ, do
monji wili kinda aŋalakdisak.
Kalip amin da 'Monji aripmi
dima paŋalasak' yaŋ yawit,
mani abisok monji kwap
kinda awilakwan kanek 6
mudosok.
37 Piŋkop da yo kinda ak do
nandisak kaŋ, aripmi dimasi
aŋtidok asak."
38 Yaŋban Maria da yaŋ
iyigit, "Nak Amin Tagi dakon
oman miŋat egisat, do uŋun
yosol nagon yaŋ gin noman
tosak dosi nandisat." Yaŋ
yaŋakwan aŋelo da yipmaŋ
kigit.

*Maria da Elisabet kiŋ kagit*

39 Uŋun bisapmon Maria
tepmi kiŋek miktim ileŋi toŋ
timon Judia miktim dakon
kokup pap kindakon kigit.
40 Kiŋ Sekaraia da yutnon
wigi Elisabet gildat tagi yaŋ
iyigit.
41 Iyiŋakwan uŋudon gin
Elisabet monji burigwan
yikgit uŋun wigi mok agit.
Aŋakwan Elisabet Telagi Wup
da burikon pigi tuganŋban
42 madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek
yagit, "Piŋkop da yo tagisi
miŋat diwari do yomisak
uŋun si yapmaŋ mudaŋek
gisamni madepsi gamisak.
Ae monji uŋun gak da buron
yikdak uŋunyo kisi Piŋkop da
gisamikdak!
43 Amin Tagino dakon meŋi
nagon nido obisak? Nak
miŋat tagi dima.
44 Gak da gildat tagi yaŋ
nayiŋaki uŋudon gin monji
butnogwan yikdak kisik kisik
aŋek wigi mok ak.
45 Amin Tagi da gen gayigit
uŋun nandabi bami asisi no-
man tokdisak yaŋ nandagil,
do kisik kisik tagi abi."

*Maria da kisik kisik kap kinda yagit*

46-49 Yaŋ yaŋban Maria da
yagit, "Nak oman miŋatni gin,
ae mano minisi, mani nak
do yo tagisi asak, do but dasi
Amin Tagi aŋkisisat. Aŋakwan
butno da Piŋkop Paŋpulugok
Amino do kisik kisik asak.
Piŋkop Tapmim Ami da nak
do yo madepsi kinda asak, do
abisok ae don kisi amin da
Piŋkop da gisamni madepsi
namisak uŋun do yokdaŋ.
Mani uŋun telagisi tosok.
50 Amin Piŋkop do pasolgoŋ
uŋun amin bupmi nandaŋ
yomisak. Abisok ae don
miŋat amin morapyo yaŋ
ginsi bupmi nandaŋ yomiŋ
aŋaŋ kikdisak.
51 Iyi dakon kisit dasi pi
tapmimi toŋ agit. Amin iyi do
nandaba wigiwit amin uŋun
yolban waseŋ kiwit.
52 Kila amin madep yityit
tamo madepmon yikgaŋ
uŋun pabiŋ yopmaŋek mani
mini amin paŋenokdok.

---

**1:37:** WW 18.14 **1:46-49:** 1Sa 2.1-10 **1:50:** Kap 103.13,17 **1:51:** 2Sa 22.28
**1:52:** Jop 12.19; 5.11; Kap 147.6 **1:53:** Kap 34.10

53 Amɨn jap do aŋ uŋun yo
tagɨsi morapmɨ yomɨŋakwan
burɨ tugoŋ. Aŋek amɨn yoni
morapmɨ uŋun yolban yoni
mɨni da kwaŋ.
54-55 Iyɨ dakon oman
monjɨni Israel paŋpuluganek
yaŋ teban tok gen Abraham
gat ae babɨkni gat do yoyɨgɨt
uŋun dɨma ɨŋtagɨt. Yaŋ teban
tok geni aŋteban aŋek uŋun
yawi dɨwatni dagok dagogɨ
mɨni bupmɨ nandaŋ yomɨŋ
aŋaŋ kɨsak."
56 Maria kanek kapbɨ Elisa-
bet gat egek don kokupnikon
tobɨl kɨgɨt.

*Jon altagɨt*

57 Elisabet da monjɨ
aŋalasak dakon bɨsap
abɨŋakwan monji wɨli aŋalagɨt.
58 Aŋalaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
aŋakwan Amɨn Tagɨ da bupmɨ
nandaŋ ɨmgut dakon gen
nandaŋek kokup ɨsalni gat ae
yawi dɨwatni gat kɨsi da but
galaksi nandawit.
59 Altaŋ gɨldatni 8 mu-
daŋakwan gɨptɨmni mandak
do apgwit. Abɨŋek datni
Sekaraia dakon man naŋ iyɨk
do nandawit,
60 mani meŋi da yaŋ
yagɨt, "Dɨma, mani Jon yaŋsi
iyɨneŋ."
61 Yaŋban iyɨwit, "Yawi
dɨwatjikon Jon man kɨnda
dɨma tosok."
62 Yaŋ yaŋek datni ni man
naŋ yok do nandɨsak yaŋ do
kɨsit tɨlak aŋ ɨmgwit.
63 Aba Sekaraia da yo
kɨnda kaŋ ɨba kɨlda mandɨsak
do tɨlak aŋ yoban ɨba yaŋ
mandagɨt, "Mani uŋun Jon."
Yaŋ mandaban nandaba yo
ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt.
64 Uŋudon gɨn gen yogokni
pɨsaŋakwan gen wasaŋek
yaŋek Piŋkop aŋkɨsigɨt.
65 Aŋakwan kokup ɨsalni da
kaŋ pasalek uŋun dakon geni
yaŋba Judia mɨktɨm ɨleŋɨ toŋ
tɨmon kokup morap tawit
amɨn kɨsisi da nandawit.
66 Aŋek uŋun do nandaŋ
kokwin aŋek egɨpgwit. Amɨn
Tagɨ dakon tapmɨm taŋ
ɨmgut, do yaŋ yawit, "Uŋun
monjɨ tagaŋek niaŋ amɨn
kɨnda egɨpdɨsak?"

*Sekaraia da kombɨ gen yagɨt*

67 Jon dakon datni Sekaraia
Telagɨ Wup da burɨkon pɨgɨ
tugaŋban kombɨ gen yaŋek
yaŋ yagɨt:
68 "Israel dakon Piŋkop da
abɨŋ amɨni yokwikon baŋ yu-
maŋ naŋ nipgut, do Amɨn
Tagɨ aŋkɨsino.
69 Oman monjɨni Dewit da
kabɨkon da nin paŋpulugosak
do amɨn tebaisi kɨnda
aŋnoman agɨt.
70 Kalɨp kombɨ amɨn telagɨ
da yaŋ yawit,
71 'Piŋkop da uwalnin
gat ae amɨn morap nin do
nandaba yokwi tok aŋ nimaŋ
amɨn da kɨsiron baŋ pulugaŋ
nipdɨsak.'
72 Saŋbek saŋbek telagɨsi
agɨt uŋun sigɨn nandaŋek
babɨknin bupmɨ nandaŋ yom
do yagɨt.

---

**1:54-55:** WW 17.7; Mai 7.20; Kap 98.3 **1:59:** WW 17.12; MS 12.3; Lk 2.21 **1:68:** Kap 72.18 **1:69:** Kap 18.2 **1:71:** Kap 106.10 **1:72:** WW 17.7; Kap 105.8-9

73-74 Babiknin Abraham
yaŋ iyigit, ‘Nak asisi uwalji da
kisiron baŋ pulugaŋ depbo
pasol pasoli mini egek oman
amino egipdaŋ.
75 Gildari gildari nak da
iŋamon telagisi ae kilegisi egi
aŋaŋ kikdaŋ.’
76 “Jon, monjino, gak don
Piŋkop Wikwisi dakon kombi
amin kinda yaŋ gayikdaŋ.
Gak Amin Tagi mibiltaŋ
imiŋek kositni yuldisal.
77-78 Aŋek miŋat amin
kabiyoni yoyiŋ dekbi mibilni
nandaba pisosak. Piŋkopnin
uŋun bupmini madepsi, do
diwarini wiririk yomiŋek
pulugaŋ timitdisak yaŋ nan-
dani. Uŋun da Kwen Kokup
dakon teŋteŋi madep yipban
79 pilin tukgwan ekwaŋ
amin da teŋteŋi kokdaŋ.
Uŋun da kosit noliŋban kaŋek
but yawot dakon kositnaŋ
kineŋ.”
80 Uŋun monji, wup gipyo
kisi tapmimi toŋsi tagagit.
Aŋakwan miktim amin dima
ekwaŋ timon egakwan don
noman taŋban Israel amin da
kawit.

# 2

*Yesu altagit*
*(Mt 1.18-25)*

1 Uŋun bisapmon Rom
dakon kila amin madep Sisa
Ogastus da gen teban kinda
yipgut. Pi monjini kiŋ amin
miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ uŋun
mani mandani do gen teban
yipgut.
2 Man mandawit uŋun pi
kaluksi awit. Uŋun bisapmon
Kwirinius da Siria provins
dakon kila amin madep
egipgut.
3 Sisa Ogastus da gen teban
yaŋ yipgut, do amin kisisi
mani mandani do kokupni
kokupni kiŋ mudawit.
4 Josep uŋun Galili provin-
skon, Nasaret kokupmon
egipgut. Mani Dewit da yawi
diwaron da altagit, do Judia
provinskon, Dewit dakon
kokup Betlehem uŋudon kigit.
5 Miŋatni pasak do manjikbi
Maria uŋun gat kisi mani
mandani do kigimal. Uŋun
bisapmon Maria monji
kwapni toŋ da kigit.
6 Kiŋ Betlehem kokupmon
altaŋ egakwal Maria monji
altosak dakon bisapni apgut.
7 Amin da yumaŋ naŋek
dipmin pokgoŋ yut uŋun
amin da yikba tugagit, do
bulmakau yut kindakon
pawigi yikgimal. Yigakwal
monji mibiltogi altaŋban
Maria da imalnaŋ wamaŋ
bulmakau idapmon yipban
pakgit.

*Sipsip kila amin da gen bin Nandawit*

8 Bulmakau yutnon
yigakwa Betlehem kokup da
kapmatjok sipsip kila amin
diwari da pilin kaga sipsip
kila aŋek joŋ timon egipgwit.
9 Egakwa Amin Tagi dakon
aŋelo kinda da altaŋ yomgut.
Aban Amin Tagi dakon
teŋteŋi da teŋteŋaŋ yoban
madepsi pasalgwit.

**1:73-74:** WW 22.16-17 **1:75:** Tit 2.12-14 **1:76:** Ais 40.3 **1:77-78:** Ais 60.1-2; Jer 31.34

10 Aŋakwa aŋelo da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji dɨma pasolni.
Nandani, nak gen tagɨsi kɨnda
aŋabɨsat. Uŋun amɨn kɨsi da
nandaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi
akdaŋ.
11 Abɨsok Amɨn Tagɨ Kristo
uŋun Dewit da kokupmon ji
do altak. Uŋun ji yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨt do altak.
12 Ji kɨŋ monjɨ ŋakŋak
ɨmalnaŋ wabi bulmakau
ɨdapmon potdɨsak do wɨsɨŋ
koni. Uŋun kaŋek bamɨ
dayɨsat yaŋ nandani.”
13 Gen yaŋ yaŋakwan
uŋudon gɨn Kwen Kokup aŋelo
morapmɨsi da pɨŋ notnikon
muwugek Piŋkop aŋkɨsiŋek
yaŋ yawit:
14 “Ason Kwen Kokup
Piŋkop aŋkɨsino. Mɨktɨmon
amɨn galak taŋ yomɨsak uŋun
kabɨkon but yawot tosak.”

*Sipsip kɨla amɨn da Yesu aŋalon awit*

15 Aŋelo da Kwen Kokup
tobɨl wɨgakwa sipsip kɨla
amɨn da notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ
aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Nin Betle-
hem kokupmon wɨgɨ Amɨn
Tagɨ da gen niyɨsak uŋun
dakon bamɨ kono.”
16 Yaŋ yaŋek tepmɨsi wɨgɨ
Maria gat Josep gat paŋalon
aŋek, monjɨ ŋakŋak uŋun
bulmakau ɨdapmon pakban
kawit.
17 Kaŋek monjɨ dakon
gen bin nandawit uŋun yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋba
18 nandaŋek amɨn kɨsisi
nandaba yo ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt.
19 Aŋakwa Maria da gen
uŋun nandaban yo madep
aban nandaŋek egɨpgut.
20 Aŋakwan sipsip kɨla
amɨn da tobɨl kɨŋek aŋelo
da gen yoyɨgɨt uŋun da
arɨpmon pɨndakgwit, do
Piŋkop aŋkɨsiwit.

*Yesu do man ɨmgwit*

21 Gɨldatni 8 aŋakwan,
gɨptɨm mandak bɨsapmon,
mani Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit. Dɨma
altaŋakwan aŋelo da uŋun
man kɨlɨ yagɨt.

*Simeon gat Ana gat da Yesu Telagɨ Yut Madepmon kagɨmal*

22 Josep gat Maria gat
Piŋkop da ɨŋamon kɨlek tok
dakon bɨsap kɨlɨ noman tagɨt.
Uŋun dakon gen Moses dakon
gen tebanon tosok. Do
Maria gat Josep gat da Yesu
Monjɨ Amɨn Tagɨ do paret do
Jerusalem aŋkɨgɨmal.
23 Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gen
teban kɨnda mandabi naŋ
yolek kɨgɨmal. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
“Mɨŋat kɨnda monjɨ mɨbɨltogɨ
uŋun wɨli kaŋ, uŋun
Amɨn Tagɨ do paret
do.”
24 Ae Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gen
teban yolek paret ak do
kɨgɨmal. Gen teban uŋun yaŋ
tosok:
“Kɨnarɨm bamorɨ bo ae yɨgɨ
yɨgɨ bulagɨ bamorɨ baŋ
mukwa soni.”
25 Uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn
kɨnda Jerusalem egɨpgut
uŋun mani Simeon. Uŋun
amɨn aŋpakni kɨlegɨsi ae

**2:14:** Lk 19.38 **2:19:** Lk 2.51 **2:21:** Lk 1.31 **2:22:** MS 12.1-8 **2:23:** TP 13.2,12 **2:24:** MS 12.8

Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨŋ aŋkɨsiŋyo
aŋek egɨpgut. Piŋkop da Israel
amɨn kabɨ but yokwikon
egɨpgwit uŋun butni paŋteban
asak do manjɨkbi amɨn uŋun
do jomjom aŋek egɨpgut.
Simeon uŋun Telagɨ Wup da
burɨkon tuganbi amɨn kɨnda.
26 Telagɨ Wup da burɨkon
gen yaŋ kɨlɨ iyɨgɨt, “Gak tepmɨ
dɨma kɨmotdɨsal. Amɨn Tagɨ
dakon Kristo kaŋek don
kɨmotdɨsal.”
27 Simeon Telagɨ Wup
da aŋtagap aban Telagɨ Yut
Madepmon kɨgɨt. Aŋakwan
Yesu meŋɨ datniyo da gen
teban yolek Yesu aŋaŋ opgu-
mal.
28 Aŋopbal Simeon da Yesu
bedaŋek Piŋkop aŋkɨsiŋek yaŋ
yagɨt:
29 “Amɨn Tagɨ Tapmɨm Ami,
kalɨp yagɨl uŋun da tɨlagon
oman amɨngo nak but ya-
woron da tagɨ kɨmokgeŋ.
30 Nin yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt
do aŋek yo asal uŋun dabɨlno
da kɨlɨ uŋun kosot.
31 Amɨn morap da dabɨlon
yo aŋnoman asal oni komaŋ.
32 Uŋun da Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨ mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ
uŋun dakon but paŋteŋteŋ
aban Piŋkop dakon mɨbɨlɨ
nandakdaŋ. Aŋek gak dakon
amɨn kabɨgo Israel dakon
tɨlɨmni egɨpdɨsak.”
33 Yesu dakon meŋɨ dat-
niyo Simeon da gen yagɨt
uŋun nandaŋek nandabal
ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt.
34 Aŋakwal Simeon da
gɨsam yomɨŋek Monjɨ dakon
meŋɨ Maria yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nan-
daki, Israel amɨn morapmɨ
da on Monjɨ do aŋek maŋ
potdaŋ, ae morapmɨ da
pɨdokdaŋ. But tobɨl ani do
Piŋkop da yabekgɨt, mani
yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ ɨmdaŋ.
35 Yaŋ aŋek amɨn morapmɨ
dakon nandak nandak pasɨlɨ
toŋ uŋun paŋteŋteŋ akdɨsak.
Aŋek but yokwi da emat
agak sɨba da yaŋ wamgo
sugokdɨsak.”
36 Uŋun bɨsapmon kombɨ
amɨn mɨŋat pelaŋsɨ kɨnda
egɨpgut, mani Ana. Uŋun
Panuel, Ase da kabɨkon nani
dakon gwi. Uŋun kalɨp amɨn
paban egakwal bɨlak 7 kabɨ
mudaŋakwan eni kɨmakgɨt.
37 Eni kɨmagakwan sak-
wabat egakwan bɨlakni 84
agɨt. Ana uŋun telagɨ yut dɨma
yɨpmaŋ dekgɨt. Jap kelek
egek bɨsit pi aŋek kalbi ae
gɨldat kalba Piŋkop gawak
ɨmɨŋek egɨpgut.
38 Uŋun bɨsapmon uŋun kɨsi
obɨŋ Monjɨ kaŋek Piŋkop ya
yaŋ iyɨgɨt. Yaŋ aŋek Piŋkop da
Jerusalem amɨn paŋpulugosak
do jomjom awit amɨn, uŋun
baŋ Monjɨ dakon gen yoyɨgɨt.

*Aeni Nasaret Kokupmon kɨwit*

39 Yo morap Amɨn Tagɨ da
gen tebanon tosok uŋun aŋ
mudaŋek tobɨl Galili provin-
skon iyɨ da kokup Nasaret
uŋudon kɨwit.
40 Monjɨ tagaŋ teban taŋek
nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi taŋ

**2:30:** Ais 52.10; Lk 3.6; Tit 2.11 **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10 **2:34:** Ais 8.14; Mt 21.42; 1Pi 2.8 **2:39:** Mt 2.23

ɨmgut. Ae Piŋkop dakon gɨsamni madepsi taŋ ɨmgut.

*Yesu monjɨsok da Telagɨ Yut Madepmon wɨgɨgɨt*

41 Bɨlagɨ bɨlagɨ Yesu dakon meŋi datniyo Yapyap Bɨlak kok do Jerusalem kɨŋ kɨŋ awit.
42 Yesu bɨlakni 12 aŋakwan Yapyap Bɨlak dakon aŋpak yolek Jerusalem kɨwit.
43 Uŋun bɨlak dakon bɨsap madep mudaŋakwan meŋi datniyo tobɨl kokupnikon kɨk do kɨgɨmal. Mani Yesu Jerusalem sɨgɨn egɨpgut. Egakwan meŋi datniyo Yesu sɨgɨn egɨsak yaŋ dɨma nandagɨmal.
44 Amɨn agɨpgwit gat akwaŋ bo yaŋ nandaŋek agakwal gɨldat kɨnda mudagɨt. Don dɨwatni ae notni agɨpgwit da bɨkbɨknikon wusɨgɨmal.
45 Wusɨŋ dɨma aŋalon aŋ aeni tobɨl Yesu wusɨŋek Jerusalem kɨgɨmal.
46 Kɨŋ gɨldat kapbɨ wusɨŋ mudaŋek don Telagɨ Yut Madepmon aŋalon agɨmal. Uŋudon kaŋbal yoyɨŋdet amɨn da binapmon yɨgek gen yaŋakwa nandaŋek mibɨlɨ nandak do yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ agɨt.
47 Amɨn morap mɨrak paŋek yɨkgwit uŋun nandak nandakni ae kobogɨ bamɨsi yagɨt uŋun do nandaba ŋwakŋwarɨsi agɨt.
48 Meŋi datniyo kaŋ wɨrɨpdagek meŋi da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Monjɨ, gak nido yaŋ aŋaki wusamak? Datgo gat nit gak do nandaba kɨk aŋek wusamak.”
49 Mani kobogɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jil nido nak wusɨk do pi amal? Nak Datno da yutnon egɨpmɨsi egɨsat jil uŋun dɨma nandamal?”
50 Mani gen yoyɨgɨt dakon mibɨlɨ nandabal dɨma pɨsagɨt.
51 Yesu meŋi datni yolban tobɨl Nasaret si kɨŋek bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ meŋi datni dakon geni guramɨkgɨt. Aŋakwan meŋi da uŋun yo morap agɨt do nandaban yo madep aban nandaŋek egɨpgut.
52 Yesu tagaŋek nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi taŋ ɨmgut, ae Piŋkop da galak taŋ ɨmɨŋakwan amɨnyo kɨsi da galak taŋ ɨmgwit.

## Yesu da pini ak do aŋakwan kositni yul do yo morap noman tawit dakon gen

## 3

*(Kɨlapmɨ 3.1–4.13)*

*Jon da Piŋkop gen yagɨt*

*(Mt 3.1-12 ae Mk 1.2-8 ae Jn 1.19-28)*

1 Sisa Taiberius da Rom dakon kɨla amɨn madep egakwan bɨlak 15 aŋakwan Pontias Pailat da Juda gapman dakon mibɨltok amɨn egɨpgut. Ae uŋun bɨsapmon gɨn Erot da Galili mɨktɨm kɨla agɨt. Aŋakwan padɨge Pilip da Ituria mɨktɨm ae Takonitis mɨktɨm kɨla agɨt. Aŋakwan Lisanias da Abilene mɨktɨm kɨla agɨt.

**2:41:** TP 12.24-27; 23.14-17; GT 16.1-8 **2:51:** Lk 2.19

2 Aŋakwan Anas gat Ka-
iapas gat da mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn
egɨpgumal. Uŋun bɨsapmon
Sekaraia dakon monji Jon
mɨktɨm amɨn da arɨpmɨ
dɨma egɨpmɨ tɨmon egakwan
Piŋkop da geni ɨmgut.
3 Ɨban Jon uŋun Jodan
Pakbi oba tosogon mɨktɨm
morap toŋ uŋudon agek
Piŋkop dakon gen yagɨt. Amɨn
but tobɨl aŋek telagɨ pakbi
soŋakwa Piŋkop da dɨwarɨni
yopmaŋ yomjak do yoyɨgɨt.
4 Yaŋ aŋakwan kombɨ
amɨn Aisaia da papiakon gen
mandabi uŋun bamɨ tagɨt.
Gen uŋun yaŋ:
“Mɨktɨm amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma
egɨpmɨ tɨmon amɨn
kɨnda da yaŋ tɨdaŋek
yosok,
‘Amɨn Tagɨ dakon kosit
aŋdɨmdɨm ani, kositni
pasɨŋ aŋmɨlɨp ani.
5 Aŋek daŋgap madep pekba
tugoni ae ɨleŋ morap
pasɨŋba kositni kɨlegɨsi
asak.
Ae kosit gɨreŋɨ paŋmɨlɨp
aba kɨlegɨsi asak.
Ae kosit yokwi paŋmɨlɨp aba
wagɨl gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi
asak.
6 Yaŋ aŋakwa mɨŋat amɨn
morapyo da Piŋkop
da nin yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨt do aŋek pi asak
uŋun koni.’ ”
7 Amɨn morapmɨ Jon da
telagɨ pakbi soŋ yomjak
do abɨŋakwa yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Ji tuŋon amɨn emarɨ toŋ
dakon gwakni kabɨ. Piŋkop
da butjap nandaŋek yokwi
pakpak do yo yokwisi aŋ
yomdɨsak. Piŋkop dakon
butjap apdɨsak yaŋ namɨn da
uŋun dakon but pɨso dayɨk da
uŋun yap do pasal kwaŋ?
8 Ji but tobɨl bamɨsi aŋek
aŋpakjikon but tobɨl dakon
bamɨ aŋalon ani. Ji dɨsi do ‘Nin
Abraham dakon babɨkni’
yaŋ dɨma yoni. Nak yaŋsi
dayɨsat, Piŋkop da yaŋban on
tɨp kabɨ da Abraham dakon
babɨkni tagɨ dagoni. Ji uŋun
Abrahamon da altawit uŋun
da yo madep dɨma asak.
9 Pareŋka kɨndap mibɨlon
yɨpbi da tosok. Kɨndap morap
bamɨ tagɨ dɨma toni uŋun
mandaŋ kɨndapmon maba
pɨgɨ sokdaŋ.”
10 Amɨn da Jon dakon gen
uŋun nandaŋek yaŋ iyɨwit,
“Nin nianŋsi aneŋ?”
11 Yaŋba Jon da kobogɨ yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn kɨnda paba
pɨgɨkni bamorɨ kaŋ, mɨnini
amɨn do kɨnda ɨmjak. Ae
japni taŋ ɨmaŋ amɨnyo kɨsi
yaŋ gɨn asak.”
12 Yaŋ yaŋban takis tɨmɨt
tɨmɨt amɨn dɨwarɨ telagɨ pakbi
sok do apgwit uŋun da yaŋ
iyɨwit, “Yoyɨŋdet, nin nianŋsi
aneŋ?”
13 Iyɨŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Ji takis
gapman da dayɨsak uŋun
da arɨpmon gɨn tɨmɨtni. Ae
saŋbeŋek dɨ gat dɨma tɨmɨtni.”
14 Ae emat amɨn dɨwarɨ da
yaŋ iyɨwit, “Ae nin nianŋsi
aneŋ?”

**3:3:** Ya 13.24 **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5 **3:7:** Mt 12.34; 23.33 **3:8:** Jn 8.33,39 **3:9:** Mt 7.19 **3:12:** Lk 7.29

Iyiŋba yoyigit, “Ji amin yo yokwi aŋ yominŋek top yoyiŋek moneŋni dima timitni. Topmon da gen pikon dima yopni. Pi aŋ dakon yumaŋ nogi timikgaŋ uŋun aripninon timikgamaŋ yaŋ nandaba mudosak.”

15 Amin da butni pidaŋban but morap aŋek yaŋ nandawit, “Jon uŋun Kristo bo?”

16 Yaŋ nandaŋakwa Jon da yaŋ yoyigit, “Nak pakbisi baŋ telagi pakbi soŋ damisat. Mani nak da manjikon abisak amin uŋun dakon tapmim da nak dakon tapmim yapmaŋdak. Nak yombem yokwi da kandap gwil napni tagi dima witdalgeŋ. Uŋun amin da Telagi Wup gat ae kindap gat soŋ damdisak.

17 Uŋun wit dakon sibit sibit wiririt kindap kiriŋni kisitnikon taŋakwan apdisak. Abiŋek bami kokwinik tamonikon yopmaŋek sibit sibit wiririk maban kindap kimot kimori mini uŋudon sokdaŋ.”

18 Jon nawa gen morapmi gat kisi amin dakon but pisoni do yoyigit. Yaŋ aŋek Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ yomgut.

*Erot da Jon dam tebanon yipgut*

19 Jon da gapman dakon kila amin madep Erot tebai kaŋ yagit, nido Erot da padige dakon miŋatni Erodias tuwil pagit, ae aŋpak yokwi di kisi agit.

20 Erot yokwi kinda gat sigin saŋbeŋ aŋek Jon dam tebanon yipgut.

*Jon da Yesu telagi pakbi soŋ imgut*

*(Mt 3.13-17 ae Mk 1.9-11)*

21 Amin morap telagi pakbi soŋakwa Yesu yo kisi sogit. Soŋek bisit aŋakwan kundu witdal kigit.

22 Witdal kiŋakwan Telagi Wup kinarim da miktimon paŋ uŋun da tilak Yesukon pigit. Aŋakwan Kwen Kokupgwan da gen kinda yaŋ altagit: “Gak Monjino. Butdasi galak taŋ gamisat. Butno gak do tagisi asak.”

*Yesu dakon babini dakon man silip*

*(Mt 1.1-17)*

23 Yesu bilakni 30 da tilak aŋakwan pini wasagit.

Yesu uŋun Josep dakon monji amin da yaŋ nandawit.
Josep uŋun Eli dakon monji.
24 Eli uŋun Matat dakon monji.
Matat uŋun Liwai dakon monji.
Liwai uŋun Melki dakon monji.
Melki uŋun Janai dakon monji.
Janai uŋun Josep dakon monji.
25 Josep uŋun Matatias dakon monji.
Matatias uŋun Amos dakon monji.
Amos uŋun Naum dakon monji.

**3:16:** Ya 13.25 **3:19:** Mt 14.3-4; Mk 6.17-18 **3:22:** Jn 1.32 **3:23:** Lk 4.22; Jn 6.42

Naum uŋun Esli dakon monji.
Esli uŋun Nagai dakon monji.
26 Nagai uŋun Mat dakon monji.
Mat uŋun Matatias dakon monji.
Matatias uŋun Semen dakon monji.
Semen uŋun Josek dakon monji.
Josek uŋun Joda dakon monji.
27 Joda uŋun Joanan dakon monji.
Joanan uŋun Resa dakon monji.
Resa uŋun Serubabel dakon monji.
Serubabel uŋun Sealtiel dakon monji.
Sealtiel uŋun Neri dakon monji.
28 Neri uŋun Melki dakon monji.
Melki uŋun Adi dakon monji.
Adi uŋun Kosam dakon monji.
Kosam uŋun Elmadam dakon monji.
Elmadam uŋun Er dakon monji.
29 Er uŋun Josua dakon monji.
Josua uŋun Eliesa dakon monji.
Eliesa uŋun Jorim dakon monji.
Jorim uŋun Matat dakon monji.
Matat uŋun Liwai dakon monji.
30 Liwai uŋun Simeon dakon monji.
Simeon uŋun Juda dakon monji.
Juda uŋun Josep dakon monji.
Josep uŋun Jonam dakon monji.
Jonam uŋun Eliakim dakon monji.
31 Eliakim uŋun Melea dakon monji.
Melea uŋun Mena dakon monji.
Mena uŋun Matata dakon monji.
Matata uŋun Natan dakon monji.
Natan uŋun Dewit dakon monji.
32 Dewit uŋun Jesi dakon monji.
Jesi uŋun Obet dakon monji.
Obet uŋun Boas dakon monji.
Boas uŋun Salmon dakon monji.
Salmon uŋun Nason dakon monji.
33 Nason uŋun Aminadap dakon monji.
Aminadap uŋun Atmin dakon monji.
Atmin uŋun Ani dakon monji.
Ani uŋun Esron dakon monji.
Esron uŋun Peres dakon monji.
Peres uŋun Juda dakon monji.
34 Juda uŋun Jekop dakon monji.

**3:32:** Ru 4.17-22

Jekop uŋun Aisak dakon monji.
Aisak uŋun Abraham dakon monji.
Abraham uŋun Tera dakon monji.
Tera uŋun Nao dakon monji.
35 Nao uŋun Seruk dakon monji.
Seruk uŋun Reu dakon monji.
Reu uŋun Pelek dakon monji.
Pelek uŋun Ebe dakon monji.
Ebe uŋun Sela dakon monji.
36 Sela uŋun Kainan dakon monji.
Kainan uŋun Apaksat dakon monji.
Apaksat uŋun Siem dakon monji.
Siem uŋun Noa dakon monji.
Noa uŋun Lamek dakon monji.
37 Lamek uŋun Metusela dakon monji.
Metusela uŋun Enok dakon monji.
Enok uŋun Jaret dakon monji.
Jaret uŋun Malalel dakon monji.
Malalel uŋun Kenan dakon monji.
38 Kenan uŋun Enos dakon monji.
Enos uŋun Set dakon monji.
Set uŋun Adam dakon monji.
Adam uŋun Piŋkop dakon monji.

# 4

*Sunduk da Yesu aŋkewalgɨt (Mt 4.1-11 ae Mk 1.12-13)*

1 Yesu Telagɨ Wup da burɨkon tuganŋban Jodan Pakbikon da tobɨl apgut. Abɨŋakwan Telagɨ Wup da iyɨŋ aŋaŋ mɨktɨm amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpmɨ tɨmon aŋkɨgɨt.
2 Kɨŋ uŋudon gɨldat 40 japmɨ mɨni egek jap do madepsi agɨt. Aŋakwan Sunduk da aŋkewalgɨt.
3 Aŋkewalek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak asi Piŋkop dakon Monji egɨsalon yaŋbɨ tɨp on da bret daganŋban.”
4 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da papiakon gen yaŋ tosok:
‘Bret dagɨn amɨn egɨp egɨp tagɨ dɨma yomjak.’ ”
5 Yaŋ yaŋban Sunduk da Yesu iyɨŋ aŋaŋ ɨleŋ dubagɨsi kɨndakon wɨgek uŋudon gɨn on mɨktɨmon mɨktɨm madep madep morap kɨsi yolɨŋban pɨndakgɨt.
6 Aŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “On mɨktɨm madep kɨsi kɨlani aki do yaŋ mudaŋ gabo man madep paki. On mɨktɨm madep kɨsi nak dakon, do amɨn kɨnda do ɨm do nandakeŋ kaŋ tagɨ ɨbeŋ.
7 Gawak nabi kaŋ, on yo morap gak do gamɨŋ mudokeŋ.”
8 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da papiakon gen yaŋ tosok:

**3:36:** WW 11.10-26 **3:38:** WW 4.25-26 **4:4:** GT 8.3 **4:8:** GT 6.13-14

‘Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkopji uŋun naŋ gɨn gawak ɨmɨŋek oman aŋɨmni.’ ”

9-11 Yaŋ yaŋban Sunduk da Yesu iyɨŋ aŋaŋ Jerusalem kokup papmon kɨgɨt. Kɨŋ Telagɨ Yut Madep da kwenon awɨgɨ yɨpmaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da papiakon gen kɨnda yaŋ tosok:

‘Uŋun da aŋeloni yoyɨŋban kɨlago tagɨsi ani. Ae kandapgo tɨpmon dɨma gɨtni yaŋ do aŋelo da gak kɨsit da kendak abɨŋ gepni.’

Gen yaŋ tosok, do gak asi Piŋkop dakon Monji kaŋ, gak amon mibɨlɨkon paŋ ma.”

12 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da papiakon gen kɨnda yaŋ yosok:

‘Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkopji dakon tapmɨm kok do aŋek dɨmasi aŋkewaldo.’ ”

13 Sunduk da paŋkewal morap uŋun aŋ mudaŋek ae bɨsap kɨndakon don aŋkewalgeŋ yaŋ nandaŋek Yesu yɨpmaŋ kɨgɨt.

## Yesu uŋun Galili Provinskon kɨŋek Wup da teban togon pini wasagɨt

*(Kɨlapmɨ 4.14-9.50)*

*Yesu uŋun Galili Provinskon pini wasagɨt*

*(Mt 4.12-17 ae Mk 1.14-15)*

14 Yesu uŋun Wup da teban togon aeni tobɨl Galili mɨktɨmon kɨgɨt. Kɨŋakwan mɨŋat amɨn morapyo kokup terɨ terɨ egɨpgwit uŋun da gen bini nandawit.

15 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ Juda amɨn da muwut muwut yutnon wɨgek amɨn yoyɨŋ dekgɨt. Yaŋ aŋakwan amɨn kɨsi da aŋkɨsiwit.

*Nasaret amɨn da Yesu do nandaba yokwi tok awit*

*(Mt 13.53-58 ae Mk 6.1-6)*

16 Yesu uŋun Nasaret kokupmon kɨgɨt. Kalɨp uŋun kokupmon egek tagaŋ teban taŋek amɨn tagɨ agɨt. Sabat bɨsapmon Juda amɨn da muwut muwut yutnon wɨgɨ wɨgɨ agɨt uŋudeŋ gɨn Sabat kɨndakon wɨgɨgɨt. Aŋek Piŋkop dakon gen manjɨk do pɨdaŋ akgɨt.

17 Pɨdaŋ agakwan kombɨ amɨn Aisaia dakon papia ɨba abɨdaŋ wɨtdalek gen yaŋ naŋ manjɨgɨt:

18 “Amɨn Tagɨ dakon Wupni nagon tosok, nido amɨn yoni mɨnikon kɨŋek Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨkeŋ do nak manjɨŋek but nelak tagɨl namgut.

Ae dam tebanon ekwaŋ amɨn pulugaŋ kɨ abɨgɨni yaŋ yoyɨkeŋ do yabekgɨt.

Ae dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn tagɨ sɨŋtoni, ae amɨn da pabɨŋ yopmaŋgaŋ amɨn uŋun pulugaŋ yopbeŋ do yabekgɨt.

19 Amɨn Tagɨ da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni yo tagɨsi aŋyomdɨsak dakon bɨsap kɨlɨ abɨsak uŋun

**4:9-11:** PSA 91.11-12 **4:12:** GT 6.16; 1Ko 10.9 **4:13:** Ibr 2.18; 4.15 **4:18:** Ais 61.1-2

dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok
akeŋ do yabekgɨt.”

20 Yesu uŋun gen manjɨŋ
mudaŋek papia gɨroŋɨgek
kɨla amɨn do ɨmɨŋek yɨkgɨt.
Yɨgakwan uŋun muwut
muwut yutnon amɨn kɨsi
dabɨlni Yesukon gɨn taŋakwan
yɨkgwit.
21 Aŋakwa Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop dakon gen
manjɨko nandayɨŋ uŋun
abɨsok dabɨljikon bamɨ toŋ
asak.”
22 Yaŋban amɨn gen yagɨt
do nandaba tagɨsi aŋakwan
yawit, “Mao! On Josep dakon
monji da nianŋonsi da gen
galagɨsi on yosok?”
23 Yaŋba Yesu yoyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn da gen kɨnda yoŋ
uŋun yaŋ: ‘Wuda wamak
gaga dakon gɨptɨm aŋmɨlɨp
a.’ Uŋun gen nak nayɨkdaŋ,
ma? Ae ‘Kapaneam kokup-
mon wasok agɨl do amɨn
da yaŋba nandagɨmaŋ uŋun
yomaninon yaŋ gɨn abi do
nandamaŋ’ yaŋ nayɨkdaŋ,
ma?
24 Nak asisi dayɨsat, kombɨ
amɨn morap kokup kaloŋni
da geni dɨma nandaŋ yomaŋ.
25 Asisi, kombɨ amɨn
Elaija da bɨsapmon sɨkak
dɨma maŋakwan bɨlak kapbɨ
ae kanek 6 yaŋ egek jap
do madepsi awit. Uŋun
bɨsapmon Israel mɨktɨmon
sakwabat morapmɨ egɨpgwit.
26 Mani Piŋkop da Elaija
Israel sakwabat kɨnda do
dɨma yabekgɨt. Sakwabat
kɨnda Sarepat kokupmon
egɨpgut uŋun do yabekban
kɨgɨt. Sarepat uŋun Saidon
kokup da tetgɨn do tosok.
27 Ae kombɨ amɨn Elisa da
bɨsapmon Israel mɨktɨmon
wuda tebani toŋ amɨn
morapmɨ egɨpgwit, mani
kɨnda dɨma kɨlek tagɨt. Siria
mɨktɨmon nani amɨn kɨnda
mani Neman uŋun dagɨn
kɨlek tagɨt.”
28 Yaŋ yaŋban amɨn muwut
muwut yutnon egɨpgwit kɨsi
da japmɨsi nandaŋek
29 pɨdaŋ Yesu yolba kokup
da waŋga pɨgɨgɨt. Kokup uŋun
ɨleŋon tagɨt, do tɨpdomon
maba pɨgɨsak do aŋkɨwit.
30 Mani amɨn da bɨkbɨgon
da si kɨgɨt.

*Yesu da amɨn kɨnda koŋni yol ɨmgut*
*(Mk 1.21-28)*

31 Yesu Nasaret kokup
yɨpmaŋek Galili mɨktɨmon
kokup kɨnda mani Ka-
paneam uŋudon pɨgɨgɨt.
Pabɨgɨ egek Sabat bɨsap
morapmon amɨn yoyɨŋ
dekgɨt.
32 Yoyɨŋ degakwan amɨn
kɨnda man madepni toŋ da
gen ŋwakŋwarɨsi niyɨsak yaŋ
nandawit.
33 Koŋni toŋ amɨn kɨnda
Juda amɨn da muwut muwut
yutnon yɨkgɨt. Uŋun da
madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ
yagɨt,
34 “Yesu, Nasaret amɨn, gak
nibaŋ aŋnim do nandɨsal?
Nin paŋupbal ak do abɨl? Nak
nandaŋ gamɨsat, gak Piŋkop
Dakon Telagɨ Amɨni.”

**4:22:** Lk 3.23; Jn 6.42 **4:24:** Jn 4.44 **4:25:** 1KA 17.1,7 **4:26:** 1KA 17.8-16
**4:27:** 2KA 5.1-14 **4:32:** Mt 7.28-29

35 Mani Yesu da koŋ tebai
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak gen dɨma
yaŋek amɨn on yɨpmaŋ det!”
Yaŋ iyɨŋakwan koŋ uŋun
da amɨn ukwayɨkban maŋ
amɨn da binapmon pakgɨt.
Pagakwan amɨn uŋun dɨma
aŋupbal aŋek yɨpmaŋ kɨgɨt.
36 Amɨn da uŋun kaŋ
wurɨpdagek notni yoyɨŋ
yoyɨŋ aŋek yawit, “Mao, niaŋ
gen kɨnda yosok? Amɨn man
madepni toŋ ae tapmɨmni
toŋ da tɨlagon koŋ gen tebai
yoyɨŋban geni nandaŋek
pasal kwaŋ.”
37 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Yesu da pi
agɨt dakon gen uŋun provins
dakon amɨn kɨsi da nandawit.

*Yesu da Pita dakon yopmi aŋmɨlɨp agɨt*
*(Mt 8.14-15 ae Mk 1.29-31)*

38 Yesu Juda amɨn dakon
muwut muwut yut yɨpmaŋek
Saimon da yutnon kɨgɨt. Sai-
mon dakon yopmi sot aŋek
gɨptɨmni kɨndapmɨ sogɨt. Yaŋ
aŋakwan Yesu da aŋpulugosak
do iyɨwit.
39 Aba Yesu uŋun mɨŋat
da kapmatjok paŋkɨ agek
gɨptɨmni kɨndapmɨ sogɨt uŋun
pasɨl ɨmjak do tebai yagɨt.
Yaŋban sotni pasɨl ɨmɨŋakwan
uŋudon gɨn pɨdaŋek japni
paŋkosɨt agɨt.

*Yesu da amɨn paŋmɨlɨp agɨt*
*(Mt 8.16-17 ae Mk 1.32-34)*

40 Gɨldat si pɨgɨk do aŋakwan
amɨn da notni sot mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ awit uŋun Yesukon
paŋopgwit. Paŋopba Yesu da
kɨsitni kwenikon kaloŋ kaloŋ
wutjɨŋek paŋmɨlɨp agɨt.
41 Ae amɨn morapmɨ
koŋni toŋ uŋun yol yomgut.
Yolakwan koŋ da yaŋ tɨdaŋek
yawit, “Gak Piŋkop dakon
Monji.” Yesu uŋun Kristo
yaŋ nandaŋ ɨmgwit, do Yesu
da koŋ gen dɨmasi yoni do
kɨrɨŋɨk yomgut.

*Yesu kokup pap dɨwarɨkon agɨpgut*
*(Mk 1.35-39)*

42 Wɨsa dagokdosi Yesu
amɨn dɨma egɨpgwit tɨm
kɨndakon kɨgɨt. Aŋakwan
amɨn da wusɨŋ aŋalon aŋek
dɨma yopmaŋ kɨsak do nan-
daŋek abɨdok do awit.
43 Mani yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak
Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Akdɨsak
uŋun dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi
kokup pap dɨwarɨkon kɨsi
agek yoyɨŋ teŋteŋokeŋ. Nak
Piŋkop da uŋun pi abeŋ dosi
yabekgɨt.”
44 Yaŋ yaŋek Judia
mɨktɨmon muwut muwut yut
taŋ aŋaŋ kɨwit uŋudon agek
Piŋkop gen yoyɨgɨt.

# 5

*Yesu da wasaŋek paŋdetni tɨmɨkgɨt*
*(Mt 4.18-22 ae Mk 1.16-20)*

1 Bɨsap kɨndakon Yesu
Genesaret* Pakbi Ɨdap
ɨleŋɨkon agek Piŋkop dakon
gen yaŋakwan amɨn morapmɨ
da abɨŋ uŋun da kapmatsisok
aŋgwasɨŋek nandawit.
2 Yesu bot bamorɨ ɨleŋɨkon
taŋbal pɨndakgɨt. Uŋun tap

**4:41:** Mt 8.29; Mk 3.11-12 **4:44:** Mt 4.23 **5:1:** Mt 13.1-2; Mk 3.9-10 * **5:1:** Genesaret uŋun Galili Pakbi Ɨdap dakon mani kɨnda.

kilap simil simil amin da
yopba taŋakwal tap kilap simil
simil yikni pakbikon sugawit.
3 Yesu uŋun bot kindakon
milkaŋ wigigit. Bot uŋun Sai-
mon dakon. Uŋun boron
wigek Saimon yaŋ iyigit, “Bot
imiŋdilbi timisok di pakbikon
kwan.” Yaŋ iyiŋek Yesu boron
yigek amin yoyiŋ dekgit.
4 Yoyiŋ dek mudaŋek Sai-
mon yaŋ iyigit, “Timisok di
gat kiŋek pakbi ilarikon kiŋek
tap kilap simil do yik yopba
pigini.”
5 Yaŋban Saimon da iyigit,
“Amin tagi, nin kalbi tap
kilap simil do pi madep
aŋek tap kilap kinda dima
iligapdo wisa dagak. Mani
gak dakon gen guramigek yik
yum yopno pigini.”
6 Yoyigit uŋudeŋ aŋakwa tap
kilap morapmisi yigon pigi tu-
gaŋek yik dagok do awit.
7 Aŋakwa notni bot
kindakon agipgwit amin da
abiŋ paŋpulugoni do kisit
da tilak aŋ yomgwit. Tilak
aŋ yoba apba tap kilap bot
bamot kisikon yopba tugaŋ
jik taŋek pakbi kagagwan
pigik do agimal.
8-10 Saimon gat notni kabi
gat tap kilap ilikgwit uŋun
pindagek tamtam yawit.
Ae Saimon dakon pi isal
bamotni Jems gat Jon gat
Sebedi dakon monji yat uŋun
kisi tamtam yagimal. Aŋek
Saimon Pita da Yesu ŋwakbeŋ
aŋ iminek yaŋ iyigit, “Amin
Tagi, nepmaŋ dek ki. Nak
yokwi pakpak!”
Yaŋban Yesu da Saimon
yaŋ iyigit, “Gak dima pasolbi.
Abisok onda wasaŋek gak
amin timitdisal.”
11 Yaŋ yaŋban bot bamotni
ilikba ileŋikon wigakwal yo
morapni kisi yopmaŋek Yesu
yolgwit.

### *Yesu da amin kinda wuda tebani toŋ aŋmilip agit*

*(Mt 8.1-4 ae Mk 1.40-45)*

12 Bisap kindakon Yesu
kokup pap kindakon egak-
wan amin wuda tebani toŋ
kinda egipgut. Uŋun da Yesu
kaŋek ŋwakbeŋ aŋ iminek
miktimon gawagek Yesu
bisit tebai iyigit, “Amin Tagi,
Piŋkop da dabilon kilek tokeŋ
do nandisal kaŋ, tagi aŋmilip
abi kilek tokeŋ.”
13 Yaŋban Yesu da kisitni
amin uŋun kwenikon witjiŋek
yaŋ iyigit, “Kilek toki do
nandisat, do pasil gamni!”
Yaŋ yaŋban uŋudon gin wuda
tebani pasil iminakwa kilek
tagit.
14 Aban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
“Gak amin dimasi yoyiŋek
kiŋ mukwa sogok aminon
giptimgo yoliki. Aŋek Moses
da yagit uŋun da tilagon paret
aŋaki amin da asi kilek tal yaŋ
gandani.”
15 Mani Yesu da yo
agit dakon geni sigin kiŋ
ireŋ tagit. Aŋakwan amin
morapmi da geni nandak do
opgwit. Ae sotni paŋmilip
aŋyomjak do opgwit.
16 Mani Yesu bisap
morapmi miktim amin dima

**5:5:** Jn 21.3-8 **5:11:** Mt 19.27 **5:14:** MS 14.1-32

ekwaŋ timon paŋki egek bisit pi agit.

*Yesu da amin kisiri kandapmiyo kimakbi kinda aŋmilip agit*
*(Mt 9.1-8 ae Mk 2.1-12)*

17 Bisap kindakon Yesu amin yoyiŋ degakwan Parisi amin ae gen teban yoyiŋdet aminyo kisi paŋobiŋ yikgwit. Uŋun amin Jerusalem, ae Galili dakon kokup morap toŋ, ae Judia miktimon da opgwit. Yesu Amin Tagi dakon tapmim taŋ imgut, do sot amin paŋmilip agit.

18 Aŋakwan amin kabi kinda da amin kisiri kandapmiyo kimakbi kinda wamaŋ aŋaŋ opgwit. Uŋun wayigon yipba pagakwan aŋaŋ Yesu da akgiron awigik do awit.

19 Mani amin morapmi, do yutnon awigik do aŋtidok awit. Do yut kwenon wigi yut tuwilek amin uŋun wayigon pagakwan napmon da abidaŋakwa amin morap da binapmon pigek Yesu da buronsi pigigit.

20 Yesu da nandaŋ gadatni pindagek yagit, “Not, diwarigo yopmaŋ gamisat.”

21 Yaŋban Parisi amin gat ae gen teban yoyiŋdet amin gat da iyi yaŋ nandawit, “On namin amin kinda da Piŋkop kulabiŋek gen uŋun yosok? Diwari yopyop uŋun amin kinda da aripmi dimasi agagi. Uŋun Piŋkop kaloŋ dagin asak.”

22 Yesu da nandak nandakni uŋun pindak nandaŋyo aŋek yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji nido butjikon da nandak nandak uŋun nandaŋ namaŋ?

23 Diwari yopyop ae amin kisit kandapmiyo kimakbi paŋmilip agak uŋun kisi amin da aripmi dima agagi.

24 Mani Amin Dakon Monji on miktimon diwari wiririt dakon pi asak do yaŋ mudaŋ ibi yaŋ nandaba pisosak do on amin aŋmilip abeŋ.” Yesu yaŋ yaŋek kisiri kandapmiyo kimakbi amin kaŋek yaŋ iyigit, “Nak gayisat, gak pidaŋ yaliŋ potgo timigek yutgokon ki.”

25 Yaŋban uŋudon gin amin uŋun pidaŋek yaliŋ potni timigek Piŋkop aŋkisiŋek yutnikon kigit.

26 Aŋakwan miŋat amin morapyo uŋun kaŋ wuripdagek Piŋkop aŋkisiŋek yawit, “Abisok yo ŋwakŋwarisi altaŋban komaŋ.”

*Yesu da Liwai (Matyu) yaŋ imgut*
*(Mt 9.9-13 ae Mk 2.13-17)*

27 Uŋun da kwenon Yesu yomakon pigek kiŋ kaŋban takis timit timit yut kabeŋon takis timit timit amin kinda yikban kagit. Uŋun mani Liwai. Yesu da Liwai yaŋ iyigit, “Abiŋ nak nol.”

28 Yaŋ iyiŋban Liwai pidaŋ yo morapni kisi yopmaŋek Yesu yolgit.

29 Aŋek Liwai da yutnikon Yesu do jap madepsi paŋkosit agit. Yaŋ aban takis timit timit amin morapmi gat ae

**5:20:** Ais 43.25; Lk 7.48 **5:24:** Jn 5.8 **5:30:** Lk 15.1-2

amɨn dɨwarɨ gat kɨsi yɨgek jap nawit.
30 Aŋakwa Parisi amɨn gat
ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn
Parisi da kabɨkon nani uŋun
da Yesu dakon paŋdetni do
yaŋba yokwi tok aŋek yaŋ
yoyɨwit, “Ji jap pakbiyo takis
tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn ae yokwi pak-
pak amɨn gat nido aŋ?”
31 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn sotni mɨni
uŋun wuda wamagon dɨma
kwaŋ. Amɨn sotni toŋ uŋun
dagɨn wuda wamagon kwaŋ.
32 Nak amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ ɨlɨt
do dɨma pɨgɨm. Yokwi pak-
pak yaŋ ɨlɨkgo but tobɨl ani do
pɨgɨm.”

*Piŋkop dogɨn nandaŋek jap kelek egɨp egɨp do yagɨt*
*(Mt 9.14-17 ae Mk 2.18-22)*

33 Parisi amɨn da Yesu yaŋ
iyɨwit, “Jon dakon paŋdetni
bɨsap morapmɨ Piŋkop do
nandaŋek jap kelek egek bɨsit
pi aŋ. Ae Parisi amɨn nin
dakon paŋdetnin kɨsi yaŋ
gɨn aŋ. Mani gak dakon
paŋdetgoni jap pakbiyo aŋek
ekwaŋ.”
34 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt,
“Monjɨ kɨnda mɨŋat pasak
bɨsapmon uŋun jap noknok
bɨsap madep kɨnda, ae monjɨ
notni gat ekwaŋ, do jap kelek
tagɨ dɨma egɨpni.
35 Mani don monjɨ uŋun
abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ kɨŋakwa notni
uŋun bɨsapmon jap kelek ek-
waŋ.”
36 Yesu da tɨlak gen kɨnda
gat yoyɨŋek yagɨt, “Amɨn
kɨnda da ɨmal kalugɨ kɨnda
pudaŋ ɨmal garaŋɨ dagaŋ kwi
kɨndakon bupjak kaŋ uŋun
tagɨ dɨma. Yaŋ asak kaŋ, ɨmal
kalugɨ aŋupbal asak. Ae ɨmal
kalugɨ uŋun kalɨpmɨ gat arɨp
dɨma.
37 Ae amɨn kɨnda da wain
kalugɨ tɨbɨrɨ meme gɨp baŋ
wasaŋbi kalɨpmɨ kɨndakon
kolesak kaŋ uŋun tagɨ dɨma.
Yaŋ asak kaŋ, wain da
pukwa paptaŋ meme gɨp
kɨrɨŋɨgakwa wain maŋ mu-
dokdaŋ. Ae meme gɨpyo kɨsi
yokwi tokdɨsak.
38 Do wain kalugɨ meme gɨp
kalugɨkon kolaŋ.
39 Ae wain kalɨpmɨ nosok
amɨn wain kalugɨ nok do
kuragɨ nandaŋek yaŋ yosok,
‘Wain kalɨpmɨ uŋun tagɨsi.’ ”

# 6

*Sabat bɨsap dakon gen*
*(Mt 12.1-8 ae Mk 2.23-28)*

1 Sabat bɨsap kɨndakon
Yesu wit pi binap kɨnda naŋ
kɨgɨt. Kɨŋakwan paŋdetni da
wit bamɨ dɨ jɨmɨk kɨsit da
mɨsɨŋɨkba gɨpmɨ maŋakwa
bamɨ si nawit.
2 Aŋakwa Parisi amɨn dɨ
da pɨndagek yawit, “Ji Sabat
bɨsap dakon gen teban yap-
maŋek nido yaŋ aŋ?”
3 Yaŋba Yesu da kobogɨ yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji Dewit gat amɨn
kabɨni gat da jap do awit
bɨsapmon yo awit uŋun dɨ
manjɨŋ nandaŋ bo dɨma?
4 Dewit uŋun Piŋkop da
yutnon wɨgɨ bret Piŋkop do
parekbi uŋun tɨmɨkgɨt. Bret
uŋun mukwa sogok amɨn

**5:34:** Jn 3.29 **6:1:** GT 23.25 **6:2:** Jn 5.10 **6:3:** 1Sa 21.1-6 **6:4:** MS 24.5-9

dagɨn tagɨ noknogɨ. Mani
Dewit da naŋek amɨn kabɨni
kɨsi do yomgut.”
5 Yesu da sigɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn Dakon Monji uŋun
Sabat bɨsap dakon Amɨn
Tagɨ.”

*Yesu da Sabat bɨsapmon amɨn kɨnda aŋmɨlɨp agɨt*
*(Mt 12.9-14 ae Mk 3.1-6)*

6 Sabat bɨsap kɨndakon
Yesu Juda amɨn da muwut
muwut yutnon wɨgek
yoyɨŋdet agɨt. Uŋudon amɨn
kɨsirɨ amɨnsi tetni gɨreŋɨkbi
kɨnda egɨpgut.
7 Parisi amɨn gat ae gen
teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat da
Yesu Sabat bɨsapmon amɨn
paŋmɨlɨp aban kaŋek gen yaŋ
ɨmneŋ yaŋ do kaŋ egɨpgwit.
8 Mani Yesu da nandak
nandakni pɨndak nandaŋyo
aŋek amɨn kɨsirɨ gɨreŋɨkbi yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Gak pɨdaŋ amɨn da
ɨŋamon at.” Iyɨŋban amɨn uŋun
pɨdaŋ akgɨt.
9 Pɨdaŋ agakwan Yesu da
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji niaŋ nandaŋ?
Sabat bɨsap dakon gen teban
uŋun aŋpak tagɨ bo yokwi
aneŋ do yosok? Amɨn kutnok
do yosok, bo ae amɨn si
paŋupbal ano kɨmotni do
yosok?”
10 Yesu da amɨn morap kɨsi
pɨndak aŋaŋ kɨ mudaŋek yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Kɨsitgo aŋnɨŋnɨŋ a.”
Iyɨŋban yaŋ gɨn aŋakwan kɨsirɨ
kɨlek tagɨt.
11 Mani Parisi amɨn gat ae
gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat
da japmɨsi nandaŋ ɨmɨŋek iyɨ
gɨn yaŋ nandat aŋek Yesu
niaŋsi aŋ ɨmno yaŋ yawit.

*Yesu da yabekbini 12 kabɨ tɨmɨkgɨt*
*(Mt 10.1-4 ae Mk 3.13-19)*

12 Uŋun bɨsapmon Yesu
kalbi bɨsit pi ak do kabap
kɨndakon wɨgɨ Piŋkop bɨsit
iyɨgɨt. Bɨsit pi aŋ egakwan
wɨsa dagaŋban
13 paŋdetni yaŋ yoban apba
12 kabɨ manjɨgɨt. Manjɨŋek
yabekbi man yomgut.
14 Kɨnda uŋun mani Saimon
(uŋun Yesu da Pita yaŋ
iyɨgɨt).
Ae Saimon dakon padɨge An-
dru,
ae Jems,
Jon,
Pilip,
Batolomiu,
15 Matyu,
Tomas,
Alpius dakon monji Jems,
ae Saimon (uŋun Selot da
kabɨkon nani),
16 ae Jems dakon monji Judas,
ae Judas Iskariot (uŋun da
don Yesu uwal da
kɨsiron yɨpgut).

*Yesu da amɨn morapmɨ paŋmɨlɨp agɨt*
*(Mt 4.24-25 ae Mk 3.7-12)*

17 Yesu uŋun amɨn kabɨ
tɨmɨkban ɨleŋon da mɨktɨm
kuldukgɨbaŋ kɨndakon
pukwa paŋdetni morapmɨ gat
kɨsi akgwit. Aŋakwa Judia
mɨktɨm dakon amɨn morapmɨ
gat, ae Jerusalem kokup
papmon amɨn gat, ae tap
amɨn Tair ae Saidon kokup
da kapmatjok egɨpgwit amɨn
uŋun gat kɨsi egɨpgwit.
18 Uŋun geni nandakdo,
ae sotni paŋmɨlɨp asak do
nandaŋek apgwit. Koŋ da

paŋupbal abi amɨn uŋun Yesu
da paŋmɨlɨp agɨt.
19 Sot amɨn paŋmɨlɨp agak
dakon tapmɨm Yesukon da
apgut, do amɨn morap kɨsitni
kwenikon ɨgayɨk do awit. Yaŋ
aŋek kɨlek tawit.

*Yesu da yoni mɨni amɨn kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ani do yagɨt*
*(Mt 5.1-12)*

20 Yesu da paŋdetni
pɨndagek yagɨt,
"Yoni mɨni amɨn ji kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
ekwaŋ, nido ji Piŋkop
da Amɨn Kɨla Asak
uŋun da kagagwan
ekwaŋ.
21 Abɨsok jap do aŋ amɨn ji
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ekwaŋ. Don
jap naŋ tugokdaŋ.
Abɨsok kunam takgaŋ amɨn ji
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ekwaŋ. Don
jɨkgo yanjakdaŋ.
22 Amɨn da dandaba ji Amɨn
Dakon Monji yolyol
amɨn yaŋ dandaŋek
nandaba yokwi tok
aŋdamdaŋ. Ji uŋun gat
gadaŋek dɨma egɨpni
do dayɨŋek yaŋba
yokwi tok aŋ damɨŋek
man yokwisi damdaŋ.
Yo morap uŋun altaŋ
damdaŋ, mani ji kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk ani.
23 Uŋun bɨsapmon ji butji
tagɨsi taŋakwan kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk aŋek wɨgɨ mok
ani.
Nandani. Kobogɨ do tomni
wukwisi Kwen Kokupmon
taŋ damɨsak. Kalɨp babɨni da
kombɨ amɨn do yo yokwi yaŋ
gɨn aŋyomgwɨt.
24 "Mani yoni morapmɨ
amɨn, awa! Ji yo tagɨsi wagɨl
tɨmɨkgaŋ. Don butji paŋteban
ak do yo dɨ dɨma tɨmɨtdaŋ.
25 "Abɨsok jap naŋek butji
paptoŋ amɨn, awa! Don jap
do akdaŋ.
"Abɨsok jɨkgo yanjaŋ amɨn,
awa! Don kunam tagakwa
dabɨl pakbisi mokdaŋ.
26 "Amɨn da man madep
damaŋ amɨn, awa! Kalɨp
babɨkji da kombɨ amɨn top-
topmɨ do yaŋ gɨn aŋ yomg-
wɨt."

*Uwalnin but dasi galak taŋ yomneŋ*
*(Mt 5.38-48)*

27 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, "Geno nandaŋ amɨn
yaŋ dayɨsat, ji uwalji do
but dasi galak taŋ yomni.
Ae nandaba yokwi tok aŋ
damaŋ amɨn do aŋpak tagɨ
aŋyomni.
28 Ae jobɨt tɨmɨtni do
dayaŋ amɨn, uŋun Piŋkop da
paŋpulugosak do bɨsit iyɨni.
Ae yokwi aŋ damaŋ amɨn do
bɨsit ani.
29 Amɨn kɨnda da mogɨm
kulbak gɨkban kaŋ, terɨ kɨnda
kɨsi aŋtobɨl ɨbi. Ae amɨn kɨnda
da mɨrɨm ɨmalgo gwayeŋban
kaŋ, yum kaŋaki paba pɨgɨkgo
kɨsi abɨdosak.
30 Ae amɨn morap da yo
kabɨgo yobi do gayɨŋba kaŋ
yobi. Ae amɨn kɨnda da yogo
kɨnda abɨdaŋ aŋkɨsak kaŋ,
aŋtobɨl gamjak do tebai dɨma
iyɨki.

**6:21:** Kap 126.5-6; Ais 61.3; PA 7.16-17 Mt 7.12 **6:22:** Jn 15.19; 16.2; 1Pi 4.14 **6:31:**

31 Amɨn da aŋpak nianŋsi
aŋdamni do nandaŋ, uŋun
aŋpak amɨn do aŋyomni.
32 “Amɨn butdasi galak taŋ
damaŋ baŋgɨn butdasi galak
taŋ yomni kaŋ, ji amɨn tagɨ
dɨma. Yokwi pakpak amɨn
uŋun kɨsi amɨn butdasi galak
taŋ yomaŋ baŋ butdasi galak
taŋ yomaŋ.
33 Ae aŋpak tagɨ aŋdamaŋ
amɨn baŋgɨn aŋpak tagɨ
aŋyomni kaŋ, ji amɨn tagɨ
dɨma. Yokwi pakpak da aŋpak
uŋun kɨsi aŋ.
34 Ae uŋun amɨn goman
tagɨ sopjak yaŋ nandaŋ teban
taŋek amɨn kɨnda do yo ɨmni
kaŋ, ji amɨn tagɨ dɨma. Yokwi
pakpak amɨn notni da goman
uŋun kɨsisi sopdaŋ yaŋ nan-
daŋek notni do yo yomaŋ.
35 Mani ji uwalji do but
dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋek
aŋpak tagɨsi aŋ yomni. Aŋek
amɨn do yo yomɨŋek sopni
do dɨma yoyɨni. Piŋkop
da yokwi pakpak ya yaŋ
dɨma iyaŋ amɨn uŋun do yo
tagɨ yumsi yomɨsak, do ji
aŋpak tagɨsi ani kaŋ, Piŋkop
Wɨkwisi da kobogɨ do yo
tagɨsi damɨŋakwan monjinisi
egɨpdaŋ.
36 Datgo da amɨn do bupmɨ
nandɨsak, do jiyo yaŋ gɨn
amɨn do bupmɨ nandani.”

*Amɨn dakon aŋpak dɨma kokwinɨtni*
*(Mt 7.1-5)*

37 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Ji amɨn dakon aŋpak
dɨma kokwinɨtni kaŋ, Piŋkop
da jiyo kɨsi dɨma kokwinɨtjak.
Ji amɨn yokwi aba uŋun
do kobogɨ tɨmɨtni do dɨma
yoyɨni kaŋ, Piŋkop da jiyo
kɨsi yokwisi do tebai dɨma
dayɨkdɨsak. Ji amɨn dakon
dɨwarɨni yopmaŋ yomni kaŋ,
Piŋkop da ji dakon dɨwarɨsi
yaŋ gɨn yopmaŋ damdɨsak.
38 Ji amɨn do yo yomni
kaŋ, Piŋkop da ji do yo
damdɨsak. Uŋun da yo
morapmɨsi damɨŋakwan tu-
gok tugogɨsi egɨpdaŋ. Tɨlak
nianŋsi yomni uŋun da tɨlak
yaŋ gɨn tɨmɨtdaŋ.”
39 Yesu da tɨlak gen kɨnda
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Dabɨlɨ mɨni
kɨnda dabɨlni mɨni notni
kɨnda kosit tagɨ yolɨsak?
Kaŋ kɨsi bamot gapmagwan
mokdamal.
40 Papia yut mɨŋat monjɨyo
yoyɨŋdetni dɨma yapmaŋgaŋ.
Mani papia yut tagɨsi wɨgɨ
mudaŋek don yoyɨŋdetni
yombem aŋ.
41 Gaga da dabɨlon kɨndap
kwɨk tosok uŋun do dɨma
nandaŋek notgo da dabɨlon
jɨmjɨm nido kosol?
42 Gaga da dabɨlon kɨndap
kwɨk tosok uŋun dɨma kaŋek
nianon da notgo ‘Dabɨlgokon
jɨmjɨm tosok uŋun paŋ
gamdɨsat’ yaŋ iyɨki? Gak
jamba but amɨn. Mibɨltok
gaga da dabɨlon kɨndap kwɨk
tosok uŋun abɨ kɨŋakwan
notgo da dabɨlon jɨmjɨmjok
tosok uŋun kaŋbɨ pɨsaŋakwan
tagɨ paki.”

*Kɨndap yokwi da bamɨ yokwi potdaŋ*
*(Mt 7.16-20 ae 12.33-35)*

---

**6:37:** Mt 6.14 **6:38:** Mk 4.24 **6:39:** Mt 15.14 **6:40:** Mt 10.24-25

43 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yagɨt,
“Kɨndap tagɨ da bamɨ yokwi
arɨpmɨ dɨma potni. Ae kɨndap
yokwi da bamɨ tagɨ arɨpmɨ
dɨma potni.
44 Amɨn da kɨndap sop bamɨ
baŋ pɨndagek kɨndap yokwi
bo tagɨ yaŋ pɨndak nandaŋyo
aŋ. Amɨn da pik kɨndap
dakon bamɨ pak do nap kelɨ
toŋon kɨŋ dɨma dekgaŋ. Ae
wain sop kɨndap yokwi kelɨ
toŋon kɨŋ dɨma paŋ.
45 Amɨn kɨlegɨ uŋun nandak
nandakni kɨlegɨ morapmɨ
butnikon toŋ, do aŋpak
kɨlegɨsi asak. Aŋakwan amɨn
yokwi uŋun nandak nandak
yokwi butnikon toŋ, do aŋpak
yokwi asak. Nandak nandak
niaŋ amɨn butgwan toŋ, uŋun
gen kagakon da yoŋ.”

*Yut bamorɨ dakon tɨlak gen*
*(Mt 7.24-27)*

46 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Ji nido nak Amɨn Tagɨ
yaŋ nayɨŋek geno dɨma gu-
ramɨkgaŋ?
47 Nagon obɨŋek geno
nandaŋek guramɨkgaŋ amɨn
uŋun dakon tɨlak kɨnda
dolɨkeŋ.
48 Amɨn kɨnda yutni ak
do aŋek gapma wayɨkban
mɨbɨlɨsɨgwan pɨgakwan
mɨktɨmgwan tɨp madep da
kwenon gwak magɨt. Aŋek
don yut uŋun da kwenon agɨt.
Aban pakbi madepsi ɨgek
yutni tɨdaŋ tuwɨl do agɨt mani
yutni tebaisi agɨt, do tebaisi
akgɨt.
49 Mani amɨn kɨnda nak
dakon gen nandaŋek dɨma
guramɨkdak amɨn uŋun
amɨn kɨnda yombem. Uŋun
yutni teban tokni mɨni ɨsal
mɨktɨm kwenon gɨn agɨt. Don
pakbi ɨgek yut uŋun tɨdaŋban
uŋudon gɨn tuwɨl kɨ madepsi
tasɨk tagɨt.”

# 7

*Yesu da emat amɨn dakon*
*mɨbɨltok amɨn kɨnda dakon pi*
*monjɨ aŋmɨlɨp agɨt*
*(Mt 8.5-13)*

1 Yesu gen uŋun amɨn yoyɨŋ
mudaŋek Kapaneam kokup-
mon pɨgɨgɨt.
2 Uŋun kokupmon Rom
dakon emat amɨn 100 dakon
mɨbɨltok amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut.
Uŋun dakon oman amɨni si
galak taŋ ɨmgut uŋun sot
madep aŋek kɨmotdosi agɨt.
3 Aŋakwan uŋun mɨbɨltok
amɨn da Yesu dakon gen
bini nandagɨt, do Juda amɨn
dakon kɨla amɨn dɨ yabekban
Yesukon kɨwit. Kɨŋ Yesu da
abɨŋ oman amɨni aŋmɨlɨp
asak do iyɨwit.
4 Aŋek Yesu da aŋpulugosak
do madepsi yaŋ iyɨwit, “Uŋun
amɨn tagɨsi, do geni nandaŋek
kɨŋ oman monjɨni aŋpulugokɨ.
5 Uŋun amɨn da Juda amɨn
nin do galak taŋ nimɨsak, ae
muwut muwut yutnin wɨtjɨŋ
nimgut.”
6 Yaŋ iyɨŋba Yesu gat kɨsi
kɨwit. Kɨŋ yutni aŋkapmat
aŋakwa mɨbɨltok amɨn da
notni dɨ yabekban obɨŋ Yesu
yaŋ iyɨwit, “Mɨbɨltok amɨn
da gak do yaŋ yosok, ‘Amɨn
Tagɨ, pi madep dɨma gabeŋ.
Nak amɨn pɨŋbisɨ, do nak da

**6:46:** Mt 7.21

yutnon wiki uŋun da tagi dima asak.
7 Yaŋdo, naga gagon dima abit. Mani gak da kilek tosak
do yaŋaki tagi kilek tosak.
8 Nido nak madepno da
yoŋgamgwan egisat, do nak
da uŋun dakon piŋbini egisat.
Ae emat amino nak da
yoŋgamgwan ekwaŋ, do kinda
"Ki!" yaŋ iyiko kisak. Ae
kinda "Ap!" yaŋ iyiko abisak.
Ae oman amino kinda "Pi on
aki!" yaŋ iyiko pi asak.' "
9 Yesu gen uŋun nandaŋek
nandaban yo madepsi aban
tobilek amin madepsi buŋon
yolgwit yaŋ yoyigit, "Nak yaŋ
dayisat, Israel aminon nan-
daŋ gadatni madep on amin
dakon yombem kinda dima
kagim."
10 Yaŋ yaŋban amin
yabekgit uŋun tobil yutnon
wigi oman monji uŋun kili
kilek tagit kawit.

*Yesu da Nain kokupmon monji gimoŋi kinda kimoron naŋ aban pidagit*

11 Yesu bisap pisipmisok
egek kokup kinda mani Nain
uŋudon kiŋakwan paŋdetni gat
ae amin morapmisi gat kisi
kiwit.
12 Kiŋ uŋun kokup dakon tip
dam dakon wigat aŋkapmat
agit. Aŋek amin da amin
kimakbi kinda wamaŋ aŋaŋ
waŋga piŋba pindakgit. Amin
kimakgit uŋun dakon meŋi
uŋun sakwabat egakwan
monji kaloŋisi da kimakgit.
Uŋun kokup madep dakon
amin morapmisi uŋun
sakwabat gat kisi piŋba
pindakgit.
13 Amin Tagi da sakwabat
uŋun kaŋek bupmisi nandaŋ
imiŋek yaŋ iyigit, "Gak ku-
nam dima takgi."
14 Yaŋ yaŋek kiŋ bumjot
abiwit tamo witjiŋakwan
bumjot guramikgwit amin
uŋun akgwit. Agakwa Yesu
da yaŋ yagit, "Monji gimoŋi
pidoki do gayisat!"
15 Yaŋ iyiŋban amin
kimakbi uŋun pidaŋ yigek
wasaŋek gen yagit. Yaŋban
Yesu da meŋi do imgut.
16 Aban amin morap kisi
pasalek Piŋkop aŋkisiŋek yaŋ
yawit, "Kombi amin madepsi
kinda nin da bikbigon al-
taŋban komaŋ. Piŋkop da
miŋat amin kabiyoni Israel
paŋpulugok do abik."
17 Ae Yesu da yo agit uŋun
dakon gen bin da madepsi
ireŋ taŋek Judia miktim
kisi aripmi agit, ae miktim
diwarikon kisi kigit.

*Jon da paŋdetni bamori Yesu do yabekgit*

*(Mt 11.2-19)*

18 Jon dakon paŋdetni da
Yesu da yo morap agit dakon
geni Jon iyiwit.
19 Iyiŋba paŋdetni bamori
yaŋ yoban opbal Amin Tagi
yaŋ iyinjil do yabekgit, "Gak
Piŋkop da amin yabet do yagit
uŋun, bo nin amin kinda don
apdisak do jomjom aneŋ?"
20 Amin bamot uŋun
kiŋ Yesu altaŋ iminek yaŋ
iyigimal, "Jon Telagi Pakbi

**7:15:** 1KA 17.23; 2KA 4.36 **7:16:** Lk 1.68 **7:19:** Kap 40.7; Mal 3.1; PA 1.8

Sogok Amin da yaŋ gayik do
aŋek nit yabekban abamak,
‘Gak Piŋkop da amin yabet
do yagit uŋun, bo nin amin
kinda don apdisak do jomjom
aneŋ?’ ”
21 Uŋun bisapmon gin Yesu
amin sotni mibili mibili taŋ
yomgwit uŋun paŋmilip aŋek
koŋni taŋ yomgwit uŋun yol
yomgut. Ae dabilni mini
morapmi paban pisawit.
22 Do gen kobogi yaŋ
yoyigit, “Jil kiŋ abisok yo
pindak nandaŋyo amal uŋun
do Jon iyinjil. Dabilni mini
amin siŋtoŋ, ae kandapmi
alek taŋbi amin kosit akwaŋ,
ae wuda tebani toŋ amin
uŋun kilek toŋ, ae miragi
mini amin da gen nandaŋ, ae
amin kimakbi pidoŋ, ae yoni
mini amin da Gen Bin Tagisi
nandaŋ.
23 Amin kinda nak nan-
daŋek nandaŋ gadatni dima
witdal kisak uŋun amin kisik
kisigi toŋ egisak.”
24 Amin bamot Jon da
yabekgit uŋun tobil kiŋakwal,
Yesu da miŋat amin kabi
madep Jon do yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji
miktim amini minikon ninaŋ
kok do kiwit? Mirim da nagal
kinda aŋwayiŋ aban kok do
kiwit?
25 Dima kaŋ, ninaŋ kok
do kiwit? Amin kinda yik
imalyo tagisi baŋgin pagit
uŋun kok do kiwit? Dima,
yik imalyo tagisi paŋek giptim
dakon yoni tagi tagi dagin taŋ
yomaŋ amin uŋun kila amin
madep da yutnon gin ekwaŋ.
26 Mani ji ninaŋ kok do
kiwit? Kombi amin kinda
kok do kiwit? Uŋun bami,
nak asisi dayisat, Jon da
kombi amin diwari yapmaŋ
mudosok.
27 Uŋun amin do Piŋkop da
papiakon gen yaŋ mandabi:
‘Nandani, geno yaŋ teŋteŋosak
do amin kinda
yabekgo uŋun da
mibiltaŋ gamjak. Aŋek
kositgo aŋnoman asak.’
28 Nak yaŋsi dayisat, amin
morap miktimon altoŋ uŋun
Jon da yapmaŋ mudosok.
Mani amin morap Piŋkop da
Amin Kila Asak da kagagwan
piŋbisi ekwaŋ uŋun da Jon
yapmaŋgaŋ.”
29 (Jon da amin gat ae takis
timit timit amin gat telagi
pakbi kili soŋ yomgut, do gen
uŋun nandaŋek yaŋ yawit,
“Piŋkop dakon aŋpak uŋun
kilegisi.”
30 Mani Parisi amin gat
ae gen teban mibili nandak
nandak amin gat uŋun Jonon
telagi pakbi dima sowit. Yaŋ
aŋek Piŋkop da kosit kilegi
yolik do agit uŋun manji
imgwit.)
31 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Ni tilak gen kinda naŋ
dayiko amin abisok ekwaŋ
uŋun dakon aŋpak do nand-
aba pisosak? Uŋun nianen
amin di da ekwaŋ?
32 Uŋun miŋat monjiyo da
yaŋ, yumaŋ gwayek tamokon
yigek notni yoyiŋ yoyiŋ aŋek
yaŋ yoŋ: ‘Nin kasisiŋ kili
pisomaŋ, mani ji kap ak do

**7:22:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1; Lk 4.18 **7:26:** Lk 1.76 **7:27:** Mal 3.1 **7:29:** Lk 3.12
**7:30:** Mt 21.32

dɨma nandayɨŋ. Nin bupmɨ kap yamaŋ, mani ji bupmɨ nandaŋek kunam tat do dɨma nandayɨŋ.' "

33 Yesu da sigɨn yaŋ yagɨt, "Jon Telagɨ Pakbi Sogok Amɨn abɨŋek bret dɨma nagɨt, ae wain dɨma nagɨt. Yaŋ aŋakwan, 'Koŋni kɨnda taŋ ɨmɨsak' ji da gen uŋun yawit.

34 Ae Amɨn Dakon Monji da abɨŋ jap pakbiyo agɨt. Yaŋ aŋakwan kaŋek ji da yaŋ yoŋ, 'Kabɨt, jap morapmɨ noknok amɨn ae wain morapmɨsi noknok amɨn. Takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt ae yokwi pakpak amɨn dakon notni.'

35 Ji da gen uŋun yoŋ, mani Piŋkop da pi morap agɨt uŋun pɨndagek nandano nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi gɨn asak."

*Mɨŋat kɨnda da pakbi kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi naŋ Yesu soŋ ɨmgut*

36 Parisi amɨn kɨnda da Yesu yutnikon obɨŋ jap nosak do yaŋ ɨban yutnikon obɨŋ jap tamokon yɨkgɨt.

37 Uŋun kokupmon yokwi pakpak mɨŋat kɨnda egɨpgut. Uŋun mɨŋat Yesu Parisi da yutnon yɨgek jap nosok yaŋ amɨn da yaŋba nandaŋek pakbi kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi kɨnamɨ kɨnda abɨdaŋek yutnon wɨgɨgɨt. Tɨbɨrɨ uŋun tɨpnaŋ wasaŋbi.

38 Wɨgɨ Yesu da manjikon kandapnikon paŋkɨ agek kunam tagakwan dabɨl pakbini da kandapnikon maŋ guktaŋba busuŋ daŋgwani baŋ ɨkdɨgagɨt. Yaŋ aŋek kandapmɨkon mandaŋ naŋek pakbi kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi naŋ soŋ ɨmgut.

39 Yaŋ aŋakwan Parisi amɨn uŋun Yesu yaŋ ɨmgut iyɨ burɨkon da yaŋ nandagɨt, "On amɨn asi kombɨ amɨn kɨnda tam, on mɨŋat kɨsirɨ kwenikon wɨtjɨsak uŋun yokwi pakpak mɨŋat kɨnda yaŋ nandaban."

40 Yaŋ nandaŋakwan Yesu da iyɨgɨt, "Saimon, nak gen kɨnda gayɨko."

Yaŋban iyɨgɨt, "Yoyɨŋdet, kɨlɨ nayɨ."

41 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, "Amɨn bamorɨ uŋun amɨn kɨndakon gomani toŋ. Kɨnda dakon gomani uŋun moneŋ 500 danari, ae kɨnda dakon gomani uŋun moneŋ 50 danari.

42 Uŋun amɨn bamot gomani sopjil dakon moneŋni arɨpmɨ dɨma, do gomani dɨma sopjil do yoyɨgɨt. Gak nianŋ nandɨsal? Yaŋ aban jit amɨn da uŋun amɨn do madepsi galak taŋ ɨmgut?"

43 Yaŋban Saimon da iyɨgɨt, "Goman madepni dɨma sopjak do iyɨgɨt amɨn uŋun da, yaŋ nandɨsat."

Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gak kokwin kɨlegɨsi aŋek yosol."

44 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da tobɨl mɨŋat uŋun kaŋek Saimon yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "On mɨŋat do koki? Nak yutgokon wɨko kandapno sugokeŋ do pakbi dɨma namɨl. Mani on mɨŋat da dabɨl pakbini naŋ kandapno suganek busuŋ daŋgwani baŋ ɨkdɨgak.

**7:34:** Lk 15.2 **7:37:** Mt 26.7; Mk 14.3; Jn 12.3

45 Nak dima mandaŋ nal,
mani yutgokon si wiron da
wasaŋek miŋat on da kan-
dapno mandaŋ nak da sigin
mandaŋ nosok.
46 Gak busuŋnokon bit
nelak dima tagal namil. Mani
miŋat on da pakbi kibaŋi
tagisi kandapnokon soŋ
namik.
47 Do yaŋ gayisat, on miŋat
dakon diwarini morapmi
Piŋkop da yopmaŋ iban
nak do but dasi galagi
madepsi nandaŋ namisak.
Mani diwarini tagapmisok
taŋ imaŋ amin Piŋkop da
diwarini yopmaŋ imjak
kaŋ, uŋun amin da nak do
galagi madep dima nandaŋ
namjak."
48 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da miŋat
uŋun yaŋ iyigit, "Nak da
diwarigo yopmaŋ gamisat."
49 Yaŋ iyiŋban amin kabi
Yesu gat jap naŋek yikgwit
uŋun iyi gin yaŋ yawit, "On
niaŋen amin kinda da diwari
yopyop asak?"
50 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Yesu
da miŋat uŋun yaŋ iyigit,
"Nandaŋ gadatgo do aŋek
Piŋkop da gak yokwikon naŋ
abidosok. Butgo yaworі
taŋakwan kiki."

# 8

*Miŋat diwari Yesu yolba kisi agipgwit*

1 Uŋun da kwenon Yesu
kokup pap ae kokup moniŋ
moniŋ tawit uŋudon agek
Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak
uŋun dakon Gen Bin Tagisi
yoyiŋ teŋteŋagit. Yabekbi 12
kabi kisi agipgwit.
2 Ae miŋat diwari Yesu da
koŋni yol yomgut ae sotni
paŋmilip agit uŋun kisi Yesu
gat agipgwit. Kinda uŋun
Maria. Maria uŋun Makdala
kokupmon nani yaŋ iyiwit.
Kalip Yesu da koŋni 7 kabi yol
imgut.
3 Ae Joana, Susana ae miŋat
morapmi gat kisi Yesu gat
agipgwit. Joana uŋun Kusa
dakon miŋatni. Kusa uŋun
Erot dakon yutni dakon kila
amin kinda. Uŋun miŋat kabi
yo kabini iyi dakon baŋ Yesu
gat paŋdetni gat paŋpulugawit.

*Jap yet tiŋtiŋok dakon tilak gen*

*(Mt 13.1-9 ae Mk 4.1-9)*

4 Amin morapmisi kokup
morap tawiron da abiŋ
muwukgwit. Abiŋ muwu-
gakwa Yesu da tilak gen kinda
yaŋ yoyigit,
5 "Amin kinda uŋun jap
yetni pigaga paŋki tiŋtiŋagit.
Tiŋtiŋaŋakwan jap yet diwari
kosiron maŋba amin da
bamaŋakwa minam da abiŋ
si nawit.
6 Aŋakwa jap yet diwari
tipmi toŋ timon mawit.
Maŋ kwawit, mani miktim
pakbini mini, do kibidaŋ
pasilgwit.
7 Aŋakwa jap yet diwari
joŋ keli toŋ timgwan mawit.
Uŋun joŋ keli toŋ gat kisi
kwaŋek wutjiŋba kimak
mudawit.
8 Ae jap yet diwari miktim
tagisikon maŋ kwawit. Uŋun

**7:50:** Lk 8.48; 18.42 **8:2:** Mt 27.55-56; Mk 15.40-41; Lk 23.49

bami 100 taŋ taŋ awit.”
Yesu da tilak gen uŋun yaŋ
mudaŋek yaŋ yagit, “Gen on
nandak do galak toŋ amin
ji pakyaŋsi nandaŋek mibili
nandaŋ pisoni.”

*Yesu nido tilak genon dagin Piŋkop gen yagit*
*(Mt 13.10-17 ae Mk 4.10-12)*

9 Paŋdetni da tilak gen uŋun
yagit dakon mibili do iyiwit.
10 Iyiŋba yagit, “Piŋkop da ji
baŋgin iyi dakon Amin Kila
Agakni uŋun dakon mibili
pasili toŋ uŋun damisak.
Mani amin diwari tilak gen
gin nandaŋ.
‘Do dabil siŋtaŋek kokdaŋ,
mani dima kaŋ nan-
daŋyo akdaŋ.
Ae gen nandakdaŋ, mani
mibili dima nandaba
pisokdaŋ.’ ”

*Jap yet tiŋtiŋok dakon tilak gen dakon mibili*
*(Mt 13.18-23 ae Mk 4.13-20)*

11 Yesu da saŋbeŋek
paŋdetni baŋgin yaŋ yoyigit,
“Tilak gen dayit dakon mibili
uŋun yaŋ. Jap yet uŋun Piŋkop
dakon gen.
12 Jap yet kosiron mawit,
uŋun amin Piŋkop gen nan-
daŋ dakon tilak. Amin
nandaŋ gadat aba Piŋkop da
yokwikon baŋ timitjak yaŋ
do Sunduk da abiŋ butnikon
Piŋkop dakon gen gwayesak.
13 Ae jap yet tipmi toŋ
timon mawit, uŋun amin da
Piŋkop gen nandaŋ abidaŋek
kisik kisik aŋ dakon tilak.
Mani geli tagi dima yipban
kigit. Do nandaŋ gadat bisap
pisipmisok aŋek paŋkewal
altaŋ yoba tepmisi Piŋkop
manji imiŋ mudoŋ.
14 Ae jap yet joŋ keli toŋ
bikbikgwan mawit, uŋun
amin Piŋkop dakon gen
nandaŋek kiŋ miktimon egip
egipni do nandaba kik aŋ
uŋun dakon tilak asak. Uŋun
moneŋ gat ae on miktim
dakon yo morap gat do galagi
nandaŋakwa uŋun da wutjiŋ
yomiŋakwa bami dima toŋ.
15 Mani jap yet miktim
tagisikon mawit, uŋun amin
Piŋkop dakon gen nandaŋek
tebaisi abidoŋ uŋun dakon
tilak. Uŋun buri kilegisi
taŋakwan tebai agek bami
tagisi paŋalon aŋ.”

*Lam dakon tilak gen*
*(Mk 4.21-25)*

16 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Amin da lam koleŋ
kwoba naŋ dima wutjiŋba
toŋ, bo ae dipmin potpot
tamo da mibilgwan dima
yopmaŋgaŋ. Noman ta-
mokon yopmaŋakwa amin da
yutnon winek teŋteŋi uŋun
koŋ.
17 Yo morap pasili toŋ uŋun
don nomansi altaŋ mudok-
daŋ. Ae yo morap wutjiŋbi
da toŋ uŋun noman taŋ mu-
daŋakwa amin da pindak nan-
daŋyo akdaŋ.
18 “Ji kaŋ kimagek gen
pakyaŋsi nandani. Taŋ
yomaŋ amin uŋun Piŋkop da
di gat saŋbeŋ daban timitdaŋ.
Mani minini amin uŋun taŋ

**8:10:** Ais 6.9-10 **8:16:** Mt 5.15; Lk 11.33 **8:17:** Mt 10.26; Lk 12.2 **8:18:** Mt 25.29; Lk 19.26

namaŋ yaŋ nandɨsak uŋun Piŋkop da gwayekdɨsak.”

*Yesu dakon meŋɨ padɨk padɨkyo uŋun namɨn?*
*(Mt 12.46-50 ae Mk 3.31-35)*

19 Uŋun bɨsapmon meŋɨ padɨk padɨkyo Yesu kok do opgwit. Mani amɨn morapmɨ, do Yesu da kapmatjok kɨk do aŋtɨdok awit.
20 Aŋakwa amɨn dɨ da Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, “Meŋgo padɨk padɨkgoyo yomakon agek gak gandak do yoŋ.”
21 Yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Piŋkop dakon gen nandaŋek guramɨkgaŋ uŋun meŋno ae padɨk padɨknoni.”

*Yesu da yaŋban mɨrɨm gat ae tap madep gat yawokgɨmal*
*(Mt 8.23-27 ae Mk 4.35-41)*

22 Bɨsap kɨndakon Yesu paŋdetni gat bot kɨndakon wɨgek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Pakbi ɨdap terɨ kɨnda do kɨno.” Yaŋ yaŋban kɨwit.
23 Boron yɨgek kɨŋakwa Yesu dɨpmɨn pakgɨt. Aŋakwan mɨrɨm madepsi kɨnda pakbi ɨdapmon obɨŋakwan boron pakbi pɨgɨ tuganakwa pasɨl do awit.
24 Aŋakwa paŋdetni da kɨŋ Yesu aŋyolek iyɨwit, “Amɨn Tagɨ, nin pasɨldamaŋ!”

Iyɨŋba pɨdaŋ pakbi gat mɨrɨm gat tebai yoyɨŋban mɨrɨm dɨma aŋakwan pakbi yaworɨsi tagɨt.
25 Aŋakwan Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nandaŋ gadatji dukon yɨpmaŋ?”

Yaŋban paŋdetni si pasalgwit. Aŋek wurɨpdagek notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek yawit, “On niaŋen amɨn kɨnda da pakbi mɨrɨmyo gen tebai yoyɨŋban geni guramɨkgamal?”

*Yesu da amɨn kɨnda dakon koŋni yol ɨmgut*
*(Mt 8.28-34 ae Mk 5.1-20)*

26 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Gerasa mɨktɨm tetgɨn kɨŋ altawit. (Gerasa mɨktɨm uŋun terɨ kɨnda taŋakwan Galili mɨktɨm uŋun pakbi ɨdap terɨ kɨnda tosok.)
27 Yesu bot yɨpmaŋek ɨleŋon wɨŋakwan uŋun kokup papmon amɨn kɨnda da abɨŋ altaŋ ɨmgut. Uŋun amɨn koŋni taŋ ɨmgwit. Bɨsap dubagɨsi molaŋ egɨpgut, ae yut kɨndakon dɨma egɨpgut. Amɨn kɨmakba paŋkɨ tɨp kɨnamgwan yopmaŋgaŋ mɨktɨmon gɨn egɨpgut.
28 Uŋun amɨn da Yesu kaŋek madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek Yesu da kandapmon maŋ pagek gen papmon da yaŋ yagɨt, “Yesu, gak Piŋkop Wɨkwisi dakon Monji, gak ninaŋ aŋnamdɨsal? Bupmɨ nandaŋ nabi. Yo yokwi dɨmasi aŋ nabi!”
29 Koŋ da amɨn uŋun yɨpmaŋ detjak do Yesu da kɨlɨ iyɨgɨt, uŋun do madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek gen uŋun yagɨt. Uŋun amɨn koŋ da bɨsap morapmɨ aŋupbal awit, do amɨn da bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ kɨlani tebaisi aŋek nap teban tebaisi baŋ kɨsit kandapyoni paŋteban awit. Mani nap teban uŋun paŋdagaŋek koŋ da ɨmɨŋ suganakwan mɨktɨm amɨn dɨma ekwaŋ tɨmon kɨŋ kɨŋ agɨt.

30 Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Mango namɨn?” Iyɨŋban
koŋni morapmɨ taŋ ɨmgwit,
do “Amɨn Kabɨ Madep” yaŋ
iyɨgɨt.
31 Yesu da bupmɨ nandaŋ
yomjak do koŋ da bɨsit tebai
yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nin gapma kɨdagɨ
mɨni uŋungwan pɨgɨneŋ do
dɨma niyɨki.”
32 Bɨt kabi madep kɨnda
kapmatjok ɨleŋon egek jap
naŋek egɨpgwit. Koŋ uŋun
bɨt da butgwan pɨgɨk do Yesu
bɨsit tebai iyɨŋba nandaŋ
yomgut.
33 Aŋakwan koŋ amɨn uŋun
yɨpmaŋ degek wɨŋ abɨgɨ bɨt
da butgwan pɨgɨwit. Pɨgakwa
bɨt uŋun tɨmtɨm yaŋek oban-
dom naŋ pɨgɨ pakbi ɨdapgwan
pɨgek pakbi naŋ kɨmakgwit.
34 Aŋakwa bɨt kɨla amɨn yo
uŋun pɨndagek tɨmtɨm yaŋek
kɨŋ kokup papmon amɨn gat
ae kokup terɨ terɨ egɨ aŋaŋ
kɨwit uŋun amɨn gat kɨsi
yoyɨwit.
35 Aŋakwa amɨn da yo
niaŋensi kɨnda da altagɨt,
uŋun kok do apgwit. Abɨŋ
Yesu altaŋ ɨmɨŋek amɨn uŋun
koŋni kɨlɨ yɨpmaŋ dekgwit
kawit. Kaŋba amɨn uŋun Yesu
da buron burɨ kɨlɨ pɨsagɨt ae
ɨlɨkba pɨgɨkni toŋ da yɨkgɨt.
Yaŋ yɨkban kaŋ pasalgwit.
36 Aŋakwa yo dabɨl da kaŋ
nandaŋyo awit amɨn uŋun
da koŋ da aŋupbal abi amɨn
niaŋon da kɨlek tagɨt uŋun
dakon mɨbɨlɨ yoyɨwit.
37 Yoyɨŋba Gerasa mɨktɨm
dakon mɨŋat amɨn morap
kɨsi pasol pasol madepsi
nandaŋek Yesu uŋun yopmaŋ
dek kɨsak do iyɨwit. Iyɨŋba
boron wɨgek yopmaŋ kɨgɨt.
38 Mani amɨn uŋun koŋ da
yɨpmaŋ dek kɨwit amɨn da
Yesu yol do bɨsit tebai iyɨgɨt.

Iyɨŋban Yesu da tobɨl kɨsak
do yabegek yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
39 “Gak tobɨl yutgokon
kɨŋek Piŋkop da gak
aŋpulugaŋek yo madepsi
ak uŋun do amɨn yoyɨki.”
Yaŋ iyɨŋban amɨn uŋun tobɨl
kɨŋ kokupni dakon amɨn
morap Yesu da aŋpulugaŋek
yo morap agɨt uŋun do yoyɨgɨt.

*Yesu da mɨŋatjok kɨnda kɨmakgɨt naŋ aban pɨdagɨt, ae mɨŋat sotni toŋ kɨnda aŋkɨlek agɨt*

*(Mt 9.18-26 ae Mk 5.21-43)*

40 Yesu pakbi ɨdap terɨ
kɨnda do kɨŋ altaŋakwan
amɨn morapmɨ da but dasi
abɨdawit, nido uŋun do
jomjom aŋek egɨpgwit.
41 Uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn
kɨnda apgut, mani Jairus.
Uŋun Juda amɨn dakon
muwut muwut yut dakon
kɨla amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut.
Uŋun da Yesu da kandap
mɨbɨlon maŋ pagek yutnikon
kɨsakdosi madepsi iyɨgɨt.
42 Uŋun monjɨ mɨni, gwi
kaloŋɨ kɨnda gɨn bɨlakni uŋun
12 da tɨlak, uŋun da si kɨmot
do agɨt.

Yesu yutnikon kɨk do kos-
iron kɨŋakwan amɨn madepsi,
do gɨtni gɨtni aŋakwa kɨgɨt.
43 Kɨŋakwan mɨŋat kɨnda
uŋungwan agɨpgɨt. Uŋun
dagaŋ mok aŋek yawini
maŋakwa bɨlak 12 yaŋ agɨt,

mani amɨn kɨnda da arɨpmɨ
dɨma aŋkɨlek agagɨ.
44 Uŋun mɨŋat Yesu da
manjikon kapmatjok abɨŋek
Yesu dakon ɨmal dubakni da
ɨleŋɨkon ɨgayɨgɨt. Aŋakwan
uŋudon gɨn yawini pasɨl
ɨmgwit.
45 Aŋakwan Yesu da yagɨt,
“Namɨn da ɨgayɨŋ namɨk?”
Yaŋban amɨn morap nin
dɨma dɨma yaŋakwa Pita
da iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn tagɨ, amɨn
morapmɨsi da gak gat gadat
gadatsi akwaŋ.”
46 Mani Yesu da yagɨt,
“Amɨn kɨnda da ɨgayɨŋ
namɨŋakwan tapmɨmno
dɨwarɨ kwan nandat.”
47 Yaŋban mɨŋat uŋun
arɨpmɨ dɨma pasɨlgeŋ yaŋ
nandaŋek nɨmnɨmɨk abɨŋ
Yesu da kandap mɨbɨlon maŋ
pakgɨt. Maŋ pagek amɨn
morap da dabɨlon mɨbɨlɨ nido
Yesu ɨgayɨgɨt uŋun dakon
yaŋkwok aŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Łgayɨko sotno uŋudon gɨn
pasɨlak.”
48 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt,
“Gwano, nandaŋ gadatgo da
gak aŋkɨlek ak. Butgo yawor ɨ
taŋakwan kɨki.”
49 Yesu gen uŋun yaŋakwan
muwut muwut yut dakon
kɨla amɨn Jairus da yutnon
da amɨn kɨnda apgut. Abɨŋek
Jairus yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gwago
kɨlɨ kuŋwak, do yoyɨŋdet ɨsal
dogɨn dɨma iyɨŋbɨ kɨsak.”
50 Yesu uŋun nandaŋek
Jairus yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Dɨma
pasolgi. Łsal nandaŋ gadat gɨn
aŋakɨ gwago kɨlek tosak.”
51 Yaŋ yaŋek yutnikon kɨŋ
altaŋek amɨn dɨwarɨ dɨma
wɨgɨni do yoyɨŋek Pita, Jon, ae
Jems gat, ae mɨŋatjok dakon
meŋɨ datniyo gat tɨmɨkban
yutnon wɨgɨwit.
52 Uŋun yutnon amɨn
morapmɨ da mɨŋatjok do
bupmɨ nandaŋek kunam
tagek iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋek
egɨpgwit. Aŋakwa Yesu da
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji kunam yopgut.
Dɨma kuŋwak, ɨsal dɨpmɨn
pokdok.”
53 Yaŋban mɨŋatjok wagɨl
kuŋwak yaŋ nandaŋek jɨkgo
yanjaŋ ɨmgwit.
54 Mani Yesu da mɨŋatjok
kɨsirɨkon abɨdaŋek gen pap-
mon da yagɨt, “Gwano, pɨda!”
55 Yaŋ yaŋban mɨŋatjok
uŋun dakon wupmɨ aeni tobɨl
abɨŋ pɨgakwan uŋudon gɨn
pɨdagɨt. Pɨdaŋakwan Yesu da
jap dɨ ɨba nosak do yoyɨgɨt.
56 Aban meŋɨ datni da uŋun
kaŋek tamtam yagɨmal. Mani
Yesu da tebai yoyɨgɨt, “Jil on
yo noman taŋban komal uŋun
do amɨn dɨmasi yoyɨnjil.”

# 9

*Yesu da yabekbini 12 kabɨ pikon yabekgɨt*

*(Mt 10.5-15 ae Mk 6.7-13)*

1 Yesu da yabekbini 12 kabɨ
yaŋ yoban obɨŋ muwukba sot
amɨn paŋmɨlɨp agak, ae koŋ
kɨsisi yolni dakon pi ani do
yaŋ mudaŋ yomgut.
2 Yomɨŋek Piŋkop da
Amɨnon Kɨla Asak dakon gen
yaŋ teŋteŋoni, ae sot amɨnyo
paŋmɨlɨp ani yaŋ do yabekgɨt.

**8:48:** Lk 7.50 **9:3:** Lk 10.4-11

3 Aŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji kosit agɨp do yo dɨ dɨma tɨmɨtni. Wɨn kɨrɨŋ, ae yɨk, ae bret, ae moneŋ, ae paba pɨgɨk bamorɨ dɨma tɨmɨtni.
4 Yut kɨndakon wugɨni kaŋ, uŋudon gɨn egek kokup uŋun yɨpmaŋ kɨni.
5 Kwa amɨn da ji dɨma tɨmɨkba kaŋ, kokup pap uŋun yɨpmaŋ det do kandapjikon kɨmbabaŋ tegoŋ uŋun tɨdaŋba kɨni. Yaŋ aba amɨn da yokwi aŋapno uŋun do aŋek kwaŋ yaŋ nandani.”
6 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban kokupmɨ kokupmɨ agek Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨŋ teŋteŋaŋek amɨn dakon sotni paŋmɨlɨp awit.

*Erot da Yesu namɨn amɨn kɨnda yaŋsi nandak do agɨt*
*(Mt 14.1-2 ae Mk 6.14-16)*

7 Gapman dakon kɨla amɨn madep mibɨltogɨ Erot da Yesu dakon gen bini nandagɨt. Dɨ da Yesu kaŋek Jon kɨmoron da aeni pɨdagɨt yaŋ yawit, do Erot but morap agɨt.
8 Ae dɨ da yawit, “Elaija da noman tak.” Ae dɨ da “Kombɨ amɨn kalɨpsi egɨpgwit uŋun kɨnda da kɨmoron da pɨdak” yaŋ yawit.
9 Mani Erot da yaŋ yagɨt, “Jon dakon tegɨ kɨlɨ mandaŋ dagagɨm. Mani abɨsok namɨn amɨn kɨnda dasi yo madepsi aŋakwan gen bini nayɨŋba nandɨsat?” Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu kok do pini agɨt.

*Yesu da amɨn 5 tausen do jap yomgut*
*(Mt 14.13-21 ae Mk 6.30-44 ae Jn 6.1-13)*

10 Yabekbi kabɨ aeni tobɨl Yesukon abɨŋek yo morap awit dakon geni iyɨwit. Iyɨŋba Yesu da tɨmɨkban iyɨ gɨn kokup kɨnda mani Betsaida uŋudon kɨwit.
11 Aŋakwa mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madepsi uŋun Yesu uŋudon kɨsak yaŋ kaŋ nandaŋyo aŋek buŋon yolgwit. Aŋakwa Yesu da tagɨsi nandaŋ yomɨŋek Piŋkop da Amɨnon Kɨla Asak uŋun do yoyɨŋek sot amɨn paŋmɨlɨp agɨt.
12 Pɨlɨn pɨlɨndo yabekbini 12 kabɨ da obɨŋ Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, “Kokup amɨni mɨnikon ekwamaŋ, do yoyɨŋbɨ mɨŋat amɨn morapyo kɨŋek kokup monɨŋ monɨŋ ae tɨmɨ dɨgwan kɨŋ jap pakbiyo gat ae dɨpmɨn potpot tamoyo gat wɨsini.”
13 Mani Yesu da yabekbini yoyɨgɨt, “Dɨsi jap yomgut.”

Yoyɨŋban yawit, “Nin japnin morapmɨ dɨma. Bret 5 kabɨ gat ae tap kɨlap bamorɨ gat gɨn. Nin kɨŋ on mɨŋat amɨn morap do jap moneŋ baŋ si yumneŋ do nandɨsal?”
14 (Wɨli 5 tausen da tɨlak egɨpgwit.)

Yaŋba Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn 50 50 yaŋ paŋmuwuk yopba yɨk yɨk ani.”
15 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdetni da yaŋ gɨn aba amɨn kɨsi yɨk mudawit.
16 Yɨgakwa Yesu da bret 5 kabɨ gat ae tap kɨlap bamot gat kɨsi tɨmɨk Kwen Kokup sɨŋtaŋek gɨsamɨkgɨt. Aŋek bret gat ae tap kɨlap gat paŋdagaŋek paŋdetni

**9:7:** Mt 16.14; Mk 8.28; Lk 9.19 **9:9:** Lk 23.8

do yomiŋakwan amin do
kokwinik yomgwit.
17 Yoba timik amin morap
kisisi aripmisi naŋakwa jap
nawit dakon diwari tawit
uŋun paŋdetni da similba yigi
12 yaŋsi tugawit.

*Pita da Yesu dakon mibili*
*yaŋ teŋteŋagit*
*(Mt 16.13-19 ae Mk 8.27-29)*

18 Bisap kindakon Yesu
iyi gin bisit pi agit. Uŋun
bisapmon paŋdetni kisi
uŋudon egipgwit. Egi yaŋ
yoyigit, "Amin kabi madep da
nak do namin yaŋ yoŋ?"
19 Yoyiŋban yaŋ iyiwit,
"Dida Jon Telagi Pakbi Sogok
Amin yaŋ yoŋ, ae di da Elaija
yaŋ yoŋ, ae di da kombi amin
kalipmi kinda da kimoron da
pidagit yaŋ yoŋ."
20 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyigit, "Mani
ji disi nak do namin yaŋ yoŋ?"
Yaŋban Pita da aŋtobilek
iyigit, "Gak Kristo, Piŋkop da
yabekban apgul."

*Yesu kimagek pidosak do*
*yagit*
*(Mt 16.20-28 ae Mk 8.30–9.1)*

21 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da iyi
Kristo egisak uŋun dakon
geni amin kindakon dimasi
yoni do yaŋsop aŋyomgut.
22 Aŋek yaŋ yagit, "Amin
Dakon Monji da egi yo yokwi
morapmi noman taŋ iba
tepmi pakdisak. Ae Juda
amin dakon kila amin, ae
mukwa sogok amin dakon
amin madep kabi, ae gen
teban yoyiŋdet amin uŋun
da manji imiŋek aŋakba
kimotdisak. Aŋakwa gildat
kapbi aŋakwan pidokdisak."
23 Yaŋ yaŋek amin kisi yaŋ
yoyigit, "Amin kinda nak nol
do nandisak kaŋ, iyi dakon
galaktok manji yomiŋek tilak
kindapni gildari gildari gu-
ramigek nak noljak.
24 Amin kinda iyi dakon
yiyitni tagisi tosak do nan-
daŋek pi madep asak kaŋ,
egip egipni pasil imdisak.
Mani amin kinda nak do
nandaŋek egip egipni do
nandaban yo madep dima
asak kaŋ, uŋun amin egip egip
dagok dagogi mini abidosak.
25 Amin kinda miktim
dakon yo morap paŋek
egi kimotjak bisapmon iyi
pasiljak kaŋ, uŋun yo morap
da aripmi dima aŋpulugokdaŋ.
26 Amin kinda nak do ae
nak dakon gen do mayagi
nandisak kaŋ, Amin Dakon
Monji iyi dakon tilimni gat
ae Datni dakon tilimni gat
ae Piŋkop dakon telagi aŋelo
kabi dakon tilimni gat apjak
bisapmon uŋun amin do
mayagi yaŋ gin nandaŋ
imdisak.
27 Nak asisi dayisat, ji on
akgaŋ kabikon da di dima
kimagek Piŋkop dakon Amin
Kila Agakni kokdaŋ."

*Yesu dakon giptim kulabik*
*agit*
*(Mt 17.1-13 ae Mk 9.2-13)*

28 Yesu uŋun gen yaŋek
egi gildat 8 yaŋ da tilak
mudaŋakwa Pita, Jon ae Jems

---

**9:19:** Lk 9.7-8 **9:20:** Jn 6.68-69 **9:22:** Lk 9.44; 18.32-33 **9:23:** Mt 10.38; Lk 14.27 **9:24:** Mt 10.39; Lk 17.33; Jn 12.25 **9:26:** Mt 10.33; Lk 12.9

gat timikban ileŋ kindakon bisit pi ak do wigiwit.

29 Wigek Yesu bisit pi aŋakwan tomno dabilni kulabik aŋek imalni mal dakon teŋteŋi yombem agit.

30-31 Yaŋ aban kaŋakwa Moses gat Elaija gat tilimni gat noman tagimal. Noman taŋbal Yesu gat gen yaŋ nandat aba pindakgwit. Yesu Piŋkop dakon galaktok yolek Jerusalem kokup papmon on miktim yipmaŋ detjak uŋun dakon gen yawit.

32 Pita gat notni bamot gat dipmin do yokwisi awit. Mani dipminon da pidaŋ Yesu tilimni gat ae amin bamot gat kisi akba pindakgwit.

33 Amin bamot Yesu yipmaŋ det do aŋakwal Pita da Yesu yaŋ iyigit, "Amin Tagi, nin idon tagisi ekwamaŋ. Nin yut kabeŋ kapbi aneŋ. Kinda gak do, ae kinda Moses do, ae kinda Elaija do aneŋ." (Pita gen uŋun naŋ yosot yaŋ uŋun dima nandaŋek yum yagit.)

34 Pita gen sigin yaŋakwan gikwem da piŋ ilimik yomaŋakwan pasalgwit.

35 Gikwem kagagwan da gen kinda yaŋ altagit, "On Monjino, pino asak do manjigim, do ji geni nandani."

36 Yaŋ mudaŋakwan Yesu naŋgin kawit. Yo ileŋon altaŋba pindakgwit uŋun iyi dogin nandaba tawit. Uŋun bisapmon amin di dima yoyiwit.

*Yesu da monji kinda koŋni yol imgut*

*(Mt 17.14-21 ae Mk 9.14-29)*

37 Wisa dagok do Yesu gat paŋdetni gat ileŋ yipmaŋ pigakwa amin kabi madepsi kosiron domdom awit.

38 Amin madep kabigwan da amin kinda da yaŋ tidaŋek aŋpulugosak do yaŋ iyigit, "Yoyiŋdet, monjino kaloŋi kindagin. Do kiŋ koki do nandisat.

39 Bisap morapmi koŋ kinda da burigwan pigakwan uŋudon gin madepsi yaŋ tidosok. Aŋek tebai aŋupbal aŋakwan nimnimigakwan tarak da gen kaganikon wuŋ tugoŋ. Giptimi obisi aŋupbal aŋek bisap kaloŋ kaloŋ gin yipmaŋ dekdak.

40 Paŋdetgoni da yol imni do bisit tebai yoyigim, mani aŋtidok awit."

41 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da yagit, "Nandaŋ gadatji mini amin, ji aŋpakji yokwisi. Nak bisap niaŋ da ji gat egek jigisi guramik dabeŋ? Monjigo idon aŋop."

42 Monji uŋun Yesu da akgiron obiŋakwan koŋ da monji uŋun ukwayikban miktimon maŋ pagek nimnimikgit. Mani Yesu da koŋ tebaisi iyiŋek monji uŋun aŋmilip aban kilek taŋban datni do aŋtobil imgut.

43 Yaŋ aban amin da Piŋkop dakon tapmim madepsi kaŋek tamtam yawit.

*Yesu kimagek ae pidokdisak*

---

**9:30-31:** Lk 9.22 **9:32:** 2Pi 1.16-18 **9:35:** Lk 3.22

*do yaŋban kosit bamot agɨt*
*(Mt 17.22-23 ae Mk 9.30-32)*

Amɨn Yesu da yo morap agɨt do nandaba ŋwakŋwarɨsi aŋakwa, Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
44 "Gen dayɨkdɨsat uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani. Amɨn Dakon Monji amɨn da kɨsiron yɨpdaŋ."
45 Mani paŋdetni gen uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ pasɨlɨ taŋ yomgut, do dɨma nandaba pɨsagɨt. Ae gen uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ nandak do aŋek iyɨk do si pasalgwit.

*Namɨn da mibɨltok amɨn egɨsak?*
*(Mt 18.1-5 ae Mk 9.33-37)*

46 Bɨsap kɨndakon Yesu dakon paŋdetni namɨn da mibɨltok amɨnin egɨsak yaŋ do gen emat kɨnda awit.
47 Aŋakwa Yesu da paŋdetni dakon but pɨndak nandaŋyo aŋek amɨn monɨŋ kɨnda iyɨ akgɨron aŋobɨŋ yɨpban akgɨt.
48 Yɨpban agakwan paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Amɨn kɨnda nak do nandaŋek on amɨn monɨŋ but dasi abɨdosok, uŋun nak naŋ but dasi abɨdosok. Ae amɨn kɨnda nak but dasi abɨdosok, uŋun Dat nak yabekban pɨgɨm uŋun naŋ but dasi abɨdosok. Ji kabɨkon kɨnda da pɨŋbisi egɨ damjak kaŋ, uŋun da mibɨltok amɨnji asak."

*Uwal dɨma aŋdamjak amɨn uŋun notji*
*(Mk 9.38-40)*

49 Jon Yesu da gen yagɨt nandaŋek yaŋ yagɨt, "Amɨn Tagɨ, nin kaŋapno amɨn kɨnda da gak da manon koŋ yolban kamaŋ. Mani nin da kabɨkon nani kɨnda dɨma, do yaŋsop aŋɨmɨmaŋ."
50 Mani Yesu da iyɨgɨt, "Yaŋsop dɨma aŋɨmni. Amɨn kɨnda uwal dɨma aŋdamjak kaŋ uŋun notji."

## Yesu gat paŋdetni gat Jerusalem kɨwit
*(Kɨlapmɨ 9.51-19.28)*

*Samaria amɨn da Yesu not dɨma aŋ ɨmgwit*

51 Piŋkop da Yesu abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ Kwen Kokup wɨgɨsak dakon bɨsap kwaŋ tagɨt. Aŋakwan Yesu uŋun Jerusalem kɨkeŋ yaŋsi nandaban teban tagɨt.
52 Aŋek amɨn dɨ yabekban uŋun da kalɨp mibɨltaŋ Samaria dakon kokup kɨndakon yut tamoyo paŋnoman ani do kɨwit.
53 Mani Yesu Jerusalem kɨkdɨsak yaŋ nandawit, do uŋun kokupmon amɨn da Yesu abɨdok do dɨma galak tawit.
54 Jems gat Jon gat da uŋun pɨndagek Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨmal, "Amɨn Tagɨ, nit da yondo Kwen Kokup kɨndap da pɨŋ soŋba mɨni ani do tagɨ nandɨsal?"
55 Yaŋbal Yesu da tobɨl tebaisi yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Dɨma yogogɨsi yomal!"
56 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban ae kokup ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨndakon kɨwit.

---

**9:44:** Lk 9.22 **9:45:** Lk 18.34 **9:46:** Lk 22.24 **9:48:** Mt 10.40 **9:50:** Mt 12.30; Lk 11.23 **9:54:** 2KA 1.9-16

*Yesu yolyol dakon gen*
*(Mt 8.19-22)*

57 Kosiron kiŋakwa amin
kinda da iyigit, “Dukwan
dukwan agipbi uŋun nak gol
awilgeŋ gin.”
58 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit,
“Joŋ piŋan uŋun miktimgwan
yutni toŋ. Ae minam kwen
akwaŋ uŋun yutni toŋ. Mani
Amin Dakon Monji uŋun
dipmin potpot tamoni mini.”
59 Yaŋ iyiŋek ae amin kinda
yaŋ iyigit, “Abiŋ nak nol.”
Mani amin uŋun da yaŋ
iyigit, “Amin Tagi, nandaŋ
naminaki kiŋ datno wayik
yipmaŋek don abiŋ golbeŋ.”
60 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da iyigit,
“Amin kimakbi da kimakbi
notni iyi tagi wayitni. Mani
gak kiŋ Piŋkop da Aminon
Kila Asak uŋun dakon gen
yaŋ teŋteŋoki.”
61 Yaŋ yaŋban ae amin
kinda da Yesu yaŋ iyigit,
“Amin Tagi, gol do nandisat,
mani nandaŋ naminaki kiŋ
gwakno galok gen yoyiŋek
don abiŋ golgeŋ.”
62 Yaŋban iyigit, “Sapa naŋ
miktim pudaŋek dambi da
manjigwan wusisak uŋuden
amin da Piŋkop da Amin Kila
Asak da kagagwan aripmi
dima egipmi.”

# 10

*Paŋdetni morapmi Piŋkop*
*dakon gen yoni do yabekgit*

1 Egi Amin Tagi da paŋdet
72 gat manjigit. Aŋek iyi
kokup dukwan dukwan kik
do agit, uŋudon mibiltok uŋun
da kalip kini do bamot bamot
yabekgit.
2 Aŋek yaŋ yoyigit, “Pigaga
jap bami madepsi taŋ pektaŋ,
mani pi monji bami pakpak
amin morapmi dima. Uŋun
do ji bami pakpak dakon
Amin Tagi bisit iyiŋba pi amin
paŋalon aŋ yopban pinikon
kini.
3 “Ji kiŋek yaŋ nandani:
Ji sipsip moniŋ baŋ yaŋ joŋ
piŋan da bikbigon yabekdat.
4 Moneŋ simil kinam, ae
yik, ae kandap gwil dima
timigek kini. Aŋek kosiron
amin pindak ‘Gildat tagi!’ yaŋ
dima yoyini.
5 Yut kindakon wigek
mibiltok yaŋ yoyini, ‘On yut
amin butji yawori tosak.’
6 Yut uŋudon but yawot
amin kinda ekwan kaŋ, but
yawot genji dakon bami
uŋudon tosak. Minini da
egipjak kaŋ, but yawotji
dakon bami jikon aeni
tobiljak.
7 Yut wigini uŋudon gin yik
egiyo aŋakwa jap daba noni.
Pi agak amin uŋun tomni tagi
timikgaŋ. Ji yuri yuri dima
agipni.
8 “Kokup kindakon kiŋakwa
not aŋ daminek jap daba kaŋ
uŋun si noni.
9 Aŋek amin sotni toŋ
paŋmilip aŋek yaŋ yoyini,
‘Piŋkop da Amin Kila Agakni
ji da kapmatjok kili abik.’
10 Kokup kindakon kiŋakwa
not dima aŋ daba kaŋ, uŋun

**9:61:** 1KA 19.20 **10:1:** Mk 6.7 **10:2:** Mt 9.37-38; Jn 4.35 **10:3:** Mt 10.16 **10:4:** Mt 10.7-14; Mk 6.8-11; Lk 9.3-5 **10:7:** 1Ko 9.6-14; 1Ti 5.18 **10:8:** 1Ko 10.27

kokup dakon kosit madep-
mon agek yaŋ yoyɨni,
11 ‘Kokupji dakon
kɨmbabaŋ kandapninon
tegoŋ, uŋun tɨdono kɨŋakwa
dɨwarɨsi taŋ damaŋ yaŋsi
nandani. Aŋek yaŋsi nan-
dani, Piŋkop dakon Amɨn Kɨla
Agakni ji da kapmatjok kɨlɨ
abɨk.’
12 Yaŋsi dayɨsat, gen kok-
win bɨsap madepmon Sodom
kokup amɨn da kobogɨ do jɨgɨ
tagapmɨ pakdaŋ. Mani kokup
uŋuden amɨn kobogɨ do jɨgɨ
madepsi pakdaŋ.”

*But tobɨl dɨma aŋ amɨn*
*uŋun bupmɨsi*
*(Mt 11.20-24)*

13 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Korasin ae Betsaida
kokupmon amɨn, awa! Nak
wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ abo
pɨndagek ji but tobɨl dɨma
awit. Tair ae Saidon kokup-
mon amɨn da pɨndakgwit
tam, but tobɨl bamɨsi abam.
Aŋek bupmɨ dakon yɨk ɨmalyo
paŋek abɨlagon yɨkbam.
14 Mani gen kokwin
bɨsap madepmon Tair gat
Saidon kokupmon amɨn gat
da kobogɨ do jɨgɨ tagapmɨ
paŋakwa ji da kobogɨ do jɨgɨ
madepsi pakdaŋ.
15 Aŋakwa Kapaneam
kokupmon amɨn, ason Kwen
Kokup nin da wɨgɨkdamaŋ
yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Uŋun
arɨpmɨ dɨmasi. Ji mɨbɨlɨgwan
Tɨpdomon pɨgɨkdaŋ.”
16 Yesu da paŋdetni
saŋbeŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji
dakon gen nandɨsak amɨn,
uŋun da nak dakon gen
nandɨsak. Ae manji damɨsak
amɨn, uŋun nak naŋ manji
namɨsak. Ae nak manji
namɨsak amɨn, uŋun da nak
yabekgɨt amɨn manji ɨmɨsak.”

*Paŋdet 72 aeni tobɨl apgwit*

17 Paŋdet 72 uŋun kɨsɨk
kɨsɨgon da tobɨl abɨŋek Yesu
yaŋ iyɨwit, “Amɨn Tagɨ, gak
dakon man yaŋapno koŋ da
genin guramɨkgaŋ!”
18 Yaŋ yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Sun-
duk uŋun Kwen Kokup da
mal da yaŋ maŋban kagɨm.
19 Nandani. Nak ji da
tuŋon amɨn emarɨ toŋ gat ae
skopion gat bamoni, ae uwal
dakon tapmɨm kɨsɨsi pabɨŋ
yopni do yaŋ mudaŋ damɨsat.
Yo kɨnda da ji arɨpmɨ dɨma
paŋupbal asak.
20 Mani koŋ da genji gu-
ramɨkgaŋ, uŋun do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
dɨma ani. Ji dakon man Kwen
Kokupmon mandabi da toŋ,
uŋun do nandaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
ani.”

*Yesu da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk nan-*
*daŋek Piŋkop aŋkɨsɨgɨt*
*(Mt 11.25-27 ae 13.16-17)*

21 Uŋun bɨsapmon Yesu
Telagɨ Wup da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
ɨban yaŋ yagɨt, “Dat, kundu
ae mɨktɨm dakon Amɨn
Tagɨ, amɨn dɨwarɨ mɨktɨm
dakon nandak nandakni
uŋun wukwisi, mani iyɨ do
nandaba wɨgɨsak, do uŋuden
amɨn do gen bamɨ morap
si paŋkɨsɨbɨsal. Aŋek amɨn
monɨŋɨ da tɨlagon ekwaŋ

**10:11:** Ya 13.51; 18.6 **10:12:** WW 19.24-25; Mt 10.15; 11.24 **10:16:** Mt 10.40; Lk 9.48; Jn 5.23 **10:18:** Jn 12.31; PA 12.8-9 **10:19:** Kap 91.13; Mk 16.18 **10:20:** Pil 4.3; PA 3.5

amɨn, uŋun do yolɨsal. Yaŋ asal do gak aŋkɨsisat. O Dat, gaga dakon galaktok yolek yaŋ asal.

22 “Datno da yo morap kɨlɨ namgut. Dat uŋun dagɨn Monjɨ nandaŋ ɨmɨsak. Aŋek Monjɨ gat ae amɨn morap Monjɨ da Dat dakon mibɨlɨ yolɨsak, uŋun amɨn dagɨn Datno nandaŋ ɨmaŋ.”

23 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu tobɨl paŋdetni baŋgɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji da yo pɨndak nandaŋyo aŋ, uŋun pɨndakgaŋ amɨn uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ekwaŋ.

24 Nak yaŋsi dayɨsat, kalɨpsigwan kombɨ amɨn morapmɨ gat ae kɨla amɨn madep morapmɨ gat da yo ji da pɨndakgaŋ uŋun pɨndatdosi nandawit, mani dɨma pɨndakgwit. Ae gen nandaŋ uŋun nandakdosi nandawit, mani dɨma nandawit.”

*Samaria amɨn kɨnda da Juda amɨn kɨnda aŋpulugagɨt*

25 Bɨsap kɨndakon gen teban dakon mibɨlɨ nandak nandak amɨn kɨnda da pɨdaŋ agek Yesu aŋkewal do aŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet, yo ninaŋ aŋek egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni abɨdokeŋ?”

26 Iyɨŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Gen teban papiakon gen tosok uŋun manjɨŋek nianŋ kokwinɨkdal?”

27 Iyɨŋban yagɨt,

“Ji Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkopji uŋun but gat ae wup gat ae tapmɨmgo gat ae nandak nandakgo gat kɨsi but dasi galak taŋ ɨbi.
Ae gaga do but dasi nianŋ galak tosol, uŋudeŋ gɨn amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yobi.”

28 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Kobogɨ bamɨsi yosol. Yaŋsi aŋek egɨp egɨp abɨdokdɨsal.”

29 Mani uŋun amɨn iyɨ do Yesu da amɨn kɨlegɨ kɨnda yaŋ kosak do nandaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nak namɨn amɨn baŋ but dasi galak taŋ yobeŋ do yosol?”

30 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn kɨnda Jerusalem yɨpmaŋek Jeriko kokup papmon kɨk do aŋek kosɨron pɨgɨgɨt. Pɨgakwan kabo noknok da abɨdaŋ yɨk ɨmalni gwayeŋek aŋakba palɨ kɨmakban yɨpmaŋ kɨwit.

31 “Kɨŋakwa mukwa sogok amɨn kɨnda uŋun kosit naŋgɨn pɨgɨgɨt. Pɨgɨ amɨn uŋun kaŋek aŋpekwolek kosit ɨleŋ naŋ yapmaŋ kɨgɨt.

32 Yapmaŋ kɨŋakwan Liwai amɨn kɨnda obɨŋ kaŋek yaŋ gɨn aŋpekwolek yapmaŋ kɨgɨt.

33 “Mani Samaria amɨn kɨnda da uŋun kositnaŋ obɨŋ amɨn uŋun kaŋek bupmɨ nandaŋ ɨmgut.

34 Bupmɨ nandaŋ ɨmɨŋek gɨptɨmɨ aŋak aŋupbal awit uŋun wain gat ae bɨt nelak gat baŋ soŋ ɨmɨŋek wamaŋ ɨmgut. Yaŋ aŋek amɨn uŋun kendak aŋenak iyɨ da donkikon yɨpgut. Yɨpmaŋek aŋkɨ amɨn da

**10:22:** Jn 3.35; 10.15 **10:25:** Mt 22.35-40; Lk 18.18 **10:27:** GT 6.5; MS 19.18
**10:28:** MS 18.5

yumaŋ naŋek pokgoŋ yut
kindakon yipmaŋek kilani
agit.
35 Aŋek wisa dagok do silwa
moneŋ tabili bamori uŋun yut
pakgimal dakon kila amin do
imiŋek yaŋ iyigit, ‘Kilani aŋaki
on moneŋ da aripmi dima
aŋakwan naŋ mudok di abi
kaŋ, tobil abiŋek don gabeŋ.’ ”
36 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da gen
teban dakon nandak nan-
dak amin yaŋ iyigit, “Nianŋ
nandisal, uŋun amin kapbi
da kabikon namin da kabo
noknok da aŋakgwit amin
uŋun do but dasi galak taŋ
imgut?”
37 Yaŋban iyigit, “Bupmi
nandaŋ iminek aŋpulugagit
amin uŋun da.”
Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, “Gak
kiŋ aŋpak yaŋ gin abi.”

*Yesu uŋun Mata gat Maria gat da yutnon egipgwit*

38 Yesu gat paŋdetni gat
kiŋek kokup kindakon al-
tawit. Uŋun kokupmon miŋat
kinda egipgut mani Mata.
Uŋun da yaŋban Yesu uŋun
yutnikon wigigit.
39 Wikwan Mata dakon
padige mani Maria uŋun
Amin Tagi da kandap mibilon
yigek geni nandagit.
40 Mani Mata uŋun jap
dakon oman do nandaba
kik morapmi aŋek obiŋ Yesu
iyigit, “Amin Tagi, padigino
nepmak da naga gin pi
madep asat. Gak uŋun do
dima nandisal? Iyiŋbi obiŋ
nak aŋpuluganban.”
41 Yaŋban Amin Tagi da
Mata yaŋ iyigit, “Mata, gak
yo morapmi do nandaba kik
aŋek butgo yokwi tosok.
42 Mani gak yo kaloŋi
kinda dogin nandaki kaŋ tagi.
Maria uŋun dogin nandisak,
do tagi dima kiriŋik ibeŋ.”

# 11

*Bisit agak dakon gen*
*(Mt 6.9-15 ae 7.7-11)*

1 Bisap kindakon Yesu uŋun
bisit pi aŋek egipgut. Bisit
aban mudaŋakwan paŋdetni
kinda da yaŋ iyigit, “Amin
Tagi, Jon da paŋdetni bisit
agak do yoyiŋ dekgit, yaŋ gin
niyiŋ dekgi.”
2 Yaŋban Yesu da yoyigit,
“Bisit ani bisapmon yaŋ yoni:
‘Dat, gak dakon man telagi
tosak.
Amin Kila Agakgo yipbi
ninon apjak.
3 Gildari gildari jap aripninon
nibi.
4 Nin yokwi aŋnimaŋ amin
dakon diwarini yop-
maŋ yomamaŋ,
do gak yaŋ gin nin dakon
diwarinin yopmaŋ
nibi.
Paŋkewalon dima nipbi.’ ”
5 Yaŋ yaŋek yoyigit, “Jikon
da kinda da kalbi binap notni
da yutnon kiŋ yaŋ iyisak,
‘Not, bret timi kapbi nabi
tamoni don gabeŋ.
6 Notno kinda kosit
dubagikon da abik da yut-
nokon isal yikdak. Japno
mini.’
7 “Yaŋban notni yutgwan da
gen kobogi yaŋ iyisak, ‘Jigi
dima nabi. Pidaŋek aripmi
dima gabeŋ. Yoma beŋgan kili

**10:39:** Jn 11.1; 12.2-3 **10:42:** Mt 6.33

at, ae gwakno gat kili pak mudamaŋ.'
8 Nak yaŋ dayisat, amin
uŋun notni da bisit iyik uŋun
do dima imisak. Mani saŋbek
saŋbek yaŋakwan uŋun do ku-
rak taŋek yo nido wadaŋek
yosok uŋun kisi imisak.
9 "Yaŋdo, nak yaŋ dayisat:
Ji Piŋkop bisit iyiŋba tagi
damdisak, ae wisiŋek bami
kokdaŋ, ae yoma domon
tidaŋba witdal damdisak.
10 Amin morap Piŋkop bisit
iyaŋ uŋun yo timikgaŋ, ae yo
wisaŋ amin uŋun bami koŋ,
ae yoma domon tidoŋ amin
uŋun witdal yomisak.
11 "Dat kabi, ji kabikon da
monjisi kinda da tap kilap do
dayiŋban tuŋon amin emari
toŋ kinda tagi imni?
12 Bo pup kwap do dayiŋban
skopion kinda tagi imni?
13 Ji yokwi pakpak amin,
mani monjisi do yo tagi
yomaŋ. Do yaŋsi nandani. Ji
bisit iyiŋba Datji Kwen Kokup
egisak uŋun da Telagi Wup
tagi damjak."

### *Yesu Belsebul gat pi amal yaŋ yawit*

*(Mt 12.22-30 ae Mk 3.20-27)*

14 Yesu da amin kinda koŋ
kinda da aŋkadim aban gen
dima yagit, uŋun koŋni yol
imgut. Yol iban amin kadim
uŋun gen yaŋakwan amin da
kaŋba yo ŋwakŋwarisi agit.
15 Mani amin di da yaŋ
yawit, "Koŋ dakon mibiltok
amin Belsebul da tapmimon
koŋ yoldak."
16 Yaŋakwa amin diwari
da Yesu aŋkewal do aŋek
iyiŋba wasok tapmimi toŋ
kinda aŋakwan, asi Piŋkop da
yabekban pigit da pini asak
yaŋ kok do nandawit.
17 Mani Yesu da nandak
nandakni pindak nandaŋyo
aŋek yoyigit, "Miktim kinda
dakon amin da pudaŋ ki kabi
bamori aŋek emat wamjil
kaŋ, miktim uŋun yokwi
tokdisak. Ae amin yuri kinda
da pudaŋ kiŋek emat wamni
kaŋ, uŋun amin yut tagi dima
egipdaŋ.
18 Sunduk dakon amin
kabini da pudaŋ ki kabi
bamori aŋek emat wamjil
kaŋ, nianŋon da Sunduk gat
amin kabini gat tebai atni?
Nak da koŋ Belsebul da
tapmimon yoldat yaŋ yoŋ.
19 Mani nak Belsebul da
aŋpulugaŋban koŋ yoldat kaŋ,
disi dakon notji koŋ yolgaŋ
uŋun amin kabi ni tapmimon
da koŋ yolgaŋ? Uŋun amin
kabi da genji kokwinigek gu-
lusuŋ yoŋ yaŋ tagi dayini.
20 Mani Piŋkop da iyi
tapmim namiŋakwan koŋ
yoldat kaŋ, Piŋkop dakon
Amin Kila Agakni jikon kili
abik.
21 "Amin tebaisi kinda
emat agak yo kabini timigek
iyi dakon yut kilani tebai
aŋakwan, yo kabini tagisi toŋ.
22 Mani amin kinda uŋun
yut ami dakon tapmim
yapmaŋdak amin kinda
da abisak. Abiŋ aŋagek
emat agak yo kabini
timigek tapmim pagit uŋun

**11:15:** Mt 9.34; 10.25 **11:16:** Mt 12.38 **11:22:** Kol 2.15

gwayesak. Yaŋ aŋek yo
morapni kabo naŋek kok-
winik notni do yomisak.
23 “Amin nak dakon notno
dima, uŋun da nak uwal
aŋnamaŋ. Ae amin nak
dima aŋpulugaŋban amin
paŋmuwukgamaŋ, uŋun amin
da amin paŋwaseŋban waseŋ
kwaŋ.”

*Koŋ kinda aeni tobil abisak*
*(Mt 12.43-45)*

24 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Koŋ kinda da amin
kinda yipmaŋ degek kiŋ
miktim kibiri timon agek yik
yawot tamo wisisak. Mani
tamo kinda dima kosok, do
yaŋ yosok, ‘Nak aeno tobil yut
kalip egipgumon kikeŋ.’
25 Yaŋ yaŋek kiŋ kaŋban
sibit sibit wiririgek yo morap
paŋkosit abi pindakdak.
26 Yaŋ kosok, do kiŋ koŋ
7 kabi iyi yapmaŋek wagil
yokwisi gat timikban kwa
uŋun yutnon egek aŋpak
yokwisi aŋ. Mibiltok uŋun
amin yokwi egipgut, mani
abisok uŋun yapmaŋek wagil
yokwisi egisak.”

*Niaŋen amin da kisik kisik*
*ekwaŋ?*

27 Yesu gen uŋun yaŋakwan
miŋat amin kabi madep
kabigwan da miŋat kinda da
pidaŋ yaŋ iyigit, “Meŋgo si
aŋalaŋek mum gaban nagil
uŋun dasi kisik kisik tagi
asak!”
28 Yaŋban Yesu da yagit,
“Mani uŋun yapmaŋek amin
Piŋkop dakon gen nandaŋek
guramikgaŋ amin uŋun da
kisik kisik ekwaŋ.”

*Yesu wasok tapmimi toŋ*
*asak do iyiwit*
*(Mt 12.38-42 ae Mk 8.12)*

29 Amin morapmisi da
Yesukon sigin obiŋ muwu-
gakwa Yesu da yoyigit, “Amin
on bisapmon ekwaŋ uŋun
amin yokwisi gin. Piŋkop
dakon pi naŋ asat yaŋ nan-
dak do wasok tapmimi toŋ
kinda kok do yoŋ. Mani kinda
dima kokdaŋ. Jona dakon
tilak naŋgin kokdaŋ.
30 Kalipsigwan Piŋkop da
kombi amin Jonakon tilak
aban Niniwe kokup pap
amin da asi Piŋkopmon da
abik da asak yaŋ kawit.
Uŋudeŋ gin yo Amin Dakon
Monjikon noman taŋ iba
apmiap amin da kaŋek asi
Piŋkop da yabekban abik yaŋ
kokdaŋ.
31 “Miktim saut tetgin
dakon kila amin miŋat madep
uŋun Solomon dakon nandaŋ
kokwini tagisi iyiŋakwan nan-
dak do miktim dubagisikon
da apgut. Mani amin kinda
oni egisak, uŋun da Solomon
yapmaŋdak, mani geni dima
nandaŋ. Do gen kokwin
bisap madepmon uŋun kila
amin miŋat madep da pidaŋ
agek abisok ekwaŋ amin kabi
dakon aŋpak yokwi uŋun do
yaŋ teŋteŋokdisak.
32 Niniwe amin Jona da
Piŋkop dakon gen yoyiŋban
but tobil awit. Mani ji
da binapmon amin kinda

**11:23:** Lk 9.50 **11:27:** Lk 1.28,42,48 **11:29:** Mt 16.4 **11:31:** 1KA 10.1-10
**11:32:** Jna 3.5-10

egisak unun da Jona yapman
mudosok, mani ji but tobil
dima an. Do gen kokwin
bisap madepmon Niniwe
amin da pidan agek abisok
ekwan amin kabi dakon
anpak yokwi unun do yan
tenteokdan."

*Giptim dakon tenteni*
*(Mt 5.15 ae 6.22-23)*

33 Yesu da sigin yagit,
"Amin da lam kolen
pasiligwan yopba dima ton.
Bo ae kwoba ban wutjiba
dima ton. Noman tamokon
yopba tan tenteanakwan
amin da win tenteni kon.
34 Dabilgo unun giptimgo
dakon tenteni. Dabilgo tagisi
kan, giptimgo kalon tenteinni
ton. Mani dabilgo yokwi kan,
giptimgo pilin tuksi tosok.
35 Yando, giptimgo dakon
tenteni unun pilin tuk asak
yan do kan kimokgi.
36 Giptimgo kalon tenteinni
ton ae pilin tuk kinda
dima tosak kan, giptimgo
lam dakon tenteni dakon
panop pindakdal unuden
tenteokdisak."

*Parisi amin gat gen teban*
*mibili nandak nandak amin*
*gat dakon anpak yokwi*
*(Mt 23.1-36 ae Mk 12.38-40 ae*
*Lk 20.45-47)*

37 Yesu gen yan mu-
danakwan Parisi amin kinda
da yutnikon kwan yigek jap
nonjil do iyigit. Iyinban Yesu
kin yutnikon wigi jap noknok
tamokon yikgit.
38 Yigek mibiltok kisiri
dima suganek jap nanban
Parisi amin unun da kanek
dima agagi asak yan
nandagit.
39 Aban Amin Tagi da yan
iyigit, "Parisi amin ji kap
idapyo dakon manji bangin
sugon. Mani kabo gat ae
anpak yokwi mibili mibili gat
unun butjigwan tugawit da
ton.
40 Ji nandan kokwinji tagi
mini! Pinkop da manji ban gin
dima, buri gat kisi wasagit.
41 Ji bupmi amin do but dasi
galak tanek panpulugoni kan,
ji amin kilegisi.
42 "Mani Parisi amin, awa!
Ji jap tam galagisi pi kagasi
ton unun pan kabi 10 kabi
yopmanek unun kabikon ban
kabi kindanan Pinkop do
paret an. Mani gen kokwin
kilegi agak gat, ae Pinkop do
but dasi galak tan imim unun
ji dima an. Anpak kilegi unun
gat ae paretyo kisi ani kan
tagisi.
43 "Parisi amin, awa! Ji
muwut muwut yut madep-
mon tamo mibiltogi unudon
yit do galagi nandan. Ae amin
da maket tamokon nandaba
wukwan daminek gildat tagi
yan dayini do galagi nandan.
44 "Parisi amin, awa!
Ji amin kimakbi yopyop
tamo miktimgwan tanakwa
amin da dima pindagek
kwenikon baman akwan ji
unun yombem."
45 Gen teban mibili nandak
nandak amin kinda da gen
unun yanban nandanek Yesu
yan iyigit, "Yoyindet, Parisi

**11:33:** Mk 4.21; Lk 8.16

amɨn do gen uŋun yaŋek,
ninyo kɨsi pabɨŋ nipmaŋdal.”

46 Yaŋban Yesu da yagɨt,
“Gen teban mibɨlɨ nandak
nandak amɨn jiyo kɨsi, awa! Ji
amɨn gen teban mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
jɨgɨsi guramɨtni do yoyaŋ,
mani kɨsitjok kɨnda yomɨŋek
paŋpulugaŋek guramɨt do
dɨmasi nandaŋ.

47 “Awa! Ji kombɨ amɨn
dakon bumjot tamo wasoŋ.
Mani babɨkji da dapba
kɨmakgwit.

48 Babɨkji da kombɨ amɨn
dapba kɨmakgwit uŋun
dakon bumjot tamoni ji da
paŋtɨlɨm aŋ. Yaŋ aŋ uŋun
babɨknin da tagɨsi dapba
kɨmakgwit yaŋ nandaŋ
dakon tɨlak asak.

49 Uŋun do aŋek Piŋkop da
nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsikon
da yaŋ yagɨt, ‘Nak da kombɨ
amɨno gat ae yabekbi kabɨno
gat uŋun amɨn kabɨkon
yabetdɨsat. Yabekgo dɨwarɨ
dapba kɨmotdaŋ, ae dɨwarɨ
yo yokwisi aŋyomdaŋ.’

50 Yaŋ do aŋek Piŋkop
da mɨktɨm wasagɨron da
kombɨ amɨn morap dapba
kɨmakgwit uŋun dakon
kobogɨ amɨn abɨsok ekwaŋ
uŋun da tɨmɨtdaŋ.

51 Wasok wasok do amɨn
kɨlegɨ Abel aŋagek ae amɨn
dɨwarɨ dapmaŋakwa wɨgɨ
wasɨp do Sekaraia Telagɨ
Yut Madep ae altayo da
binapmon aŋakba kɨmakgɨt
uŋun dakon kobogɨ yo jɨgɨsi
amɨn abɨsok ekwaŋ uŋun da
tɨmɨtdaŋ.

52 “Gen teban mibɨlɨ nan-
dak nandak amɨn, awa!
Nandak nandak pakpak
tamo dakon yoma wɨtdal dɨsi
kɨlɨ gwayewit. Dɨsi uŋungwan
dɨma wɨgɨwit. Aŋek uŋungwan
wɨgɨk do awit amɨn ji da kosit
sopsop aŋyomgwit.”

53 Yesu uŋun yut egɨpgut
yɨpmaŋ degakwan gen teban
yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat ae Parisi
amɨn gat da Yesu do uwal
aŋ ɨmɨŋek gen mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
iyɨwit.

54 Aŋkewalno suŋ kɨnda
yaŋakwan gen pikon yɨpneŋ
yaŋon da iyɨwit.

# 12

*Parisi amɨn dakon aŋpak yokwi do kaŋ kɨmotni*
*(Mt 10.26-27)*

1 Amɨn tausen morapmɨ da
abɨŋ muwugek gɨtni gɨtnisi
aŋek notni bamaŋ bamaŋ
aŋakwa Yesu da mibɨltok
paŋdetni baŋ kalɨp yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Parisi amɨn dakon
yisni do kaŋ kɨmotni. Uŋun
jamba but amɨnsi ekwaŋ.

2 Yo morap gwɨlɨgwan toŋ
uŋun altaŋ teŋteŋaŋ mudok-
daŋ. Ae yo morap pasɨlɨ
toŋ uŋun amɨn da nandaba
pɨsokdaŋ.

3 Do gen morap ji da pɨlɨn
tukgwan yawit uŋun amɨn da
teŋteŋɨkon nandakdaŋ. Ae
gen morap yut kagagwan gen
pɨsɨgon da yawit uŋun yut
kwenon wɨgɨ gen papmon da
yoyɨŋ teŋteŋokdaŋ.”

*Piŋkop dogɨn pasoldo*
*(Mt 10.28-31)*

**12:2:** Lk 8.17

4 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Not kabɨ, yaŋsi dayɨsat. Amɨn da gɨptɨm dapba kɨmagakwa uŋun da kwenon yo dɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma akdaŋ, do uŋun do dɨma pasolni.
5 Mani namɨn amɨn dosi pasolni uŋun do dayɨkdɨsat. Ji Piŋkop do pasolni. Piŋkop da gɨptɨm dapban kɨmagakwa Tɨpdomon maban pɨgɨni uŋun dakon tapmɨm taŋ ɨmɨsak. Asisi dayɨsat, ji Piŋkop dosi pasolni.
6 Mɨnam monɨŋ uŋun yo monɨŋɨsok, 5 kabɨ dakon yumaŋ nogɨ uŋun moneŋ gɨman tabɨlɨ bamorɨ gɨn. Mani Piŋkop da mɨnam monɨŋgok uŋun dakon kɨndasok dɨmasi ɨŋtaŋ ɨmgut.
7 Piŋkop da busuŋ daŋgwanji niaŋ da toŋ uŋun kɨsisi nandaŋ mudosok, do ji dɨma pasolni. Mɨnam monɨŋ monɨŋ morapmɨ dakon yumaŋ nogɨ uŋun madep dɨma, mani ji dakon yumaŋ nogɨ uŋun wukwisi.”

*Nin Yesu dakon amɨn kabɨ yaŋ yok do dɨma mayak toneŋ*

*(Mt 10.32-33 ae 12.32 ae 10.19-20)*

8 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Nak da yaŋsi dayɨsat, amɨn kɨnda da ‘Nak Yesu dakon amɨn kɨnda’ yaŋ amɨn yoyɨsak kaŋ, Amɨn Dakon Monji da Piŋkop dakon aŋelo kabɨnikon uŋun amɨn nak dakon amɨn kɨnda yaŋ yoyɨsak.
9 Mani amɨn kɨnda ‘Nak Yesu dakon amɨn dɨma’ yaŋ amɨn yoyɨsak kaŋ, nakyo kɨsi Piŋkop dakon aŋelo kabɨnikon uŋun amɨn nak dakon amɨn dɨma yaŋ yoyɨkeŋ.
10 Amɨn morap Amɨn Dakon Monji do yaŋba yokwi tok ani amɨn uŋun Piŋkop da dɨwarɨni yopmaŋ yomdɨsak, mani amɨn morap Telagɨ Wup do yaŋba yokwi tok ani amɨn uŋun Piŋkop da dɨwarɨni dɨma yopmaŋ yomdɨsak.
11 “Amɨn da ji Juda amɨn dakon muwut muwut yut madepmon, bo gapmanon, bo ae amɨn mani wukwi da ɨŋamon paŋkɨ depni bɨsapmon, dɨsi kutnok do aŋek ni gen baŋ yoyɨneŋ yaŋ nandaŋek nandaba kɨk dɨma ani.
12 Uŋun bɨsapmonsi ni gen baŋ yoyɨni uŋun Telagɨ Wup da dayɨŋ detdɨsak.”

*Yoni morapmɨ amɨn kɨnda gulusuŋ agɨt dakon tɨlak gen*

13 Uŋun amɨn kabɨ madepgwan da amɨn kɨnda da Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet, peno iyɨŋbɨ datnit da yo morap yopgut uŋun kokwinɨk dɨwarɨ nak do namjak.”
14 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Not, namɨn da jilon gen kokwin pi aŋek yo kabɨsil kokwinɨk dabeŋ do manjɨŋ nepgut?”
15 Yaŋ yaŋek mɨŋat amɨnyo yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji kaŋ kɨmotni. Yo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt dakon galagɨ dɨ pabam. Yo kabɨsi uŋun morapmɨsi kaŋ, uŋun da egɨp egɨp bamɨsi arɨpmɨ dɨma damdaŋ.”

---

**12:7:** Lk 12.24; Ya 27.34 **12:11:** Mk 13.11; Lk 21.12-15 **12:15:** 1Ti 6.9-10

16 Yaŋ yaŋek tilak gen kinda
yaŋ yoyigit, “Yoni morapmi
amin kinda dakon pigagani
jap bami tagisi morapmi
tawit.
17 Aŋakwa amin uŋun iyi
yaŋ nandagit, ‘Jap bami yop-
beŋ dakon tamo kili tugaŋ, do
ae di gat yopbeŋ dakon tamo
aripmi dima, do nianŋsi abeŋ?’
18 Yaŋ nandaŋek yagit, ‘Nak
yaŋsi abeŋ: Jap yopyop yutno
kisi tuwilek madepsi wutjiŋek
wit gat ae yo kabino gat kisi
uŋun yutnon yopbeŋ.
19 Yaŋ aŋek naga do yaŋsi
yokeŋ, “Nak bilak morapmi
tagisi egi aŋaŋ kikeŋ dakon
yo morapno aripmisi. Do
yaworisi egek jap pakbiyo
madepsi aŋek bisap morapmi
kisik kisik aŋek egipbeŋ.” ’
20 “Mani Piŋkop da iyigit,
‘Gak nandaŋ kokwingo tagi
mini. Gak abisok kalbi
kimotdisal. Yo morapgo gaga
do paŋkosit agil uŋun amin da
timitdaŋ.’ ”
21 Yesu da gen uŋun
yaŋek yaŋ yagit, “Amin
yoni morapmi paŋmuwut do
pi aŋegek Piŋkop do dima
nandaŋek ekwaŋ amin, uŋun
aminon yo yaŋsi altokdisak.”

*Yo morap do nandaba kik dima ani*
*(Mt 6.25-34)*

22 Yaŋ yaŋek Yesu da
paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit, “Yaŋsi
dayisat, egip egipji do nand-
aba kik aŋek ‘Jap dukon
baŋ noneŋ’ bo ae giptimji
do nandaba kik aŋek ‘Imal
dukon baŋ paneŋ’ yaŋ dima
nandani.
23 Egip egip da jap yap-
maŋdak, ae giptim da imal
yapmaŋdak.
24 Ji minam do nandani. Jap
yet dima kwaokgaŋ, ae jap
dima paŋ, ae jap paŋmuwut
yutni mini. Mani Piŋkop
da jap upmokdok. Minam
dakon yumaŋ nogi piŋbisi
aŋakwa amin ji dakon yumaŋ
nogi uŋun madepsi.
25 Ji nandaba kik aŋek
egip egipji timisok di gat
tagi saŋbeŋba wigisak yaŋ
nandaŋ, ma? Uŋun aripmi
dimasi.
26 Yo moniŋisok uŋuden ji
da aripmi dimasi agagi, do
nido yo diwari morap do
nandaba kik aŋ?
27 “Jareŋ oni taŋ aŋaŋ
kwaŋ uŋun do nandani.
Pi madep aŋek imal dima
bupmaŋgaŋ. Mani yaŋ
dayisat, jareŋ pindakgaŋ
uŋun dakon tilimni da kalip
kila amin madep Solomon
dakon tilimni tagisi pagit
uŋun yapmaŋdak.
28 On joŋ taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋ
uŋun aŋwa amin da baljaŋ
kindapmon sokdaŋ. Mani
Piŋkop da si paŋtilim asak,
do nandaŋ gadatji pisipmisok
amin ji yaŋsi nandani,
Piŋkop da ji do nandaban yo
madepsi aŋakwan imal tilimi
toŋsi baŋ paŋ damdisak.
29-30 Piŋkop dima nandaŋ
imaŋ amin kabi da yo morap
uŋuden wusiŋ pindat do pini
aŋ. Mani Datji da yo uŋun
do wadak wadak aŋ uŋun
nandisak, do ji jap pakbiyo

**12:21:** Mt 6.19-20

dukon baŋ noneŋ yaŋ nandaŋek nandaba kɨk dɨma ani.
31 Nandaba kɨkji yɨpmaŋek Piŋkop dakon Amɨn Kɨla Agakni uŋun wɨsɨŋ kok do pi ani. Yaŋ aŋakwa yo dɨwarɨ do wadak wadak aŋ uŋun kɨsi damdɨsak.”

*Yo tagɨsi Kwen Kokup do paŋmuwutni*
*(Mt 6.19-21)*

32 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Sipsip kabɨsok, ji dɨma pasolni. Datji da iyɨ Amɨn Kɨla Asak da kagagwan egɨpni do tagɨsi nandɨsak.
33 Ji yo morapji taŋ damaŋ uŋun yopba amɨn da yumaŋ noni. Yaŋ aba moneŋ tɨmɨgek yoni mɨni amɨn do yomni. Aŋek yo kabɨsi tagɨsi Kwen Kokupmon paŋmuwuk yopba uŋudon tagɨsi tokdaŋ. Uŋun tamokon toni kaŋ, yo kabɨsi dɨma pasɨldaŋ, ae kabo noknok da dɨma tɨmɨtdaŋ, ae yo monɨŋ da dɨma nokdaŋ.
34 Yo kabɨsi tagɨsi dukwan toŋ, but nandak nandakyosi kɨsi uŋudon gɨn tokdɨsak.”

*Oman monjɨ tagɨsi da tagap taŋek ekwaŋ*
*(Mt 24.42-44)*

35 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji ɨmalji paŋek lamji koleŋek tagap taŋek egɨpni.
36 Oman monjɨ da tagap taŋek amɨn tagɨni da mɨŋat pakpak dakon soŋnogon da tobɨl apjak do jomjom aŋek ekwaŋ ji yaŋ gɨn tagap toni. Do ni bɨsapmon abɨŋ yoma domon tɨdosak ji yoma tepmɨ wɨtdal ɨmni.
37 Oman monjɨ amɨn tagɨni da pɨndakban tagap taŋek ekwaŋ kaŋ tagɨsi. Nak asisi dayɨsat, amɨn tagɨni da iyɨ oman dakon ɨmal paŋek oman monjɨ yoyɨŋban jap tamokon pabɨŋ yɨgakwa iyɨ jap yomdɨsak.
38 Amɨn tagɨ uŋun kalbi binap bo wɨsa dagokdosi abɨŋ pɨndakban tagap taŋek egɨpni kaŋ tagɨsi.
39 Ji yaŋ nandani. Yut kɨnda dakon ami kalbi kabo noknok ni bɨsapmon apjak yaŋ nandagɨt tam, kɨla aŋakwan arɨpmɨ dɨma tuwɨlban.
40 Ji kɨsi tagap taŋek egɨpni. Dɨma apjak yaŋ nandaŋakwa Amɨn Dakon Monji uŋudon apdɨsak.”

*Oman monjɨ tagɨ ae yokwi dakon tɨlak gen*
*(Mt 24.45-51)*

41 Pita da Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, tɨlak gen yal uŋun nin dogɨn yal, bo ae amɨn kɨsi do yal?”
42 Yaŋban Amɨn Tagɨ da yagɨt, “Oman monjɨ kɨnda nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi ae pi agakni tagɨsi, uŋuden oman monjɨ amɨn tagɨni da oman monjɨni dɨwarɨ kɨlani asak do manjɨsak. Yaŋ aban jap yomyom bɨsapmon japni yomɨŋ yomɨŋ asak.
43 Oman monjɨ uŋun amɨn tagɨni da tobɨl abɨŋ kaŋban pini tagɨsi asak kaŋ tagɨsi.

**12:33:** Lk 18.22 **12:35:** Mt 25.1-13 **12:39:** Mt 24.43-44; 1Tes 5.2 **12:44:** Mt 25.21,23

44 Nak asisi dayɨsat, amɨn
tagɨni da uŋun oman monjɨ
iyɨŋban yo morapni kɨla
akdɨsak.
45 Mani uŋun oman monjɨ
burɨkon da amɨn tagɨni tepmɨ
dɨma apdɨsak yaŋ nandaŋek
oman monjɨ gat ae oman
mɨŋat gat dapmaŋek jap
pakbiyo madep aŋek pakbi
tebanyo kɨsi naŋ but upbal
asak kaŋ,
46 dɨma apdɨsak yaŋ nan-
daŋakwan amɨn tagɨni da but
pɨsogɨ mɨni abɨŋ uŋun oman
monjɨ tepmɨ pi ɨmɨŋek gen
kɨrɨŋɨt amɨn kabɨ gat yopban
egɨpdaŋ.
47 Oman monjɨ kɨnda amɨn
tagɨni dakon galaktokni nan-
daŋek tagap taŋek galaktokni
dɨma yoljak kaŋ, amɨn tagɨ da
kosirɨ morapmɨ baljokdɨsak.
48 Mani oman monjɨ kɨnda
amɨn tagɨni dakon galaktokni
dɨma nandaŋek aŋpak yokwi
si baljoni da arɨpmon asak
kaŋ, amɨn tagɨni da kosirɨ
morapmɨ dɨma baljokdɨsak.
Yo morapmɨ tɨmɨkgaŋ amɨn
uŋun yo morapmɨ paŋtobɨl
yomyomɨ. Yo morapmɨ kɨla
ani do dabi amɨn uŋun yo
morapmɨ paŋtobɨl yomyomɨ.”

*Yesu uŋun pɨdok pɨdok naŋ abɨgɨt*

*(Mt 10.34-36)*

49 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Nak mɨktɨmon kɨndap
sokeŋ do pɨgɨm. Kɨlɨsi kwaŋ
sok tam tagɨ.
50 Nak tepmɨ madepsi
pakdɨsat. Butno jɨk tosok, do
pako dagosak dosi nandɨsat.
51 Nak amɨn da mɨktɨmon
but yawot pani yaŋ do pɨgɨm
yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Uŋun dɨma.
Yaŋ dayɨsat, nak mɨktɨm
amɨnon pɨdok pɨdok paŋalon
ak do pɨgɨm.
52 Abɨsok da wasaŋek amɨn
yurɨ kɨndakon amɨn 5 kabɨ da
pɨdaŋ kɨŋek bamorɨ da kapbɨ
gat uwal uwal akdaŋ. Ae
kapbɨ da bamorɨ gat uwal
uwal akdaŋ.
53 Waseŋ kɨŋek dat da
monji gat pɨdok pɨdok ak-
damal, ae meŋ da gwi gat
pɨdok pɨdok akdamal, ae
mɨŋat kɨnda gat namdi gat
pɨdok pɨdok akdamal.”

*Yo altawit dakon mɨbɨlɨ dɨma nandawit*

*(Mt 16.2-3)*

54 Amɨn kabɨ madepsi yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji gɨldat da si pɨgɨsak
tetgɨn do meŋɨ wamaŋdak yaŋ
pɨndagek ‘Sɨkak mokdɨsak’
yaŋ yaŋakwa asi sɨkak mosok.
55 Ae saut tetgɨn dakon
mɨrɨm madep abɨŋakwan ji
da yaŋ yoŋ, ‘Gɨldat tepmɨsi
wusɨkdɨsak.’ Yaŋ yaŋakwa asi
gɨldat tepmɨsi wusɨsak.
56 Jamba but amɨn, ji da
mɨktɨmon ae kwen yo morap
toŋ pɨndagek kokwin tagɨsi
aŋ. Mani abɨsok yo morap
altoŋ uŋun pɨndagek kokwin
nido tagɨ dɨma aŋ?”

*Notgo gat genjil aŋkɨlek an-jil*

*(Mt 5.25-26)*

57 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Ji dɨsi aŋpak yokwi
tagɨyo nido dɨma kok-
wɨnɨkgaŋ?

---

**12:47:** Jem 4.17 **12:50:** Mk 10.38-39 **12:53:** Mai 7.6

58 Amɨn kɨnda da gen yaŋ
gam do aban gen kokwin
tamokon kɨk do kosiron kɨnjil
bɨsapmon genjil uŋun yaŋ
aŋmɨlɨp ak do pi anjil. Yaŋ
dɨma aŋek kwal gen kokwin
kɨla agak amɨn da obip amɨn
da kɨsiron gepban uŋun da
dam teban yutnon gepdɨsak.
59 Nak asisi gayɨsat, gak
dam tebanon sigɨn egaki wɨgɨ
moneŋ niaŋ yopbi do gayɨni
uŋun kɨsisi yopmaŋek don
waŋga kɨkdɨsal."

# 13

*But tobɨl dɨma ani amɨn wagɨl pasɨldaŋ*

1 Yesu da gen uŋun yaŋ
mudaŋakwan amɨn dɨwarɨ
da Pailat da yo agɨt uŋun
do iyɨwit. Pailat da obip
amɨni yoyɨŋban kɨŋ Galili
amɨn dɨwarɨ Piŋkop do
mukwa soŋakwa uŋun dapba
kɨmakgwit. Do uŋun amɨn
dakon yawini gat ae paret
do yo mukwa sowit dakon
yawini kɨsi mawit.
2 Uŋun do iyɨŋba Yesu da
yoyɨgɨt, "Niaŋ nandaŋ? Galili
amɨn kɨmakgwit uŋun dakon
yokwini da Galili amɨn dɨwarɨ
dakon yokwini yapgut, uŋun
do aŋek jɨgɨ uŋun pawit yaŋ
nandaŋ?
3 Uŋun dɨmasi! Nak asisi
dayɨsat, ji but tobɨl dɨma
ani kaŋ, uŋun amɨn kabɨ da
kɨmakgwit jiyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn
kɨmotdaŋ.
4 Bo Silom yut dubak tuwɨl
kɨ maŋ amɨn 18 kabɨ wɨtjɨŋban
kɨmakgwit do nandani. Uŋun
amɨn kabɨ dakon yokwini
da Jerusalem amɨn dɨwarɨ
dakon yokwini yapgut uŋun
do aŋek pasɨlgwit yaŋ nan-
daŋ?
5 Uŋunyo kɨsi dɨmasi! Nak
asisi dayɨsat, ji but tobɨl dɨma
ani kaŋ, jiyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn
kɨmotdaŋ."

*Kɨndap bamɨ mɨni uŋun dakon tɨlak gen*

6 Yesu da tɨlak gen kɨnda
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Amɨn kɨnda da
wain pinikon pik kɨndap
kɨnda kwaokgɨt. Bɨsap kɨnda
bamɨ wɨsɨk do kɨgɨt, mani
bamɨ mɨni pɨndakgɨt.
7 Bamɨ mɨni pɨndagek
pi kɨla amɨni yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
'Nandaki. Nak bɨlak kapbɨ
abɨŋ pik kɨndap dakon
sopmɨ wɨsɨŋ wɨsɨŋ aŋek mɨni
pɨndakdat. Yaŋ do kɨndap
on si pasɨki. Mɨktɨm dakon
tapmɨm nido ɨsal dogɨn ɨlɨk
mudosok?'
8 "Yaŋban pi kɨla amɨn da
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, 'Amɨn tagɨ, yum
kaŋbɨ bɨlak kɨnda gat atjak.
Aŋakwan mɨbɨlɨkon mɨktɨm
wayɨgek yalɨk yopbeŋ.
9 Bɨlak kwenikon bamɨ
tosak kaŋ tagɨsi. Mani bamɨ
dɨma tosak kaŋ, tagɨ pasɨki.' "

*Sabat bɨsapmon Yesu da mɨŋat kɨnda aŋmɨlɨp agɨt*

10 Sabat bɨsap kɨndakon
Yesu da Juda amɨn dakon
muwut muwut yut kɨndakon
amɨn yoyɨŋ dekgɨt.
11 Uŋudon mɨŋat kɨnda
egɨpgut. Uŋun koŋ kɨnda
da yɨgek abɨdaŋakwan sot
aŋakwan bɨlak 18 agɨt. Manji

**13:2:** Jn 9.2 **13:7:** Lk 3.9 **13:8:** 2Pi 3.9,15

giroŋikgit, do kwen kilegi aripmi dima akgit.
12 Yesu da kaŋek iyiŋban opban yaŋ iyigit, “Miŋat, sotgo kili gepmaŋ dek kik.”
13 Yaŋ iyiŋek kisiri kwenikon wutjiŋban uŋudon gin manji kilek taŋakwa Piŋkop aŋkisigit.
14 Mani muwut muwut yut dakon kila amin da Sabat bisapmon Yesu da amin aŋmilip agit uŋun do butjap nandagit. Butjap nandaŋek miŋat aminyo yaŋ yoyigit, “Pi agak dakon gildat 6 kabi toŋ. Uŋun bisapmon sot amin apba tagi paŋmilip ani. Mani Sabat bisapmon dimasi ani.”
15 Yaŋban Amin Tagi da kobogi yaŋ iyigit, “Ji jamba but amin! Ji Sabat bisapmon bulmakausi gat ae donkisi gat yutnikon baŋ witdal ilik paŋki yopba pakbi noŋ, ma?
16 Miŋat on Abraham dakon gwi, Sunduk da tebai abidaŋakwan bilakni 18 agit. Sabat bisapmon dima pulugaŋ kisak do nandaŋ, ma?”
17 Yaŋ yaŋban uwalni mayagi nandawit. Mani miŋat aminyo Yesu da yo morap wagil tagisisi agit uŋun do kisik kisik awit.

*Mastat dakon yeri dakon tilak gen*
*(Mt 13.31-32 ae Mk 4.30-32)*

18 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, “Piŋkop dakon Amin Kila Agakni uŋun niaŋsi? Yo ni gat tilak abo?
19 Uŋun mastat yet yombem. Amin kinda da mastat yet kinda pigagani kwaokgit. Aŋakwan mastat uŋun kwaŋ madep taŋ kindap kinda da yaŋ agakwan minam da abiŋ kiliŋikon yutni uŋudon awit.”

*Yis dakon tilak gen*
*(Mt 13.33)*

20 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, “Piŋkop dakon Amin Kila Agakni yo ni gat tilak abo?
21 Uŋun yis yombem. Miŋat kinda da plaua idap madep kinda gat iktagildak. Yaŋ aŋakwan plaua uŋun kisisi paptaŋ madep tawit.”

*Yoma kosit gwagak moniŋisok naŋ wigikdo*
*(Mt 7.13-14 ae 7.21-23)*

22 Yesu uŋun Jerusalem kokup papmon kik do aŋek kokup pap ae kokup moniŋ moniŋ tawit uŋudon agek amin yoyiŋ dekgit.
23 Aŋakwan amin kinda da yaŋ iyigit, “Amin Tagi, Piŋkop da amin kaloŋisok di baŋgin yokwikon baŋ timitjak bo niaŋ?”
Yaŋban Yesu da yoyigit,
24 “Nak yaŋsi dayisat, amin morapmi da egip egipmon wigik do pini akdaŋ, mani aripmi dima wigikdaŋ. Do ji yoma kosit gwagak moniŋi naŋ wigik do pi tebai ani.
25 Yut dakon ami da pidaŋ yoma sopban ji da kiŋ yomakon agek yoma tidaŋek yaŋ yokdaŋ, ‘Amin Tagi, nin do yoma witdal nim.’

---

**13:14:** TP 20.9-10; GT 5.13-14 **13:15:** Lk 14.5 **13:25:** Mt 25.10-12

"Mani gen kobogɨ yaŋ dayɨkdɨsak, 'Nak dɨma nandaŋ damɨsat. Ji dukon nani amɨn?'
26 "Yaŋ yaŋban ji da kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨkdaŋ, 'Nin gak gat kɨsi egek jap pakbiyo agɨmaŋ. Ae kokup papnin dakon kosit madepmon agek niyɨŋ dekgɨl.'
27 "Mani uŋun da yaŋ dayɨkdɨsak, 'Nak asisi dayɨsat, nak dɨma nandaŋ damɨsat. Ji dukon nani uŋun dɨma nandɨsat. Yokwi pakpak ji kɨsisi nepmaŋ dek kɨt!'
28 "Ji Abraham, Aisak, Jekop, ae kombɨ amɨn kɨsisi Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak kokupmon ekwa pɨndatdaŋ. Mani ji maba waŋga kɨŋ mudokdaŋ. Uŋun bɨsapmon ji kunam tagek iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋ tɨdaŋek egɨpdaŋ.
29 Amɨn da gɨldat wɨsak ae si pɨgɨsak tet, ae not tet ae saut tet da Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak kokupmon abɨŋek jap noknok tamo madepmon yɨtdaŋ.
30 Nandani, amɨn dɨwarɨ abɨsok buŋon ekwaŋ, uŋun don mibɨltok amɨn akdaŋ. Ae amɨn dɨwarɨ abɨsok mibɨltok ekwaŋ, uŋun don buŋon amɨn akdaŋ."

*Yesu da Jerusalem Kokup do bupmɨ nandagɨt*

*(Mt 23.37-39)*

31 Uŋun bɨsapmon gɨn Parisi amɨn dɨwarɨ da abɨŋ Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, "Gak ɨdon dɨma egɨpbi, kokup dɨgwan kɨki. Erot da gak gɨkban kɨmokgi do nandɨsak."
32 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, "Ji kɨŋ uŋun top amɨn yaŋ iyɨni, 'Nandaki. Nak abɨsok ae aŋwa koŋ yolgeŋ, ae sot amɨn paŋmɨlɨp abeŋ. Ae pɨdaŋɨ do pi abeŋ do nandagɨm uŋun aŋwasɨp abeŋ.'
33 Kombɨ amɨn Jerusalem kokup papmon gɨn dapba kɨmokgoŋ. Kokup ŋwakŋwarɨkon dɨma dapba kɨmokgoŋ, do nak abɨsok ae aŋwa ae pɨdaŋɨ do sigɨn kɨkeŋ.
34 "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem amɨn, ji kombɨ amɨn dapba kɨmokgoŋ. Amɨn Piŋkop da yabekban jikon abaŋ uŋun ji da tɨpbaŋ dapba kɨmokgoŋ. Pup meŋi da monjini paŋmuwuk pɨrɨgwan yopmaŋdak, uŋun da tɨlak nak da bɨsap morapmɨ ji paŋmuwut do nandagɨm, mani ji da kurak taŋ namgwit.
35 Nak asisi dayɨsat, kokup yomasiyo yokwi taŋek yumsi tokdɨsak. Ji nak dɨma nandaŋek egɨ wɨgɨ ni bɨsapmon nak do 'Amɨn on Amɨn Tagɨ da manon abɨsak, uŋun Piŋkop da gɨsamɨgakwan abɨsak' yaŋ nak do yoni uŋun bɨsapmon nandakdaŋ."

# 14

*Yesu da gɨptɨmɨ paptaŋbi amɨn kɨnda aŋmɨlɨp agɨt*

1 Sabat kɨndakon Yesu jap nok do Parisi amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn kɨnda da yutnon kɨgɨt.

**13:27:** Kap 6.8 **13:28:** Mt 8.11-12 **13:29:** Kap 107.3 **13:30:** Mt 19.30 **13:35:** Kap 118.26

Aŋakwan yɨpba kɨk aŋek kaŋ
yɨkgwit,
2 nido Yesu da buron
gɨptɨmɨ paptaŋbi amɨn kɨnda
yɨkgɨt.
3 Yesu da uŋun amɨn kaŋek
gen teban mibɨlɨ nandak
nandak amɨn gat ae Parisi
amɨn gat yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Sabat
bɨsapmon sot amɨn tagɨ
paŋmɨlɨp aneŋ bo dɨma? Gen
teban da niaŋ yosok?”
4 Mani gen kobogɨ kɨnda
dɨma iyɨwit. Yaŋ aŋakwa
Yesu da amɨn uŋun abɨdaŋek
aŋmɨlɨp aŋek dɨgo kɨ yaŋ
iyɨŋban si kɨgɨt.
5 Kɨŋakwan yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Jɨkon da kɨnda dakon
monji bo bulmakauni Sabat
bɨsapmon pakbi gapmakon
maŋban tepmɨ tagɨ ɨlɨkba
wɨsak bo dɨma?”
6 Yaŋban gen kobogɨ arɨpmɨ
dɨma iyɨgɨ yaŋ kawit.

*Yesu da amɨn iyɨ do nand-
aba pɨni do yagɨt*

7 Yesu da amɨn jap nok do
apgwit uŋun pɨndakban tamo
mibɨltogɨ nanikon gɨn yɨt do
awit. Do tɨlak gen kɨnda yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt,
8 “Amɨn kɨnda da mɨŋat
pakpak dakon soŋnogon
yaŋ gaban kɨki kaŋ, tamo
mibɨltogɨ nanikon dɨma yɨkgɨ.
Tamo uŋun amɨn madep
kɨnda gak gwapmaŋdak uŋun
do manjɨkbɨ naŋ dɨ yɨkbɨm.
9 Yaŋ kaŋ amɨn yaŋ da-
ban kɨki uŋun da abɨŋ yaŋ
gayɨsak, ‘On tamo on amɨn do
ɨmɨŋ.’ Yaŋ gayɨŋban gak gaga
do mayagɨsi nandaŋek tamo
amɨn pɨŋbisi do yopbi uŋudon
paŋkɨ yɨtdɨsal.
10 Amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ gaban
kaŋ, gak tamo amɨn pɨŋbisi
do yopbi uŋudon paŋkɨ yɨkgɨ.
Yɨgakɨ amɨn yaŋ gamjak uŋun
da ‘Not, on tamo tagɨkon
pawɨŋ yɨt’ yaŋ gayɨŋban
pawɨŋ yɨgakɨ amɨn dɨwarɨ
da amɨn mani toŋ kɨnda yaŋ
gandani.
11 Amɨn kɨnda iyɨ do
nandaban wugɨsak kaŋ,
Piŋkop da uŋun amɨn abɨŋ
yɨpdɨsak. Mani amɨn kɨnda
iyɨ do nandaban pɨsak kaŋ,
Piŋkop da mani awɨgɨkdɨsak.”

*Kobogɨ tagɨ dɨma damni
amɨn baŋ paŋpulugoni*

12 Yesu da amɨn uŋun yaŋ
ɨban kɨgɨt uŋun yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Gak jap noknok kɨnda asal
kaŋ, notgo, bo ae pego padɨk
padɨkgo bo ae yawi dɨwatgo
bo ae yoni morapmɨ amɨn
dɨbaŋ dɨma yaŋ yobi. Uŋun da
kobogɨ do don yaŋ gamdaŋ.
13 Gak jap noknok kɨnda
abɨ kaŋ, yoni mɨni amɨn,
ae gɨptɨmɨ yokwi taŋbi, ae
kandap yokwi ae dabɨlɨ mɨni
amɨn baŋgɨn yaŋ yobi.
14 Yaŋ abɨ kaŋ, gak kɨsɨk
kɨsɨgɨ toŋsi egɨpbi. Uŋuden
amɨn kobogɨ tagɨ dɨma
gamni, mani Piŋkop da amɨn
kɨlegɨ kɨmoron baŋ paban
pɨdoni bɨsapmon don kobogɨ
gamdɨsak.”

*Jap noknok dakon tɨlak gen
(Mt 22.1-10)*

**14:3:** Lk 6.9 **14:5:** Mt 12.11; Lk 13.15 **14:8:** YT 25.6-7 **14:11:** Mt 23.12; Lk 18.14 **14:14:** Jn 5.29 **14:15:** Lk 13.29

15 Amin kinda jap nawitgwan da gen uŋun nandaŋek
Yesu yaŋ iyigit, “Piŋkop da
Amin Kila Asak kokupmon
yigek jap nokdaŋ amin uŋun
kisik kisik ekwaŋ.”
16 Mani Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
“Amin kinda da jap madepsi
kinda paŋkosit aŋek amin
morapmi yaŋ yomgut.
17 Jap noknok bisapmon
oman monjini kinda yabek-
ban amin yaŋ yomgut uŋun
yoyik do kigit. Kiŋ yaŋ yoyigit,
‘Yo morap kili paŋkosit abi, do
ji tagi opni.’
18 “Mani amin kisisi dima
op do yawit. Kinda da yaŋ
yagit, ‘Nak pi kinda kaluk
yumit uŋun kiŋ kokeŋ. Do
nandaŋ naminaki dima op-
beŋ.’
19 “Ae kinda da yagit, ‘Nak
pi agak bulmakau 10 kabi
yumit, uŋun kiŋ paŋkilik
pindatgeŋ. Do nandaŋ
naminaki dima opbeŋ.’
20 “Ae kinda da yagit, ‘Nak
miŋat kaluk pat, do aripmi
dima opbeŋ.’
21 “Oman monjini tobil obiŋ
amin tagini amin yoyiŋban
gen yawit dakon mibili iyigit.
Iyiŋban yut uŋun dakon ami
uŋun da butjap nandaŋek
oman monjini tebai yaŋ
iyigit, ‘Gak tepmisi kokup
madep da kosit madep ae
kosit moniŋon kiŋ, amin yoni
mini, ae giptimi yokwi taŋbi,
ae dabili mini, ae kandap
yokwi uŋun timik paŋopbi.’
22 “Yaŋ iyiŋban oman monji
da yaŋ gin aŋek yaŋ iyigit,
‘Amin tagi, yo abeŋ dosi nayil
uŋun kili aŋmudat, mani tamo
toŋ.’
23 “Iyiŋban amin tagi da
oman monji yaŋ iyigit, ‘Gak
kokup madep yipmaŋek
kiŋ kosit madepmon bo ae
pigaga da dam kidipmiŋ agek
amin pindak tebai yoyiŋbi
abiŋ yikba yutno tugosak.
24 Nak yaŋsi dayisat, amin
uŋun kalip yaŋ yomgum uŋun
da nak dakon jap jimjimjok
kinda dimasi nokdaŋ.’ ”

*Nandaŋ kimagek Yesu yoldo*
*(Mt 10.37-38)*

25 Miŋat amin kabi madepsi
yolakwa Yesu da tobilek yaŋ
yoyigit,
26 “Amin kinda nak nol do
nandisak kaŋ, meŋi datni,
ae miŋatni gwakniyo gat, ae
peni samini padigeyo gat,
ae iyi dakon egip egipni gat
kisi do uwal dima aŋyomjak
kaŋ, uŋuden amin nak
dakon paŋdetno aripmi dima
egipjak.
27 Tilak kindapni gu-
ramigek dima noljak amin
paŋdetno aripmi dima
egipjak.
28 Amin kinda yut madep
kinda ak do kaŋ, mibiltok
yigek moneŋni manjisak.
Aŋek yut tagi aŋ mudogi bo
dima uŋun dakon nandak
nandak asak.
29 Yaŋ dima aŋek yut gwak
maŋek yo diwari do wadaŋek
yut dima aŋ mudosok kaŋ,
amin morap koni uŋun kisi
jigilak yaŋek yanjaŋ imdaŋ.

**14:20:** 1Ko 7.33 **14:26:** Lk 9.23

30 Aŋek yaŋ yokdaŋ, ‘On amɨn yutni aŋ dɨwarɨkgɨt,
mani wasɨp ak do aŋtɨdok
asak.’
31 Bo kɨla amɨn madep
kɨnda da uwalni gat emat
wam do nandɨsak kaŋ,
mibɨltok nandaŋ kokwin
asak. Iyɨ dakon emat amɨn
10 tausen da uwalni dakon
20 tausen tagɨ yolni bo dɨma,
yaŋ do nandak nandak asak.
32 Tagɨ dɨma yolni yaŋ
nandɨsak kaŋ, uwalni kap-
mat dɨma abɨŋakwa amɨn kabi
kɨnda yabekban kɨŋ emat
dɨma wamni do gen yoyɨŋ
paŋyawot aŋ.
33 Jiyo yaŋ gɨn yo morapji
dɨma yopmaŋ mudoni kaŋ,
paŋdetnoni tagɨ dɨma egɨpni.”

*Yesu da tap dakon galagɨni yokwi tosak do yagɨt*

*(Mt 5.13 ae Mk 9.50)*

34 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Tap uŋun yo tagɨsi
kɨnda. Mani galagɨni pasɨlni
kaŋ, niaŋsi aŋek galagɨni
aŋkaluk aneŋ?
35 Tap uŋuden mɨktɨm
arɨpmɨ dɨma paŋpulugogɨ. Bo
bulmakau dakon kok gat
ɨktagɨlɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma. Tap
uŋuden ɨsal mamno kwaŋ.
Mɨrakni toŋ amɨn da gen on
pakyaŋsi nandaŋek mibɨlɨ
nandaŋ pɨsoni.”

# 15

*Sipsip kɨnda pasɨlgɨt dakon tɨlak gen*

*(Mt 18.12-14)*

1 Takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn gat
ae yokwi pakpak amɨn gat da
geni nandak do Yesu da kap-
matjok opgwit.
2 Aŋakwa Parisi amɨn gat
gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat
da yaŋba yokwi tok aŋek yaŋ
yawit, “On amɨn yokwi pak-
pak amɨn not aŋyoban yɨgek
jap noŋ.”
3 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Yesu da tɨlak
gen kɨnda yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
4 “Jikon da amɨn kɨnda
sipsipni 100 baŋ kaloŋɨ da
pasɨljak kaŋ niaŋ asak? Uŋun
da sipsip 99 joŋ tɨmon yop-
ban egakwa kaloŋɨ pasɨldak
uŋun wɨsɨŋek don aŋalon asak.
5 Wɨsɨŋ kaŋ abɨdosok
bɨsapmon but galak nan-
daŋek kwapmɨkon guramɨk
aŋaŋ
6 yomanikon aŋkɨsak.
Aŋkɨŋek notni gat ae kokup
ɨsalni gat yaŋ yoban obɨŋ
muwukba yaŋ yoyɨsak, ‘Sip-
sipno pasɨlak uŋun kɨlɨ wɨsɨŋ
kat, do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ano.’ ”
7 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi dayɨsat,
yokwi pakpak kɨnda da but
tobɨl asak kaŋ, Kwen Kokup-
mon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi yaŋ
gɨn akdaŋ. Amɨn 99 uŋun
kɨlegɨ do but tobɨl agagɨ mɨni
do uŋun dakon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
madep dɨma ani. Mani yokwi
pakpak kɨnda but tobɨl asak
uŋun dakon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk uŋun
madepsi noman tosok.”

*Moneŋ kɨnda pasɨlgɨt dakon tɨlak gen*

8 Ae Yesu da saŋbeŋek
yaŋ yagɨt, “Mɨŋat kɨnda da
silwa moneŋ tabɨlɨ 10 kabɨ
baŋ kaloŋɨ da yutnon maŋ

**15:2:** Lk 5.30 **15:4:** Esi 34.11,16; Lk 19.10

pasiljak kaŋ uŋun niaŋ asak? Uŋun da lamni koleŋek yutni ikdiganek tebaisi wisiŋek don kosak.
9 Kaŋ abidosok bisapmon but galak nandaŋek notni gat ae kokup isalni gat yoyiŋban obiŋ muwukba yaŋ yoyisak, ‘Moneŋno pasilak uŋun kili wisiŋ kat, do kisik kisik ano.’ ”
10 Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, “Nak asisi dayisat, yokwi pakpak kinda da but tobil asak kaŋ, Piŋkop dakon aŋelo da kisik kisik yaŋ gin akdaŋ.”

*Dat kinda gat monji bamotni gat dakon tilak gen*

11 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, “Amin kinda egipgut uŋun monji bamori.
12 Monji buŋon nani da datni yaŋ iyigit, ‘Dat, gak peno gat nit do yo morap nim do nandisal uŋun nak dakon diwarino abisok kokwinik nabi.’ Yaŋ yaŋban datni da yo kabini kokwinik monji bamotni do yomgut.
13 “Yoban bisap pisipmisok egek monji buŋon nani da yo kabini kisisi timik dubagisi kiŋ miktim kindakon paŋki egipgut. Paŋki egek aŋpak yokwi mibili mibili aŋek moneŋni naŋ mudagit.
14 Moneŋni naŋ mudaŋakwan uŋun miktim amin da jap do madepsi aŋek diwari da kimakgwit. Aŋakwa monji uŋun wadak wadak madepsi agit.
15 Do kiŋ uŋun miktim dakon amin kindakon pi kinda abidagit. Aban amin tagini da yabekban bit damnikon kiŋ bit jap yomgut.
16 Aŋek bit da birap gip nawit uŋun pindak galak taŋek uŋun baŋ naŋek butno kadim tosak yaŋ nandagit. Mani amin kinda da jap kinda dima imgut.
17 “Nandak nandakni kulabik aŋek yaŋ yagit, ‘Datno dakon oman monji morapni uŋun japni aripmisi taŋ yomaŋakwa ekwaŋ, mani nak idon egek jap do kimotdisat.
18 Do yaŋsi abeŋ, nak tobil kiŋ datno yaŋ iyikeŋ: “Dat, nak Piŋkop da iŋamon ae gak yo kisikon yo yokwisi agim,
19 do buŋon monjino yaŋ dima nayiki. Yum oman monjigo yumaŋ naŋaki ekwaŋ uŋuden kinda da tilak egipbeŋ.” ’
20 Yaŋ nandaŋek pidaŋ datnikon kigit. Kiŋakwan datni dubagikon da monji kaŋ bupmi nandaŋ timtim yaŋek kiŋ monji bedaŋek mandaŋ nagit.
21 Yaŋ aban monji da datni yaŋ iyigit, ‘Dat, nak Piŋkop da iŋamon ae gagon yo yokwisi agim, do buŋon monjino yaŋ dima nayiki.’
22-24 Mani datni da oman monjini yaŋ yoyigit, ‘Monjino kimoron da yaŋ abisak. Pasilbikon naŋ aŋalon amaŋ. Do ji tepmi kiŋ paba pigik dubagi tagisi kinda aŋabiŋ paŋ imni. Ae kisirikon sip tagisi kinda yipmaŋ imiŋek kandap gwil kisi paŋ imni. Ae bulmakau monji nelagi toŋ

**15:18:** Kap 51.4 **15:22-24:** Ep 2.1,5

kinda naŋ aŋapba aŋak soŋ naŋek kisik kisik ano.’ Datni da yaŋ yaŋakwan jap noknok aŋek kisik kisik awit.

25 Yaŋ aŋek egakwa monji mibiltogi pigaga egipgut da yutnon obiŋ aŋkapmat aŋek nandaban amin da kap kisik kisikyo awit.

26 Yaŋ aŋakwa nandaŋek oman monji kinda yaŋ iban apban iyigit, ‘Uŋun nibaŋ aŋ?’

27 Yaŋ yaŋban iyigit, ‘Padigigo tagisi egisak da abik do datgo da kaŋek bulmakau monji nelagi toŋ aŋwak.’

28 Yaŋ iyiŋban monji mibiltogi butjap nandaŋek yutnon wigik do kurak tagit. Yaŋ aŋakwan datni da yomakon piŋek butni maŋakwan yutnon wigisak do iyigit.

29 Mani datni yaŋ iyigit, ‘Dat, gak yaŋ nido asal? Nak oman monji isali kinda da yaŋ bilak morapmi egek omango aŋ egisat. Aŋek gengo bisap kindakon dima kiriŋikgim. Notnoni gat kisik kisik aneŋ do memesok kinda dimasi namgul.

30 Mani monjigo on yo morapgo kosit miŋat gat egek yomiŋ mudagit, uŋun da apban kaŋek bulmakau monji nelagi toŋ uŋun aŋwal.’

31 Yaŋban datni da yaŋ iyigit, ‘Monjino, bisapmi bisapmi gak nak gat ekwamak. Ae yo morapno uŋun gak dakon gin.

32 Mani padigigo kimoron da yaŋ abik, ae pasilbikon naŋ aŋalon amaŋ, do nin but kwaktok nandaŋek kisik kisik tagisi amaŋ.’ ”

# 16

*Kila amin kinda da goman paŋkilek asak dakon tilak gen*

1 Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyigit, “Yoni morapmi amin kinda gat ae yo morapni dakon kila amini gat egipgumal. Amin da abiŋ yoni morapmi amin yaŋ iyiwit, ‘Yo morapgo dakon kila amin isal dogin yo morapgo naŋ mudok aŋgamisak.’

2 “Iyiŋba nandaŋek yo kila amini uŋun yaŋ iban opban yaŋ iyigit, ‘Gak niaŋ aŋaki gengo nandat? Gak kiŋ yo morapno kili niaŋ asal uŋun dakon but piso kinda mandaŋ nabi. Gak pi uŋun saŋbeŋek dima akdisal.’

3 “Iyiŋban yo kila agak pi amini uŋun iyi yaŋ nandagit, ‘Amin tagino da pikon noldak, do niaŋ abeŋ? Amin kinda dakon oman monjini egek miktimni pudaŋ ibeŋ dakon tapmimno mini. Ae amin moneŋ do bisit yoyik do mayagi nandisat.

4 Do pi yopbeŋ bisapmon amin da but galagon da yaŋ naba yutnikon kiŋ kiŋ akeŋ do niaŋ abeŋ uŋun kili uŋun nandisat.’

5 Yaŋ nandaŋek amin kaloŋ kaloŋ amin taginikon goman awit uŋun yaŋ yoban apgwit. Mibiltok abiŋ altagit amin yaŋ iyigit, ‘Gak amin taginokon goman niaŋ da agil?’

6 “Iyiŋban yagit, ‘Olip pakbi tibiri madep 100 da arip.’
“Yaŋban yaŋ iyigit, ‘Gak tepmisi yigek on papia tam gomango mandabikon olip pakbi tibiri 50 yaŋ manda.’
7 “Ae kinda abiŋ altaŋban yaŋ iyigit, ‘Gak gomango niaŋ da?’
“Iyiŋban yagit, ‘Wit yigi 100 da arip.’
Yaŋ iyiŋban yagit, ‘On gomango mandabi papia tamon wit yigi 80 yaŋ manda.’
8 “Yaŋ aŋakwan amin tagini da yo agit uŋun kaŋban amin nandaŋ kokwini tagisi da aripmon agit, do yo kila agak pi amini yokwi uŋun do nandaban wukwan imgut. On miktim dakon amin kabi da nandaŋ kokwin tagisi aŋek notni gat yumaŋ gwayek pi aŋ. Uŋun teŋteŋi dakon amin kabi yapmaŋgaŋ.
9 Nak da yaŋ dayisat, on miktim dakon moneŋ baŋ amin not aŋyomni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, moneŋgo mudoni bisapmon ji egip egip dagok dagogi mini da yutgwan tagisi wigini.
10 “Amin kinda yo moniŋisisok kilani tagi asak kaŋ, uŋun amin da yo madep kilani tagi asak. Ae amin kinda yo moniŋisok kilani yokwi asak kaŋ, uŋun amin yo madepyo kisi kilani yokwi asak.
11 Yaŋdo, ji on miktim dakon moneŋ kilani tagi dima ani kaŋ, namin da nandaŋ gadaŋ daminek yo tagisi bamisi daban kilani ani?
12 Ae ji amin dakon yo kabi kilani tagi dima ani kaŋ, namin da yo kabi disi do damjak?
13 “Amin kinda da amin tagi bamori dakon oman aripmi dima asak. Yaŋ kaŋ, kinda naŋgin galak taŋ imiŋek kinda do nandaban yokwi taŋ imdisak. Ae kinda dakon gen guramigek kinda manji imdisak. Ji Piŋkop gat ae moneŋ gat kisi dakon oman monjini aripmi dima egipmi.”

*Yesu da gen teban gat ae Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak gat uŋun do yagit*

14 Parisi amin moneŋ do galagisi nandaŋ, do Yesu da gen yagit uŋun nandaŋek yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ imgwit.
15 Mani Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji amin da amin kilegisi yaŋ dandani yaŋ do pi madep aŋ. Mani Piŋkop da butjigwan yo pasili toŋ uŋun pindak mudosok. Amin da yo tagisi yaŋ yoŋ uŋun Piŋkop da dabilon yo wagil iŋanisi.
16 “Gen teban gat ae kombi amin dakon gen gat yaŋ teŋteŋaŋba Jon da bisapmon wugit. Mani Jon da bisapmon da wasaŋek Piŋkop dakon Amin Kila Agakni dakon Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋoŋ. Aŋakwa amin uŋungwan pigik do pi tebaisi aŋ.
17 Miktim gat kundu gat tagi pasiljil. Mani gen teban

**16:10:** Lk 19.17-26 **16:13:** Mt 6.24 **16:15:** Mt 23.28; Lk 18.9-14 **16:16:** Mt 11.12-13 **16:17:** Mt 5.18

dakon gen jɨmjɨmjok kɨnda arɨpmɨ dɨmasi pasɨldɨsak. Kɨsisi bamɨ taŋ mudokdaŋ.”

*Yesu da mɨŋat paŋkwɨnɨt dakon gen yagɨt*

*(Mt 5.31-32 ae 19.9 ae Mk 10.11-12)*

18 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Amɨn kɨnda mɨŋatni kwɨnɨk yɨpban kɨŋakwan mɨŋat kaluk pasak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn yumabi asak. Ae amɨn kɨnda mɨŋat kɨnda kalɨp eni da kwɨnɨkgɨt uŋun pasak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn kɨsi yumabi asak.”

*Yoni morapmɨ amɨn kɨnda gat Lasarus gat dakon gen*

19 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Yoni morapmɨ amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut, uŋun bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ ɨlɨkba pɨgɨkni kɨldani toŋ tagɨsi ae ɨmalni gami baŋ paŋek yoni arɨpmɨsi taŋ ɨmɨŋakwa yaworɨsi egɨpgut.

20-21 Yaŋ egakwan uŋun da yut yoma kagakon yoni mɨni amɨn kɨnda mani Lasarus uŋudon pak egɨpgut. Lasarus yaŋ nandagɨt, yoni morapmɨ amɨn dakon jap tamokon da jap jɨmjɨm moŋ uŋun baŋ nokeŋ kaŋ tagɨsi yaŋ nandagɨt. Ae pɨŋan da abɨŋ wudani asɨwukgwit.

22 “Yoni mɨni amɨn egek kɨmakban aŋelo da abɨdaŋ aŋkɨ yɨpba Abraham gat egɨpgumal. Egakwal yoni morapmɨ amɨn uŋun yo kɨsi kɨmakban wayɨkgwit.

23 Aba Tɨpdomon tepmɨ madepsi nandaŋek egɨpgut. Egek sɨŋtaŋban wɨkwanek Abraham dubagɨsikon Lasarus gat kapmat kapmat yɨgakwal pɨndakgɨt.

24 Pɨndagek yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, ‘Abraham dat, bupmɨ nandaŋ nam. Lasarus iyɨŋbɨ uŋun da pakbi jɨmjɨmjok dɨ kɨsirɨkon yopmaŋ paŋabɨŋ melnokon yopban tɨmɨsok dɨ yawotjak. Nak on kɨndapmon egek tepmɨ madepsi nandɨsat!’

25 “Mani Abraham da yaŋ yagɨt, ‘Monjɨno, gak kalɨp egɨpgul do nandaki. Gak kalɨp yo kabɨgo tagɨsi baŋgɨn paŋek egaki Lasarus uŋun yo kabɨni yokwi baŋgɨn paŋek egɨpgut. Mani abɨsok Lasarus on kokupmon butni yaworɨsi taŋakwan gak da tepmɨ madepsi nandɨsal.

26 Ae uŋun gɨn dɨma. Nin da binapmon daŋgap dubagɨsi kɨnda tosok. Yaŋ tosok do ɨdon ekwaŋ amɨn jikon arɨpmɨ dɨma kɨkɨgɨ, ae uŋudon ekwaŋ amɨn ɨdon arɨpmɨ dɨma obopmɨ.’

27 “Yaŋ yaŋban yoni morapmɨ amɨn da gen tebaisi yaŋ iyɨgɨt, ‘Yaŋ kaŋ, dat, nandaŋ namɨŋek Lasarus iyɨŋbɨ datno da yutnon kɨŋ

28 padɨk padɨkno 5 kabɨ ekwaŋ uŋun nawa gen tebai yoyɨŋban nandaŋek on tepmɨ kokupmon dɨma apni.’

29 “Mani Abraham da yaŋ yagɨt, ‘Moses gat ae kombɨ amɨn gat dakon gen do padɨk padɨkgo mɨrak yopmaŋek tagɨ nandani.’

30 “Yaŋban yoni morapmɨ amɨn da yagɨt, ‘Abraham dat, uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma. Mani amɨn kɨmakbi kɨnda da kɨŋ

altaŋ yomjak kaŋ, padɨk
padɨkno da but tobɨl tagɨ ani.’
31 “Yaŋban Abraham da yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, ‘Moses gat ae kombɨ
amɨn gat dakon gen dɨma
nandani kaŋ, amɨn kɨnda
kɨmoron da pɨdaŋban kaŋek
nandaŋ gadat arɨpmɨ dɨma
akdaŋ.’ ”

# 17

*Aŋpak yokwi da nandaŋ gadat aŋupbal asak*

*(Mt 18.6-7 ae 18.21-22 ae Mk 9.42)*

1 Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Yokwi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
da abɨŋ amɨn paŋkewalba
yokwi aŋek maŋ mudokdaŋ.
Mani uŋun yokwi ani do
dayɨkdaŋ amɨn, awa!
2 Amɨn kɨnda da amɨn
monɨŋ kɨnda yokwi asak do
yabetjak kaŋ, uŋun dakon
kobogɨ yokwisi. Yabet
dɨma aŋakwan amɨn da wit
mɨsɨŋɨt tɨp madep tegɨkon
wamaŋ maba tap ɨlarɨgwan
pɨgek kɨmotjak kaŋ uŋun da
tagapmɨ.
3 Yaŋdo, ji dɨsi do kɨla tagɨsi
ani.
“Notgo kɨnda yokwi aban
kaŋ, tebai iyɨŋbɨ egɨp egɨpni
aŋmɨlɨp asak. Ae but tobɨl
aban kaŋ, yokwini yɨpmaŋ
ɨbi.
4 Uŋun gɨldaron gɨn kosirɨ 7
kabɨ yokwi aŋ gamɨŋek abɨŋ
‘But tobɨl at’ yaŋ gayɨsak kaŋ,
yokwini yɨpmaŋ ɨmɨŋ ɨmɨŋ
abi.”

*Nandaŋ gadat dakon gen*

5 Yabekbi kabɨ da Amɨn Tagɨ
yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nandaŋ gadatnin
aŋpap a.”
6 Yaŋba Amɨn Tagɨ da
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji dakon nandaŋ
gadatji uŋun mastat yet
yombem monɨŋɨsisok taŋ
damjak kaŋ, on kɨndap pɨlɨgɨ
tap kagagwan pɨgɨsak do
iyɨŋba genji tagɨ guramɨtjak.”

*Oman monjɨ dakon gen*

7 Ae Yesu da saŋbeŋek
yaŋ yagɨt, “Oman monjɨsi
kɨnda pigaga da bo sipsip
kɨla asagon da apban ‘Gak
paŋabɨŋ yɨgek jap sot uŋun na’
yaŋ tagɨ iyɨni? Uŋun dɨmasi.
8 Amɨn tagɨ da oman
monjɨni yaŋsi iyɨsak, ‘Gak
tagap taŋek jap soŋ pɨlɨk nabɨ
naŋ mudaŋapbo gak jap don
noki.’
9 Oman monjɨ pini gɨn asak,
do amɨn tagɨni da ya yaŋ
arɨpmɨ dɨma iyɨgɨ.
10 Jiyo yaŋ gɨn, Piŋkop da
oman morap ani do dayɨgɨt
uŋun aŋ mudaŋek yaŋ gɨn
yoni, ‘Nin oman monjɨ do, ɨsal
pinin gɨn amaŋ.’ ”

*Yesu da amɨn wuda tebani toŋ 10 kabɨ paŋmɨlɨp agɨt*

11 Yesu uŋun Jerusalem
kɨk do aŋek provins bamot
Samaria ae Galili yo da
kɨlapmɨkon da kɨgɨt.
12 Kɨŋek kokup kɨndakon
wɨgɨk do aŋakwan amɨn
wuda tebani toŋ 10 kabɨ da
dubagɨkon agek
13 gen papmon da yaŋ
tɨdaŋek yaŋ iyɨwit, “Yesu,

**17:3:** Mt 18.15 **17:6:** Mt 17.20; 21.21 **17:13:** MS 13.45-46 **17:14:** MS 14.2-3; Mt 8.3-4

Amɨn Tagɨ, bupmɨ nandaŋ
nibɨ!”
14 Yaŋba pɨndagek Yesu da
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji kɨŋ mukwa sogok
amɨn gɨptɨmji yolɨni.” Yaŋ
yoyɨŋban kɨŋakwa gɨptɨmni
kɨlek tawit.
15 Kɨlek taŋakwa kɨnda da
gɨptɨmno kɨlek tak yaŋ kaŋ
tobɨl obɨŋek Piŋkop gen pap-
mon da aŋkɨsigɨt.
16 Aŋek Yesu da kandap
mibɨlon gawak ɨmɨŋek ya yaŋ
ɨyɨgɨt. Amɨn uŋun Samaria
amɨn kɨnda.
17 Yesu da uŋun amɨn kaŋek
yaŋ yagɨt, “Amɨn 10 kabɨ kɨsi
gɨptɨmni kɨlek taŋ, ma? Mani
9 kabɨ uŋun dukwan ekwaŋ?
18 Uŋun kɨsi tagɨ dɨma
abɨŋek Piŋkop aŋkɨsini? On
amɨn mɨktɨm ŋwakŋwarɨkon
nani dagɨn abɨk.”
19 Yaŋ yoyɨŋek amɨn uŋun
yaŋ ɨyɨgɨt, “Gak pɨdaŋek kɨ.
Nandaŋ gadatgo do aŋek
gɨptɨmgo kɨlek tak.”

*Piŋkop amɨn kɨla akdɨsak*
*(Mt 24.23-28 ae 24.37-41)*

20 Parisi amɨn da Yesu yaŋ
ɨyɨwit, “Ni bɨsapmon Piŋkop
Amɨn Kɨla Agakni yɨpban
apdɨsak?”
Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt,
“Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Agakni
yɨpban apban amɨn da
dabɨlni da kaŋba pɨsosak
dakon tɨlak altaŋba dɨma
pɨndatdaŋ.
21 Bo amɨn da ‘Oni obɨk’, bo
ae ‘Asoni obɨk’ yaŋ dɨma yok-
daŋ. Nandani, Piŋkop dakon
Amɨn Kɨla Agakni uŋun jikon
kɨlɨ abɨk.”
22 Yaŋ yaŋek paŋdetni yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji don Amɨn Dakon
Monji dakon bɨsap kɨnda kok
do galagɨsi nandakdaŋ. Mani
dɨma kokdaŋ.
23-24 Mal kwen binap terɨ
terɨ kɨsi teŋteŋoŋ, yaŋ gɨn
Amɨn Dakon Monji apdɨsak.
Do amɨn da ‘Asoni egɨsak’ bo
‘Oni egɨsak’ yaŋ dayɨŋba dɨma
yolni.
25 Mani Amɨn Dakon Monji
mibɨltok tepmɨ madepsi
paŋakwan abɨsok ekwaŋ amɨn
da manji ɨmdaŋ.
26 “Noa da bɨsapmon amɨn
egɨpgwit uŋudeŋ gɨn Amɨn
Dakon Monji apjak bɨsapmon
yaŋ gɨn aŋ egɨpdaŋ.
27 Jap pakbiyo madep
aŋek mɨŋat pakpakyo kɨsi
awit. Yaŋ aŋek egakwa
Noa tap wakgakon wɨgɨgɨt.
Wugakwan pakbi madepsi
paptaŋ wɨŋek amɨn kɨsisi
wɨtjɨŋban pasɨlgwit.
28 “Lot da bɨsapmon yaŋ
gɨn awit. Jap pakbiyo awit, ae
yumaŋ gwayek awit, ae jap pi
awit, ae yut kɨsi awit.
29 Mani Lot da Sodom
kokup yɨpmaŋ degakwan
uŋudon gɨn kɨndap gat ae salfa
tɨp gat kundukon da sɨkak da
yaŋ maŋek amɨn morap kɨsi
paŋupbal aban pasɨlgwit.
30 “Amɨn Dakon Monji abɨŋ
noman tosak bɨsap madep-
mon amɨn aŋpak yaŋ gɨn aŋ
egakwa apdɨsak.
31 Uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn
kɨnda yut kwenon egakwan
yo kabɨni yutgwan toni kaŋ,
yo kabɨni tɨmɨt do yutnon

**17:23-24:** Mk 13.21; Lk 21.8 **17:28:** WW 18.20; 19.25 **17:31:** Mt 24.17-18

dimasi pigisak. Ae pigaga
egipjak aminyo kisi yaŋ gin
yutnon yo kabini timit do
dimasi tobil kisak.
32 Lot dakon miŋatnikon yo
noman taŋ imgwit uŋun do
nandani!
33 Amin kinda iyi dakon
egip egip aŋkutnok do
nandisak kaŋ, egip egipni
pasil imdisak. Mani amin
kinda egip egipni paretjak
kaŋ, egip egipni kutnaŋban
taŋ imdisak.
34 "Nak yaŋsi dayisat, uŋun
kalbi amin bamori dipmin
pagakwal Piŋkop da kinda
abidaŋek kinda yipdisak.
35-36 Miŋat bamori bret sok
do plaua wasaŋakwal, kinda
abidaŋek kinda yipdisak."
37 Paŋdetni da gen uŋun
nandaŋek iyiwit, "Amin Tagi,
uŋun yo morap dukon noman
toni?"
Iyiŋba yaŋ yoyigit, "Amin
kimakbi dakon bumjotni
dukwan toŋ, siŋgiŋ uŋudon
gin muwukgaŋ."

# 18

*Bisit dima yipneŋ do sak-
wabat kindakon abidaŋek tilak
gen yagit*

1 Yesu da bisapmi bisapmi
bisit aŋek dima kurak toni do
tilak gen kinda yaŋ yoyigit.
2 "Kokup madep kindakon
gen kokwin kila agak amin
madep kinda egipgut. Uŋun
Piŋkop do dima pasalgit. Ae
amin do nandaban yo isali
aŋakwa egipgut.
3 Uŋun kokupmon sakwa-
bat kinda egipgut. Uŋun
miŋat bisapmi bisapmi gen
kokwin kila agak amin
madepmon abiŋ abiŋ aŋek
yaŋ iyigit, 'Uwalno gen pikon
yipmaŋek nak aŋkutna.'
4 "Bisap morapmi apban
gen kokwin amin madep
da aŋpulugok do kurak tagit.
Mani don yaŋ nandagit, 'Nak
Piŋkop do dima pasoldot ae
amin do nandako yo isali aŋ.
5 Mani miŋat uŋun bisapmi
bisapmi jigi namisak, do
yumsi aŋpulugokeŋ. Bisapmi
bisapmi yaŋ gin apjak kaŋ,
tagisi dima nandakdisat.' "
6 Amin Tagi da saŋbeŋek
yaŋ yagit, "Gen kokwin kila
agak amin yokwi uŋun da gen
yagit uŋun do nandani.
7 Ji niaŋ nandaŋ? Piŋkop
da iyi do manjigit amin kabi
gildari gildari ae pilini pilini
iyi do yaŋ tidoŋ, uŋun aripmi
dima bo paŋpulugosak? Bo
jomjom aŋegek tepmi dima
paŋpulugosak? Uŋun dimasi!
8 Yaŋsi dayisat, bisit yaŋ ani
kaŋ, tepmisi paŋpulugokdisak.
Mani, Amin Dakon Monji
miktimon apjak bisapmon
amin nandaŋ gadatni toŋ
pindatjak, bo dima?"

*Amin kilegi kinda gat amin
yokwi kinda gat dakon tilak
gen*

9 Amin diwari iyi do amin
kilegi yaŋ nandaŋek amin
diwari do nandaba piwit.
Yesu da uŋun amin do tilak
gen kinda yaŋ yoyigit.

---

**17:32:** WW 19.17,26 **17:33:** Lk 9.24 **18:1:** Kol 4.2; 1Tes 5.17

10 “Amɨn bamorɨ bɨsɨt ak
do Telagɨ Yut Madepmon
wɨgɨgɨmal. Kɨnda uŋun Parisi
amɨn, ae kɨnda uŋun takis
tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn.
11 “Parisi amɨn uŋun agek
iyɨ burɨkon da bɨsɨt yaŋ agɨt,
‘Piŋkop, amɨn yokwi dɨwarɨ
ekwaŋ nak uŋuden amɨn
dɨma, uŋun do nak ya yaŋ
gayɨsat. Kabo noknok, bo
yokwi pakpak, bo yumabi
agak amɨn, bo ae takis tɨmɨt
tɨmɨt amɨn amon akdak, nak
uŋuden dɨma.
12 Nak Sonda kɨnda da
butgwan bɨsap bamot gak do
nandaŋek jap kelek egɨ egɨ
asat. Ae yo morap tɨmɨkdat
uŋun kokwinɨkgo 10 kabɨ
aŋakwa kabi kɨnda paret do
yɨpmaŋ yɨpmaŋ asat.’
13 “Mani takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt
amɨn dubagɨkon agek but
yokwi nandaŋek Kwen
Kokup sɨŋtok do mayak taŋek
yaŋ yagɨt, ‘Piŋkop, nak yokwi
pakpak, do bupmɨ nandaŋ
nabi!’ ”
14 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Nak yaŋsɨ dayɨsat,
amɨn kɨnda iyɨ do nandaban
wugɨsak kaŋ, Piŋkop da uŋun
amɨn abɨŋ yɨpdɨsak. Aŋek iyɨ
do nandaba paŋ amɨn uŋun
Piŋkop da pawɨgɨkdɨsak. Do
takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn uŋun
yutnikon tobɨl kɨŋek Piŋkop
da dabɨlon dɨwarɨni mɨni
egɨpgut. Mani Parisi amɨn
uŋun dɨma.”

*Mɨŋat monjɨyo Yesukon yopba opni*
*(Mt 19.13-15 ae Mk 10.13-16)*

15 Amɨn da monjɨ ŋakŋak
Yesu da kɨsɨtni kwenikon
wutjɨsak do paŋopgwɨt. Uŋun
pɨndagek paŋdetni da kɨrɨŋɨk
yomgwɨt.
16 Mani Yesu da mɨŋat
monjɨyo iyɨkon apni do
yoyɨŋek paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Ji mɨŋat monjɨyo yopba
nagon apgut. Dɨma kɨrɨŋɨk
yomni. Piŋkop da Amɨn
Kɨla Asak uŋun amɨn mɨŋat
monjɨyo da tɨlagon ekwaŋ
uŋuden amɨn dakon.
17 Nak asisi dayɨsat,
amɨn kɨnda amɨn monɨŋ da
Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak
uŋun abɨdoŋ uŋun da tɨlak
dɨma abɨdoni kaŋ, uŋungwan
arɨpmɨ dɨma pɨgɨkdaŋ.”

*Kɨla amɨn kɨnda yoni morapmɨ Yesu gat gen yagɨmal*
*(Mt 19.16-30 ae Mk 10.17-31)*

18 Kɨla amɨn kɨnda da
Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet
tagɨsɨ, nak nianŋsɨ aŋek egɨp
egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni
abɨdokeŋ?”
19 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Gak nido nak do amɨn tagɨsɨ
yaŋ nayɨsal? Piŋkop kaloŋɨ
gɨn uŋun amɨn tagɨsɨ.
20 Gen teban uŋun gaga
nandɨsal. ‘Mɨŋat eyo kɨlɨ abɨ ji
yumabi dɨma ani. Amɨn dɨma
dapba kɨmotni. Yo kabo dɨma
noni. Top gen yaŋek amɨn ɨsal
dogɨn gen pikon dɨma yopni.
Meŋ dat do nandaba wuk-
wanek geni guramɨtni.’ ”
21 Iyɨŋban kɨla amɨn da
yagɨt, “Nak monɨŋɨsogon da

**18:12:** Ais 58.1-4; Mt 23.23 **18:13:** Kap 51.1 **18:14:** Mt 23.12 **18:17:** Mt 18.3 **18:18:** Lk 10.25 **18:20:** TP 20.12-16; GT 5.16-20

gen teban morap uŋun kɨsi
guramɨk aŋaŋ opgum.”
22 Gen uŋun yaŋban nan-
daŋek Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Gak yo kaloŋɨsi kɨnda gɨn
dɨma asal. Yo morapgo kɨsi
yumaŋ naŋ mudaŋek, uŋun
dakon moneŋɨ yoni mɨni
amɨn do yobi. Yaŋ aŋaki yogo
tagɨsi Kwen Kokupmon taŋ
gamdɨsak. Yaŋ aŋek abɨŋ nak
nol.”
23 Yaŋ iyɨŋban kɨla amɨn
uŋun yoni morapmɨsi do but
yokwi madepsi nandagɨt.
24 Yesu da amɨn uŋun kaŋek
yagɨt, “Yoni morapmɨ amɨn
Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak
uŋun da kagagwan pɨgɨk do
aŋtɨdok aŋ.
25 Asisi, bɨt madepsi kamel
uŋun da ɨmal bupbup da kosit
gwagagon arɨpmɨ dɨma pɨgɨgɨ
asak. Mani uŋun yapmaŋek
yoni morapmɨ amɨn uŋun
Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak
uŋun da kagagwan arɨpmɨ
dɨmasi pɨgɨgɨ asak.”
26 Amɨn da gen uŋun nan-
daŋek yawit, “Yaŋ kaŋ, namɨn
da egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ
mɨni abɨdosak?”
27 Yaŋba Yesu da yagɨt, “Yo
amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma agagɨ,
uŋun Piŋkop da arɨpmɨ tagɨ
asak.”
28 Yaŋban Pita da yagɨt, “Nin
yo morapnin yopmaŋek gak
naŋ gol awɨlgamaŋ.”
29 Yaŋban Yesu da yoyɨgɨt,
“Nak asisi dayɨsat, amɨn
morap Piŋkop dakon Amɨn
Kɨla Agakni dakon pi do
nandaŋek yutni, bo mɨŋatni,
bo peni padɨk padɨkyo, bo
meŋɨ datni, bo ae monjɨ
gwayoni yopmaŋ detjak kaŋ,
30 on mɨktɨmon egɨpni
bɨsapmon, Piŋkop da yo
morapni yopmaŋ dekgwit
uŋun si yapmaŋek morapmɨsi
yoban tɨmɨtdaŋ. Ae buŋon
bɨsap madep noman taŋban
egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni
abɨdokdaŋ.”

*Yesu da kɨmagek pɨdosak do yaŋban kosirɨ kapbɨ agɨt*
*(Mt 20.17-19 ae Mk 10.32-34)*

31 Yesu da yabekbini
12 kabɨ tɨmɨk iyɨ baŋgɨn
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nandani.
Nin Jerusalem kɨkdamaŋ.
Kɨŋapno gen morap kalɨp
kombɨ amɨn da Amɨn Dakon
Monji do mandawit uŋun
kɨsisi bamɨ toŋ akdaŋ.
32 Amɨn da Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da kɨsiron
yɨpba jɨgɨlagon da abɨŋ
yɨpdaŋ, ae yokwi aŋɨmɨŋek
ɨlɨp sul ɨmdaŋ.
33 Yaŋ aŋek nap naŋ bal-
jaŋek aŋakba kɨmotdɨsak.
Mani gɨldat kapbɨ mu-
daŋakwa aeni kɨmoron da
pɨdokdɨsak.”
34 Paŋdetni gen uŋun dakon
mɨbɨlɨ dɨma nandaba pɨsawit.
Mɨbɨlɨ pasɨlɨ tagɨt, do gen uŋun
mɨbɨlɨ nido yosok uŋun dɨma
nandaba pɨsagɨt.

*Yesu da dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn kɨnda aŋmɨlɨp agɨt*
*(Mt 20.29-34 ae Mk 10.46-52)*

35 Yesu Jeriko kokup pap
kɨŋ aŋkapmat aŋakwan dabɨlɨ
mɨni amɨn kɨnda da kosit
ɨleŋon yɨgek amɨn da moneŋ
ɨmni do bɨsit yoyɨgɨt.

---

**18:31:** Lk 24.44 **18:32:** Lk 9.22,44 **18:34:** Mk 9.32

36 Uŋun amɨn nandaban
amɨn morapmɨ obɨŋ yap-
maŋ kɨŋakwa nandaŋek yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji nibaŋ aŋ?”
37 Yaŋban iyɨwit, “Yesu
Nasaret amɨn da obɨgɨsak.”
38 Iyɨŋba yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Yesu, Dewit Dakon
Monji, bupmɨ nandaŋ nam!”
39 Amɨn mibɨltok opg-
wit uŋun da kɨrɨŋɨk ɨmɨŋek
tayaŋgok yɨtjak do tebai
iyɨwit. Mani tebai sɨgɨn yaŋ
tɨdaŋek yagɨt, “Dewit Dakon
Monji, bupmɨ nandaŋ nam!”
40 Yaŋban Yesu agek amɨn
uŋun abɨdaŋ aŋopni do
yoyɨgɨt. Yoyɨŋban kapmat
aŋapba Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
41 “Nianŋsi aŋgabeŋ do
nandɨsal?”
Iyɨŋban yagɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ,
nak sɨŋtok do nandɨsat.”
42 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt,
“Dabɨlgo kɨlek tosak. Nandaŋ
gadatgo da aŋmɨlɨp asak.”
43 Iyɨŋban uŋudon gɨn dabɨlɨ
kɨlek taŋban Yesu yolek
Piŋkop aŋkɨsigɨt. Yaŋ aban
mɨŋat amɨn morap kɨsi da
kaŋek Piŋkop aŋkɨsiwit.

# 19

*Yesu Sakius da yutnon wɨgɨgɨt*

1 Yesu uŋun Jeriko kokup
pap wɨgɨ yapmaŋek kɨk do
agɨt.
2 Uŋun kokupmon amɨn
kɨnda egɨpgut mani Sakius.
Sakius uŋun takis tɨmɨt tɨmɨt
amɨn dakon amɨn madep
kɨnda egɨpgut. Uŋun yoni
morapmɨ amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut.
3 Yesu uŋun nianŋen amɨn
kɨnda yaŋ kok do pi tebai
agɨt. Mani Sakius uŋun amɨn
pɨsɨpmɨ, ae amɨn morapmɨ da
muwugek kosit sopgwit, do
Yesu kok do aŋtɨdok agɨt.
4 Aŋtɨdok agɨt do Sakius
uŋun tɨmtɨm yaŋek mibɨltaŋ
kɨŋ pik kɨndap kɨndakon
wɨgɨgɨt. Yesu uŋun onaŋ
abɨsak do tagɨ kokeŋ yaŋon
da nandaŋek wɨgɨgɨt.
5 Wɨgakwan Yesu uŋun pik
kɨndap akgɨron abɨŋ kwen
sɨŋtaŋek Sakius kaŋek yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Sakius, gak tepmɨ pɨ.
Nak abɨsok gak da yutnon
paŋkɨ yɨtdeŋ dosi nandɨsat.”
6 Yaŋ yaŋban Sakius da
tepmɨ pɨŋ but galak nandaŋek
Yesu abɨdaŋban yutnikon
wɨgɨgɨmal.
7 Wɨgakwal pɨndagek amɨn
da yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ ɨmɨŋek
yaŋ yawit, “Uŋun yokwi pak-
pak amɨn kɨnda da yutnon
wɨgɨk.”
8 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Sakius
pɨdaŋ agek Amɨn Tagɨ yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, nan-
daki. Nak abɨsok yo kabɨ
morapno kokwinɨk kabi
bamorɨ aŋakwa kabi kɨnda
yoni mɨni amɨn do yobeŋ.
Ae amɨn kɨnda aŋkewalek
yo kabɨni dɨ tɨmɨkgɨm kaŋ,
uŋun dakon kobogɨ do yo
tɨmɨkgɨm uŋun do yo 4 kabɨ
gat saŋbeŋek yomɨŋ yomɨŋ
abeŋ.”
9 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt,
“On amɨn kɨsi uŋun Abraham
dakon monji kɨnda. Abɨsok
Piŋkop da on yut amɨn kɨsi

**19:7:** Mt 13.12; Lk 8:18 **19:8:** TP 22.1; IDT 5.6-7 **19:9:** Lk 13.16; Ya 16.31

yokwikon baŋ timik mudosok.
10 Nido Amin Dakon Monji
uŋun amin pasilbi yokwikon
baŋ wisiŋek timit do pigit.”

*Oman monji 10 kabi moneŋ timikgaŋ dakon tilak gen*
*(Mt 25.14-30)*

11 Gen uŋun yaŋban nandaŋ
egakwa Yesu tilak gen kinda
yoyigit. Yesu uŋun Jerusalem
kili kiŋ aŋkapmat agit, ae
amin da Piŋkop da Amin Kila
Akdisak dakon bisap kili uŋun
kwaŋ tokdisak yaŋ nandawit
do
12 yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin tagi
kinda kila amin madep man
paŋek tobil abiŋ don amin
kabini kila asak do kokup
dubagi kindakon kik do agit.
13 Amin uŋun kokup yip do
aŋek oman monjini 10 kabi
yaŋ yoban apba gol moneŋ
tabili kinda kaloŋ kaloŋ do
yomiŋ yomiŋ agit. Yaŋ aŋek
yoyigit, ‘Ji moneŋ uŋun baŋ
moneŋ ilit pi aŋakwa tobil
apbeŋ bisapmon uŋudon
wigisak.’
14 “Mani kokup isalni
da nandaba yokwi tok aŋ
imgwit. Yaŋ nandawit do
amin tagi uŋun kiŋakwan
kokup amin di yabekba kiŋ
yawit, ‘Nin uŋun amin da kila
amin madepnin egipjak do
dima galak tomaŋ.’
15 “Mani kila amin madep
man iba don tobil kokupnikon apgut. Kokupnikon
abiŋek yaŋ yagit, ‘Moneŋ kokwinik yomgum oman monji
uŋun yaŋ yoba apba moneŋ
ilit pi aba nianŋ da noman
tawit uŋun do pindakgeŋ.’
16 “Yaŋban kinda da
mibiltok abiŋek yaŋ yagit,
‘Amin tagi, nak gol moneŋ
tabilgo uŋun naŋ moneŋ ilit
pi abo tabili 10 kabi noman
tawit.’
17 “Yaŋban amin madep
uŋun da iyigit, ‘Gak oman
monji tagisi! Pi tagisi agil!
Yo moniŋisok mani kilani
tagisi agil, do kokup pap 10
kabi kilani abi do man madep
gamisat.’
18 “Ae oman monji uŋun da
buŋon nani da abiŋ yaŋ yagit,
‘Amin tagi, nak gol moneŋ
tabilgo uŋun naŋ moneŋ ilit pi
abo tabil 5 kabi noman tawit.’
19 “Yaŋban amin tagini da
yagit, ‘Kokup pap 5 kabi kila
aki do man madep gamisat.’
20-21 “Ae kinda da abiŋ yaŋ
yagit, ‘Amin tagi, gol moneŋ
tabilgo oni. Gak teban teban
amin kinda yaŋ gandisat. Yo
amin da yopmaŋgaŋ uŋun
gak da sigo timikdal. Ae
jap amin da kwaokgaŋ uŋun
yo kisi sigo pasal. Yaŋ asal
do pasalek imal diwatjok
kindakon wamaŋ yipbo tagit.’
22 “Yaŋban amin tagi da
oman monji uŋun yaŋ iyigit,
‘Gak oman monji wagil
yokwisi! Gaga gen yosol uŋun
dogin gen pikon gepbeŋ.
Nak teban teban amin kinda
ae amin da yo yopmaŋgaŋ
timikdat, ae jap amin da
kwaokgaŋ uŋun pilikdat yaŋ
nandaŋ namisal.
23 Gak mibili nido moneŋno
beŋon dima yopgul? Beŋon

**19:10:** Lk 15.4; Jn 3.17; 1Ti 1.15 **19:17:** Lk 16.10

yopgul tam beŋ da dɨwarɨ
saŋbeŋ namɨŋakwan abɨŋ
uŋun kɨsi tɨmɨkgom?'
24 Yaŋ iyɨŋek amɨn kap-
matjok akgwit uŋun yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, 'Gol moneŋ tabɨl uŋun
gwayeŋ amɨn moneŋ tabɨlni
10 kabɨ taŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun do
ɨmni.'
25 "Yaŋ yaŋban iyɨwit, 'Amɨn
tagɨ, uŋun amɨn moneŋ
tabɨlni 10 kabɨ kɨlɨ tɨmak!'
26 "Yaŋba yaŋ yagɨt, 'Nan-
dani. Amɨn morap yoni
taŋ yomaŋ uŋun saŋbeŋek
morapmɨ yomdɨsat. Mani
amɨn kɨnda yoni mɨni kaŋ,
yo kaloŋgok dɨ taŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun
gwayekdɨsat.
27 Mani uwalno nak da
kɨla amɨn madepni dɨma
egɨ yobeŋ do nandawit,
uŋun tɨmɨk ɨdon paŋabɨŋ
dabɨlnokon dapba kɨmotni.' "
28 Yesu tɨlak gen uŋun yaŋ
mudaŋek aeni Jerusalem
wɨgɨk do kosit wasagɨt.

## Yesu Jerusalem kɨŋ altaŋek Telagɨ Yut Madepmon amɨn yoyɨŋ dekgɨt

*(Kɨlapmɨ 19.29–21.38)*

*Yesu Jerusalem kokup pap-
mon pɨgɨgɨt*

*(Mt 21.1-11 ae Mk 11.1-11 ae
Jn 12.12-19)*

29 Yesu kɨŋ Betpage ae Be-
tani paŋkapmat agɨt. Uŋun
kokup bamot łleŋ Olipmon
tomal. Uŋudon da paŋdetni
bamorɨ yabegek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
30 "Jil ason kokup tosok
uŋudon kɨnjil. Uŋudon kɨŋ
kaŋbal donki bɨlagɨ kɨnda
amɨn da kwenikon dɨma
yɨkbi uŋun napmon aŋteban
abi da akban konjil. Napmɨ
wɨtdalek aŋopjil.
31 Amɨn kɨnda da 'Donki
nido wɨtdalgamal?' yaŋ
dayɨŋban kaŋ, yaŋ iyɨnjil,
'Amɨn Tagɨ da pisok kɨnda ak
do aŋek yosok.' "
32 Amɨn bamot yabekban
kɨŋ pɨndakbal gen yoyɨgɨt
da arɨpmon yaŋ gɨn noman
tawit.
33 Aba donki bɨlagɨ uŋun
wɨtdalakwal donki uŋun
dakon ami da yaŋ yoyɨwit,
"Donki bɨlagɨ uŋun nido
wɨtdalgamal?"
34 Yaŋba yoyɨgɨmal, "Amɨn
Tagɨ da pisok kɨnda ak do
aŋek yosok."
35 Amɨn bamot donki
bɨlagɨ uŋun aŋobɨŋek ɨlɨkba
pɨgɨk dubakni donki kwenon
yopmaŋek Yesu yɨpba uŋun
kwenon yɨkgɨt.
36 Donkikon yɨgek kɨŋakwan
amɨn da ɨlɨkba pɨgɨk dubakni
kosiron yalɨŋ aŋaŋ kɨwit.
37 Aŋakwa Yesu abɨŋ łleŋ
Olip dakon kosit obandom
naŋ pukwaŋ uŋun aŋkapmat
aŋakwan paŋdet kabɨni
madepsi da wasok tapmɨmɨ
toŋ morap aban pɨndakgwit
uŋun do nandaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
madepsi awit. Yaŋ aŋek
madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek Piŋkop
aŋkɨsiwit.
38 Yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ yawit:
"Kɨla Amɨn Madep on
Amɨn Tagɨ da manon
abɨsak, uŋun Piŋkop da
gɨsamɨgakwan abɨsak.

**19:26:** Mt 13.12; Lk 8.18 **19:38:** Kap 118.26; Lk 2.14

Kwen Kokupmon but yawot tosak. Piŋkop Wɨkwisi aŋkɨsino!”

39 Yaŋakwa amɨn madep uŋun da bɨkbɨgon Parisi amɨn dɨ akgwit uŋun da Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, “Yoyɨŋdet, paŋdetgoni kɨrɨŋɨk yom.”

40 Iyɨŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nandani. Gen kagani sopni kaŋ, tɨp da iyɨ yaŋ tɨdokdaŋ.”

*Yesu Jerusalem do kunam takgɨt*

41 Yesu Jerusalem aŋkapmat aŋek kokup pap uŋun kaŋek kunam tagek

42 yaŋ yagɨt, “Gak abɨsok but yawot dakon kosit kosol tam tagɨsi, mani uŋun pasɨlɨ taŋakwan dabɨlgo da arɨpmɨ dɨma kokdɨsal.

43 Nandaki. Don bɨsap kɨnda noman tokdɨsak. Uŋun bɨsapmon uwalgo da gak aŋgwasɨŋek mɨktɨm paŋabɨŋ dam madepgokon yopba tugaŋ wɨgɨkdaŋ. Aŋakwa terɨ terɨ da abɨŋ paŋdagat akdaŋ.

44 Aŋek gak gat ae mɨŋat amɨn gak da dam madepgwan ekwaŋ uŋun kɨsi wagɨlsi tuwɨl paŋtasɨk akdaŋ. Tuwɨlba tɨp notni da kwenon dɨma taŋ taŋ akdaŋ. Nido Piŋkop gagon kɨlɨ abɨk, mani butgo dɨma pɨsak.”

*Yesu da amɨn Telagɨ Yut Madepmon moneŋ ɨlɨt pi awit uŋun yolgɨt*

*(Mt 21.12-17 ae Mk 11.15-19 ae Jn 2.13-22)*

45 Yesu Telagɨ Yut Madep da nagalon pɨgɨ amɨn moneŋ ɨlɨt pi awit uŋun wasaŋek yolakwan abɨgɨwit.

46 Aŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop da papiakon gen yaŋ tosok:

‘Nak dakon yut uŋun amɨn da abɨŋ bɨsit aŋnamni do tosok.’

Mani ji da kulabɨk aba

‘kabo noknok dakon pasɨlɨ tamo yombem asak.’ ”

47 Gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ Telagɨ Yut Madepmon amɨn yoyɨŋ dekgɨt. Aŋakwan mukwa sogok amɨn dakon amɨn madep gat, ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat, ae amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn gat da Yesu nianŋ aŋek aŋatno kɨmotjak yaŋ do kosit wɨsɨwit.

48 Mani mɨŋat amɨn morapyo da geni nandak do galagɨ madepsi nandawit, do aŋakba kɨmotjak dakon kosit kɨnda dɨma kawit.

# 20

*Yesu namɨn da man madep ɨmgut*

*(Mt 21.23-27 ae Mk 11.27-33)*

1 Bɨsap kɨndakon Yesu da amɨn Telagɨ Yut Madep da nagalgwan yoyɨŋdet aŋek Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨŋ teŋteŋagɨt. Aŋakwan mukwa sogok amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ gat, ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat, ae kɨla amɨn gat kɨsi da Yesukon abɨŋ

2 yaŋ iyɨwit, “Namɨn da pi uŋun abi do yaŋ mudaŋ gamgut da yo uŋun asal? Ae namɨn da man madep gamgut?”

---

**19:44:** Lk 21.6 **19:46:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 **19:47:** Lk 21.37

3 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Nakyo kɨsi gen kɨnda dayɨko
kobogɨ nayɨni.
4 Jon telagɨ pakbi sogɨt
bɨsapmon, pi agɨt uŋun Kwen
Kokup dakon pi, bo amɨn
dakon pi naŋ agɨt?”
5 Yaŋban iyɨ gɨn notni
yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek yawit,
“ ‘Kwen Kokup dakon pi’ yaŋ
iyɨneŋ kaŋ, gen kobogɨ yaŋ
niyɨkdɨsak, ‘Yaŋ kaŋ ji nido
dɨma nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit?’
6 Mani amɨn morapmɨ da
Jon do kombɨ amɨn bamɨsi
kɨnda yaŋ nandaŋ, do ‘Amɨn
dakon pi’ yaŋ iyɨneŋ kaŋ,
uŋun kɨsi tagɨ dɨma asak.
Yaŋ kaŋ Jon dakon man bin
aŋupbal ano mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
madep da tɨp baŋ nindap-
daŋ.”
7 Yaŋ nandaŋek Yesu do gen
kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nin dɨma
nandamaŋ.”
8 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt,
“Nakyo kɨsi namɨn da yaŋ
mudaŋ namgut da pi asat
uŋun dɨma dayɨkeŋ.”

*Wain pi kɨla amɨn yokwi dakon tɨlak gen*

*(Mt 21.33-46 ae Mk 12.1-12)*

9 Yesu da saŋbeŋek tɨlak
gen kɨnda yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn
kɨnda da wain pini aŋek amɨn
da moneŋ pini dɨ aŋek pi
ami do bamɨ dɨ paŋ ɨmni
yaŋ nandaŋek pi uŋun da
kɨsiron yɨpmaŋek mɨktɨm tɨmɨ
dɨgwan bɨsap dubagɨ egɨp do
kɨgɨt.
10 Kɨŋ egɨ don wain sop
pakpak bɨsap kwaŋ taŋakwan
oman monjɨ kɨnda yabekban
wain bamɨ tɨmɨk paŋopjak do
kɨgɨt. Mani pi kɨla awit amɨn
da oman monjɨ obɨsi aŋagek
bamɨ dɨ dɨma ɨmɨŋek yolba
kɨgɨt.
11 Yaŋ aba pi ami da aeni
oman monjɨ kɨnda yabekgɨt.
Mani uŋun pi monjɨ kɨsi obɨsi
aŋagek yo yokwisi aŋ ɨmɨŋek
bamɨ dɨ dɨma ɨmɨŋek yɨpba
kɨgɨt.
12 Yaŋ aba kɨnda gat yabek-
ban kwan madepsi aŋagek
maba wain pi da waŋga
pɨgɨgɨt.
13 “Yaŋ aba wain pi dakon
ami da yaŋ yagɨt, ‘Nak nianŋsi
abeŋ? Nak monjino but dasi
galak taŋ ɨmɨsat uŋun naŋ
yabekgo kwan nandaba wuk-
wan ɨmni bo.’
14 “Mani pi kɨla amɨn da
monjɨ kaŋek notni yoyɨŋ
yoyɨŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit, ‘Amɨn
on da egɨ don datni dakon yo
morap tɨmɨtdɨsak, do amɨn
on aŋagek wain pini nin do
aŋawatneŋ.’
15 Yaŋ yaŋek monjɨ
uŋun abɨdaŋ maba waŋga
pɨgakwan aŋakba kɨmakgɨt.
“Ji niaŋ nandaŋ? Don pi
dakon ami da abɨŋ pi kɨla
amɨn nianŋsi aŋyomdɨsak?
16 Pi ami da abɨŋ uŋun pi
kɨla amɨn dapban kɨmotdaŋ.
Dapban kɨmagakwa wain
pi uŋun amɨn ŋwakŋwarɨ da
kɨsiron yɨpdɨsak.”
Yaŋban nandaŋek amɨn
da yaŋ yawit, “Uŋun dɨmasi
agagɨ!”
17 Yaŋba Yesu da amɨn
pɨndagek yoyɨgɨt, “Yaŋ kaŋ
Piŋkop da papiakon gen

**20:9:** Ais 5.1

kɨnda tosok uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ nianʒ? Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Yut agak amɨn da gwak yokwi yaŋ yaŋek maba kɨgɨt, uŋun gwak yut kodɨgɨkon tɨp kɨnda naŋ tɨdawit da akdak.’
18 Amɨn morap gwak kwenon da maŋ dapba bɨsal kɨkdaŋ, ae gwak da amɨn morap da kwenon mosak uŋun wagɨl bɨsal kɨ mudokdaŋ.”
19 Yesu da tɨlak gen uŋun yaŋban gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat ae mukwa sogok amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ gat da nin pabɨŋ nip do aŋek yosok yaŋ nandawit. Yaŋ nandaŋek Yesu uŋudon gɨn abɨdokdosi nandawit, mani mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep uŋun do si pasalgwit.

*Rom dakon kɨla amɨn madep Sisa do moneŋ ɨm do bo dɨma?*
*(Mt 22.15-22 ae Mk 12.13-17)*

20 Mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn gat ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat da Yesu aŋman ak do pi madep awit. Yaŋ aŋek amɨn dɨ yabekba abɨŋ Yesu aŋman awit. Uŋun amɨn topmon da Yesu dakon gen nandaŋ galak tawit. Suŋ kɨnda yaŋban abɨdaŋ gapman dakon mibɨltok amɨn madep-mon yɨpno gen pikon yɨpjak yaŋ do aŋkewal do awit.
21 Aŋek Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, “Yoyɨŋdet, gen yosol ae yoyɨŋdet asal uŋun kɨlegɨsi asal yaŋ nandaŋ gadamaŋ. Amɨn mani toŋ ae mani mɨni uŋun kɨsi gen bamɨsikon da Piŋkop dakon aŋpak yoyɨŋ dekdal.
22 Do, nianʒ nandɨsal, Sisa do takis ɨmno tagɨ asak, bo dɨma?”
23 Yaŋba Yesu da nianʒon da aŋkewal do awit uŋun pɨndak mudaŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
24 “Moneŋ tabɨlɨ kɨnda nolɨŋba koko. On wup gat ae man mandabi gat uŋun namɨn dakon?”
Yaŋban iyɨwit, “Sisa dakon.”
25 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “Yo Sisa dakon uŋun Sisa iyɨ do ɨmdo, ae yo Piŋkop dakon uŋun Piŋkop iyɨ do ɨmdo.”
26 Yaŋban mɨŋat amɨn morapyo da dabɨlon Yesu aŋkewalno suŋ kɨnda yaŋban abɨdoneŋ yaŋ dakon kosit kɨnda dɨma kawit. Geni kobogɨ yoyɨgɨt do nandaba ŋwakŋwarɨsi aban tayaŋgok akgwit.

*Amɨn kɨmakbi da pɨdoni do Yesu iyɨwit*
*(Mt 22.23-33 ae Mk 12.18-27)*

27 Sadyusi amɨn kabɨ dɨ Yesukon apgwit. (Sadyusi amɨn uŋun amɨn kɨmakbi arɨpmɨ dɨma pɨdoni yaŋ nandaŋ.)
28 Uŋun da Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, “Yoyɨŋdet, Moses da gen kɨnda yaŋ mandagɨt: Amɨn kɨnda monjɨ mɨni da kɨmotjak kaŋ, sakwabatni padɨge da paban monjɨ paŋalanjɨl. Yaŋ aban peni dɨwatni toŋ da egɨpni.
29 “Kalɨp peni padɨgeyo 7 kabɨ egɨpgwit. Peni mibɨltok

**20:18:** Ais 8.14-15 **20:20:** Lk 11.54 **20:28:** GT 25.5

amɨn mɨŋat paŋek monjɨ mini da kɨmakgɨt.
30 Yaŋ aban uŋun da buŋon nani da kwabatni uŋun paŋek monjɨ mini da kɨmakgɨt.
31 Kɨmagakwan ae kɨnda da pagɨt. Peni padɨgeyo 7 kabɨ kɨsi da paŋek monjɨ mini egek kɨmakgwit.
32 Ae don mɨŋat uŋun kɨsi kɨmakgɨt.
33 Wɨli 7 kabɨ kɨsi da pawit, do pɨdot pɨdot bɨsap madepmon namɨn dakon mɨŋatni asak?"
34 Yaŋba Yesu da kobogɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Amɨn mɨktɨmon ekwaŋ uŋun mɨŋat eyo aŋek ekwaŋ.
35 Mani amɨn kɨmoron da pɨdaŋek egɨp egɨpmon tagɨ egɨpni do kokwinɨkbi kabɨ uŋun bɨsapmon mɨŋat eyo dɨma akdaŋ.
36 Uŋun aŋelo da yaŋ egɨpdaŋ, do ae kɨnda gat arɨpmɨ dɨma kɨmotni. Uŋun kɨmoron da pɨdokdaŋ, do Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat monjɨyo egɨpdaŋ.
37 "Moses da kɨndap wal monɨŋgok sogɨt uŋun do gen mandagɨt uŋun manjɨŋek asisi nandamaŋ, amɨn kɨmoron da pɨdokdaŋ. Moses da Amɨn Tagɨ do yaŋ yagɨt,
'Uŋun Abraham, Aisak, ae Jekop dakon Piŋkop.'
38 Piŋkop da amɨn kɨsi morap pɨndakban egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ ekwaŋ, do Piŋkop uŋun amɨn kɨmakbi dakon Piŋkop dɨma, uŋun amɨn egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ dakon Piŋkop."

39 Yaŋban gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn dɨwarɨ da nandaŋek iyɨwit, "Yoyɨŋdet, gen tagɨsi yosol."
40 Amɨn da Yesu gen kɨnda gat saŋbeŋek iyɨk do pasalgwit.

*Yesu da iyɨ dakon mibɨlɨ do paŋkewalgɨt*
*(Mt 22.41-46 ae Mk 12.35-37)*

41 Mani Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, "Amɨn mibɨlɨ nido Kristo uŋun Dewit dakon monji yaŋ yoŋ?
42 Dewit da iyɨ Kap Papiakon gen yaŋ mandagɨt:
'Amɨn Tagɨ da nak dakon Amɨn Tagɨno yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gak abɨŋ nak da amɨnsi tet do yɨkbɨ
43 don uwalgo kandap mibɨlgogwan yopbo gengo guramɨtdaŋ." '
44 Dewit da Kristo uŋun Amɨn Tagɨno yaŋ iyɨgɨt. Do nianon da Kristo uŋun Dewit dakon monji egɨsak?"

*Gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn uŋun aŋpakni yokwi*
*(Mt 23.1-36 ae Mk 12.38-40 ae Lk 11.37-54)*

45 Amɨn kɨsisi mɨrak paŋ egakwa Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
46 "Ji gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn do pɨndak kɨmotni. Uŋun ɨmal dubagɨ baŋ paŋek agɨp do galak toŋ. Ae yumaŋ gwayek tamokon amɨn da gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ yoyɨni do galagɨ nandaŋ. Ae muwut muwut yutnon tamo tagɨsikon yɨt do galak toŋ. Ae jap noknok bɨsap madepmon

**20:37:** TP 3.6 **20:42:** Kap 110.1

tamo amɨn mani toŋ do tɨlak abi uŋudon yɨt do galak toŋ.
47 Uŋun amɨn sakwabat paŋkewalek yutni tɨmɨkgaŋ. Ae amɨn da pɨndatni yaŋ do bɨsɨt dubagɨsi aŋ. Uŋuden amɨn gen kokwin bɨsap madepmon kobogɨ do yo jɨgɨsi pakdaŋ.”

# 21

*Yoni mɨni mɨŋat kɨnda da Piŋkop do paret agɨt*
*(Mk 12.41-44)*

1 Yesu pɨndak egakwan yoni morapmɨ amɨn Telagɨ Yut Madep dakon paret ɨdapmon paretni yopgwit.
2 Ae kaŋakwan sakwabat kɨnda uŋun yoni mɨni, uŋun da moneŋ gɨmanjok bamorɨ paret ɨdapmon yopgut.
3 Aban Yesu da yagɨt, “Asisi dayɨsat, sakwabat yoni mɨni on da amɨn morap da paret yopmaŋ uŋun yapmaŋek moneŋ madepsi yopmaŋdak.
4 Amɨn morap uŋun moneŋni morapmɨ taŋ yomaŋakwa dɨwarɨ gɨn paret ɨdapmon yopmaŋ. Mani on mɨŋat wadak wadaksi aŋek moneŋni kɨsi yopmaŋdak. Kɨlɨ jap yumaŋ nosak moneŋni dɨ dɨma taŋ ɨmaŋ.”

*Yesu da Telagɨ Yut Madep tuwɨlni do yagɨt*
*(Mt 24.1-2 ae Mk 13.1-2)*

5 Paŋdetni dɨwarɨ da Telagɨ Yut Madep kaŋek yawit, “Amɨn da tɨp kɨldani toŋ tagɨsi gat, ae yo dɨwarɨ yo kɨldani tagɨsi Piŋkop do paret awit uŋun baŋ aŋtɨlɨm awit.”
Yaŋba Yesu da yagɨt,
6 “Yo on pɨndakgaŋ uŋun bɨsap kɨnda apdɨsak uŋun bɨsapmon uŋun dakon tɨp notni kwenon dɨma taŋ taŋ akdaŋ. Tuwɨlba kɨsisi maŋ mudokdaŋ.”

*Yesu da jɨgɨ morapmɨ altokdaŋ do yagɨt*
*(Mt 24.3-14 ae Mk 13.3-13)*

7 Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨwit, “Yoyɨŋdet, yo uŋun ni bɨsapmonsi altokdaŋ? Ni tɨlak da mibɨltok altaŋakwan kaŋek yo kɨlɨ uŋun altokdaŋ yaŋ nandaneŋ?”
8 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn da paŋkewalni do kaŋ kɨmotni. Amɨn morapmɨ da nak da manon abɨŋek ‘Nak uŋun amɨn’, ae ‘Bɨsap madep kɨlɨ kwaŋ tosok’ yaŋ yokdaŋ. Mani uŋun amɨn dɨma yolni.
9 Amɨn morapmɨ emat aŋ, bo gapman gat emat aŋ, uŋun dakon geni apba nandaŋ kaŋ dɨma pasolni. Yo uŋun da mibɨltok altokdaŋ. Mani mibɨ bɨsap madep uŋudon gɨn dɨma altokdɨsak.”
10 Sigɨn saŋbeŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Mɨktɨm kɨnda dakon amɨn da pɨdaŋba mɨktɨm kɨnda dakon amɨn gat emat wamdaŋ. Ae kɨla amɨn madep kɨnda dakon amɨn da pɨdaŋba kɨla amɨn madep kɨnda dakon amɨn gat emat wamdaŋ.
11 Wudɨp madepsi akdaŋ, ae mɨktɨm dɨkon amɨn da jap do madepsi aŋek amɨn dɨwarɨ da kɨmotdaŋ, ae

**21:3:** 2Ko 8.12 **21:6:** Lk 19.44

amɨn morapmɨsi sot akdaŋ. Ae kundukon tɨlak masɨ masɨmɨ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ altaŋakwa pɨndagek pasal nɨmnɨmɨkyo akdaŋ.

12 “Mani uŋun yo morap dɨma noman taŋakwa amɨn da ji tɨmɨk yo yokwisi aŋdamdaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek Juda amɨn da muwut muwut yutnon gen yaŋ damɨŋek dam tebanon depdaŋ. Ae nak dakon man abɨŋ yɨp do aŋek ji tɨmɨk paŋkɨ depba kɨla amɨn madep gat ae gapman dakon mibɨltok amɨn gat da ɨŋamon atdaŋ.

13 Uŋun bɨsapmon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨŋ teŋteŋoni dakon bɨkbɨk pɨsaŋ damdɨsak.

14-15 Nak da naga gen dulumji paŋtagap aŋek nandak nandak tagɨsi damdɨsat. Dabo amɨn gen yaŋ damni uŋun da gen yoni uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma pabɨŋ depni. Do ji dɨsi kutnok do aŋek ni gen baŋ paŋtobɨl yomneŋ yaŋ do nandaba kɨk dɨma ani.

16 Meŋji datji, ae padɨk padɨkji, ae yawi dɨwatji, ae notji uŋunyo kɨsi da ji uwal da kɨsiron depba ji kabɨkon dɨ si dɨkba kɨmotdaŋ.

17 Nak dakon man jikon tosok do aŋek amɨn kɨsi da nandaba yokwi tok madepsi aŋdamdaŋ.

18 Mani busuŋ daŋgwanji kɨnda arɨpmɨ dɨma tasɨk tokdɨsak.

19 Ji tebai agek egɨp egɨp bamɨsi abɨdoni.”

*Yesu da Jerusalem yokwi tosak do yagɨt*

*(Mt 24.15-21 ae Mk 13.14-19)*

20 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji pɨndakba emat amɨn da abɨŋ Jerusalem aŋgwasɨŋek akba kaŋ, yaŋ nandani, kokup pap wagɨl tasɨk tosak dakon bɨsap kɨlɨ uŋun abɨsak.

21 Uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn Judia mɨktɨmon egɨpni uŋun pasal kabapgwan tepmɨsi wugɨni. Amɨn Jerusalem egɨpni uŋun wɨŋ waŋga kɨni. Ae amɨn kokup pap da waŋga egɨpni ae tobɨl kokup papgwan dɨma pɨgɨni.

22 Uŋun bɨsap uŋun Piŋkop da amɨn do kobogɨ yokwisi yomdɨsak dakon bɨsap. Yaŋ aban gen mandabi uŋun kɨsi bamɨ toŋ akdaŋ.

23 Uŋun bɨsapmon jɨgɨ madepsi Juda mɨktɨmon noman taŋakwan Piŋkop dakon butjap amɨn da kwenon mokdɨsak. Do mɨŋat monjɨ kwapni toŋ, ae mɨŋat monjɨ mum noŋ uŋun bupmɨsi.

24 Uwal da abɨŋ amɨn dɨwarɨ emat agak sɨbabaŋ dapba kɨmotdaŋ. Ae dɨwarɨ mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ paŋkɨ yopba oman amɨni do egɨpdaŋ. Aŋakwa Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da Jerusalem bamaŋ ɨktagɨldaŋ. Uŋun amɨn da Jerusalem kɨlani aŋakwa Piŋkop da bɨsap yɨpgut uŋun mudosak.”

*Amɨn Dakon Monji apdɨsak*

*(Mt 24.29-31 ae Mk 13.24-27)*

25 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Uŋun bɨsapmon tɨlak

---

**21:14-15:** Lk 12.11-12; Ya 6.10 **21:16:** Mt 10.21-22 **21:22:** Jer 5.29; 46.10; Os 9.7 **21:24:** Kap 79.1; PA 11.2 **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Esi 32.7; Jol 2.31; PA 6.12-13

mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ gɨldat dabɨlon,
ae kanegon, ae gɨgon noman
tokdaŋ. Aŋakwa mɨktɨmon
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ morapmɨ
nandaŋakwa tap da madepsi
tamalɨgakwan pasol pasol
madepsi aŋek butni tagɨ dɨma
tokdɨsak.
26 Kwen kundukon yo tebai
toŋ uŋun da kwakwalɨtdaŋ,
do amɨn morapmɨ da jɨgɨ
morap mɨktɨmon noman
tokdɨsak do nandaba kɨk aŋek
pasol pasol madepsi aŋek
ɨŋam kɨmot akdaŋ.
27 Uŋun bɨsapmon
kaŋakwa Amɨn Dakon Monji
gɨkwemon da tapmɨmni gat
tɨlɨm madepni gat apdɨsak.
28 Yo morap uŋun wasaŋek
altoni bɨsapmon Piŋkop da ji
tɨmɨtjak dakon bɨsap kɨlɨ uŋun
kwaŋ tosok, do ji pɨdaŋ agek
busuŋji kwen gwaŋ pɨdaŋ
mudoni.”

*Pik kɨndap kaŋek butji pɨsosak*

*(Mt 24.32-35 ae Mk 13.28-31)*

29 Yesu da tɨlak gen kɨnda
yoyɨŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji pik
kɨndap ae kɨndap morap kɨsi
do pɨndatni.
30 Tamɨ kaluk apmeŋon
yopmaŋakwa pɨndagek gɨldat
bɨsap kɨlɨ uŋun abɨsak yaŋ
nandaŋ.
31 Uŋudeŋ gɨn yo morap
dayɨt uŋun da altaŋakwa
Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Akdɨsak
dakon bɨsap kɨlɨ kwaŋ tosok
yaŋsi nandani.
32 “Nak asisi dayɨsat, amɨn
uŋun bɨsapmon nani dɨma
kɨmagakwa yo morap uŋun
kɨsi altaŋ mudokdaŋ.
33 Kundu gat mɨktɨm gat
pasɨldamal, mani nak dakon
gen uŋun dɨmasi pasɨldɨsak.”

*Paŋdetni kaŋ kɨmotni do yoyɨgɨt*

34 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Ji kaŋ kɨmotni. Bɨsap
morapmɨ pakbi teban naŋek
but upbal dɨ abam. Ae on
mɨktɨm dakon yo do nand-
aba kɨk dɨ abam. Uŋuden
da ji pabɨŋ depjak kaŋ, uŋun
bɨsap madep da but pɨso mɨni
paron yaŋ depban yokwal-
daŋ.
35 Mɨŋat amɨn morapyo
mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ uŋun
bɨsap madep altaŋban kok-
daŋ.
36 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ kalugɨsi
egek Piŋkop da tapmɨm da-
ban yo morap uŋun altok-
daŋ uŋun tagɨ yapni, ae Amɨn
Dakon Monji da ɨŋamon tagɨ
atni yaŋ do bɨsit pi ani.”

37 Gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ Yesu da
amɨn Telagɨ Yut Madep da
nagalgwan yoyɨŋ dekgɨt.
Aŋek kalbi Ɨleŋ Olipmon yut
kɨndakon paŋkɨ pak pak agɨt.
38 Aŋakwan amɨn kɨsi da
wɨsa dagokdosi pɨdaŋ Telagɨ
Yut Madepmon geni nandak
do kɨŋ kɨŋ awit.

## Yesu tepmɨ paŋek kɨmakgɨt da aeni pɨdagɨt

*(Kɨlapmɨ 22-24)*

**21:27:** Dan 7.13; Mt 26.64; PA 1.7

# 22

*Judas da Yesu kɨla amɨn da kɨsiron yɨp do yagɨt*

*(Mt 26.1-5 ae 26.14-16 ae Mk 14.12 ae 14.10-11 ae Jn 11.45-53)*

1 Bret Yisni Mɨni dakon bɨsap madep uŋun kwaŋ tagɨt. Uŋun bɨsap do Yapyap Bɨlak yaŋ yoŋ.

2 Aŋakwan mukwa sogok amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ gat, ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ madep uŋun do pasalgwit, do Yesu nianon da abɨdaŋek aŋatno kɨmotjak uŋun do nandak nandak awit.

3 Aŋakwa Sunduk Judas da buron pɨgɨgɨt. (Mani kɨnda Iskariot yaŋ iyɨwit. Uŋun paŋdetni 12 kabɨkon nani kɨnda.)

4 Judas kwan mukwa sogok amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ gat, ae Telagɨ Yut Madep dakon obip amɨn uŋun dakon mibɨltok amɨn gat gen yawit. Nianon da Yesu kɨsitnikon yɨpjak yaŋ do yaŋ nandat awit.

5 Aŋek but galak nandaŋek moneŋ dɨ tagɨ gamneŋ yaŋ iyɨwit.

6 Judas gen iyɨwit uŋun nandaban tagɨ aŋakwan Yesu abɨdaŋ kɨsitnikon yɨp do kosit wusɨk agɨt. Bɨsap kɨndakon Yesu amɨn morapmɨ gat dɨma egakwa uŋudon uwal da kɨsiron yɨpbeŋ yaŋ do jomjom agɨt.

*Paŋdetni bamorɨ jap paŋkosit agɨmal*

*(Mt 26.17-25 ae Mk 14.12-21 ae Jn 13.21-30)*

7 Uŋun bɨsapmon Bret Yisni Mɨni dakon bɨlak bɨsap madep noman tagɨt. Uŋun bɨsapmon Yapyap Bɨlak do sipsip bulagɨ baŋ dapmaŋgaŋ.

8 Do Yesu da Pita gat Jon gat yabegek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jil kɨŋ Yapyap Bɨlak uŋun dakon jap paŋkosit abal noneŋ.”

9 Yaŋban iyɨgɨmal, “Kɨŋ dukwan paŋkosit andeŋ do nandɨsal?”

10 Yaŋbal yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jil kɨŋ kokup papmon pɨgakwal amɨn kɨnda pakbi kwoba kɨnda guramɨk apban jil gat domdom akdaŋ. Uŋun amɨn da yut wɨgɨsagon jil uŋudon yol aŋaŋ wɨgɨnjil.

11 Wɨgɨ yut uŋun dakon ami yaŋ iyɨnjil, ‘Yoyɨŋdet da yaŋ yosok, “Nak gat paŋdetnoni gat da Yapyap Bɨlak dakon jap noneŋ dakon yut burɨ dukwan tosok?” ’

12 Yaŋ iyɨŋbal yut burɨ madep kwen nani do dolɨkdɨsak. Uŋudon jap noknok tamo gat ae amɨn yɨtyɨt tamo gat kɨsi toŋ. Uŋudon jap paŋkosit anjil.”

13 Yesu da gen yoyɨgɨt da arɨpmon yaŋ gɨn pɨndakgɨmal. Yaŋ pɨndagek Yapyap Bɨlak dakon jap paŋkosit agɨmal.

*Yesu gat yabekbi kabɨni gat da mibɨ jap nawit*

*(Mt 26.26-30 ae Mk 14.22-26 ae*

**22:3:** Jn 13.2,27 **22:7:** TP 12.1-27

*1Ko 11.23-25)*

14 Jap noknok bisap aŋakwan Yesu jap noknok
tamokon yabekbi kabini gat
kisi yikgwit.
15 Yigek yaŋ yoyigit, “Nak
tepmi dima paŋek ji gat
on Yapyap Bilak dakon jap
noneŋ uŋun do tagisi kili
nandagim da sigin nandaŋ
egisat.
16 Nak yaŋ dayisat, jap on
ae dima nokeŋ. Yaŋ aŋapbo
wigi on jap dakon mibilisi
Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak
kagagwan bami don noman
tokdisak.”
17-18 Yaŋ yaŋek wain kinam
abidaŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyiŋek
yagit, “Nak yaŋ dayisat, nak
wain ae dima naŋek egi wigi
Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asagon
don nokeŋ. Do abidaŋek disi
kokwin aŋek noni.”
19 Ae bret abidaŋek Piŋkop
ya yaŋ iyiŋek bret uŋun
paŋdagaŋ yominek yaŋ yagit,
“On nak dakon giptim timno
ji do parekdat. On naŋek nak
do nandaŋek egipni.”
20 Naŋakwa ae wain kinam
abidaŋek yaŋ yagit, “Wain
kinam on nak da ji gat saŋbek
saŋbek kalugi asat uŋun
dakon tilak. Nak yawino naŋ
ji do tagaldat.
21 Mani uwal da kisiron
nepjak amin nak gat kisi ta-
mokon oni yikgamak.
22 Amin Dakon Monji
nianon da kimotdisak
do yaŋbi uŋun da tilak
kimotdisak. Mani uwal da
kisiron yipjak amin, awa!”
23 Paŋdetni gen uŋun nan-
daŋek notni yoyiŋ yoyiŋ
aŋek yawit, “Nin kabikon da
namin dasi akdisak?”

*Mibiltok amin dakon gen*

24 Paŋdetni da namin dasi
mibiltok aminin egisak yaŋ
do gen emat awit.
25 Aba Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit,
“Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi dakon
kila amin madepni uŋun
man madepni toŋ, do iyi
do nandaba wukwanek gen
tebai yaŋek amin kabini kila
aŋ. Aŋek ‘Nin amin dakon
paŋpulugokni ekwamaŋ’ yaŋ
topmon da yoŋ.
26 Mani ji yaŋ dima
egipni. Amin kinda jikon
man madepni toŋ, uŋun amin
monji kinda buŋonsi altagit
uŋun da tilagon egipjak. Ae
kila aminji da oman monji da
tilak egipjak.
27 Nandani. Jap nosok
amin da mibiltok amin bo
jap pilikdak amin da mibiltok
amin? Jap naŋek yikdak amin
uŋun da mibiltok amin asak.
Mani nak ji da binapmon
oman monjisi egisat.
28 Paŋkewal altaŋ namgwit
bisapmon ji nak dima nep-
maŋ dekgwit. Nak gat kisi
egipgumaŋ.
29 Datno da nak kila amin
madep egipbeŋ do yaŋ mu-
daŋ namgut, yaŋ gin nak da
ji kila amin madep pi ani do
yaŋ mudaŋ damisat.
30 Do nak kila amin madep
egipbeŋ bisapmon ji jap no-
knok tamonokon yigek jap

**22:21:** Kap 41.9; Jn 13.21-22 **22:24:** Lk 9.46 **22:25:** Mt 20.25-27; Mk 10.42-45
**22:26:** Mt 23.11; Mk 9.35 **22:27:** Jn 13.12-15 **22:30:** Mt 19.28

pakbiyo akdaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek kila
amɨn madep yɨyɨt tamokon
yɨgek Israel amɨn 12 kabɨ gen
kokwin pi aŋ yomdaŋ.”

*Yesu Pita da manji ɨmjak do yagɨt*
*(Mt 26.31-35 ae Mk 14.27-31 ae Jn 13.36-38)*

31 Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt, “Sai-
mon, nandaki. Wit dakon
sɨbɨt sɨbɨtni tarapmɨkgaŋ
uŋudeŋ Sunduk da nandaŋ
gadatgo aŋkewalban moki do
yagɨt.
32 Mani nandaŋ gadatgo
dɨma mosak yaŋ do bɨsit
kɨlɨ agɨm. Gak tobɨl apbi
bɨsapmon notgoni paŋteban
abi.”
33 Mani Pita da iyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn Tagɨ, nak gak gat dam
tebanon kɨŋek ae gak gat kɨsi
kɨmotdeŋ do tagap tosot.”
34 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt,
“Pita, nak yaŋ gayɨsat, abɨsok
kalbi pup gen dɨma yaŋakwan
gak da kosirɨ kapbɨ nak do
wasɨp yokdɨsal.”

*Yesu paŋdetni yo ni baŋ tɨmɨgek kɨni uŋun do yoyɨgɨt*

35 Yaŋ yaŋek paŋdet kabɨni
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji nak da pino
ani do yabekgɨm bɨsapmon,
moneŋ sɨmɨl yɨk monɨŋ,
ae yɨk madep, ae kandap
gwɨlyo dɨma tɨmɨkgwɨt. Uŋun
bɨsapmon ji yo kabɨ do wadak
wadak awɨt bo dɨma?”
Yaŋ yoyɨŋban iyɨwɨt,
“Dɨma.”
36 Yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Mani
abɨsok moneŋ sɨmɨl sɨmɨl yɨk
monɨŋji taŋ damaŋ kaŋ, uŋun
si tɨmɨtni. Ae yɨk madepji kɨsi
tɨmɨtni. Ae emat agak sɨbani
mɨni amɨn uŋun ɨmal dubakni
yumaŋ naŋek uŋun dakon
moneŋ baŋ emat agak sɨbani
yumni.
37 Piŋkop gen papiakon gen
kɨnda nak do mandabi uŋun
bamɨ noman tokdɨsak. Gen
uŋun yaŋ:
‘Amɨn da kaŋba amɨn yokwisi
kɨnda agɨt.’
Yaŋsi dayɨsat, gen morap nak
do mandabi uŋun kɨsi bamɨ
noman tokdaŋ.”
38 Yaŋ yaŋban iyɨwɨt, “Amɨn
Tagɨ, pɨndat! Nin emat agak
sɨbanin bamorɨ oni.”
Yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Uŋun
arɨpmɨ.”

*Yesu Ɨleŋ Olipmon bɨsit pi agɨt*
*(Mt 26.36-46 ae Mk 14.32-42)*

39 Yesu bɨsap morapmɨ
agɨt uŋudeŋ gɨn kokup pap
yɨpmaŋek Ɨleŋ Olipmon
wɨgɨgɨt. Wɨgakwan paŋdetni
kɨsi yolba wɨgɨwɨt.
40 Ɨleŋon wɨgɨ altaŋek
paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Paŋkewalon dɨma moni yaŋ
do bɨsit ani.”
41 Yaŋ yoyɨŋek dubagɨsok
amɨn da tɨp maba kwaŋ
uŋun da arɨpmon kɨgɨt. Kɨŋ
ŋwakbeŋ aŋek bɨsit aŋek yaŋ
yagɨt,
42 “Dat, gak tagɨ nandɨsal
kaŋ, tepmɨ dɨma pakeŋ. Mani
nak dakon galaktok dɨma
yolgɨ. Gaga dakon galaktok
yolgɨ.”
43 Yaŋakwan Kwen Kokup
aŋelo kɨnda da pɨŋ Yesu
aŋteban agɨt.

---

**22:32:** Jn 17.15 **22:35:** Lk 9.3; 10.4 **22:37:** Ais 53.12

44 Yesu nandaban jigi
madepsi aŋakwan bisit tebai
sigin agit. Yaŋ aŋakwan
kiŋkiŋni yawi da yaŋ
miktimon mawit.
45 Bisit aŋ mudaŋek
pidaŋ paŋdetnikon tobil kiŋ
pindakban bupmi but yok-
wiyo madepsi nandawit do
dipmin pakgwit.
46 Yaŋ pindagek yoyigit,
“Nido dipmin pokgoŋ?
Paŋkewalon dima moni yaŋ do
pidaŋ bisit abit.”

*Judas da Yesu uwal da kisiron yipgut*

*(Mt 26.47-56 ae Mk 14.43-50 ae Jn 18.3-11)*

47 Yesu gen sigin yaŋakwan
amin kabi madep kinda apg-
wit. Paŋdet 12 kabikon da
kinda mani Judas uŋun da
mibiltok aban apgwit. Uŋun
da Yesu mandaŋ nok do kap-
matjok apgut.
48 Mani Yesu da iyigit, “Ju-
das, gak Amin Dakon Monji
mandaŋ naŋek uŋun kosiron
da uwal da kisiron yipdisal,
ma?”
49 Paŋdet kabi yo uŋun no-
man tok do aban kaŋek yaŋ
yawit, “Amin Tagi, emat agak
sibanin baŋ tagi dapneŋ?”
50 Yaŋ iyiŋek kinda da
emat agak sibanaŋ mukwa
sogok amin dakon mibiltok
amin dakon oman monji
aŋagek mirakni amin tet nani
mandaban dagaŋ kigit.
51 Mani Yesu da yagit,
“Yaŋ dima a!” Yaŋ iyiŋek
kisitni uŋun amin da miragon
witjiŋban aeni kilek tagit.
52 Aŋek Yesu da mukwa
sogok amin dakon amin
madep kabi gat, ae Telagi
Yut Madep dakon obip amin
dakon mibiltok amin, ae
kila amin gat Yesu abidok
do apgwit uŋun yaŋ yoyigit,
“Ji emat agak siba gat ae
kindap kiriŋ gat timigek kabo
noknok amin kinda naŋ yaŋ
abidok do abaŋ, ma?
53 Nak gildari gildari Telagi
Yut Madep da nagalon ji gat
kisi egi egi agimaŋ, mani nak
dima abidawit. Mani abisok
on ji dakon bisap. Abisok
pilin tuk dakon tapmim da
madepsi asak.”

*Pita da Yesu do wasip yagit*

*(Mt 26.57-58 ae 26.69-75 ae Mk 14.53-54 ae 14.66-72 ae Jn 18.12-18 ae 18.25-27)*

54 Yesu gen uŋun yaŋ
mudaŋakwan abidaŋ aŋaŋ
mukwa sogok amin dakon
mibiltok amin uŋun da yut-
non awigiwit. Aŋakwa Pita
kagisok da yolgit.
55 Amin diwari uŋun yut
da nagalon kindap soŋek
yigakwa Pita yo kisi uŋun gat
yikgwit.
56 Yigakwa oman miŋat
kinda da Pita uŋun kindap
da teŋteŋikon yikban kagit.
Pakyaŋsi kaŋek yaŋ yagit,
“On amin Yesu gat kisi
egipgumal.”
57 Mani Pita da wasip yaŋek
yagit, “Miŋat, uŋun amin dima
nandaŋ imisat.”
58 Timisok di egek amin
kinda da kaŋek yaŋ iyigit,
“Gakyo kisi uŋun da kabikon
nani kinda.”

**22:54:** Mk 14.53-54

Iyɨŋban Pita da yagɨt, “Nak dɨma!”
59 Awa kaloŋɨ da tɨlagon
egek amɨn kɨnda da tebaisi
yagɨt, “On Galili amɨn kɨnda!
Do asisi, on amɨn uŋun gat kɨsi
egɨpgumal!”
60 Mani Pita da yagɨt, “Gen
yosol uŋun dɨmasi nandɨsat.”
Gen uŋun yaŋakwan pup
uŋudon gɨn yagɨt.
61 Yaŋban Amɨn Tagɨ da
tobɨl Pita nomansi sɨŋtaŋban
kwanek kagɨt. Kaŋakwan Pita
Amɨn Tagɨ da gen iyɨgɨt uŋun
do nandagɨt: “Abɨsok kalbi
pup gen dɨma yaŋakwa gak
da kosirɨ kapbɨ nak do wasɨp
yokdɨsal.”
62 Pita uŋun do nandaŋek
nagalon da waŋga pɨgɨ ku-
nam madepsi takgɨt.

*Yesu jɨkgo yanjaŋ ɨmɨŋek aŋakgwit*
*(Mt 26.67-68 ae Mk 14.65)*

63 Yesu abɨdawit amɨn da
Yesu abɨŋ yɨp do jɨgɨlak yaŋ
ɨmɨŋek baljawit.
64 Aŋek ɨmal naŋ dabɨlɨ wa-
maŋ sopmaŋek yaŋ iyɨwit,
“Uŋun namɨn da gɨkdak yaŋ
do kombɨ gen yaŋ ka!”
65 Ae abɨŋ yɨp do aŋek gen
yokwi morapmɨ dɨ gat kɨsi
iyɨwit.

*Yesu gen kokwin amɨn kabɨ da ɨŋamon gen yaŋ ɨmgwit*
*(Mt 26.59-66 ae Mk 14.55-64 ae Jn 18.19-24)*

66 Wɨsa dagaŋakwan Juda
amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn gat
mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
amɨn madep kabɨ gat, ae gen
teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat gen
kokwin ak do muwukgwit.
Muwugek Yesu gen kokwin
tamokon aŋkɨ yaŋ iyɨwit,
67 “Gak asi Kristo kaŋ,
niyɨŋbɨ nandano.”
Yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Dayɨkeŋ
kaŋ, ji arɨpmɨ dɨma nandaŋ
gadaŋ namni.
68 Ae nak da dayɨkeŋ
kaŋ, kobogɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma
nayɨkdaŋ.
69 Mani Amɨn Dakon Monji
Piŋkop Tapmɨm Ami da amɨn
tet do kɨlɨ uŋun yɨtdɨsak.”
70 Yaŋban amɨn morap kɨsi
da iyɨwit, “Do asi gak Piŋkop
dakon Monji, ma?”
Iyɨŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Ji bamɨsi
yoŋ. Nak uŋun mani.”
71 Yaŋban yawit, “On amɨn
gulusuŋni dakon mibɨlɨ nan-
dak do amɨn dɨ gat yaŋ yomno
nido apni? Iyɨ dakon gen
kaga da kɨlɨ uŋun yaŋban nan-
damaŋ.”

# 23

*Yesu Pailaron aŋaŋ kɨwit*
*(Mt 27.1-2 ae 27.11-14 ae Mk 15.1-5 ae Jn 18.28-38)*

1 Yaŋ yaŋek uŋun amɨn kabɨ
muwukgwit kɨsi da pɨdaŋ
Yesu iyɨŋ ɨlɨk aŋaŋ Pailaron
kɨwit.
2 Aŋkɨ wasaŋek gen yaŋ
ɨmɨŋek yawit, “On amɨn da
Israel amɨn kabɨ nin paŋupbal
aŋek nin da Sisa do takis dɨma
ɨmneŋ do yosok. Ae iyɨ do nak
kɨla amɨn madep kɨnda, nak
Kristo yaŋ yosok.”
3 Yaŋ yaŋba Pailat da Yesu
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak Juda amɨn
dakon kɨla amɨn madep, ma?”

**22:67:** Jn 3.12 **22:69:** Ya 7.56

Yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogɨ
yaŋ yagɨt, “Yosol uŋun mani.”
4 Yaŋ iyɨŋban Pailat da
mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
amɨn madep kabɨ gat, ae
mɨŋat amɨn morap egɨpgwit
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak on amɨn
dakon yokwini kɨnda dɨma
kosot.”
5 Yaŋban gen tebaisi yaŋ
yawit, “On amɨn Juda mɨktɨm
kɨsisi agek amɨn yoyɨŋ degak-
wan kwen wɨgɨk aŋ. Galili
mɨktɨmon da pi wasaŋek
aŋakwan obɨŋ ɨdon obɨk.”

*Yesu Erot ron aŋaŋ kɨwit*

6 Yaŋba nandaŋek Pailat da
yoyɨgɨt, “On amɨn Galili amɨn
kɨnda bo dɨma?”
7 Erot da Galili mɨktɨm kɨla
agɨt, do Yesu uŋun Galili amɨn
kɨnda yaŋ yaŋba nandaŋek
Pailat da Yesu yɨpban Erot
ron kɨgɨt. Uŋun bɨsapmon
Erot yo kɨsi Jerusalem
egɨpgwit.
8 Erot da Yesu kaŋek tagɨsi
nandagɨt. Bɨsap dubagɨsok
amɨn da gen bini yaŋba
nandagɨt, do Yesu da wa-
sok tapmɨmɨ toŋ kɨnda
aban kokeŋ kaŋ tagɨsi yaŋ
nandagɨt.
9 Erot da Yesu dakon mɨbɨlɨ
nandak do gen morapmɨ
iyɨgɨt, mani gen kobogɨ kɨnda
dɨma yagɨt.
10 Aŋakwan mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon amɨn madep
kabɨ gat, ae gen teban
yoyɨŋdet amɨn gat da kap-
matjok agek gen yaŋ ɨm do
pi tebaisi awit.
11 Aŋakwa Erot gat emat
amɨn kabɨni gat da jɨgɨlak gen
yaŋek abɨŋ yɨpgwit. Aŋek
paba pɨgɨk dubak kɨldani
tagɨsi kɨnda naŋ paŋ ɨmɨŋek
yɨpba aeni tobɨl Pailat ron
kɨgɨt.
12 Kalɨp Erot gat Pailat
gat uwal aŋek egɨpgumal,
mani uŋun bɨsapmon gɨn not
agɨmal.

*Pailat da Yesu tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋatni do yagɨt*

*(Mt 27.15-26 ae Mk 15.6-15 ae Jn 18.38-19.16)*

13 Pailat da mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon amɨn madep
kabɨ gat, ae kɨla amɨn gat, ae
amɨn kɨsi yaŋ yoban opba
14 yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji da on
amɨn nagon aŋabɨŋ uŋun
da amɨn kwen wɨgɨk ani do
yoyɨsak yaŋ nayeŋ. Mani
kɨsin egek uŋun yo morap
dakon mɨbɨlɨ nandak do iyɨt.
Ji da gen morap yaŋ ɨmaŋ
uŋun nak da koko bamɨ dɨma
asak.
15 Ae Erot yo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn
nandaŋek aeni yɨpban ninon
tobɨl abɨsak. Aŋatno kɨmotjak
da tɨlak yokwi kɨnda dɨma
agɨt kosot.
16-17 Yaŋdo, nak yum bal-
jaŋek yɨpbo kɨsak.”
18 Mani amɨn kɨsi da yaŋ
tɨdaŋek yawit, “On amɨn
aŋakbɨ kɨmagakwan Barabas
naŋ yɨpbɨ ninon apjak!”
19 (Barabas uŋun kalɨp
amɨn kɨnda aŋakban kɨmakgɨt,
ae Jerusalem kokup pap-
mon Rom gapman gat emat
wamgwit, uŋun do dam
tebanon yɨpgwit.)
20 Pailat da Yesu pulugaŋ
yɨpban kɨsak dosi nandagɨt,

**23:7:** Lk 3.1

do miŋat amin kabi madep
dakon buri moni do aeni gen
yoyigit.
21 Mani aeni sigin yaŋ
tidaŋek yawit, “Tilak
kindapmon aŋakgit! Tilak
kindapmon aŋakgit!”
22 Yaŋ yaŋba aeni
yoyiŋakwan kosiri kapbi
aŋakwan yaŋ yagit, “Mibili
nido? Ni gulusuŋ naŋ agit?
Aŋatno kimotjak da aripmon
yokwi kinda dima agit kosot.
Do yum baljaŋek yipbo
kisak.”
23 Yaŋban amin da Yesu tilak
kindapmon aŋatni do tebaisi
sigin yawit. Yaŋ yaŋakwa
Pailat dakon gen tapmimni
maŋakwan
24 amin dakon geni nan-
daŋ yomiŋek Yesu kimotjak
do yaŋ dagok agit.
25 Aŋek amin dakon galak-
tok yolek amin uŋun kalip
gapman gat emat wamgut,
ae amin kinda aŋakban
kimakban dam tebanon
yipgwit, uŋun yipban kigit. Ae
galaktokni yolek Yesu aŋakba
kimotjak do emat amin da
kisiron yipgut.

*Yesu tilak kindapmon aŋakgwit*

*(Mt 27.32-44 ae Mk 15.21-32 ae Jn 19.17-27)*

26 Emat amin da Yesu
abidaŋ aŋaŋ kosiron kiŋakwa
amin kinda kokup papmon
kik do apban kawit, mani
Saimon, uŋun Sairini kokup-
mon nani kinda. Saimon gen
tebai iyiŋek tilak kindapni
kwapmikon yipba guramigek
Yesu yolban kiwit.
27 Kiŋakwa amin morapmisi
yolba kiwit. Aŋakwa miŋat
diwari da yolek Yesu do
bupmi kap kinda yaŋek
kunam tagek yolgwit.
28 Mani Yesu uŋun miŋat
kabi tobil pindagek yaŋ
yoyigit, “Jerusalem dakon
gwani, ji nak do kunam
dima tatni. Disi gat ae miŋat
monjiyosi gat do tatni.
29 Bisap kinda apdisak
uŋun bisapmon amin da yaŋ
yokdaŋ, ‘Miŋat monji suŋ
ekwaŋ ae miŋat monji mini
ae miŋat monji da mumi dima
naŋbi, uŋun kisik kisik ekwaŋ.’
30 Uŋun bisapmon amin da
kabap yaŋ yoyikdaŋ,
‘Ji tuwil ki maŋ nin witjiŋba
pasilneŋ!’
31 Wasok yokwi on kindap
kalugi pakbini toŋon aŋ kaŋ,
ae si kibidosagon niaŋ ani?”
32 Emat amin da uŋun
bisapmon yokwi pakpak
bamori gat kisi Yesu gat
dapba kimotni do timik
paŋpaŋ kiwit.
33 Kiŋek miktim tim kinda
mani Busuŋ Kidat uŋudon
Yesu tilak kindapmon aŋagek
yokwi pakpak kinda amin tet
do, ae kinda gwandeŋ tet do
yaŋ dapgwit.
34 Aŋakwa Yesu da yagit,
“Dat, diwarini wiririk yobi.
Yo aŋ uŋun dima nandaŋ
pisaŋek aŋ.” Yaŋ yaŋakwan
emat amin da imalni namin
da timitjak yaŋ do wasok
kinda awit.

**23:29:** Lk 21.23 **23:30:** Os 10.8; PA 6.16 **23:34:** Kap 22.18; Ais 53.12 **23:35:** Kap 22.7-8

35 Aŋakwa amɨn kaŋ
agakwa kɨla amɨn da
yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ ɨmɨŋek
yaŋ yawit, “Amɨn dɨwarɨ
paŋpulugagɨt, do uŋun asi
Kristo, Piŋkop da pini asak
do manjɨgɨt amɨn kaŋ, iyɨ tagɨ
aŋpulugosak.”

36 Yaŋ yaŋakwa emat amɨn
uŋun kɨsi da abɨŋek jɨgɨlak gen
yaŋ ɨmɨŋek wain ɨsɨpmɨ ɨba
nosak do
37 aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Gak asi
Juda amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn
madep kaŋ gaga aŋpuluga!”

38 Tɨlak kɨndapmon but
pɨso gen kɨnda busuŋni da
kwen yaŋ mandawit: ON
AMƗN UŊUN JUDA AMƗN
DAKON KƗLA AMƗN MADEPNI
39 Yokwi pakpak kɨnda Yesu
gat dapbi uŋun da yaŋba
yokwi tok aŋek Yesu yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Gak Kristo, ma? Gak
gaga aŋpulugaŋek nityo kɨsi
paŋpuluga!”

40 Yaŋ yaŋban yokwi pak-
pak terɨ kɨnda aŋakbi uŋun
da gen tebai yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak
Piŋkop do dɨma pasoldol, ma?
On amɨn da tepmɨ pasak nityo
kɨsi yaŋ gɨn pamak.

41 Nit asi yokwi agɨmak, do
kobogɨ yokwi pamak, mani
on amɨn yokwi kɨnda dɨma
agɨt.”

42 Yaŋ yaŋek yagɨt, “Yesu,
gak kɨla amɨn madep man
paki bɨsapmon nandaŋ
nabi.”

43 Yaŋban Yesu da gen
kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Asisi
gayɨsat, gak abɨsok nak gat
Paradais kon egɨpdamak.”

*Yesu kɨmakgɨt*

*(Mt 27.45-56 ae Mk 15.33-41 ae Jn 19.28-30)*

44-45 Uŋun bɨsapmon gɨldat
dabɨl pɨlɨn tuksi agɨt, do 12
kilok aŋakwan mɨktɨm kɨsi
pɨlɨn tuk aŋakwan kɨŋ pɨlɨndo
3 kilok agɨt. Aŋakwan Telagɨ
Yut Madep dakon yoma
ɨmal uŋun kwen da sulugɨ
pɨŋ mɨbɨlɨkon dagaŋ kɨ tɨmɨ
bamorɨ agɨt.

46 Aŋakwan Yesu uŋun
gen papmon da yaŋ yagɨt,
“Dat, wupno gak da kɨsiron
yɨpmaŋdat!” Yaŋ yaŋek
kɨmakgɨt.

47 Yaŋ aban kaŋek emat
amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn da
Piŋkop aŋkɨsɨŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Asisi, on amɨn kɨlegɨsi
egɨpgut.”

48 Amɨn kabɨ madepsi yo
noman tawit uŋun pɨndat
do apgwit uŋun pɨndagek
bupmɨsi nandaŋek tobɨl
yutnikon kɨwit.

49 Mani mɨŋat amɨn morap
nandaŋ ɨmgwit gat, ae mɨŋat
Galili da Yesu yolek apgwit
uŋun gat dubagɨkon da
agek yo noman tawit uŋun
pɨndakgwit.

*Yesu dakon bumjotni tɨp kɨnamon yɨpgwit*

*(Mt 27.57-61 ae Mk 15.42-47 ae Jn 19.38-42)*

50-51 Amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut
mani Josep. Uŋun Juda
dakon kokup pap kɨnda mani
Arimatea uŋudon nani. Uŋun
amɨn tagɨsi ae aŋpakni kɨlegɨsi.
Ae uŋun Piŋkop da amɨn kɨla
akdɨsak uŋun do jomjom

**23:36:** Kap 69.21 **23:44-45:** Ibr 6.19-20; 10.19-20

aŋek egɨpgut. Uŋun Juda amɨn dakon gen kokwin amɨn kabɨkon nani kɨnda, mani gen kokwin amɨn kabɨ notni Yesu do nandak nandak awit ae yo awit uŋun do but kaloŋ dɨma agɨt.

52 Josep uŋun Pailat ron kɨŋ Yesu dakon bumjotni abɨdok do iyɨŋban nandaŋ ɨmgut.

53 Aban Yesu dakon bumjotni tɨlak kɨndapmon naŋ abɨdaŋ abɨŋ ɨmal kwakwagɨ kɨnda naŋ wamgut. Wamaŋek aŋkɨ kɨmakbi tamo kɨnda kalɨp tɨpnaŋ pasɨwit, ae bumjot kɨnda uŋudon dɨma yɨpbi, uŋudon yɨpgut.

54 Sabat dakon yo paŋtagap ak bɨsap, Neŋgokon yɨpgut. Sabat bɨsap uŋun kɨlɨ wasok do agɨt.

55 Mɨŋat Galili da Yesu gat apgwit uŋun Josep yol aŋkɨŋek tɨp kɨnam uŋun kawit. Ae Josep da Yesu dakon bumjotni nianŋon da yɨpgut uŋun kɨsi kawit.

56 Kaŋek yutnikon tobɨl kɨŋ bumjotnikon yop do marasin gat ae pakbi kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi gat paŋkosɨt awit. Mani Sabat dakon gen teban yolek yɨk yawot awit.

# 24

*Yesu kɨmoron da pɨdagɨt*

*(Mt 28.1-10 ae Mk 16.1-8 ae Jn 20.1-10)*

1 Sonda wɨsa dagokdosi mɨŋat kabɨ uŋun yo kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi kɨlɨ paŋkosɨt awit uŋun tɨmɨgek tɨp kɨnamon kɨwit.

2 Kɨŋ kaŋba tɨp madep tɨp kɨnam sopgut uŋun kɨlɨ aŋtobɨlba kɨgɨt kawit.

3 Mani pɨgɨ Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu dakon bumjotni dɨma kawit.

4 Bumjotni dukwan tosok yaŋ nandaŋek but morap aŋek egakwa uŋudon gɨn amɨn bamorɨ kapmatjok altaŋek akbal pɨndakgwit. Uŋun dakon ɨmalni da mal dakon teŋteŋɨ yombem madepsi teŋteŋawit.

5 Aŋakwan mɨŋat da pasol pasol madepsi nandaŋek mukgwan gawagakwa amɨn bamot da yaŋ yoyɨgɨmal, “Ji nido kɨmakbi tamokon amɨn egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋun wɨsaŋ?

6 Uŋun ɨdon dɨma egɨsak. Kɨlɨ pɨdak. Galili mɨktɨmon egek gen kɨnda dayɨgɨt do nandani.

7 Yaŋ dayɨgɨt, ‘Amɨn da Amɨn Dakon Monji yokwi pakpak da kɨsiron yɨpba tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakba kɨmotdɨsak. Ae gɨldat kapbɨ egɨ mudaŋek aeni pɨdokdɨsak.’ ”

8 Yaŋ yaŋbal nandaŋek Yesu da gen kɨlɨ yoyɨgɨt uŋun do burɨ pɨsawit.

9 Burɨ pɨsaŋba tɨp kɨnamon da tobɨl kɨŋek yo pɨndak nandaŋyo awit uŋun yabekbi 11 kabɨ gat, ae amɨn dɨwarɨ gat kɨsi yoyɨwit.

10 Mɨŋat gen yoyɨwit dakon mani uŋun yaŋ: Maria Makdala kokupmon nani, Joana, Maria Jems dakon meŋɨ, ae mɨŋat notni dɨwarɨ uŋun kɨsi da yoyɨwit.

---

**23:56:** TP 20.10; GT 5.14 **24:6:** Lk 9.22

11 Gen uŋun yoyiŋba
yabekbi kabi da nandaba
ŋugigi gen aban dima nandaŋ
yomgwit.
12 Mani Pita pidaŋ timtim
yaŋek tip kinamon kiŋ pa-
gadaŋek pindakban imal
dagin tawit. Yaŋ pindagek
yutnon tobil kiŋek uŋun yo
morap nianon da altawit yaŋ
do nandak nandak agit.

*Amin bamori da Yesu*
*Emeas kosiron kagimal*
*(Mk 16.12-13)*

13 Uŋun gildaron gin
paŋdetni bamori Emeas
kokupmon kik do kigimal.
Emeas uŋun Jerusalem da
dubagisi, 11 kilomita da arip
tosok.
14 Uŋun amin bamot kiŋek
yo morap altawit dakon geni
yaŋ nandat agimal.
15 Yo morap uŋun do yaŋ
nandat aŋek kiŋakwal Yesu iyi
opban kisi kiwit.
16 Dabil da kagimal, mani
uŋun Yesu yaŋ dima kaŋ nan-
daŋyo agimal.
17 Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, “Jil
ni gen baŋ yaŋ nandat aŋek
kwamal?”
Yaŋ yoyiŋban bupmi tomno
dabilyo aŋek akgimal.
18 Kinda, uŋun mani
Kliopas, uŋun da kobogi
yaŋ iyigit, “Dubagikon amin
Jerusalem apgwit da ekwaŋ
uŋun da bikbigon gak kaloŋ
dagin yo on bisapmon noman
taŋ uŋun dima nandal?”
19 Yaŋban Yesu da yoyigit,
“Ni yo?”
Yaŋban yagimal, “Yesu
Nasaret amin on yo altawit
uŋun do yomak. Uŋun kombi
amin kinda. Gen yagit, ae pi
agit, uŋun Piŋkop da dabilon,
ae amin kisi da dabilon,
tapmimi toŋsi aban kawit.
20 Mukwa sogok amin
dakon amin madep kabi gat,
ae kila aminin gat da Yesu
gapman da kisiron yipgwit.
Yaŋ aba gapman da si aŋakba
kimotjak do gen yaŋ aŋteban
aŋek tilak kindapmon aŋakba
kimakgit.
21 Mani nin uŋun amin
Israel amin yokwikon baŋ
pulugaŋ nipdisak amin
yaŋon da nandaŋ imgumaŋ.
Uŋun yo morap altaŋakwa
Yesu aŋakba kimakgit dakon
gildatni abisok kapbi asak.
22 Ae nin da kabikon nani
miŋat di da gen ŋwakŋwarisi
niyiŋba nandamaŋ. Uŋun
wisa dagokdosi tip kinamon
kiŋ
23 Yesu dakon bumjotni
dima taŋban kaŋek tobil abiŋ
yaŋ niyimal, ‘Nin kiŋ dipmin
yombem kinda kaŋapno aŋelo
da yaŋ niyeŋ “Uŋun kalugi
egisak.” ’
24 Yaŋ niyiŋba notnin di da
tip kinamon kiŋ yo miŋat da
niyeŋ yaŋ gin taŋba pindaŋ.
Mani Yesu iyi dima kaŋ.”
25 Yaŋ yaŋbal Yesu da
amin bamot yaŋ yoyigit, “Jil
nandaŋ kokwinjil tagi mini.
Kombi amin da gen morap
yawit uŋun butjilon da tepmi
dima nandaŋ gadamal.
26 Kristo mibiltok tepmi

**24:21:** Lk 19.11; Ya 1.6 **24:24:** Jn 20.3-10 **24:26:** Lk 9.22

madep paŋek don Piŋkop da
man madep ɨmjak, jil uŋun
dɨma nandamal, ma?”
27 Yaŋ yaŋek Moses gat ae
kombɨ amɨn morap dakon
gen gat baŋ wasaŋek Piŋkop
da papia morapmon gen
iyɨ do mandabi uŋun dakon
mibɨlɨ yoyɨŋ teŋteŋagɨt.
28 Kokup uŋun kɨk do
agɨmal uŋun aŋkapmat aŋakwa
Yesu da saŋbeŋek kɨk do yaŋ
agɨt.
29 Mani amɨn bamot da
kɨrɨŋɨk ɨmɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨmal,
“Pɨlɨn tokdɨsak do gak nit
gat egɨpneŋ.” Yaŋ iyɨŋbal
amɨn bamot gat kɨsi yutnon
wɨgɨwit.
30 Wɨgɨ jap noknok ta-
mokon yɨgek bret abɨdaŋ
Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨŋek bret
pudaŋek yomgut.
31 Yaŋ aban amɨn bamot
dabɨlni pɨsaŋban kaŋ nan-
daŋyo agɨmal. Yaŋ aŋakwal
uŋudon gɨn pasɨlakwan ae
saŋbeŋek dɨma kagɨmal.
32 Aŋakwan amɨn bamot
yaŋ yagɨmal, “Kosiron Piŋkop
da papiakon gen toŋ dakon
mibɨlɨ niyɨŋakwan butnit
madepsi pɨdaŋ.”
33 Amɨn bamot yaŋ yaŋek
uŋudon gɨn tobɨl Jerusalem
kɨgɨmal. Kɨŋ paŋdet 11
kabɨ gat ae notni dɨwarɨ
gat muwuk egɨpgwit uŋun
pɨndagakwal
34 yaŋ yawit, “Amɨn Tagɨ
kɨlɨ pɨdak da Saimon altaŋ
ɨmɨk!”
35 Yaŋ yaŋba amɨn bamot
da yo kosiron altawit uŋun
do yoyɨŋek yagɨmal, “Bret pu-
daŋakwan uŋudon kaŋ nan-
daŋyo amak.”

*Yesu paŋdetni kabɨkon al-
taŋ yomgut*

*(Mt 28.16-20 ae Mk 16.14-18 ae
Jn 20.19-23)*

36 Uŋun dakon gen yaŋ nan-
daŋek egakwa Yesu bɨkbɨk
nikon altaŋ yomɨŋek akgɨt.
Agek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “But yawot
jikon tosak.”
37 Yaŋ yaŋban amɨn wup
kɨnda da agek yosok yaŋ nan-
daŋek wurɨpdagek pasalgwit.
38 Pasalakwa yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Ji nido pasalek but bamot
aŋ?
39 Kɨsit kandapyono do
pɨndakgɨt. Nak naga akdat.
Gɨptɨmno abɨdaŋek nandabɨt.
Nak kɨdat sabamyono toŋ do
nandani. Amɨn wup uŋun
kɨdat sabamyoni mɨni.”
40 Yaŋ yoyɨŋek kɨsit kan-
dapyoni yolɨgɨt.
41 Yolɨŋban pɨndagek kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk madep awit, mani but
morap nandaŋek nandaba
bamɨ dɨma agɨt. Yaŋ nan-
daŋakwa yoyɨgɨt, “Jikon jap dɨ
toŋ?”
42 Yaŋban tap kɨlap kɨlɨ
paŋkɨbɨt abi tɨmɨsok kɨnda
ɨmɨŋba
43 abɨdaŋek naŋban kawit.
44 Kaŋakwa yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Nak ji gat egɨpguman
bɨsapmon yaŋ kɨlɨ dayɨgɨm:
Moses da gen tebanon, ae
kombɨ amɨn da genon, ae
Kap Papiakon nak do gen

**24:27:** Kap 22.1-21; Ais 53 **24:34:** 1Ko 15.4-5 **24:37:** Mt 14.26 **24:44:** Lk 9.22

mandabi da toŋ uŋun kɨsisi
bamɨ altaŋ mudokdaŋ.”
45 Yaŋ yaŋek Piŋkop da
papiakon gen toŋ uŋun dakon
mibɨlɨ nandaba pɨsoni do
paŋpulugagɨt.
46 Aŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop
da papiakon gen yaŋ mand-
abi: Kristo uŋun tepmɨ paŋek
gɨldat kapbɨ egek kɨmoron da
pɨdokdɨsak.
47 Aban paŋdet kabɨni da
uŋun da manon but tobɨl
dakon gen gat, ae dɨwarɨ
wɨrɨrɨt dakon gen gat yoyɨŋ
teŋteŋaŋba amɨn mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ uŋun da nan-
dakdaŋ. Pi uŋun Jerusalem
kokup papmon da wasaŋek
akdaŋ.
48 Ji uŋun yo morap altawit
uŋun pɨndakgwit, do uŋun
dakon gen bin mɨŋat amɨn
morapyo yoyɨŋ teŋteŋokni.
49 Nandani! Dat da yo dam
do yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun
nak da jikon yabetdɨsat. Ji
tepmɨ dɨma kɨŋek kokup pap-
mon egakwa Piŋkop dakon
tapmɨm Kwen Kokup da jikon
pɨkdɨsak.”

### *Yesu Kwen Kokup wɨgɨgɨt (Mk 16.19-20 ae Ya 1.9-12)*

50 Yaŋ yoyɨŋek paŋdetni
mibɨltaŋ yomɨŋek Betani
kokupmon kɨwit. Kɨŋ
uŋudon kɨsirɨ paŋenagek
gɨsam yomgut.
51 Gɨsam yomɨŋakwan gɨn
paŋdetni yopmaŋ degek
Piŋkop da aŋaŋ Kwen Kokup
wɨgɨgɨt.
52 Wɨgɨkwan gawak ɨmɨŋek
tobɨl kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi nan-
daŋek Jerusalem kɨwit.
53 Kɨŋ Telagɨ Yut Madep-
mon saŋbek saŋbek egek
Piŋkop aŋkɨsiwit.

**24:48:** Jn 15.27; Ya 1.8 **24:49:** Jn 14.16; 15.26; Ya 1.4

# Gen Bin Tagɨsi Jon da Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Jon uŋun paŋdet 12 kabɨkon nani kɨnda. Amɨn da Jon do Yesu da butdasi galak taŋ ɨmgut amɨn uŋun yaŋ nandaŋ. Uŋun Jon dagɨn 1 Jon, 2 Jon ae 3 Jon gat ae Paŋalon Abi gat kɨsi mandagɨt.

Jon da Yesu pi masɨ masɨmɨ morapmɨ agɨt uŋun kɨsi dɨma mandagɨt do yosok. Mani Yesu uŋun asi Mesaia, Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtdo manjɨgɨt amɨn, yaŋ nandaneŋ do pi madep dɨwarɨ agɨt uŋun baŋgɨn mandagɨt.

Gen Bin Tagɨsi on mandagɨtgwan Jon da Yesu do yaŋ yosok, “Piŋkop dakon Gen da amɨn daganek amɨn nin da binapmon egɨpgut.” Jon da mɨŋat amɨnyo da Yesu Piŋkop dakon Monji yaŋsi nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni do nandaŋek mandagɨt. Jon da Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn uŋun egɨp egɨp teban abɨdokdaŋ yaŋsi nandaŋek mandagɨt (20.31 do koki).

Jon papiakon yo dɨwarɨ pɨndakgamaŋ uŋun yaŋ: Mɨŋat amɨnyokon yo morap toŋ uŋun baŋ tɨmɨgek Yesu da tɨlak gen yagɨt uŋun baŋ mandagɨt. Do mɨrɨm, ae pakbi, ae bret, ae teŋteŋɨ, ae wain obi, ae sipsip kɨla amɨn uŋun dakon gen pɨndakgamaŋ.

# Gen da amɨn daganek amɨn bɨkbɨgon egɨpgut

*(Kɨlapmɨ 1)*

*Gen egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ da amɨn dagagɨt*

1 Yo morap dɨma altaŋakwa wasok wasogɨkon Gen uŋun egɨpgut. Gen uŋun Piŋkop gat egɨpgumal, ae Gen iyɨ Piŋkop uŋun.

2 Uŋun kalɨpsigwan yo morap dɨma altaŋakwa Piŋkop gat egɨpgumal.

3 Piŋkop da uŋun Gen naŋ gɨn yo morap kɨsisi wasaŋ mudagɨt. Kosit ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨndakon da yo kɨnda dɨma noman tagɨt.

4 Iyɨ uŋun egɨp egɨp dakon malunsi egɨpgut. Uŋun egɨp egɨp da amɨn teŋteŋaŋ yomgut.

5 Aŋakwan uŋun teŋteŋɨ da pɨlɨn tukgwan teŋteŋaŋban pɨlɨn tuk da dɨma aban kɨmakgɨt.

6 Piŋkop da amɨn kɨnda yabekban apgut, uŋun mani Jon.

7 Uŋun da abɨŋ amɨn kɨsisi geni nandaŋ ɨmɨŋek teŋteŋɨ nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni do teŋteŋɨ dakon but pɨso gen yagɨt.

8 Jon iyɨ teŋteŋɨ dɨma. Uŋun da teŋteŋɨ dakon but pɨso gen gɨn yagɨt.

---

**1:1:** Jn 17.5; 1Jn 1.1-2; PA 19.13 **1:3:** 1Ko 8.6; Kol 1.16-17; Ibr 1.2 **1:4:** Jn 5.26 **1:5:** Jn 3.19 **1:6:** Mt 3.1; Lk 1.13-17,76 **1:9:** Jn 8.12

9 Teŋteŋi bamisi uŋun
miktimon piŋek miŋat amin
morapyo teŋteŋaŋ yomisak.

10 Gen uŋun miktimon piŋ
egipgut. Miktim gat ae yo
morap miktimon toŋ uŋun iyi
wasagit, mani miktimon ek-
wan miktim amin da niaŋen
amin kinda yaŋ dima kaŋba
pisagit.

11 Iyi da kokupmon apban
dabini da dima abidawit.

12 Mani amin morap not
aŋ iminek mani nandaŋ
gadaŋ imgwit amin, uŋun
amin Piŋkop dakon monji
gwayonisi ani do yagit.

13 Uŋun meŋ datyo da
yawikon da dima altawit. Ae
amin da galak togon da dima.
Piŋkopmon da altawit.

14 Gen uŋun amin dagaŋban
nin gat egipgumaŋ. Egakwan
Dat da monji kaloŋi yabek-
ban pigit uŋun dakon tilimni
kagimaŋ. Nandaŋ yawot ae
aŋpak bamisi uŋun aminon
tugagit.

15 Uŋun dakon mibili Jon
da madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek amin
yaŋ yoyigit, “Nak uŋun amin
dakon mibilni do yaŋ kili
dayigim, ‘Uŋun amin nak da
buŋon abisak, mani nak dima
altaŋapbo kilisi egipgut, do
nak ŋwapmaŋdak.’ ”

16 Nandaŋ yawot uŋun
aminon tugagit da tosok,
do nin kisisi gildari gildari
paŋpulugaŋakwan gisami toŋ
ekwamaŋ.

17 Nido Piŋkop da Moses
iyiŋban gen teban nimgut,
mani nandaŋ yawot gat
ae aŋpak bamisi uŋun Yesu
Kristokon da apgut.

18 Piŋkop uŋun amin kinda
da dimasi kagit. Mani Monjisi
kaloŋi, Datni da kapmatjok
egisak, uŋun da Piŋkop dakon
mibili kili noligit.

*Jon telagi pakbi sogok da gen yagit*

*(Mt 3.1-12 ae Mk 1.7-8 ae Lk 3.15-17)*

19 Juda amin Jerusalem
egipgwit uŋun da mukwa
sogok amin ae Liwai amin
yabekba Jonon kiŋ yaŋ iyiwit,
“Gak niaŋen amin kinda?”

20 Yaŋba Jon da iyi dakon
mibilni dima aŋkisibigit. Yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋek yaŋ yoyigit, “Nak
Kristo dima.”

21 Yaŋban iyiwit, “Yaŋ kaŋ
gak namin? Gak Elaija bo?”

Yaŋba yoyigit, “Dima.”

Aeni iyiwit, “Gak kombi
amin uŋun apjak do jomjom
amaŋ, uŋun bo?”

Yaŋba yoyigit, “Dima.”

22 Yaŋban iyiwit, “Gak
namin? Gak da gen kobogi
niyiŋbi kiŋ amin yabekba
abimaŋ yoyino. Gak gaga do
namin yaŋ yosol?”

23 Iyiŋba Jon da kombi amin
Aisaia da kalipsigwan gen
kinda yagit uŋun da aripmon
yaŋ yoyigit,

“Nak amin kinda miktim
amin da aripmi dima
egipmi timon da yaŋ
tidaŋek yaŋ yosot,
‘Amin Tagi dakon kosit
yulba kilegisi asak.’ ”

---

**1:13:** Jn 2.11; 3.3-6; 1Pi 1.23 **1:14:** Pil 2.7 **1:17:** TP 34.28; Ro 6.14 **1:18:** TP 33.20; Jn 6.46; 1Ti 6.16 **1:21:** GT 18.15,18; Mt 11.14 **1:23:** Ais 40.3

24 Parisi amɨn da uŋun amɨn
yabekba apgwit.
25 Uŋun amɨn da Jon
saŋbeŋek yaŋ iyɨwit, “Gak
Kristo dɨma, ae Elaija dɨma,
ae uŋun kombɨ amɨn dɨma
kaŋ, nido amɨn telagɨ pakbi
soŋ yomɨsal?”
26 Yaŋ yaŋba Jon da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Nak amɨn pakbisi
baŋ telagɨ pakbi soŋ yomɨsat,
mani amɨn kɨnda ji da
bɨkbɨgon akdak, uŋun amɨn
ji dɨma nandaŋ ɨmaŋ.
27 Uŋun nak da manjikon
noldak. Nak yombem yokwi
da kandap gwɨl napni tagɨ
dɨma wɨtdalgeŋ.”
28 Jon gat gen yaŋ nan-
dat awit uŋun Betani kokup-
mon Jodan Pakbi usugap tet
uŋudon awit. Jon uŋudon
egek amɨn telagɨ pakbi soŋ
yomgut.

*Yesu uŋun Piŋkop dakon*
*Sipsip Monɨŋni*

29 Gɨldat kɨnda do Jon da
Yesu iyɨkon opban kaŋek
yaŋ yagɨt, “Kabɨt, on Piŋkop
dakon Sipsip Monɨŋni. Uŋun
mɨktɨm amɨn dakon dɨwarɨni
wɨrɨrɨkdak.
30 On amɨn do nak kɨlɨ
dayɨgɨm, ‘Amɨn kɨnda nak da
buŋon abɨsak uŋun da nak si
ŋwapmaŋdak, nido nak dɨma
altaŋapbo kɨlɨsi egɨpgut.’
31 Nak naga dɨma nandaŋ
ɨmgum, mani Israel amɨn
kabɨ da uŋun amɨn kaŋ
nandaŋyo ani do aŋek telagɨ
pakbi soŋ yomɨŋek apgum.”
32 Jon yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek aeni
yagɨt, “Nak kaŋapbo Telagɨ
Wup kɨnarɨm da mɨktɨmon
paŋ uŋun da tɨlak Kwen
Kokup da Yesukon pɨgɨt.
33 Nak naga uŋun amɨn
dɨma nandaŋ ɨmgum. Mani
Piŋkop da nak telagɨ pakbi
soŋ yobeŋ do yabegek yaŋ
nayɨgɨt, ‘Gak kaŋbɨ Telagɨ
Wup amɨn kɨnda da kwenon
pɨŋ yɨkban kaŋ yaŋ nandaki,
uŋun amɨn da amɨn Telagɨ
Wup naŋ telagɨ pakbi soŋ
yomdɨsak.’
34 Uŋun amɨn nak naga
kagɨm, do yaŋsɨ dayɨsat, uŋun
amɨn uŋun Piŋkop dakon
Monji.”

*Yesu wasaŋek paŋdetni*
*tɨmɨkgɨt*

35 Gɨldat kɨnda do Jon gat
paŋdetni bamorɨ gat uŋudon
gɨn akgwit.
36 Agek Yesu obɨŋakwan
kaŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Kabɨt,
on Piŋkop dakon Sipsip
Monɨŋni!”
37 Jon da gen uŋun yaŋban
nandaŋek paŋdetni bamot
Yesu yolgɨmal.
38 Yolakwal Yesu da tobɨl
pɨndagek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Yo ni-
naŋ wɨsamal?”
Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨgɨmal,
“Rabai, gak dukon egɨsal?”
(“Rabai” uŋun gen dakon
mibɨlɨ uŋun “Yoyɨŋdet.”)
39 Yaŋ yaŋbal Yesu da
yoyɨgɨt, “Jil abɨŋ konjil.”
Yaŋ yaŋban kɨŋ yutni
kagɨmal. Kaŋek pɨlɨndo

**1:27:** Jn 1.15 **1:29:** Ais 53.6-7; 1Pi 1.18-19 **1:30:** Jn 1.15 **1:32:** Mt 3.16
**1:34:** Mt 3.17 **1:36:** Jn 1.29 **1:40:** Mt 4.18-20

4 kilok agɨt do Yesu gat egɨpgwit.

40 Amɨn bamot Jon dakon gen nandaŋek Yesu yolgɨmal, kɨnda mani Andru uŋun Saimon Pita dakon padɨge.

41 Andru Yesu yɨpmaŋek uŋudon gɨn Saimon wɨsɨŋ kaŋ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nin Mesaia kɨlɨ kamaŋ.” (“Mesaia” dakon mibɨlɨ uŋun “Kristo”).

42 Yaŋ iyɨŋek abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ Yesukon kɨŋ altaŋbal Yesu da Saimon kaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak Saimon, Jon dakon monji. Buŋon amɨn da Sipas yaŋ gayɨni.” (“Sipas” uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ uŋun “Pita*”)

*Yesu da Pilip gat Nataniel gat yaŋ yomgut*

43 Wɨsa dagokdo Yesu Galili Provinskon kɨk do aŋek Pilip kaŋ kwaŋ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Abɨŋ nak nol.”

44 Pilip uŋun Betsaida kokupmon nani, Andru gat Pita gat dakon kokup ɨsalni.

45 Pilip uŋun kɨŋ Nataniel kaŋ kwaŋ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Moses da gen teban papiakon amɨn kɨnda do gen mandagɨt, ae kombɨ amɨn da gen mandawit, uŋun amɨn kɨlɨ kaŋ kwamaŋ. Uŋun Yesu, Nasaret kokupmon amɨn, Josep dakon monji.”

46 Yaŋban Nataniel da iyɨgɨt, “Yo tagɨ kɨnda Nasaret kokupmon tagɨ dɨma altogɨ nandɨsat.”

Yaŋban Pilip da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Abɨŋek ka.”

47 Yesu da Nataniel apban kaŋek Nataniel do yaŋ yagɨt, “Kabɨt, Israel amɨn bamɨsi kɨnda abɨsak. Uŋun amɨn topni mɨnisi.”

48 Yaŋban Nataniel da Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Niaŋ aŋek nak dakon mibɨlno nandɨsal?”

Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Pilip dɨma yaŋ gamɨŋakwan gak pik kɨndap mibɨlon yɨgaki kɨlɨ gandat.”

49 Nataniel uŋun gen nandaŋek yaŋkwok yaŋ agɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet, gak Piŋkop dakon Monji. Gak Israel amɨn dakon Kɨla Amɨn Madep.”

50 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nak da gak pik kɨndap mibɨlon yɨkbɨ gandat yaŋ gayɨko uŋun do aŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ namɨsal. Don uŋun si yapmaŋek wasok ŋwakŋwarɨsi pɨndatdɨsal.

51 Nak asisi gayɨsat, don Kwen Kokup wɨtdal kɨŋakwan kokdɨsal. Kaŋaki Piŋkop dakon aŋelo kabɨ da Amɨn Dakon Monjikon wɨkwaŋ paŋgɨn akdaŋ.”

## Yesu man madepni pɨdaŋbisi yaŋ koni do wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ agɨt

## 2

*(Kɨlapmɨ 2–4)*

*Yesu da yaŋban pakbisi da wain dagawit*

1 Pi agak bamorɨ mudaŋakwal Kana kokup, Galili

---

**1:42:** Mt 16.18 * **1:42:** Nin da genon ‘Pita’ dakon mibɨlɨ uŋun ‘Tɨp.’ **1:45:** GT 18.18; Ais 7.14; 9.6; Jer 23.5; Esi 34.23 **1:49:** Mt 14.33; 16.16; Mk 3.11 **1:51:** WW 28.12

mɨktɨmon mɨŋat pakpak kɨnda dakon soŋnok madep kɨnda awit. Aba Yesu dakon meŋi da kɨŋ pɨndakgɨt.

2 Yesu gat paŋdet kabɨni gat kɨsi yaŋ yoba opba uŋun mɨŋat pawiron kɨsi egɨpgwit.

3 Egek wain naŋ mudaŋba Yesu meŋi da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Wain kɨlɨ mudaŋ.”

4 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Meŋ, gak da nak dɨwat dɨma nayɨki. Abɨsok uŋun nak dakon bɨsap dɨma.”

5 Yaŋban meŋi da oman amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Yo kɨnda do dayɨŋban kaŋ uŋun ani.”

6 Pakbi tɨbɨt madep daman 100 lita da tɨlak tɨp baŋ wasaŋbi 6 kabɨ yaŋ tawit. Juda amɨn da aŋpakni yolek Piŋkop da dabɨlon kɨlek tok do uŋun pakbi tɨbɨt baŋ koleŋ soŋ soŋ ani do tawit.

7 Yesu da oman amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji pakbi koleŋ tɨbɨrɨkon tagalba pɨkwan.” Yoyɨŋban yaŋ aba genikon wɨŋ tugawit.

8 Yaŋ aba yoyɨgɨt, “Ji dɨwarɨ koleŋ paŋpaŋ jap noknok kɨla amɨnon paŋkɨt.” Yoyɨŋban paŋkɨ ɨmgwit.

9 Pakbisi da wain dagagɨt do jap noknok kɨla amɨn da aŋkɨlɨk kok do naŋ nandaban galagɨsi agɨt. Oman amɨn pakbi kolewit uŋun da Yesu da yo agɨt uŋun kawit, mani kɨla amɨn dɨma kagɨt, do wɨli mɨŋat pagɨt uŋun yaŋ ɨban

10 opban yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Mibɨltok wain galagɨsi yomno morapmɨ naŋakwa, don wain ɨsalɨbaŋ yomno noŋ. Kositnin yaŋ tosok, mani gak wain tagɨsi paŋkutnaŋbɨ taŋ baŋ buŋon don yomɨsal.”

11 Uŋun wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ Yesu da Kana kokup Galili mɨktɨm uŋudon mibɨltoksi wasaŋek agɨt. Yaŋ aŋek tɨlɨmni yolɨŋban paŋdetni da uŋun kaŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit.

12 Yesu Kana kokup yɨpmaŋek meŋi gat padɨge kabɨ gat ae paŋdet kabɨni gat Kapaneam kokupmon kɨŋ uŋudon gɨldat kabi kɨnda egɨpgwit.

*Yesu da Telagɨ Yut Madepmon moneŋ ɨlɨt pi awit amɨn yolgɨt*

*(Mt 21.12-13 ae Mk 11.15-17 ae Lk 19.45-46)*

13 Juda amɨn dakon Yapyap Bɨlak kapmat taŋakwan Yesu Jerusalem kɨgɨt.

14 Kɨŋ Telagɨ Yut Madep uŋun da nagalgwan pɨgɨ pɨndakban amɨn moneŋ ɨlɨt pi awit. Amɨn dɨwarɨ uŋun bulmakau, sipsip ae mɨnam baŋ moneŋ ɨlɨt pi awit. Aŋakwa amɨn dɨwarɨ da tamonikon yɨgek moneŋ kulabɨk aba pɨndakgɨt.

15 Yaŋ pɨndagek nap dɨwat dɨwat tɨmɨgek uŋun baŋ amɨn ae bulmakau ae sipsip kɨsi baljaŋ yolban telagɨ yut yɨpmaŋek waŋga abɨgɨwit. Yaŋ aŋek Rom dakon moneŋ baŋ Telagɨ Yut Madep dakon moneŋ kulabɨk aŋ aŋ awit amɨn

**2:4:** Jn 7.30; 8.20 **2:12:** Mt 4.13 **2:13:** TP 12.1-27

dakon moneŋni wɨrɨrɨkban
kɨŋakwa tamoni paŋtobɨlgɨt.
16 Aŋek mɨnam baŋ moneŋ
ɨlɨt pi awit yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Mɨnamji tɨmɨk waŋga
paŋabɨgɨt! Ji da kulabɨk aba
Datno dakon yut moneŋ ɨlɨt
tamo yombem dɨma asak!”
17 Yaŋban paŋdetni da gen
kɨnda Piŋkop da papiakon
tosok uŋun do nandawit. Gen
uŋun yaŋ tosok:
“Gak dakon yut do galagɨsi
nandɨsat, uŋun do aŋek
uŋun yut da tagɨsi
tosak do pini asat.”
18 Juda amɨn da yo agɨt
uŋun kaŋek yaŋ iyɨwit, “Ni
wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ kɨnda naŋ
nolɨŋbɨ kaŋek gak yaŋ mudaŋ
gamɨŋbi da uŋun yo asal yaŋ
gandaneŋ?”
19 Yaŋba Yesu da gen
kobogɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “On telagɨ
yut tuwɨlba gɨldat kapbɨ
da butgwan nak da kaluk
wɨtjɨkdɨsat.”
20 Yaŋban Juda amɨn da
yawit, “Nin bɨlak 46 kabɨ
da butgwan telagɨ yut on
agɨmaŋ. Gak da gɨldat kapbɨ
dogɨn wɨtjɨk do yosol, ma?”
21 Mani telagɨ yut uŋun iyɨ
dakon gɨptɨm do yagɨt.
22 Don Piŋkop da Yesu
kɨmoron naŋ aban pɨdagɨt
uŋun bɨsapmon paŋdetni
da gen uŋun yagɨt uŋun
do nandawit. Aŋek Piŋkop
dakon gen gat ae Yesu da gen
yagɨt kɨsi do nandaba bamɨsi
agɨt.

*Yesu da amɨn morap kɨsi dakon mibɨlni nandaŋ mudosok*

23 Yesu Yapyap Bɨlagon
Jerusalem kokup pap-
mon egɨpgut bɨsapmon
amɨn morapmɨ da wasokni
tapmɨmɨ toŋ madepsi aban
pɨndagek nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmgwit.
24-25 Mani Yesu da mibɨlni
nandaŋ mudagɨt, do but
uŋun do dɨma yopgut. Amɨn
kɨnda da amɨn dakon mibɨlni
iyɨŋdetjak do dɨma nandagɨt,
nido iyɨ amɨn dakon butni kɨlɨ
pɨndak mudagɨt.

# 3

*Yesu Nikodemus gat gen yagɨmal*

1 Parisi amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut
mani Nikodemus. Uŋun Juda
amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn kɨnda.
2 Uŋun amɨn kalbi kɨnda
Yesukon kɨŋ altaŋ ɨmɨŋek
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Yoyɨŋdet, amɨn
kɨnda Piŋkop gat gadat gadat
dɨma asak tam, gak da wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ asal uŋun arɨpmɨ
dɨma aban. Do gak yoyɨŋdet
kɨnda Piŋkopmon da apgul
yaŋ nandaŋ gamamaŋ.”
3 Yaŋban Yesu da gen kobogɨ
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi gayɨsat,
amɨn kɨnda aeni dɨma altosak
kaŋ, Piŋkop dakon Amɨn Kɨla
Agakni arɨpmɨ dɨma kosak.”
4 Iyɨŋban Nikodemus da
iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn pelaŋ kɨlɨ abi
kɨnda da niaŋ aŋek aeni
altosak? Meŋi da butgwan
pɨgek aeni tagɨ altosak?”

---

**2:17:** Kap 69.9 **2:19:** Mt 26.61; 27.40 **2:21:** 1Ko 6.19 **2:22:** Lk 24.6-8; Jn 12.16 **2:23:** Jn 7.31 **3:1:** Jn 7.50; 19.39 **3:3:** Mt 18.3; 1Pi 1.23 **3:5:** Esi 36.25-27

5 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt,
“Nak asisi gayɨsat, amɨn
kɨnda pakbi ae Telagɨ Wup-
mon dɨma altosak kaŋ, Piŋkop
da Amɨn Kɨla Asagon arɨpmɨ
dɨma pɨgɨsak.
6 Amɨnon da altaŋbi uŋun
amɨn, ae Wupmon da altaŋbi
uŋun wup.
7 Gak aego altoki dosi gayɨt
uŋun do dɨma wɨrɨpdakgi.
8 Mɨrɨm uŋun galaktokni
yolek dukwan dukwan tagɨni
kɨsak. Wuwɨgɨ nandamaŋ
mani dukwan da abɨsak ae
dukwan kɨsak uŋun dɨma
kaŋ pɨsomaŋ. Amɨn morap
Wupmon da altoŋ uŋun yaŋ
gɨn.”
9 Yaŋban Nikodemus da
iyɨgɨt, “Uŋun nianon da no-
man toni?”
10 Yaŋban Yesu da kobogɨ
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak Israel amɨn
dakon yoyɨŋdet kɨnda da
yo morap on dɨma nandabɨ
pɨsosok, ma?
11 Nak asisi gayɨsat, nin yo
si nandamaŋ uŋun do yomaŋ,
ae yo si pɨndakgɨmaŋ uŋun
do yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ. Mani
dayɨno ji gen uŋun tɨmɨt do
dɨma galak toŋ.
12 Nak mɨktɨmon yo toŋ
uŋun do dayɨko nandaba
bamɨ dɨma asak. Yaŋ aŋ
do Kwen Kokupmon yo toŋ
uŋun do dayɨko nianŋsi aŋek
nandaba bamɨ asak?
13 Amɨn kɨnda da Kwen
Kokup dɨmasi wɨgɨgɨt. Amɨn
Dakon Monji Kwen Kokup da
pɨgɨt uŋun dagɨn wɨgɨgɨt.
14 Kalɨp Moses da mɨktɨm
kɨbɨrɨ tɨmon tuŋon amɨn
aŋenakgɨt, yaŋ gɨn amɨn
da Amɨn Dakon Monji
aŋenotdaŋ.
15 Aŋenakba nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmni amɨn uŋun kɨsisi egɨp
egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni
abɨdokdaŋ.
16 “Piŋkop amɨn mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ uŋun do but
dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋek Monjɨ
kaloŋɨ yomgut. Uŋun do nan-
daŋ gadaŋ ɨmni amɨn Tɨpdom
do amɨn dɨma ani. Egɨp egɨp
dagok dagogɨ mɨni do amɨn
ani.
17 Piŋkop da Monji mɨŋat
amɨnyo aŋpakni kokwin
aŋek gen pikon yopjak do
mɨktɨmon dɨma yabekgɨt.
Yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak do
yabekban pɨgɨt.
18 Monjɨ nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmaŋ amɨn uŋun kobogɨ
yokwi dɨma tɨmɨtni. Mani
nandaŋ gadagɨ mɨni amɨn
uŋun Piŋkop dakon Monji
kaloŋɨ dakon mani dɨma
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ, do
kobogɨ yokwi tɨmɨtni dakon
yaŋ dagok kɨlɨ aŋyobi.
19-20 Kobogɨ yokwi tɨmɨtdaŋ
dakon mɨbɨlɨ uŋun yaŋ:
Teŋteŋɨ da mɨktɨmon
teŋteŋaŋban amɨn da aŋpakni
yokwi noman toni do pasalek
teŋteŋɨ manji ɨmɨŋek pɨlɨn tuk
do galak tawit.
21 Mani gen bamɨ paŋek
egɨsak amɨn uŋun teŋteŋɨkon
abɨsak. Abɨŋek teŋteŋɨkon
egakwan amɨn da kaŋba

**3:6:** Jn 1.13 **3:14:** IDT 21.9; Jn 8.28; 12.32 **3:15:** Jn 20.31 **3:16:** Jn 3.36; 10.28; Ro 5.8; 8.32; 1Jn 4.9-10 **3:17:** Lk 19.10 **3:18:** Jn 5.24 **3:19-20:** Jn 1.5,9; 8.12

Piŋkop da aŋpuluganban aŋpak
tagisi asak.”

*Jon da Yesu dakon mibili*
*yaŋ teŋteŋagit*

22 Uŋun da kwenon Yesu gat
paŋdetni gat Judia miktimon
kiwit. Paŋki paŋdetni gat
egek amin telagi pakbi soŋ
yomgut.
23 Aŋakwan Jonyo kisi amin
telagi pakbi soŋ yomgut.
Ainon kokupmon pakbi
morapmi tawit do amin
uŋudon apba telagi pakbi soŋ
yomgut. Ainon uŋun Salim
kokup da kapmatjok tosok.
24 (Uŋun bisapmon Jon dam
tebanon dima yipbi.)
25 Uŋun bisapmon Jon
dakon paŋdetni gat ae Juda
amin kinda gat gen emat
awit. Ni kosiron da pakbi
soŋek Piŋkop da dabilon tagi
kilek togi yaŋ do gen emat
awit.
26 Aŋek Jon dakon paŋdetni
da kiŋ Jon yaŋ iyiwit,
“Yoyiŋdet, amin uŋun Jodan
Pakbi teri kinda gak gat egek
mibilni yaŋbi nandagimaŋ,
abisok amin kisisi da uŋun
aminon kwa telagi pakbi soŋ
yomisak.”
27 Yaŋba Jon da yaŋ yoyigit,
“Piŋkop Kwen Kokup egisak
uŋun da amin kinda do pi
kinda dima imisak kaŋ tagi
dima asak.
28 Nak kalip gen yagim
uŋun disi nandaŋ, uŋun yaŋ:
‘Nak Kristo dima. Piŋkop
da nak yabekban mibiltaŋ
imiŋek abisat.’
29 Wili kinda da miŋat kinda
pasak kaŋ, miŋat uŋun iyi
do pasak. Paŋakwan wili
dakon notni da agek mirak
yopmaŋek geni nandaŋek
kisik kisik asak. Abisok
kisik kisik da nak da buron
tugosok.
30 Uŋun dakon man da
wukwisi tosak, aŋakwan nak
dakon man da piŋbi tosak.
31 “Amin kwen da pigit
uŋun da amin morap kisi
yapmaŋ mudosok. Miktim
amin uŋun on miktim dakon,
ae nandak nandakni uŋun
on miktim dakon. Amin
Kwen Kokup da pigit uŋun
da amin morap kisi yapmaŋ
mudosok.
32 Uŋun da yo morap
pindak nandaŋyo agit uŋun
do yaŋ teŋteŋok asak, mani
amin da nandaba bami dima
asak.
33 Geni do nandaba bami
asak amin uŋun Piŋkop da
gen bami yosok yaŋ nandaŋ
gadaŋ.
34 Amin uŋun Piŋkop da
yabekban apgut uŋun Telagi
Wupni tagapmisok dima,
tugok tugogisi taŋ imisak,
do Piŋkop dakon gen yaŋ
teŋteŋosok.
35 Dat da Monji but dasi
galak taŋ imiŋek yo morap
kilani asak do uŋun da kisiron
yopgut.
36 Amin morap Monji
nandaŋ gadaŋ imaŋ uŋun
amin egip egip dagok dagogi
mini abidoŋ. Mani amin
morap Monji dakon gen dima
guramikgaŋ uŋun amin egip

**3:22:** Jn 4.1-2 **3:28:** Mt 11.10; Jn 1.20 **3:31:** Jn 8.23 **3:32:** Jn 3.11 **3:35:** Mt 11.27; Jn 5.20 **3:36:** Jn 3.16-18; 1Jn 5.12

egɨp dɨma abɨdoni. Piŋkop dakon butjapni uŋun amɨnon toktogɨsi tosok.”

# 4

*Yesu da Samaria mɨŋat kɨnda gat gen yagɨmal*

1-2 Yesu da amɨn telagɨ pakbi soŋ yoban paŋdetni morapmɨsi awit, yaŋ Parisi amɨn da gen bini nandawit. Jon da paŋdet tɨmɨkgɨt dakon tɨlakni uŋun yapgut yaŋ amɨn da yaŋba nandawit. (Yesu iyɨ telagɨ pakbi dɨma soŋ yomgut, paŋdetni da soŋ yomgwit.)

3 Yesu da Parisi amɨn da gen bino kɨlɨ nandaŋ nameŋ yaŋ nandaŋek Judia Provins yɨpmaŋek tobɨl aeni Galili Provinskon kɨgɨt.

4 Galili kɨk do Samaria Provins binap naŋ kɨgɨt.

5 Kɨŋ Samaria dakon kokup pap kɨnda mani Sika uŋudon kɨŋ altagɨt. Sika uŋun da kapmatjok mɨktɨm tɨm kɨnda tosok, uŋun mɨktɨm tɨm kalɨpsigwan Jekop da monji Josep do ɨmgut.

6 Pakbi gapma kɨnda Jekop da kalɨp wayɨkgɨt uŋun mɨktɨmon tagɨt. Gɨldat binap aŋakwan Yesu kosit agɨpgut do wararɨ nandaŋek uŋun pakbi gapma da ɨleŋɨkon yɨk yawokgɨt.

7 Yɨk yawogakwan Samaria mɨŋat kɨnda pakbini kolek do apgut. Apban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Pakbi tagɨ koleŋ nabɨ nokeŋ?”

8 (Paŋdetni jap yum do kokup papmon kɨlɨ kɨwit.)

9 Yaŋban Samaria mɨŋat da Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak Juda amɨn kɨnda, ae nak Samaria mɨŋat kɨnda, do nido pakbi nabɨ noko yaŋ nayɨsal?” (Mɨŋat uŋun mibɨlɨ yaŋ do yagɨt, Juda amɨn da Samaria amɨn gat not dɨma aŋek egɨpgwit.)

10 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Gak Piŋkop da but galak yo amɨn do ɨsal yomɨsak uŋun nandɨsal tam, ae namɨn da pakbi nabɨ noko yaŋ gayɨk uŋun nandɨsal tam, iyɨŋbɨ uŋun amɨn da pakbi egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ tagɨ gaban.”

11 Yaŋban mɨŋat da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn tagɨ, gak pakbi tɨbɨtgo mɨni, ae pakbi gapma uŋun dubagɨ. Do gak pakbi egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋun dukon naŋ aŋapbi?

12 Babɨknin Jekop da pakbi gapma on nin do nimgut. Jekop iyɨ gat ae monjini gat on gapmakon pakbi koleŋ nawit, ae bulmakau sipsipyoni gat kɨsi nawit. Gak da Jekop yapmaŋdal, ma?”

13 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn morap on pakbi naŋek ae pakbi do akdaŋ.

14 Mani nak da amɨn kɨnda do pakbi ɨbo nosak kaŋ, ae pakbi do dɨma akdɨsak. Nak da pakbi ɨbeŋ uŋun da butnikon pakbi dabɨl kɨnda mudok mudogɨ mɨni taŋ ɨmdɨsak. Pakbi dabɨl uŋun da egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni ɨmdɨsak.”

---

**4:1-2:** Jn 3.22 **4:5:** WW 33.19; Jos 24.32 **4:9:** Esr 4.1-5 **4:10:** Jn 7.37-38; PA 21.6 **4:12:** Jn 8.53 **4:14:** Jn 6.35

15 Yaŋ yaŋban miŋat da Yesu
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn tagɨ, uŋun
pakbi nam. Nabɨ naŋek pakbi
do dɨma akeŋ. Aŋek buŋon
pakbi kolek do ɨdon saŋbeŋek
dɨma apbeŋ.”
16 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Gak kɨŋ ego iyɨŋbɨ tobɨl apjil.”
17-18 Yaŋ yaŋban iyɨgɨt, “Nak
eno mɨni.”
Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Gak
kalɨp amɨn paŋ kwɨnɨt abɨ
kosirɨ 5 agɨt, da abɨsok amɨn
yɨkgamal uŋun ego dɨma. Gak
eno mɨni yaŋ bamɨsi yosol.”
19 Yaŋban miŋat da yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn tagɨ, gak kombɨ
amɨn kɨnda yaŋ gandɨsat.
20 Samaria amɨn nin dakon
babɨknin on ɨleŋon Piŋkop
gawak ɨmgwit. Mani Juda
amɨn ji da yaŋ yoŋ, Jerusalem
gɨn kɨŋek Piŋkop gawak
ɨmneŋ kaŋ tagɨsi.”
21 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt,
“Miŋat, nak gen gayɨsat
uŋun nandabɨ bamɨ asak.
Bɨsap kɨnda apdɨsak, uŋun
bɨsapmon Dat gawak ɨmɨm
uŋun on ɨleŋon dɨma tokdɨsak,
ae Jerusalemyo kɨsikon dɨma
tokdɨsak.
22 Samaria amɨn ji Piŋkop
dakon mibɨlɨ pakyaŋsɨ dɨma
nandaŋek gawak ɨmaŋ. Amɨn
yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt
dakon kosit uŋun Juda amɨn
ninon tosak do yaŋbɨ, do
nin Piŋkop bamɨsi nandaŋek
gawak ɨmamaŋ.
23 Mani bɨsap kɨnda ap-
jak, ae kɨlɨ abɨk, uŋun
bɨsapmon amɨn Telagɨ Wup
da tapmɨmon da, ae aŋpak
bamɨsikon da Dat gawak
ɨmdaŋ. Dat da uŋuden amɨn
da gawak ɨmni do galak
tosok.
24 Piŋkop iyɨ uŋun Wup,
uŋun do aŋek gawak ɨmaŋ
amɨn uŋun Telagɨ Wup da
tapmɨmon da, ae aŋpak
bamɨsikon da gawak ɨmni
kaŋ uŋun kɨlegɨsi.”
25 Yaŋ yaŋban miŋat da
Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Mesaia, mani
Kristo yaŋ iyaŋ, uŋun don
apjak yaŋ nandɨsat. Uŋun
da abɨŋ yo morap niyɨŋ
paŋteŋteŋ aŋ mudokdɨsak.”
26 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt,
“Nak gak gat gen yomak nak
uŋun amɨn mani.”
27 Yesu gen yaŋ yaŋakwan
uŋudon gɨn paŋdetni da tobɨl
abɨŋ kaŋba Yesu miŋat kɨnda
gat gen yaŋbal pɨndagek
wɨrɨpdakgwit. Mani “Gak yo
nido galak tosol?” bo “Nido
on miŋat gat gen yomal?” yaŋ
kɨnda da Yesu dɨma iyɨwit.
28 Aŋakwa miŋat uŋun pakbi
tɨbɨtni yɨpmaŋek tobɨl kokup
papmon kɨŋek amɨn yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt,
29 “Ji abɨŋ amɨn kɨnda koni.
Uŋun amɨn da yo morap kalɨp
agɨm uŋun nayɨŋ mudak.
Uŋun Kristo bo?”
30 Yoyɨŋban kokup pap
yɨpmaŋek Yesukon apgwit.
31 Kosiron abɨŋakwa
paŋdetni da Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit,
“Yoyɨŋdet, gak jap dɨ na.”
32 Mani yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak
japno toŋ, uŋun jap dakon
mibɨlɨ ji dɨma nandaŋ.”

---

**4:20:** GT 12.5-14; Kap 122.1-5 **4:22:** 2KA 17.29-41; Ais 2.3; Ro 9.4-5 **4:24:** Ro 12.1; 2Ko 3.17; Pil 3.3 **4:26:** Mk 14.61-62

33 Yoyiŋban paŋdetni da
notni yoyiŋ yoyiŋ aŋek yaŋ
yawit, “Amin kinda da jap
paŋabiŋ imik bo?”
34 Yaŋakwa Yesu da yaŋ
yoyigit, “Piŋkop nak yabek-
ban pigim uŋun dakon galak-
tokni yolek pi namgut uŋun
aŋ mudokeŋ uŋun da japno
asak.
35 Ji da yaŋ yoŋ, ‘Kanek
4 kabi mudaŋakwan jap
pakpagi.’ Mani nak da yaŋ
dayisat, ji siŋtaŋek jap pi do
pindak mudoni. Jap morap
uŋun kili bami taŋ mudaŋ.
36 Jap bami pakpak amin
uŋun tomni timikdak. Jap
bami paŋmuwukdak uŋun egip
egip dagok dagogi mini do
paŋmuwukdak. Yaŋdo, jap
kwaot kwaot amin gat ae jap
bami pakpak amin gat kisi da
kisik kisik tagi anjil.
37 Yaŋdo, gen kinda yoŋ
uŋun bami, ‘Amin kinda da
jap kwaokdak, ae kinda da
bami pasak.’
38 Ji pigaga kinda pi dima
awiron jap bami pani do nak
da yabekgim. Amin da pi
madepsi awiron ji da pini
dakon bami paŋ.”
39 Miŋat da, “Uŋun amin da
yo morap kalip agim uŋun
nayiŋ mudak” yaŋ yaŋban
nandaŋek Samaria amin
morapmi uŋun kokup pap-
mon nani da Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ imgwit.
40 Yaŋ awit do Yesukon
abiŋek “Gak nin gat egipneŋ”
yaŋ iyiŋba gildat bamori uŋun
kokupmon egipgwit.
41 Egek amin morapmisi
Yesu iyi dakon geni nandaŋek
nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit.
42 Aŋek miŋat yaŋ iyiwit,
“Gen yaŋbi nandaŋek nan-
daŋ gadaŋ imamaŋ. Mani
uŋun dogin dima. Nin da
nin iyi dakon gen nandaŋek
yaŋsi nandamaŋ, uŋun amin
asi miktim amin morap yok-
wikon baŋ timit timit amin
yaŋ nandamaŋ.”

*Yesu da amin madep kinda dakon kila amin dakon monji aŋmilip agit*

43 Yesu uŋun gat gildat
bamori egi mudaŋek uŋun
kokup yipmaŋek Galili
Provinskon kigit.
44 Yesu iyi gen kinda yaŋ
yagit, “Kombi amin kinda iyi
da miktimon amin da dima
nandaba wikwan imaŋ.”
45 Galili amin uŋun kisi
Yapyap Bilak bisapmon
Jerusalem kokup papmon
egek Yesu da yo morap
agit uŋun pindak nandaŋyo
awit, do Yesu uŋun Galili kiŋ
altaŋakwan but galagon da
abidawit.
46 Yesu aeni Galili
miktimon Kana kokupmon
kigit. Kalip uŋun kokupmon
uŋun da wasok aban pak-
bisi uŋun da wain dagagit.
Kana kokupmon kila amin
madep dakon kila amin kinda
egipgut. Monji Kapaneam
kokupmon sot agit.
47 Uŋun kila amin da Yesu
Judia yipmaŋek Galili abik

**4:34:** Jn 6.38 **4:35:** Lk 10.2 **4:42:** 1Jn 4.14 **4:44:** Mt 13.57 **4:45:** Jn 2.23
**4:46:** Jn 2.1-11 **4:47:** Mt 8.5-6

uŋun dakon geni nandaŋek
Yesukon kiŋek monji sot
aŋ pali kimot do agit uŋun
aŋmilip asak do bisit tebai
iyigit.
48 Iyiŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
“Ji wasok tapmimi toŋ mibili
mibili dima pindatni kaŋ,
nandaŋ gadat dima akdaŋ.”
49 Yaŋban kila amin da yaŋ
iyigit, “Amin tagi, monjino
dima kimagakwan tepmi
piki.”
50 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit,
“Gak kiki. Monjigo
egipdisak.”
Yaŋban kila amin Yesu da
gen yagit uŋun do nandaban
bami aban tobil kigit.
51 Tobil kiŋakwan pi monjini
da apba kosiron domdom
aŋek yaŋ iyiwit, “Monjigo sot
yipmak da tagi egisak.”
52 Yaŋba yoyigit, “Ni
bisapmon sotni yipmaŋ
dek?”
Yaŋban iyiwit, “Apma gildat
tobil do 1 kilok giptimi kindap
sogit uŋun yawokgit.”
53 Yaŋba datni da yaŋ
nandagit, apma uŋun
bisapmonsi Yesu da yaŋ
nayigit, “Monjigo egipdisak.”
Yaŋ nandaŋek iyi gat ae amin
kabini yutnikon egipgwit
uŋun gat kisi nandaŋ gadat
awit.
54 Yesu Judia yipmaŋek
Galili kiŋ wasok tapmimi toŋ
uŋun aban kosit bamot agit.

## Yesu da Piŋkop gawak imim bisap madepmon amin yoyiŋ dekgit

*(Kilapmi 5-10)*

## 5

*Yesu da Betesda Pakbi Idapmon amin kinda aŋmilip agit*

1 Egi don Juda amin
dakon jap noknok bisap
madep kinda altaŋakwan Yesu
Jerusalem kigit.
2 Jerusalem kokup papmon
pakbi idap kinda tosok, Ibru
genon da Betesda yaŋ yoŋ.
Uŋun pakbi idap tip dam
madep dakon wigat kinda
mani Sipsip Wigat uŋun da
kapmatjok tosok. Pakbi idap
ileŋikon yik nandat yut 5 yaŋ
toŋ.
3-4 Uŋun yik nandat ta-
mokon sot amin morapmi
egipgwit: dabili mini amin,
ae kandapmi yokwi amin,
ae kidari alek taŋbi amin kisi
egipgwit.
5 Amin kinda egipgut uŋun
sotni taŋ imiŋakwan gin egak-
wan bilak 38 agit.
6 Yesu da uŋun amin
pagakwan kaŋek sot kilisi
agit yaŋ nandaŋek iyigit,
“Gak giptimgo kilek tosak do
nandisal?”
7 Yaŋban sot amin da kobogi
yaŋ iyigit, “Amin tagi, pakbi
da wayiŋ asak bisapmon
amin kinda da nak aŋpulugaŋ
pakbi idapmon abigi dima
nepmaŋdak. Nak pigik
do aŋapbo amin diwari da
ŋwapmaŋek pigi pigi aŋ.”

**4:48:** Jn 2.18; 1Ko 1.22 **4:50:** Mt 8.13 **4:54:** Jn 2.11 **5:8:** Mt 9.6

8 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Gak pɨdaŋ yalɨŋ potgo tɨmɨgek
kosit agɨp!”
9 Gen yaŋ iyɨŋakwan uŋudon
gɨn amɨn uŋun gɨptɨmɨ kɨlek
taŋban yalɨŋ potni tɨmɨgek
kosit agɨpgut.

Yo uŋun Sabat bɨsapmon al-
tagɨt,
10 do Juda amɨn da kɨlek
tagɨt amɨn yaŋ iyɨwit, “Abɨsok
uŋun Sabat bɨsap. Gak gen
teban yapmaŋek yalɨŋ potgo
tɨmɨgek agɨsal.”
11 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn
uŋun nak aŋmɨlɨp ak uŋun da
yaŋ nayɨk, ‘Gak pɨdaŋ yalɨŋ
potgo tɨmɨgek kosit agɨp!’ ”
12 Yaŋban iyɨwit, “ ‘Gak
pɨdaŋ yalɨŋ potgo tɨmɨgek
kosit agɨp!’ yaŋ uŋun namɨn
da gayɨk?”
13 Yesu amɨn morapmɨ da
bɨkbɨgon da kɨlɨ kɨgɨt, do kɨlek
tagɨt amɨn uŋun namɨn da
iyɨgɨt uŋun dɨma nandagɨt.
14 Don Yesu da Telagɨ Yut
Madep da nagalon pɨgek
amɨn uŋun kaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Nandaki, gak kɨlek tal. Yo
yokwi saŋbeŋek dɨma aki. Aki
kaŋ sot agɨl uŋun yapmaŋek
yo jɨgɨsi da altaŋ gamdɨsak.”
15 Iyɨŋban amɨn uŋun kɨŋ
Juda amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Yesu
da nak aŋmɨlɨp agɨt.”
16 Yesu uŋun Sabat
bɨsapmon yo yaŋ agɨt, do Juda
amɨn da wasaŋek yo yokwi
aŋɨmgwit.
17 Mani Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Datno yɨk nandarɨ mɨni pi
agɨt da aŋaŋ obɨsak, ae nakyo
kɨsi yaŋ gɨn asat.”
18 Yesu Sabat dakon gen
teban yapgut, ae uŋun gɨn
dɨma, Piŋkop uŋun naga
dakon Datno yaŋ yaŋek nak
Piŋkop gat arɨp yaŋ nandagɨt.
Uŋun yagɨt do Juda amɨn da
mibɨltok aŋakba kɨmotjak do
nandawit uŋun si yapmaŋek
wagɨlsi aŋatno kɨmotjak yaŋ
nandaba teban tagɨt.

*Piŋkop dakon Monji uŋun yaŋ dagok aŋɨbi*

19 Juda amɨn da yaŋ
nandaŋakwa Yesu da gen
kobogɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi
dayɨsat, Monjɨ uŋun iyɨ da
nandak nandagon yo kɨnda
arɨpmɨ dɨma asak. Datni da
yo asak uŋun kaŋek uŋun naŋ
gɨn asak. Dat da pi asak,
Monji kɨsi yaŋ gɨn asak.
20 Dat da Monji but dasi
galak taŋ ɨmɨŋek yo morap
asak uŋun Monji yolɨsak.
Wasok agɨt uŋun si yapmaŋek
Dat da wasok masɨ masɨmɨ
yolɨŋban ji uŋun pɨndagek
tamtam yokdaŋ.
21 Dat da amɨn kɨmakbi
paban pɨdaŋakwa egɨp egɨp
yomɨsak, uŋudeŋ gɨn Monjɨ da
namɨn amɨn do egɨp egɨp yom
do nandɨsak uŋun iyɨ dakon
galaktok yolek yomɨsak.
22-23 Dat da amɨn kɨnda
dakon aŋpakni dɨma kok-
wɨnɨkdak. Amɨn da Dat do
man madep ɨmaŋ, yaŋ gɨn
Monjɨ do man madep ɨmni
do aŋek amɨn kokwin agak
pi kɨsi morap uŋun Monji
do ɨmɨŋ mudagɨt. Amɨn

**5:10:** Ni 13.19; Jer 17.21 **5:18:** Mt 26.4; Jn 7.1; 10.30 **5:19:** Jn 5.30 **5:22-23:** Jn 5.27; Ya 10.42; Pil 2.10-11; 1Jn 2.23

kinda Monji man madep dima imisak kaŋ, Dat Monji yabekban pigit uŋunyo kisi man madep dima imisak.

24 “Nak asisi dayisat, amin kinda nak dakon gen nandaŋek Dat yabekban pigim uŋun nandaŋ gadaŋ imjak kaŋ, uŋun amin egip egip dagok dagogi mini abidosak. Uŋun amin gen pi tamokon dima atjak. Uŋun kimot yipmaŋek egip egip kili abidosok.

25 Nak asisi dayisat, bisap kinda apdisak, ae kili abik, uŋun bisapmon amin kimakbi Piŋkop Monji dakon gen nandaŋek egip egip abidokdaŋ.

26 Nido Dat uŋun iyikon egip egip tosok, do Monji kisi iyikon egip egip taŋ imjak do yaŋ dagok agit.

27 Monji uŋun Amin Dakon Monji egisak, do Dat da yaŋ mudaŋ iban gen kokwin asak.

28 Nak da gen yosot uŋun do but morap dima ani. Bisap kinda apdisak, uŋun bisapmon amin morap kimakbi kokupmon pokgoŋ uŋun Monji dakon gen nandaŋek

29 waŋga kiŋ mudokdaŋ. Aŋpak kilegi awit amin uŋun pidaŋek kalugi egipdaŋ. Ae aŋpak yokwi awit amin uŋun pidaŋek gen kokwin tamokon kwa gen kokwin amin da pasilni do yoyikdisak.”

*Amin diwari kisi da Yesu dakon mibili yawit*

30 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, “Nak naga da nandak nandagon yo kinda aripmi dima abeŋ. Datno dakon gen nandaŋek gen kokwin asat. Naga dakon galaktok yolek dima asat, Dat nak yabekgit uŋun dakon galaktok yoldat, do gen kokwin kilegi asat.

31 “Pi asat uŋun joŋigek naga do yaŋ teŋteŋok abeŋ kaŋ, amin da nak dakon gen tagi dima nandaŋ teban toni.

32 Mani amin kinda egisak uŋunyo kisi nak da pi asat uŋun joŋigek yaŋ teŋteŋok asak. Nak nandisat, gen yaŋ teŋteŋok asak uŋun bamisi yosok.*

33 “Ji da amin yabekba Jonon kwa Jon da nak do yaŋkwok bamisi agit.

34 Miktim amin kinda da nak dakon gen aŋteban asak uŋun da yo madep dima asak. Mani ji yokwikon baŋ pulugaŋ kini yaŋ do Jon da yaŋkwok agit uŋun do dayisat.

35 Jon uŋun lam kinda da yaŋ soŋek teŋteŋagit. Ji bisap pisipmisok uŋun dakon teŋteŋi do galak tawit.

36 “Mani pi asat uŋun yo kinda da joŋigek nak do yaŋ teŋteŋok asak uŋun da Jon da yaŋkwok agit uŋun yapmaŋdak. Yo uŋun pi morap Datno da aŋ mudokeŋ do namgut uŋun. Uŋun aŋapbo asi Dat da nak yabekban pigim uŋun nandaba bamisi asak.

---

**5:24:** Jn 3.15-18 **5:29:** Dan 12.2; Mt 16.27; Ya 24.15 **5:30:** Jn 5.19; 6.38
* **5:32:** Yesu da Piŋkop Datni do yosok. **5:36:** Jn 3.2; 14.11 **5:37:** Mt 3.17; Jn 5.32; 8.18

37 Datno nak yabekban
pɨgɨm uŋun da iyɨ pi asat uŋun
joŋɨgek yaŋ teŋteŋok asak.
Ji tekni bɨsap kɨnda dɨma
nandawit, bo tomni bɨsap
kɨnda dɨma kawit.
38 Dat dakon geni ji dɨma
abɨdoŋ, nido amɨn yabekban
pɨgɨt uŋun dɨma nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmaŋ.
39 Piŋkop da papiakon gen
toŋ uŋun da egɨp egɨp dagok
dagogɨ mɨni nimaŋ ji yaŋ nan-
daŋ. Yaŋdo, ji pini tebaisi
aŋek manjɨŋek nandaŋ kok-
wɨnɨk mudoŋ. Uŋun papia da
nak do yaŋkwok asak,
40 mani ji da egɨp egɨp
dagok dagogɨ mɨni abɨdok do
nagon ap do dɨmasi galak toŋ.
41 “Nak amɨn da man
madep namni do gen uŋun
dɨma yosot.
42 Mani nandaŋ damɨsat, ji
Piŋkop do but dasi dɨma galak
taŋ ɨmaŋ.
43 Nak Datno da manon
apbo ji da nak dɨma abɨdoŋ.
Mani amɨn kɨnda da iyɨ da
manon apjak kaŋ, ji tagɨsi
abɨdoni.
44 Ji notji da man madep
damni do nandaŋ, mani
Piŋkop kaloŋɨ da man madep
damjak do dɨma nandaŋ. Ji
yaŋ aŋek nianon da nandaŋ
gadat ani?
45 “Nak Daron kɨŋek ji
gen pikon depdɨsat yaŋ
dɨma nandani. Moses da
ji paŋpulugosak yaŋ nandaŋ
teban toŋ, mani dɨma. Moses
da iyɨ gen pikon depdɨsak.
46 Moses da nak do gen
mandagɨt. Geni do nandaba
bamɨ asak tam, nakyo kɨsi
nandaŋ gadaŋ nabam.
47 Mani uŋun gen mandagɨt
uŋun do nandaba bamɨ dɨma
asak, do nikon da nak dakon
gen do nandaba bamɨ asak?”

# 6

*Yesu da amɨn 5 tausen do jap yomgut*

*(Mt 14.13-21 ae Mk 6.30-44 ae Lk 9.10-17)*

1 Don Yesu Galili Pakbi
Ɨdap terɨ kɨnda do wɨgɨgɨt.
(Uŋun pakbi ɨdap mani kɨnda
Taiberias.)
2 Yesu da wasok tapmɨmɨ
toŋ aŋek sot amɨn paŋkɨlek
aban kawit, do amɨn
morapmɨsi da buŋon yolgwit.
3 Yolakwa Yesu ɨleŋon
wɨkwan paŋdet kabɨni gat
yɨkgwit.
4 Uŋun bɨsapmon Juda amɨn
dakon Yapyap Bɨlak Madep
kwaŋ tagɨt.
5 Yesu amɨn morapmɨsi
apba pɨndagek Pilip yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “On mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
do bret dukon baŋ yumaŋ
yomno noni?”
6 (Pilip si aŋkewalek kok
do yaŋ iyɨgɨt. Yesu uŋun
yaŋ akeŋ yaŋ uŋun ɨyɨ kɨlɨ
nandagɨt.)
7 Yaŋban Pilip da kobogɨ yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Nin moneŋ 200 danari
baŋ bret yumaŋ yomno amɨn
kaloŋ kaloŋ da bret jɨmjɨmjok
kɨnda arɨpmɨ dɨma tɨmɨk tɨmɨk
agagɨ.”
8 Yaŋban paŋdetni kɨnda
mani Andru, uŋun Saimon
Pita dakon padɨge, uŋun da
Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt,

**5:39:** Lk 24.27 **5:46:** Ya 3.22

9 “Monjɨsok kɨnda oni uŋun
dakon bret tɨmɨ 5 bali baŋ
wasaŋbi uŋun gat ae tap kɨlap
bamorɨ gat taŋ ɨmaŋ. Mani
on mɨŋat amɨn morapyo do
yomno arɨpmɨ dɨma asak.”
10 Yaŋban Yesu da yagɨt,
“Yoyɨŋba mɨŋat amɨnyo pabɨŋ
yɨtni.” Uŋun tɨmon joŋ tɨm
madep tagɨt. Wɨli 5 tausen
yaŋ da tɨlak pabɨŋ yɨkgwit.
11 Yɨk mudaŋakwa Yesu da
bret tɨmɨgek Piŋkop ya yaŋ
iyɨŋek amɨn yɨkgwit uŋun
do yoban galaktokni da
arɨpmon nawit. Ae tap kɨlap
tɨmɨgek yaŋ gɨn agɨt.
12 Jap naŋba arɨpmɨ aŋakwa
Yesu da paŋdetni yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Jap dɨwat naŋ dɨwaraŋ
uŋun kɨsi tɨmɨk paŋmuwutni.
Jɨmjɨmɨ kɨnda dɨma taŋ yokwi
toni.”
13 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban bret tɨmɨ
5 bali baŋ wasaŋbi naŋ
dɨwarɨkgwit uŋun yɨk madep
12 kabɨ sɨmɨlba tugawit.
14 Yesu da uŋun wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ aban kaŋek amɨn
da yaŋ yawit, “Asisi, Piŋkop
da kombɨ amɨn mɨktɨmon
yabet do yagɨt oni.”
15 Amɨn da Yesu uŋun
kɨla amɨn madepnin egɨ
nimjak do aŋteban aneŋ
yaŋ nandaŋakwa Yesu da
butni pɨndak mudagɨt, do
yopmaŋek iyɨ gɨn tobɨl ɨleŋon
wɨgɨgɨt.

*Yesu pakbi ɨdap kwenon bamaŋ bamaŋ kɨgɨt*

*(Mt 14.22-33 ae Mk 6.45-52)*

16 Pɨlɨn pɨlɨndo paŋdetni
pakbi ɨdapmon pɨgɨwit.
17 Aŋakwa pɨlɨn taŋakwan
Yesu dɨma opban kaŋ iyɨ
gɨn bot kɨndakon wɨgek
Kapaneam kokupmon kɨk do
pakbi ɨdap binap naŋ kɨwit.
18 Kɨŋakwa mɨrɨm madepsi
aŋakwan pakbi madepsi
tamalɨkgɨt.
19 Aŋakwan paŋdetni pakbi
wayɨgek 5 bo 6 kilomita
da tɨlak kɨŋek kaŋakwa Yesu
pakbi ɨdap kwenon bamaŋ
bamaŋ bot da kapmatjok
opban kaŋek pasalgwit.
20 Pasalba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Nak da naga obɨsat.
Ji dɨma pasolni.”
21 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu boron
wɨsak do but galaksi nan-
dawit. Boron wɨkwan uŋun
bɨsapmon gɨn kokup kɨk do
nandawit bot uŋudon akgɨt.

*Amɨn da Yesu wɨsɨwit*

22 Gɨldat kɨnda do mɨŋat
amɨn kabɨ madep pakbi ɨdap
terɨ kɨnda do egɨpgwit uŋun
sɨgɨn egɨpgwit. Egek yaŋ
nandawit, apma bot kaloŋɨ
kɨnda gɨn tagɨt, mani Yesu
uŋun boron paŋdetni gat dɨma
wɨgɨwit. Paŋdetni dagɨn wɨgek
kɨwit.
23 Yaŋ nandaŋek egakwa
bot dɨwarɨ Taiberias kokup
da apgwit. Abɨŋ Amɨn Tagɨ da
bret gɨsamɨgek yoban nawit,
uŋun kokup da kapmatjok
paŋabɨŋ akgwit.
24 Aŋakwa amɨn da Yesu gat
paŋdetni gat dɨma ekwaŋ yaŋ
pɨndakgwit, do bot tɨmɨgek
Kapaneam kokupmon Yesu
wɨsɨŋ kok do kɨwit.

**6:15:** Jn 18.36

*Yesu uŋun Kwen Kokup dakon bret*

25 Kiŋ pakbi ɨdap terɨ kɨnda
Yesu kaŋkwaŋ yaŋ iyɨwit,
“Yoyɨŋdet, gak ni bɨsapmon
ɨdon abɨl?”
26 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Asisi dayɨsat, ji bret
dabo naŋek butji tugawit
uŋun do aŋek nak wɨsɨŋ aŋaŋ
obeŋ. Wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ
dolɨko pɨndagek uŋun tɨlak
dakon mibɨlɨ nandawit, uŋun
do aŋek dɨma obeŋ.
27 Ji jap taŋ yokwi togɨ pak
do pi dɨma ani, egɨp egɨp
dagok dagogɨ mɨni dakon
jap uŋun pak do pi ani. Jap
uŋun Amɨn Dakon Monji
da damdɨsak. Yaŋ asak do
Piŋkop Dat da tɨlak agɨt.”
28 Yaŋban iyɨwit, “Nin niaŋsi
aŋek Piŋkop dakon pi aneŋ?”
29 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Piŋkop dakon pi
uŋun yaŋ: Ji Piŋkop da
amɨn yabekban apgut uŋun
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni.”
30-31 Gen uŋun yaŋban yaŋ
iyɨwit, “Babɨknin da mɨktɨm
kɨbɨrɨ tɨmon mana nawit.
Uŋun dakon gen Piŋkop da
papiakon yaŋ mandabi da
tosok:
‘Kwen Kokup dakon bret
amɨn do yoban nawit.’
Do gak niaŋ abi? Tɨlak
tapmɨmɨ toŋ niaŋensi kɨnda
naŋ abɨ kaŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ
gamneŋ?”
32 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Asisi dayɨsat, Kwen
Kokup dakon bret Moses
da dɨma damgut. Datno
da Kwen Kokup dakon bret
bamɨsi ji do damɨsak.
33 Amɨn Kwen Kokup
da pɨŋ mɨktɨmon mɨŋat
amɨn morapyo do egɨp egɨp
yomɨsak uŋun Piŋkop dakon
bretni.”
34 Yaŋban iyɨwit, “Amɨn tagɨ,
uŋun bret bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
nin do nibi.”
35 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt,
“Nak naga egɨp egɨp dakon
bret. Amɨn kɨnda nagon ap-
jak kaŋ, jap do ae saŋbeŋek
dɨma akdɨsak, ae amɨn kɨnda
nak nandaŋ gadaŋ namjak
kaŋ, pakbi do ae saŋbeŋek
dɨmasi akdɨsak.
36 “Nak yaŋ dayɨt, ji nak kɨlɨ
nandawit mani sigɨn dɨma
nandaŋ gadaŋ namaŋ.
37 Dat da mɨŋat amɨn
morapyo namɨsak uŋun da
nagon apdaŋ. Amɨn morap
nagon abaŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma
yolbo kɨni.
38 Nido nak naga dakon
galaktok yolek Kwen Kokup
da dɨma pɨgɨm. Namɨn da
nak yabekgɨt nak uŋun dakon
galaktok yol do pɨgɨm.
39 Datno nak yabekban
pɨgɨm uŋun dakon galaktok
uŋun yaŋ: Nak Datno da amɨn
kɨlɨ namgut uŋun kɨnda dɨma
yɨpbo pasɨljak. Mibɨ gɨldaron
kɨsisi pabo pɨdoni.
40 Datno dakon galaktok
uŋun yaŋ: amɨn morap
Monjɨ kaŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmni, uŋun kɨsisi egɨp egɨp
dagok dagogɨ mɨni do amɨn
ani do nandɨsak. Ae mibɨ

---

**6:27:** Jn 6.48-58 **6:29:** 1Jn 3.23 **6:30-31:** TP 16.14-15; IDT 11.7-9; Kap 78.24; Mt 16.1; Jn 2.18 **6:35:** Jn 4.14 **6:39:** Jn 10.28-29; 17.12

gɨldaron kɨsisi pabo pɨdoni do
nandɨsak.”
41 Yesu da nak naga bret
Kwen Kokup da pɨgɨm yaŋ
yagɨt do Juda amɨn da nand-
aba yokwi tok aŋ ɨmɨŋek gen
morapmɨ yawit.
42 Yaŋ yawit, “On Yesu,
Josep dakon monji gɨn, ma?
Meŋɨ ae datni uŋun nandaŋ
yomamaŋ. ‘Nak Kwen Kokup
da pɨgɨm’ yaŋ nianon da
yosok?”
43 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “Ji
nandaba yokwi tok aŋek dɨsi
gen gen dɨma abɨt.
44 Dat da nak yabekban
pɨgɨm. Amɨn kɨnda iyɨ da
galak togon nagon arɨpmɨ
dɨma apjak. Dat da nan-
dak nandakni aŋtagap aban
nagon tagɨ opjak. Ae mibɨ
gɨldaron nak da kɨmoron naŋ
abo pɨdokdɨsak.
45 Kombɨ amɨn da papi-
akon gen yaŋ toŋ:
‘Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn
morapyo yoyɨŋdetdɨsak.’
Amɨn morap Dat dakon gen
do mɨrak paŋek nandak nan-
dak paŋ uŋun nagon obaŋ.
46 Mɨktɨm amɨn kɨnda da
Dat dɨmasi kagɨt. Amɨn uŋun
Piŋkop gat egɨpgumal da
apgut uŋun dagɨn Dat kagɨt.
47 Nak asisi dayɨsat, nandaŋ
gadat asak amɨn uŋun egɨp
egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni do
amɨn asak.
48 Nak naga egɨp egɨp dakon
bret.
49 Babɨkji mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ tɨmon
mana nawit uŋun kɨmak mu-
dawit.
50 Mani bret Kwen Kokup da
pɨgɨt, amɨn da uŋun naŋek
arɨpmɨ dɨma kɨmotni.
51 Nak egɨp egɨp dakon bret
Kwen Kokup da pɨgɨm. Amɨn
kɨnda uŋun bret nosak kaŋ,
egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni
egɨpjak. Bret uŋun yomdɨsat
uŋun naga dakon sabamno,
mɨktɨm amɨn da egɨp egɨp
abɨdoni do yomdɨsat.”
52 Yaŋ yaŋban Juda amɨn da
iyɨ gɨn gen emat madepsi aŋek
yawit, “Uŋun amɨn nianon
da sabamni niban noneŋ do
yosok?”
53 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Asisi dayɨsat, ji Amɨn
Dakon Monji dakon sabam ae
yawiyo dɨma noni kaŋ, jikon
egɨp egɨp dɨma taŋ damjak.
54-55 Sabamno uŋun jap
bamɨsi ae yawino uŋun pakbi
bamɨsi, do amɨn kɨnda nak
dakon sabamno ae yawino
nosak kaŋ, egɨp egɨp dagok
dagogɨ mɨni egɨpjak. Aŋakwan
mibɨ gɨldaron kɨmoron naŋ
abo pɨdosak.
56 Nak dakon sabamno ae
yawino nosak amɨn uŋun
nagon egakwan nak uŋun
amɨnon egɨpbeŋ.
57 Dat egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ da
nak yabekban pɨgɨm. Uŋun
egɨsak do aŋek nak egɨsat.
Uŋun da tɨlak nak egɨsat do
aŋek nak nosak amɨn uŋun
kɨsi egɨpjak.
58 Bret on dasi Kwen
Kokup da pɨgɨt. Kalɨp babɨkji
bret uŋun naŋ egek don
kɨmakgwit. On bret uŋuden
dɨma. Amɨn kɨnda bret

**6:42:** Mt 13.55 **6:44:** Jn 6.65 **6:45:** Ais 54.13 **6:46:** Jn 1.18 **6:47:** Jn 3.15-16 **6:48:** Jn 6.32,58 **6:57:** 1Jn 3.24

on nosak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn
egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni
egɨpjak.”
59 Yesu gen on Kapaneam
kokupmon Juda amɨn da
muwut muwut yutnon egek
amɨn yoyɨŋ degek yagɨt.

*Egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ*
*mɨni dakon gen*

60 Yesu da gen uŋun yaŋban
nandaŋek paŋdetni morapmɨ
da yaŋ yawit, “Gen on yosok
uŋun jɨgɨsi. Namɨn da arɨpmɨ
abɨdosak?”
61 Paŋdetni da gen uŋun
do yaŋba yokwi tok aba
burɨ pɨndagek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Gen uŋun do nandaŋ gadatji
wɨtdal kɨsak, ma?
62 Ji kaŋakwa Amɨn Dakon
Monji kalɨp egɨpgut kokup-
mon aeni tobɨl wɨgɨsak kaŋ, ji
niaŋ nandani?
63 Telagɨ Wup da iyɨ amɨn
egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni
yomɨsak. Amɨn da iyɨ egɨp
egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni
arɨpmɨ dɨma tɨmɨtni. Gen
dayɨsat uŋun da Wup egɨp
egɨp damɨsak uŋun jikon
aŋabɨsak.
64 Mani jikon da amɨn
dɨwarɨ nandaŋ gadat dɨma
aŋ.” (Nandaŋ gadat dɨma
awit amɨn uŋun Yesu da
pini wasaŋek agɨron da kɨlɨ
nandaŋ yomɨŋ mudagɨt. Ae
namɨn da uwal da kɨsiron
yɨpjak uŋun kɨlɨ nandaŋ
ɨmgut.)
65 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Mibɨlɨ yaŋ do nak yaŋ
kɨlɨ dayɨgɨm, ‘Amɨn kɨnda Dat
da dɨma aŋtagap asak kaŋ,
nagon arɨpmɨ dɨma opjak.’ ”
66 Yesu da gen uŋun
yoyɨŋban paŋdetni dɨwarɨ
tobɨl kɨŋek Yesu saŋbeŋek
dɨma yolgwit.
67 Yaŋ aŋakwa Yesu paŋdetni
12 kabɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ae jiyo
kɨsi nepmaŋ dek kɨkdaŋ?”
68 Yoyɨŋban Saimon Pita da
kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ,
nin namɨnon kɨneŋ? Gak
dakon gen da egɨp egɨp dagok
dagogɨ mɨni nimɨsak.
69 Nin nandaŋ gadat aŋek
yaŋsi nandamaŋ, gak Piŋkop
dakon Telagɨ Amɨni.”
70 Yaŋban Yesu da yoyɨgɨt,
“Nak ji 12 kabɨ manjɨgɨm,
mani ji kabɨkon da kɨnda
uŋun Sunduk yombem.”
71 (Uŋun Judas, Saimon
Iskariot dakon monji do
yagɨt. Uŋun paŋdetni 12
kabɨkon nani kɨnda, mani
uŋun bin amɨn do Yesu uwal
da kɨsiron yɨpgut.)

# 7

*Ɨmal Yut Kabeŋ Bɨlagon*
*Yesu Jerusalem kɨgɨt*

1 Uŋun da kwenon Yesu
Galili Provinskon gɨn agɨpgut.
Juda amɨn da Yesu si aŋatno
kɨmotjak yaŋ nandawit, do
Judia Provinskon agɨp do
dɨma nandagɨt.
2 Juda amɨn dakon Ɨmal
Yut Kabeŋ Bɨlak uŋun dakon
bɨsap kwaŋ taŋakwan
3 Yesu dakon padɨk padɨkni
da yaŋ iyɨwit, “Gak on kokup
yɨpmaŋek Judia Provinskon

**6:64:** Jn 13.11 **6:65:** Jn 6.44 **6:68:** Mt 16.16 **7:1:** Jn 5.18 **7:2:** MS 23.34

kiŋek wasok tapmimi toŋ
aŋaki paŋdetgoni da koni.
4 Amin kinda amin
morapmi da nandaŋ imni
do nandisak kaŋ, yo pasili
dima asak. Gak yaŋ asal do
amin morapmi da dabilon abi
koni.”
5 (Padik padikniyo kisi
dima nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit
do gen uŋun yawit.)
6 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit, “Ji
galak tokjikon tagi agipni,
mani nak dakon bisap uŋun
dima kwaŋtak.
7 Miktim amin morap da
ji nandaba yokwi tok aripmi
dima aŋ damni, mani nak
aŋpak yokwi aŋ uŋun do yaŋ
kwok asat, do uŋun do nand-
aba yokwi tok aŋ namaŋ.
8 Ji jap noknok bisap madep
do Jerusalem kini. Nak dakon
bisap dima ak, do naga dima
kikeŋ.”
9 Gen uŋun yaŋ yaŋek Galili
Provinskon sigin egipgut.
10 Mani padik padikni jap
noknok bisap madepmon kiŋ
mudaŋakwa noman da dima,
pasilikon da buŋon don kigit.
11 Uŋun bilak bisap madep-
mon Juda amin dakon kila
amin da Yesu wisiŋek yaŋ
yawit, “Uŋun amin dukwan
egisak?”
12 Yaŋ yaŋakwa amin kabi
madep Jerusalem egipgwit
da gen pisigon da gen
yawit. Diwari da “Uŋun amin
tagisi” yaŋ yawit. Ae diwari
da “Dima, uŋun amin top
paŋkewaldak” yaŋ yawit.
13 Mani Juda amin dakon
kila amin do pasalek mibilni
noman dima yawit.
14 Jap noknok bisap madep
binapgwan Yesu uŋun Telagi
Yut Madep uŋun da nagalon
pigek amin yoyiŋ dekgit.
15 Aŋakwan Juda amin
dakon kila amin da geni uŋun
nandaŋ wuripdagek yaŋ
yawit, “On amin papia yut
dima wigek nandak nandak
madep dukon pagit?”
16 Yaŋ yaŋba yoyigit, “Gen
uŋun dayiŋ dekdat uŋun naga
dakon gen dima. Piŋkop
yabekban pigim uŋun dakon
gen naŋ dayisat.
17 Amin kinda Piŋkop dakon
gen guramitjak kaŋ, uŋun
da geno dakon mibili tagi
nandisak. Piŋkop dakon gen
naŋ yosot, bo naga da nandak
nandagon da yosot uŋun tagi
kokwinitjak.
18 Amin kinda iyi dakon
gen yosok, uŋun amin iyi man
madep pak do yosok. Mani
amin kinda yabet amini man
madep pasak do nandisak
uŋun amin topni mini, amin
kilegisi.
19 Kalip Moses da gen
teban damgut, mani jikon
da amin kinda da uŋun gen
teban dima guramikdak. Ji
nak nido nikba kimokgeŋ do
nandaŋ?”
20 Yaŋban kobogi yaŋ iyiwit,
“Koŋ kinda gagon egisak.
Namin da gikban kimokgi do
nandisak?”

**7:5:** Ya 1.14 **7:15:** Mt 13.54; Lk 2.47 **7:16:** Jn 12.49; 14.10 **7:18:** Jn 8.50
**7:19:** Ya 7.53; Ro 2.21-24 **7:20:** Jn 8.48; 10.20

21 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Nak wasok tapmɨmɨ
toŋ kaloŋɨ kɨnda agɨm uŋun
do wɨrɨpdakgwit.
22 Kalɨp Moses da monjɨsi
dakon gɨptɨm mandak dakon
aŋpak ani do dayɨgɨt. (Asi,
Moses iyɨ dɨma wasaŋek agɨt,
babɨkji Abraham da wasaŋek
agɨt.) Ji Moses dakon gen
teban yolek monjɨsi dakon
gɨptɨm Sabat bɨsapmon kɨsi
mandaŋ.
23 Ji Moses dakon gen
teban dɨma yapni do aŋek
monjɨsi dakon gɨptɨmni
Sabat bɨsapmon kɨsi mandaŋ
gɨn. Ji yaŋ aŋ, do nak da
Sabat bɨsapmon amɨn kɨnda
aŋmɨlɨp agɨm uŋun do butjap
nido nandaŋ namaŋ?
24 Ji dabɨl dagɨn pɨndagek
nandaŋ kokwin aŋ. Yo morap
kokwin agak bamɨsi ani kaŋ
uŋun tagɨsi.”

*Yesu uŋun niaŋen amɨn kɨnda?*

25 Jerusalem kokup pap-
mon amɨn dɨwarɨ da yawit,
“On amɨn naŋ kɨla amɨn da
aŋakba kɨmotjak do nandaŋ,
ma?
26 Kabɨt, nomansi agek gen
yaŋakwan gen kɨnda dɨma
iyaŋ. Kɨla amɨn da asi uŋun
Kristo yaŋ nandaŋ ɨmaŋ?
27 Uŋun amɨn kokupni
uŋudon yaŋ nandaŋ ɨmamaŋ.
Kristo apjak bɨsapmon amɨn
da dukon amɨn kɨnda yaŋ
dɨma nandaŋ ɨmdaŋ.”
28 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Yesu uŋun
Telagɨ Yut Madep da nagalon
amɨn yoyɨŋ degek gen pap-
mon da yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji nak
dakon mibɨlno ae kokupno
dukwan tosok uŋun nandaŋ.
Mani nak naga da galak to-
gon dɨma pɨgɨm. Datno nak
yabekban pɨgɨm uŋun topni
mɨnisi. Ji uŋun dɨma nandaŋ
ɨmaŋ,
29 mani nak uŋun gat
egɨpgumak, ae uŋun da nak
yabekban pɨgɨm, do uŋun
nandaŋ ɨmɨsat.”
30 Gen uŋun yaŋban nan-
daŋek dam tebanon yɨp do
awit, mani bɨsapni dɨma
agɨt do amɨn kɨnda da dɨma
abɨdagɨt.
31 Amɨn morapmɨ da nan-
daŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek yaŋ yawit,
“Amɨn kɨnda da don abɨŋek
on amɨn da wasok tapmɨmɨ
toŋ asak uŋun yapmaŋek
morapmɨsi asak? Arɨpmɨ
dɨma, do on Kristo bo?”

*Yesu abɨdok do obip amɨn yabekgwit*

32 Amɨn da Yesu do gen
pɨsɨgon da yaŋ nandat aŋ
ɨmɨŋakwa Parisi amɨn da nan-
dawit. Nandaŋek mukwa so-
gok amɨn dakon amɨn madep
kabɨ gat Parisi amɨn gat da
Yesu abɨdok do obip amɨn
yabekgwit.
33 Aŋakwa Yesu da gen yaŋ
yagɨt, “Nak bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok
ji gat egek yabekban pɨgɨm
amɨnon tobɨl wɨgɨkeŋ.
34 Wɨgapbo ji nak wɨsɨkdaŋ,
mani dɨma nandakdaŋ. Ae
nak da kokup egɨpbeŋ uŋudon
ji arɨpmɨ dɨma wɨgɨkdaŋ.”

---

**7:22:** WW 17.9-13; MS 12.3 **7:23:** Jn 5.8-10,16 **7:27:** Jn 7.41; 9.29 **7:28:** Mt 11.27; Jn 8.55 **7:30:** Jn 7.44 **7:34:** Jn 8.21; 13.36

35 Yaŋban Juda amɨn dakon
kɨla amɨn da notni yoyɨŋ
yoyɨŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Uŋun
dukwan kɨŋakwan dɨma
koneŋ do yosok? Juda amɨn
notnin Grik amɨn kabɨkon
ekwaŋ uŋudon kɨŋek Grik
amɨn yoyɨŋ detjak do yosok?
36 Uŋun da yaŋ yak,
‘Wɨgapbo ji nak wɨsɨkdaŋ,
mani dɨma nandakdaŋ.’ Ae ‘Ji
nak da kokup egɨpbeŋ uŋudon
arɨpmɨ dɨma wɨgɨkdaŋ’ yaŋ
yak. Gen uŋun nianon da
yak?”

*Yesu da pakbɨ egɨp egɨpmɨ
toŋ do yagɨt*

37 Jap noknok bɨsap madep
egɨpgwit uŋun dakon mibɨ
gɨldat uŋun bɨsap madepsi.
Uŋun bɨsapmon Yesu da
pɨdaŋ agek gen papmon da
yaŋ yagɨt, “Amɨn kɨnda pakbɨ
do asak kaŋ, nagon abɨŋek
nosak.
38 Amɨn kɨnda nak nan-
daŋ gadaŋ namjak kaŋ,
Piŋkop gen da yosok uŋun da
arɨpmon burɨkon da pakbɨ
morapmɨ egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ dasi
pak aŋaŋ kɨkdɨsak.”
39 (Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmni amɨn da don Telagɨ Wup
abɨdoni do gen uŋun yagɨt.
Uŋun bɨsapmon Yesu man
madep dɨma pagɨt, do Telagɨ
Wup dɨma yobɨ.)

*Amɨn da waseŋ kɨ kabɨ
bamot awit*

40 Amɨn dɨwarɨ da Yesu
da gen yagɨt uŋun nandaŋek
yaŋ yawit, “Asisi, on Kombɨ
Amɨn Piŋkop da yabekban
mɨktɨmon pɨsak do yagɨt oni.”
41 Yaŋakwa dɨwarɨ da yawit,
“On amɨn uŋun Kristo.”
Ae dɨwarɨ da yawit, “Dɨma.
Kristo uŋun Galili Provinskon
da dɨma altosak.
42 Piŋkop da papiakon
gen yaŋ tosok: Kristo uŋun
kɨla amɨn madep Dewit
dakon yawi dɨwat kabɨkon
da altosak. Uŋun kalɨp Dewit
da egɨpgut kokup Betlehem
uŋudon altokdɨsak.”
43 Amɨn da Yesu do nandak
nandak yaŋ paŋek waseŋ kɨ
kabɨ bamorɨ awit.
44 Dɨwarɨ da dam tebanon
yɨp do nandawit, mani amɨn
kɨnda da dɨma abɨdagɨt.

*Kɨla amɨn da Yesu dɨma
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit*

45 Obip amɨn uŋun tobɨl
mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
amɨn madep kabɨ gat Parisi
amɨn garon kwa yaŋ yoyɨwit,
“Ji nido uŋun amɨn dɨma
abɨdaŋ aweŋ?”
46 Yaŋba obip amɨn da
yoyɨwit, “Amɨn kɨnda da uŋun
amɨn da gen yosok uŋuden
kɨnda dɨma yagɨt.”
47 Yaŋba Parisi amɨn
da yoyɨwit, “Ji kɨsi bo
paŋkewalak?
48 Kɨla amɨn kɨnda bo Parisi
amɨn kɨnda da uŋun amɨn
dɨmasi nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgut.
49 Uŋun amɨn kabɨ madep
gen teban dɨma nandaba
pɨsosok, do Piŋkop da uŋun
amɨn kabɨ jobɨt tɨmɨtni do
yagɨt.”

**7:37:** MS 23.36; Ais 55.1; Jn 4.14 **7:38:** Ais 58.11 **7:39:** Jn 16.7; 20.22; Ya 2.4 **7:40:** Jn 6.14 **7:41:** Jn 1.46 **7:42:** Kap 89.3-4; Mai 5.2 **7:46:** Mk 1.22 **7:48:** Jn 12.42 **7:50:** Jn 3.1-2

50 Nikodemus, uŋun kaliɨp
Yesukon kiɨgiɨt, uŋun kiɨla amiɨn
gat Parisi gat da kabiɨkon nani
kiɨnda. Uŋun da yaŋ yoyiɨgiɨt,
51 “Gen tebanin da yaŋ
yosok, Amiɨn kiɨnda iyiɨ dakon
mibiɨlni diɨma yaŋban nan-
daŋek iɨsal dogiɨn yokwi al yaŋ
ariɨpmiɨ diɨma iyiɨgiɨ.”
52 Yaŋ yaŋban iyiɨwit, “Gak
kiɨsi Galili amiɨn, ma? Gak
Piŋkop da papiakon gen
toŋ uŋun pakyaŋsi manjiɨŋek
nandaki kaŋ, kombiɨ amiɨn
kiɨnda Galili Provinskon da
ariɨpmiɨ diɨma altokdiɨsak yaŋ
nandakdiɨsal.”

*Miɨŋat kiɨnda yokwi agiɨt uŋun Yesukon aŋaŋ apgwit*

53 Yaŋ iyiɨŋakwa amiɨn kiɨsi
yutnikon kiɨŋ kiɨŋ awit.

# 8

1 Mani Yesu Iɨleŋ Olipmon
wiɨgiɨgiɨt.
2 Wiɨsa dagokdosi aeni
Telagiɨ Yut Madep da na-
galgwan piɨgakwan amiɨn
morapmiɨ iyiɨkon apgwit.
Abiɨŋakwa Yesu pabiɨŋ yiɨgek
amiɨn yoyiɨŋ dekgiɨt.
3 Aŋakwan gen teban
yoyiɨŋdet gat Parisi amiɨn
gat da miɨŋat kiɨnda abiɨdaŋ
aŋapgwit. Amiɨn da kaŋakwa
uŋun miɨŋat da yumabi agiɨt.
Aŋabiɨŋ amiɨn da dabiɨlon yiɨpba
4 agakwan Yesu yaŋ iyiɨwit,
“Yoyiɨŋdet, on miɨŋat da yum-
abi si aŋakwan amiɨn da kaŋ.
5 Gen tebanon Moses da
gen kiɨnda yagiɨt uŋun yaŋ:
miɨŋat uŋuden tiɨpbaŋ aŋakba
kiɨmotjak. Gak da uŋun do
niaŋ nandiɨsal?”
6 Yesu da gen yokwi kiɨnda
yaŋban gen pikon yiɨpneŋ yaŋ
nandaŋek aŋkewalgwit. Mani
Yesu gawak piɨgek kiɨsiriɨ da
miɨktiɨmon kiɨlda mandagiɨt.
7 Aŋakwan gen siɨgiɨn
iyiɨŋakwa piɨdaŋek yaŋ yoyiɨgiɨt,
“Jikon da amiɨn kiɨnda yokwi
kiɨnda diɨma agiɨt kaŋ, uŋun
amiɨn da mibiɨltok miɨŋat da
kwenon tiɨp aŋatjak.”
8 Yaŋ yaŋek aeni gawagek
miɨktiɨmon kiɨlda mandagiɨt.
9 Gen uŋun yaŋban nan-
daŋek amiɨn iyiɨ kaloŋ kaloŋ
kiɨŋ kiɨŋ awit. Biɨlakni
morapmiɨ amiɨn da mibiɨl taŋek
kiɨŋakwa biɨlakni kaloŋiɨsok
amiɨn da buŋon kiɨwit. Kiɨŋ mu-
daŋakwa Yesu iyiɨ giɨn egakwan
miɨŋat uŋun iɨŋamnikon akgiɨt.
10 Agakwan Yesu piɨdaŋ
agek yaŋ iyiɨgiɨt, “Miɨŋat, amiɨn
morap uŋun dukwan keŋ?
Amiɨn kiɨnda gen pikon gep do
diɨma akdak on?”
11 Yaŋban miɨŋat da yagiɨt,
“Amiɨn tagiɨ, amiɨn kiɨnda diɨma
akdak.”
Yaŋban Yesu da iyiɨgiɨt,
“Nakyo kiɨsi gen pikon diɨma
gepbeŋ. Gak kiɨŋ aego yo
yokwi diɨma aki.”

*Yesu uŋun miɨktiɨm dakon teŋteŋiɨ*

12 Yesu da miɨŋat aminyo
yaŋ yoyiɨgiɨt, “Nak naga
miɨktiɨm dakon teŋteŋiɨ. Amiɨn
kiɨnda nak noljak kaŋ, uŋun
amiɨn piɨlin tukgwan diɨma
agiɨpjak. Egiɨp egiɨp dakon

**7:52:** Jn 7.41-42 **8:5:** MS 20.10; GT 22.22-24 **8:7:** GT 17.7 **8:11:** Jn 5.14
**8:12:** Ais 49.6; Jn 1.4-9; 9.5; 12.46

teŋteŋɨ da uŋun amɨnon
tosak.”
13 Yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek
Parisi amɨn da Yesu yaŋ
iyɨwit, “Gak gaga naŋ joŋɨgek
gaga do yaŋkwok asal, do
nandano bamɨ dima asak.”
14 Yaŋba Yesu da gen kobogɨ
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Uŋun asi, nak
naga joŋɨgek yaŋkwok asat.
Nak dukwan da apgum ae
dukwan kɨkeŋ uŋun nandɨsat,
do yaŋkwok asat uŋun bamɨsi
yosot. Mani nak dukwan
da apgum ae dukwan kɨkeŋ
uŋun ji dima nandaŋ.
15 Ji amɨn kokwin aŋ uŋun
mɨktɨm da aŋpagon kokwin
aŋ. Nak amɨn kɨnda dima
kokwinɨkdat.
16 Mani nak amɨn kok-
win abom tam bamɨsi kok-
winɨkgom. Nido nak naga
gɨn amɨn kokwin dima asat,
Datno nak yabekban pɨgɨm
uŋun da nak aŋpulugaŋban
kokwin amak.
17 Ji da gen tebanon gen yaŋ
tosok, Amɨn bamorɨ da gen
kaloŋɨ naŋgɨn yaŋkwok amal
kaŋ, uŋun da gen bamɨ asak.
18 Nak naga naŋ joŋɨgek
naga do yaŋkwok asat, ae Dat
nak yabekban pɨgɨm uŋunyo
kɨsi nak naŋ joŋɨgek yaŋkwok
asak.”
19 Yaŋban Parisi amɨn da
yaŋ iyɨwit, “Datgo dukwan
egɨsak?”
Yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Ji nak dima
nandaŋ namaŋ, ae Datno kɨsi
dima nandaŋ ɨmaŋ. Nandaŋ
namaŋ tam, Datnoyo kɨsi tagɨ
nandaŋ ɨbam.”
20 Yesu uŋun Telagɨ Yut
Madep dakon burɨ kɨnda
paret yopgwit uŋudon egek
amɨn yoyɨŋ degek gen uŋun
yagɨt. Mani bɨsapni dima
agɨt, do amɨn kɨnda da dima
abɨdagɨt.

*Yesu da iyɨ kɨsak kokup-*
*mon arɨpmɨ dima kɨni do yagɨt*

21 Yesu da saŋbeŋek amɨn
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak depmaŋ
kɨko ji nak wɨsɨkdaŋ, mani
yokwisi taŋ damɨŋakwa
kɨmotdaŋ. Nak da kɨkeŋon
arɨpmɨ dima apni.”
22 Gen yaŋ yaŋban nan-
daŋek Juda amɨn da iyɨ gɨn
yaŋ yawit, “‘Nak kɨkeŋon
arɨpmɨ dima apni’ yaŋ uŋun
nido yosok? Iyɨ naŋ aŋagek
kɨmot do yosok?”
23 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji mɨgon amɨn. Nak
kwen amɨn. Ji mɨktɨm amɨn,
mani nak mɨktɨm amɨn dima.
24 Yaŋdo, kɨlɨ dayɨt, ji
yokwisi taŋ damɨŋakwa
kɨmotdaŋ. Ji nak Uŋun Amɨn
yaŋ dima nandaŋ gadaŋ
namni kaŋ, yokwisi taŋ
damɨŋakwa kɨmotdaŋ.”
25 Yaŋban iyɨwit, “Gak
namɨn?”
Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “Nak
kɨlɨ dayɨgɨm da dayɨŋ aŋaŋ
obɨsat.
26 Ji dakon aŋpak kok-
winɨgek gen morapmɨsi tagɨ
yokeŋ. Mani Amɨn nak
yabekban pɨgɨm uŋun top
dima yosok. Gen morap
uŋun yaŋban nandagɨm uŋun

**8:14:** Jn 5.31-32; 7.28 **8:15:** Jn 12.47 **8:16:** Jn 5.30; 8.29 **8:17:** GT 19.15
**8:18:** 1Jn 5.9 **8:20:** Jn 7.30 **8:21:** Jn 7.34; 13.33 **8:23:** Jn 3.31

baŋ mɨktɨm amɨnon yaŋ teŋteŋosot.”

27 Gen uŋun yoyɨŋakwan
Datni do yosok yaŋ dɨma
nandawit,
28 do Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji
Amɨn Dakon Monji aŋenagek
nak Uŋun Amɨn yaŋ nandaŋ
namdaŋ. Uŋun bɨsapmon nak
naga da nandak nandagon
yo dɨma asat yaŋ nandak-
daŋ. Dat da nayɨŋ dekgɨt uŋun
baŋgɨn yosot yaŋ nandakdaŋ.
29 Nak yabekban pɨgɨm
amɨn uŋun nak gat ekwamak.
Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ nak Dat
dakon galaktok yoldat, do
dɨma nepmaŋ dekdak.”
30 Gen uŋun yaŋakwan gɨn
amɨn morapmɨ da nandaŋek
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit.

*Gen bamɨ da amɨn pulugaŋ yopdɨsak*

31 Yesu da Juda amɨn
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Nak dakon gen
guramɨtni kaŋ, nak dakon
paŋdetnoni bamɨsi egɨpdaŋ.
32 Yaŋ egek gen bamɨ nan-
daŋ pɨsaŋba uŋun da pulugaŋ
depdɨsak.”
33 Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nin
Abraham dakon babɨkni
kabɨ ekwamaŋ. Nin bɨsap
kɨndakon amɨn kɨnda
dakon oman monjɨni dɨma
egɨpgumaŋ. Do nianon da
amɨn tagɨnin da kɨsiron da
pulugaŋ kɨneŋ do yosol?”
34 Yaŋba Yesu da gen
kobogɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi
dayɨsat, amɨn morap yokwi
aŋ uŋun yokwi dakon oman
monjɨni ekwaŋ.
35 Oman monjɨ amɨn yurɨ
kɨnda gat toktogɨsi dɨma ek-
waŋ. Monjɨ dagɨn toktogɨ ek-
waŋ.
36 Yaŋdo, Monjɨ da pulugaŋ
depjak kaŋ, ji wagɨlsi pulu-
gaŋ depbi.
37 “Ji Abraham dakon amɨn
kabɨ yaŋ nandaŋ damɨsat.
Mani nak dakon gen abɨdok
do dɨma nandaŋ, do nɨkba
kɨmokgeŋ do nandaŋ.
38 Datno da yo morap
nolɨgɨt uŋun do dayɨsat. Ae
datji da aŋpak ani do dayɨgɨt,
ji uŋun baŋ aŋ.”
39 Yaŋban nandaŋek Juda
amɨn da yaŋ iyɨwit, “Datnin
uŋun Abraham.”
Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt,
“Ji asi Abraham dakon mon-
jini tam, Abraham da iyɨ
aŋpak agɨt uŋun baŋ abam.
40 Piŋkop da gen bamɨ
morap yaŋban nandagɨm
uŋun baŋ dayɨsat. Aŋapbo
ji nak nɨkba kɨmokgeŋ do
nandaŋ. Abraham yaŋ dɨma
agɨt.
41 Ji datji dakon aŋpak uŋun
baŋgɨn aŋ.”
Yaŋban iyɨwit, “Nin
gwamda dɨma. Datnin uŋun
Piŋkop kaloŋ gɨn.”
42 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Nak Piŋkop gat
egɨpgumak da pɨgɨm. Nak
naga da galak togon dɨma
pɨgɨm. Piŋkop da yabekban
pɨgɨm, do Piŋkop uŋun asi
Datji tam, ji da nak do but
dasi galak taŋ nabam.

**8:28:** Jn 3.14 **8:33:** Mt 3.9 **8:34:** Ro 6.16,20 **8:39:** Mt 3.9 **8:41:** Ais 63.16
**8:44:** 1Jn 3.8

43 Gen yosot uŋun ji da dima
nandaba pisosok. Nido geno
abidok do dima nandaŋ.
44 Ji datji Sunduk uŋun
dakon monjini egek galak-
tokni yol do tagisi nandaŋ.
Kalipsi wasok wasogikon
amin dapdap kinda egipgut.
Gen bami uŋun iyikon dima
tosok, do gen bami uŋun dima
yoldak. Uŋun top gen dakon
datni egisak, do iyi dakon gen
yaŋek top yosok.
45 Mani nak gen bami
yosot, ae ji geno do nandaba
bami dima asak.
46 Nak yokwi asat yaŋ
nandaŋ, ma? Yaŋ nandaŋ
kaŋ yokwi asat uŋun ji da
tagi aŋteŋteŋ ani. Mani gen
bami yosot kaŋ, nido geno do
nandaba bami dima asak?
47 Piŋkop dakon amin
ekwaŋ uŋun da gen morap
yosok uŋun nandaŋ. Mani ji
Piŋkop dakon amin dima ek-
waŋ, do geni dima nandaŋ."

*Yesu gat Abraham gat dakon gen*

48 Yesu da gen yaŋ yaŋban
Juda amin da yaŋ iyiwit, "Gak
Samaria amin kinda, koŋ
kinda da gak da buron egisak.
Uŋun gen bami yomaŋ?"
49 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit,
"Nak da buron koŋ kinda
dima egisak. Nak da Datno
nandabo wukwan imiŋapbo,
ji da nak do nandaba pisak.
50 Amin da nandaba wuk-
wan namni do pi dima asat.
Amin kinda gen kokwin amin
egisak, uŋun da mano wuk-
wisi tosak do pini asak.
51 Nak asisi dayisat, amin
kinda da nak dakon gen
guramitjak kaŋ, uŋun amin
dimasi kimotjak."
52 Yaŋban nandaŋek Juda
amin da Yesu yaŋ iyiwit,
"Yaŋ yaŋaki gak da buron
koŋ kinda asisi egisak yaŋsi
nandamaŋ. Abraham gat
kombi amin gat uŋun kisi kili
kimakgwit, mani gak da yosol
'Amin kinda da nak dakon
gen guramitjak kaŋ, uŋun
amin dimasi kimotjak.'
53 Gak datnin Abra-
ham uŋun yapmaŋdat yaŋ
nandisal, ma? Abraham
gat kombi amin gat kili
kimakgwit. Gak nianen amin
kinda yaŋ nandisal?"
54 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyigit, "Nak amin da nand-
aba wukwan namni do
pi abeŋ kaŋ, mano piŋbisi
asak. Mani Datno da mano
madepsi tosak do pini asak. Ji
da Datno do uŋun nin dakon
Piŋkop yaŋ yoŋ.
55 Ji uŋun dima nandaŋ
imaŋ, mani nak nandaŋ
imisat. Nak naga dima
nandaŋ imisat yaŋ yokeŋ
kaŋ, ji yombem gin top amin
akeŋ. Mani nak nandaŋ
imiŋek geni guramikdat.
56 Babikji Abraham uŋun
nak dakon bisap kok do tagisi
nandagit. Uŋun kaŋek but
kwaktok nandagit."
57 Juda amin da gen uŋun
yaŋban nandaŋek yaŋ iyiwit,
"Gak dakon bilakgo 50 dima
aŋakwan gak da nak Abraham
kagim yaŋ yosol, ma?"

**8:46:** 2Ko 5.21; 1Pi 2.22 **8:47:** 1Jn 4.6 **8:48:** Mk 3.21-22 **8:51:** Jn 5.24
**8:58:** Jn 1.1

58 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi dayɨsat,
Abraham dɨma altaŋakwan
nak kɨlɨ egɨpgum da egɨsat.”
59 Yaŋ yaŋakwan tɨp tɨmɨgek
aŋakba kɨmotjak do nan-
dawit. Mani Yesu uŋun
pasɨlek Telagɨ Yut Madep
dakon nagal yɨpmaŋek waŋga
kɨgɨt.

# 9

*Amɨn dabɨlɨ mɨni kɨnda dakon gen*

1 Yesu kosit agek amɨn
dabɨlɨ mɨni kɨnda meŋɨ da yaŋ
aŋalagɨt kagɨt.
2 Kaŋakwan paŋdetni da yaŋ
iyɨwit, “Yoyɨŋdet, namɨn da
yokwi aban on amɨn dabɨlɨ
mɨni da altagɨt. Iyɨ agɨt bo
meŋɨ datniyo da agɨmal?”
3 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt, “On
amɨn iyɨ yokwi agɨt bo ae
meŋ datniyo da yokwi agɨmal
uŋun do dɨma. Piŋkop da wa-
sok kɨnda on amɨnon noman
aban amɨn da koni do dabɨlɨ
mɨni altagɨt.
4 Piŋkop da nak yabekban
apgum uŋun dakon pini
gɨldat kalba aneŋsɨ. Pɨlɨn
tokdɨsak. Amɨn kɨnda da
kalbi pi arɨpmɨ dɨma asak.
5 Nak mɨktɨmon egɨsaron
nak naga on mɨktɨm dakon
teŋteŋɨ.”
6 Yesu gen uŋun yaŋek
mɨktɨmon ɨlɨp sulek mɨktɨm
gat dagapmɨkban neŋak aban
dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn da dabɨlon
wɨrɨrɨkgɨt.
7 Yaŋ aŋek iyɨgɨt, “Gak
kɨŋ Silom Pakbi Łdapmon
pakbi soki.” (Silom dakon
mɨbɨlɨ uŋun “Yabekbi.”)
Dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn uŋun kɨŋ
pakbi soŋ dabɨlɨ sɨŋtaŋakwan
yomanikon apgut.
8 Apban kokup ɨsalni gat ae
yo do bɨsit yaŋakwan kawit
amɨn gat da yaŋ yawit, “On
amɨn uŋun kalɨp yɨgek amɨn
da moneŋ ɨmni do bɨsit
yoyɨgɨt uŋun amɨn bo?”
9 Dɨwarɨ da yawit, “Asi, on
uŋun amɨn.” Aŋakwa dɨwarɨ
da yawit, “Kagɨmaŋ amɨn
uŋun yombem, mani on uŋun
amɨn dɨma.”
Yaŋ yaŋakwa amɨn uŋun iyɨ
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak uŋun mani.”
10 Yaŋban iyɨwit, “Nianŋsɨ
aŋek dabɨlgo kɨlek tak?”
11 Yaŋba gen kobogɨ yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn kɨnda mani
Yesu yaŋ iyaŋ uŋun da
mɨktɨm baŋ neŋak wasaŋek
dabɨlnokon wɨrɨrɨgek yaŋ
nayɨk, ‘Gak kɨŋ Silom Pakbi
Łdapmon pakbi soki.’ Yaŋ
nayɨŋban kɨŋ pakbi soŋek
dabɨlno kɨlek taŋban yo
pɨndat.”
12 Yaŋban iyɨwit, “Uŋun
amɨn dukwan egɨsak?”
Yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Nak dɨma
nandɨsat.”

*Parisi amɨn da dabɨlɨ sɨŋtagɨt amɨn uŋun dakon geni yawit*

13 Amɨn dabɨlɨ mɨni egɨpgut
da sɨŋtagɨt uŋun iyɨŋ aŋaŋ
Parisi amɨnon kɨwit.
14 Yesu da mɨktɨm baŋ
neŋak wasaŋek dabɨlnikon
wɨrɨrɨkban sɨŋtagɨt uŋun
Sabat bɨsapmon agɨt.

---

**9:2:** Esi 18.20; Lk 13.2,4 **9:3:** Jn 11.4 **9:5:** Mt 5.14; Jn 8.12 **9:6:** Mk 8.23

15 Uŋun do aŋek Parisi amin
da aeni iyiwit, “Dabilgo niaŋsi
aŋek kilek taŋban siŋtal?”
Yaŋba yagit, “Uŋun da
neŋak dabilnokon wiririkban
pakbikon suganek siŋtat da
yo pindakdat.”
16 Yaŋban Parisi amin
diwari da yaŋ yawit, “Uŋun
amin Sabat dakon gen teban
yapmaŋdak, do Piŋkop da
dima yabekban apgut, yaŋ
nandamaŋ.”
Mani diwari da yawit,
“Uŋun yokwi pakpak amin
tam wasok tapmimi toŋ yaŋ
dima aban.” Parisi amin gen
bamori yaŋ yaŋek waseŋ ki
kabi bamori awit.
17 Aeni dabili siŋtagit amin
yaŋ iyiwit, “Uŋun amin wa-
sok aban dabilgo siŋtak amin
do niaŋen amin kinda yaŋ
nandisal?”
Yaŋba yagit, “Uŋun kombi
amin kinda.”
18 Juda amin da uŋun amin
dabili mini egipgut da siŋtagit
uŋun do nandaba bami dima
agit. Yaŋ nandawit do uŋun
amin dakon meŋi datniyo
apjil do gen yipgwit.
19 Gen yipba kwan apbal
yaŋ yoyiwit, “Asi on monji
jil dakon? Dabili mini altagit
yaŋ yomal amin on uŋun?
Yaŋ kaŋ niaŋ aŋek dabili
kilektak?”
20 Yoyiŋba meŋi datniyo da
yaŋ yoyigimal, “Asi, on monji
nit dakon, dabili mini naŋ
meŋi da yaŋ aŋalagit.
21 Mani niaŋon da dabili
siŋtak uŋun nit dima nan-
damak. Ae namin da dabili
aban pisak, uŋunyo kisi nit
dima nandamak. Uŋun amin
madep kili agit, do iyinaŋ
iyiŋba kobogi tagi dayisak.”
22 Juda amin dakon kila
amin da gen teban kinda
yaŋ yipgwit, Amin kinda da
Yesu uŋun Kristo yaŋ yosak
kaŋ, uŋun amin Juda amin
da muwut muwut yutnon
dimasi wigisak. Gen teban
yaŋ yipgwit, do meŋi datni
da Juda amin do pasalek yaŋ
yagimal,
23 “Uŋun amin madep kili
agit, do iyi naŋ iyiŋba kobogi
dayisak.”
24 Kalip dabili mini egipgut
amin uŋun ae kosiri kinda
gat iyiŋba opban yaŋ iyiwit,
“Piŋkop man madep imiŋek
yaŋ teban tok tebaisi kinda
aŋek gen bami gin yoki. Uŋun
amin uŋun yokwi pakpak
amin kinda yaŋ nandamaŋ.”
25 Yaŋba amin uŋun da gen
kobogi yaŋ yoyigit, “Uŋun
amin uŋun yokwi pakpak
amin kinda bo dima uŋun
dima nandisat. Mani yo
kaloŋi nandisat, uŋun nak
dabilno mini egipgum da
abisok siŋtosot.”
26 Yaŋban iyiwit, “Uŋun da
niaŋsi aŋgamik? Niaŋon da
dabilgo siŋtak?”
27 Yaŋba yoyigit, “Nak kili
dayiko dima nandayiŋ. Ae
nido sigin nandak do yoŋ? Ji
kisi paŋdetni egip do aŋek yoŋ,
ma?”
28 Yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ
imiŋek gen yaŋ iyiwit, “Gak
uŋun amin dakon paŋdetni,

**9:17:** Jn 4.19

mani nin Moses dakon
paŋdetni ekwamaŋ.
29 Piŋkop da Moses gen
iyɨgɨt yaŋ nandamaŋ, mani
uŋun amɨn dukwan da apgut
uŋun nin dɨma nandamaŋ.”
30 Yaŋ yaŋba yoyɨgɨt, “Ji
da gen ŋwakŋwarɨsi kɨnda
yoŋ. Uŋun amɨn da dabɨlno
aŋmɨlɨp ak, mani ji da ‘uŋun
amɨn dukwan da apgut uŋun
nin dɨma nandamaŋ’ yaŋ
yoŋ.
31 Piŋkop da yokwi pak-
pak dakon geni dɨma nan-
daŋ yomɨsak yaŋ nandamaŋ.
Mani amɨn galaktokni yolek
gawak ɨmaŋ amɨn uŋun geni
nandaŋ yomɨsak.
32 Amɨn kɨnda dabɨlɨ mɨni
meŋɨ da yaŋ aŋalagɨt naŋ
amɨn kɨnda da wasok aban
dabɨlɨ pɨsagɨt yaŋ kɨnda dɨma
nandagɨmaŋ. Mɨktɨm wasok
wasogɨkon da egɨ aŋaŋ obɨŋek
abɨsok ekwamaŋon gen bin
kɨnda yaŋ dɨma nandamaŋ.
33 Uŋun amɨn Piŋkop da
dɨma yabekban apgut tam,
yo kɨnda arɨpmɨ dɨma aban.”
34 Yaŋban Parisi amɨn
da uŋun gen nandaŋek
yaŋ iyɨwit, “Meŋgo da gak
aŋalagɨron da abɨsok ekwa-
maŋon yokwigo madepsi taŋ
gamgwit da taŋ gamaŋ, do
gak nido nin niyɨŋ dekdal?”
Yaŋ yaŋek yolba waŋga
abɨgɨgɨt.

*Nandaŋ gadatni mɨni amɨn uŋun dabɨlɨ mɨni yombem*

35 Yesu da yolba abɨgɨgɨt
dakon gen uŋun nandaŋek
wɨsɨŋ kaŋ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak
Amɨn Dakon Monji nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmɨsal bo dɨma?”
36 Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn
tagɨ, Amɨn Dakon Monji uŋun
namɨn? Nayɨŋbɨ uŋun amɨn
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨbeŋ.”
37 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Gak uŋun amɨn kɨlɨ
kal. Gen gayɨsak amɨn uŋun
mani.”
38 Yaŋban amɨn uŋun da yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, nak nan-
daŋ gadaŋ gamɨsat.” Yaŋ
yaŋek gawak ɨmgut.
39 Aŋakwan Yesu da yaŋ
yagɨt, “Nak mɨktɨmon gen
kokwin ak do pɨgɨm. Yaŋdo,
dabɨlɨ mɨni amɨn uŋun sɨŋtoni,
ae dabɨlɨ sɨŋtoŋ amɨn uŋun
dabɨlɨ mɨni ani.”
40 Parisi amɨn dɨwarɨ kap-
matjok akgwit uŋun da gen
uŋun nandaŋek yaŋ iyɨwit,
“Nin kɨsi dabɨlnin mɨni ekwa-
maŋ yaŋ yosol, ma?”
41 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji dabɨlji mɨni ekwaŋ
tam, yokwisi mɨni. Mani
‘dabɨlnin toŋ’ yaŋ yoŋ, do
yokwisi dakon gen uŋun sɨgɨn
taŋ damɨŋ aŋaŋ kɨsak.”

# 10

*Yesu uŋun sipsip kɨla amɨn tagɨsi*

1 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Nak asisi dayɨsat,
amɨn kɨnda sipsip dam dakon
wigat naŋ dɨma pɨgek kosit
ŋwakŋwarɨkon da dam ɨrak
pɨgɨsak kaŋ, uŋuden amɨn
uŋun kabo noknok ae amɨn
dapmaŋek yoni gwayaŋ
amɨn.

**9:31:** Kap 34.15 **9:34:** Kap 51.5 **9:40:** Mt 15.14

2 Mani wigat naŋ pɨgɨsak amɨn uŋun sipsip dakon kɨla amɨn.
3 Wigat kɨla amɨn da uŋun amɨn do yoma wɨtdal ɨban pɨgɨsak. Pɨgɨ sipsipni kaloŋ kaloŋ dakon mani yaŋban tegɨ nandaŋakwa mibɨltaŋ yoban waŋga kwaŋ.
4 Kɨsisi waŋga kɨŋ mudaŋakwa sipsip kɨla amɨn da mibɨltaŋ yoban tegɨ nandaŋ ɨmaŋ, do buŋon yol aŋaŋ kwaŋ.
5 Sipsip da amɨn ŋwakŋwarɨ dɨma yolgaŋ. Tegɨ dɨma nandaŋ ɨmaŋ do yaŋ yoban sipsip si pasal kɨŋ mudoŋ."
6 Yesu da tɨlak gen uŋun yaŋban dɨma nandaba pɨsagɨt.
7 Dɨma nandaba pɨsagɨt do Yesu da aeni yoyɨgɨt, "Nak asisi dayɨsat, nak naga sipsip dam dakon wigat.
8 Amɨn morap mibɨltok apgwit uŋun kabo noknok ae amɨn dapmaŋek yoni gwayaŋ amɨn. Mani sipsip da geni dɨma nandaŋ yomgwit.
9 Nak naga wigat. Amɨn kɨnda nagon abɨŋek damon pɨgɨsak kaŋ, Piŋkop da yokwikon naŋ abɨdokdɨsak. Aŋakwan uŋun amɨn damon pɨgɨ ae waŋga kɨŋ gɨn aŋek jap do arɨpmɨ dɨma akdɨsak.
10 Kabo noknok uŋun yo kɨnda do dɨma abɨsak. Uŋun sipsip kabo tɨmɨt do, ae dapban kɨmotni do, ae paŋupbal ak do abɨsak. Mani nak yaŋ do dɨma abɨsat. Nak wadak wadagɨ mɨni tagɨsi egɨpni do abɨsat.
11 "Nak naga sipsip dakon kɨla amɨn tagɨsi. Sipsip dakon kɨla amɨn tagɨsi uŋun iyɨ dakon egɨp egɨp paregek sipsipni paŋpulugosok.
12 Sipsip dakon kɨla amɨn yokwi moneŋ do nandaŋek pi asak uŋun sipsip dakon ami dɨma, do joŋ pɨŋan abɨsak bɨsapmon si pasalek sipsip yopmaŋ kɨsak. Yopmaŋ kɨŋakwan joŋ pɨŋan da obɨŋ sipsip dapmaŋ nok do aŋakwan waseŋ kwaŋ.
13 Uŋun amɨn tomni tɨmɨt dogɨn nandɨsak do yaŋ asak. Sipsip tagɨ egɨpni do dɨma nandɨsak.
14-15 "Nak naga sipsip dakon kɨla amɨn tagɨsi. Datno da nak nandaŋ namɨŋakwan nak da Datno nandaŋ ɨmɨsat. Uŋudeŋ gɨn sipsipno da nak nandaŋ namɨŋakwa nak da sipsipno nandaŋ yomɨsat. Aŋek sipsipno do aŋek naga dakon egɨp egɨpno parekdat.
16 "Nak sipsipno dɨwarɨ uŋun on damon nani dɨma. Uŋun waŋga ekwaŋ. Uŋun sipsip kabɨ nak da ɨlɨk paŋabɨŋ yopbo naga dakon tek nandakdaŋ. Aŋek sipsip kabi kaloŋɨ gɨn egakwa kɨla amɨn kaloŋɨ da kɨlani akdɨsak.
17 Nak egɨp egɨpno paregek aeno abɨdokdɨsat, yaŋ do Dat da nak do but dasi galak taŋ namɨsak.
18 Amɨn kɨnda da egɨp egɨpno arɨpmɨ dɨma gwayesak. Naga dakon galaktok yolek egɨp egɨpno parekgeŋ. Egɨp

---

**10:8:** Jer 23.1-2; Esi 34.2-3 **10:11:** Kap 23.1; PA 7.17 **10:12:** Ya 20.29
**10:14-15:** Mt 11.27; 1Jn 3.16 **10:16:** Ais 56.8; Esi 34.23 **10:17:** Pil 2.8-9

egɨpno parekgeŋ ae abɨdokeŋ
uŋun dakon yaŋ dagok uŋun
nagon tosok. Dat da yaŋsi
abeŋ dosi yagɨt.”
19 Juda amɨn gen uŋun
nandaŋek aeni waseŋ kɨ kabi
bamorɨ awit.
20 Morapmɨ da yaŋ yawit,
“Koŋ kɨnda burɨkon egakwan
but upbal asak. Ji nido geni
nandaŋ?”
21 Yaŋ yaŋakwa dɨwarɨ da
yawit, “Gen yosok uŋun koŋni
toŋ amɨn dakon gen naŋ dɨma
yosok. Koŋ da dabɨlɨ mɨni
amɨn arɨpmɨ dɨma aŋmɨlɨp
agagɨ.”

*Juda amɨn da Yesu uwal aŋ ɨmgwit*

22 Uŋun bɨsapmon Juda
amɨn dakon jap noknok bɨsap
madep kɨnda Jerusalem ais
bɨsapmon noman tagɨt. Uŋun
kalɨp Telagɨ Yut Madepni
aŋkaluk awit uŋun do nan-
daŋek egɨpgwit.
23 Yesu uŋun Telagɨ Yut
Madep da nagalgwan tamo
kɨnda Solomon Dakon Kɨŋ
Ap Tamo yaŋ yawit uŋudon
agɨpgut.
24 Agakwan Juda amɨn
da abɨŋ Yesu aŋgwasɨŋ agek
yaŋ iyɨwit, “Gak gaga dakon
mibɨlgo ni bɨsapmon niyɨŋ
teŋteŋoki? Gak asi Kristo kaŋ,
yaŋkwok nomansi a.”
25 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Nak kɨlɨ dayɨgɨm,
mani ji da nandaba bamɨ
dɨma agɨt. Nak namɨn amɨnsi
kɨnda Datno da manon pi
morap asat uŋun da tagɨ
dolɨsak.
26 Mani ji uŋun nak dakon
sipsip kabɨ dɨma, do dɨma
nandaŋ gadaŋ namaŋ.
27 Nak sipsip kabɨno nan-
daŋ yomɨsat. Uŋun tekno
nandaŋek nolgaŋ.
28 Nak da egɨp egɨp dagok
dagogɨ mɨni yobo arɨpmɨ
dɨmasi pasɨlni. Amɨn kɨnda
da nak da kɨsiron baŋ arɨpmɨ
dɨma gwayesak.
29 Datno da sipsip kabɨno
namgut, ae Datno yo morap
yapmaŋek wukwisi egɨsak,
do amɨn kɨnda da kɨsitnikon
baŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma gwayesak.
30 Dat gat nit kaloŋɨ ekwa-
mak.”
31 Juda amɨn da gen uŋun
nandaŋek aeni tɨp tɨmɨgek
aŋakba kɨmotjak do awit.
32 Aŋakwa Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Nak Datno dakon
pi tagɨsi morapmɨ ji dolɨk do
aŋapbo pɨndakgwit. Uŋun pi
agɨmgwan ni pi naŋ agɨm do
nandaŋek tɨpbaŋ nɨt do aŋ?”
33 Yaŋban Juda amɨn da
yaŋ iyɨwit, “Gak da pi tagɨsi
kɨnda agɨl do aŋek tɨpbaŋ
dɨma gɨtneŋ. Gak amɨn ɨsalɨ
kɨnda da nak Piŋkop yaŋ
yaŋek Piŋkop kulabɨsal uŋun
do aŋek gɨtdamaŋ.”
34 Yaŋba Yesu da yoyɨgɨt,
“Gen teban papiajikon Piŋkop
dakon gen kɨnda yaŋ tosok:
‘Nak yaŋ dayɨsat, ji uŋun
piŋkop.’
35 Piŋkop da papiakon gen
toŋ uŋun bamɨsi gɨn. Kalɨp
Piŋkop da amɨn do geni yoyɨŋ
teŋteŋaŋek ji piŋkop yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt.

**10:28:** Jn 3.16; 6.39 **10:33:** MS 24.16 **10:34:** Kap 82.6

36 Ae Dat da iyɨ nak tɨlak aŋek
yabekban mɨktɨmon pɨgɨm.
Do ‘Nak Piŋkop dakon Monji’
yaŋ yaŋapbo ji nido ‘Gak
Piŋkop kulabɨsal’ yaŋ yoŋ?
37 Nak Dat dakon pi dɨma asat
kaŋ, geno do nandaba bamɨ
dɨma asak.
38 Mani nak asi pini asat.
Yaŋdo, ji geno do nandaba
bamɨ dɨma asak kaŋ, pi asat
uŋun kaŋek nandaŋ gadat
ani. Aŋek yaŋsi nandani, Dat
uŋun nagon egɨsak ae nak
Daron egɨsat.”
39 Yaŋ yaŋban aeni Yesu
abɨdok do awit, mani dɨma
abɨdaŋakwa kɨgɨt.
40 Kɨŋ Jodan Pakbi pudaŋek
aeni Jon da kalɨp amɨn telagɨ
pakbi soŋ ɨmgut uŋun kokup-
mon paŋkɨ egɨpgut.
41 Uŋudon egakwan amɨn
morapmɨ Yesukon abɨŋ
yaŋ yawit, “Jon uŋun geni
paŋteban asak do wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ dɨma agɨt, mani
gen morap on amɨn do yagɨt
uŋun gen bamɨsi gɨn yagɨt.”
42 Uŋun kokupmon amɨn
morapmɨ da Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmgwit.

## Yesu uŋun Judia ae Jerusalem kɨŋakwan kɨla amɨn da aŋakba kɨmotjak do nandawit

*(Kɨlapmɨ 11-12)*

## 11

*Lasarus kɨmakgɨt*

1 Amɨn kɨnda mani Lasarus
uŋun sot agɨt. Kokupni uŋun
Betani, uŋun Maria gat peni
Mata gat dakon kokupni.
2 Uŋun Maria da pakbi
kɨbaŋɨ toŋ tagɨsi Amɨn Tagɨ
da kandapmon tagalek
busuŋ daŋgwi naŋ ɨkdɨgaŋban
kɨbɨdagɨt. Lasarus uŋun
Maria gat peni gat dakon
olapmɨ.
3 Sami bamot da Yesu do
gen yɨpbal kɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ,
notgo but dasi galak taŋ
ɨmɨsal uŋun sot asak.”
4 Yesu gen uŋun nandaŋek
yaŋ yagɨt, “Uŋun sot asak
mani wagɨl dɨma kɨmotjak.
Piŋkop gat Monji gat da man
madep panjil do sot uŋun
asak.”
5 Yesu da Mata gat padɨge
gat ae Lasarus gat do but dasi
galak taŋ yomgut.
6 Yesu Lasarus da sot agɨt
uŋun dakon geni nandaŋek
kokup egɨpguron gɨldat
bamorɨ gat egɨpgut.
7 Egɨ mudaŋek paŋdetni
yoyɨgɨt, “Nin aenin tobɨl Judia
Provinskon kɨneŋ.”
8 Yaŋban paŋdetni da iyɨwit,
“Yoyɨŋdet, apmasok Juda
amɨn da gak tɨpbaŋ gɨkba
kɨmokgi do awit. Uŋun do
dɨma nandaŋek aego tobɨl kɨk
do yosol?”
9 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Gɨldat kɨnda dakon teŋteŋɨ
uŋun 12 awa toŋ. Amɨn kɨnda
gɨldat kalba kosit agɨpjak kaŋ,
mɨktɨm dakon teŋteŋɨ kosok,
do arɨpmɨ dɨma maŋ potjak.
10 Mani kalbi kosit agɨpjak
kaŋ, teŋteŋɨ mɨni do aŋek ke-
sal aŋatjak.”

**10:38:** Jn 14.10-11 **10:40:** Jn 1.28 **11:1:** Lk 10.38-39 **11:2:** Jn 12.3 **11:4:** Jn 9.3

11 Yesu yaŋ yaŋek ae
kɨnda gat yaŋ yagɨt, “Notnin
Lasarus uŋun yum dɨpmɨni
pokdok, do nak da kɨŋ aŋyolbo
pɨdosak.”
12 Paŋdetni gen uŋun nan-
daŋek Yesu yaŋ iyɨwit, “Amɨn
Tagɨ, yum dɨpmɨn pokdok
kaŋ, sotni dagaŋ kɨŋakwan
kɨlek tosak.”
13 Yesu da Lasarus kɨmakgɨt
dakon gen yaŋban paŋdetni
da asi dɨpmɨn pokdok yaŋ
nandawit.
14 Yaŋ nandawit, do Yesu
da nomansi yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Lasarus uŋun
kɨlɨ kɨmakgɨt,
15 mani nak uŋudon dɨma
egapbo kɨmakgɨt do tagɨ
nandɨsat. Nido nak ji dakon
nandaŋ gadat paŋteban ak do
nandɨsat. Kɨlɨ uŋudon kɨno.”
16 Yesu da gen yaŋ mu-
daŋakwan Tomas, mani kɨnda
Yayat yaŋ iyɨwit, uŋun da
paŋdet notni dɨwarɨ yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ninyo kɨsi uŋun gat
kɨŋek kɨsi kɨmotneŋ.”

*Yesu uŋun pɨdot pɨdot ae egɨp egɨp ami*

17 Yesu Betani kokupmon
altaŋek Lasarus uŋun kɨlɨ
kɨmakgɨt da gɨldat 4 kabɨ
kɨmakbi tamogwan tosok yaŋ
nandagɨt.
18 Betani kokup uŋun
Jerusalem da kapmatjok 3
kilomita da tɨlak tosok.
19 Do Juda amɨn morapmɨ
da Mata ae Maria dakon but
paŋteban ak do apba olapmɨ
kɨmakgɨt dakon gwayam
egɨpgwit.
20 Mata uŋun Yesu obɨsak
yaŋ nandaŋek Maria yutnon
yɨpmaŋek kosiron kwan Yesu
gat domdom agɨmal.
21 Aŋek Mata da Yesu yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, gak ɨdon
egɨpgul tam, olapno dɨma
kɨmakgɨt.
22 Uŋun kɨlɨ kɨmakgɨt, mani
abɨsok gak da Piŋkop yo
nianen kɨnda do bɨsit iyɨŋbɨ
uŋun da tagɨ gamjak yaŋ
nandɨsat.”
23 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt,
“Olapgo uŋun pɨdokdɨsak.”
24 Yaŋban Mata da iyɨgɨt,
“Asi, mibɨ gɨldaron pɨdot
pɨdot bɨsap madepmon don
pɨdokdɨsak yaŋ nandɨsat.”
25 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt,
“Nak naga pɨdot pɨdot ae
egɨp egɨp ami. Amɨn kɨnda
nak nandaŋ gadaŋ namɨŋek
kɨmotjak kaŋ, kalugɨ sigɨn
egɨpdɨsak.
26 Ae amɨn morap kalugɨ
egek nandaŋ gadaŋ namni
uŋun amɨn wagɨl dɨma
kɨmotdaŋ. Gen uŋun yosot
uŋun nandabɨ bamɨ asak, bo
dɨma?”
27 Yaŋ yaŋban Mata da
iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, asi gak
Kristo, Piŋkop dakon Monji,
mɨktɨmon apjak do yaŋbɨ
amɨn yaŋ nandaŋ gamɨsat.”

*Yesu Lasarus do bupmɨ nandaŋek kunam takgɨt*

28 Mata gen uŋun yaŋek
tobɨl kɨŋ padɨge Maria
iyɨndage tayaŋgok yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Yoyɨŋdet da abɨk da gak do
yosok.”

**11:16:** Mk 14.31 **11:24:** Jn 6.40 **11:27:** Jn 6.69

29 Maria gen uŋun nan-
daŋek tepmisi pidaŋ Yesu kok
do kigit.
30 Yesu uŋun kokupmon
dima obiŋek Mata gat dom-
dom agimal tamokon uŋudon
gin sigin akgit.
31 Juda amin Maria dakon
but aŋteban ak do yutnon
egipgwit uŋun da kaŋba
Maria tepmisi pidaŋ waŋga
pikwan kaŋ, kimakbi ta-
mokon kunam tat do kisak
yaŋ nandaŋek buŋon yolgwit.
32 Maria Yesu akgiron kiŋ
kaŋek kandapmikon maŋ
pagek yaŋ iyigit, "Amin Tagi,
gak idon kisi egipgumaŋ tam
olapno dima kimakgit."
33 Yesu da Maria gat Juda
amin Maria gat apgwit
uŋun kunam takba pindagek
bupmi madepsi nandaŋek
buri da yokwi tagit.
34 Aŋek yoyigit, "Ji bumjotni
dukwan yipgwit?"
Yaŋban yaŋ iyiwit, "Amin
Tagi, abiŋek ka."
35 Yaŋ yaŋba nandaŋek
Yesu kunam takgit.
36 Yaŋ aban kaŋek Juda
amin da yaŋ yawit, "Kabit.
Uŋun da uŋun amin do but
dasi galak taŋ imgut."
37 Mani amin diwari da
yawit, "Uŋun da dabili mini
amin aŋmilip aban siŋtagit.
Yaŋ agit, do ae nido uŋun
amin dima aŋpulugaŋakwan
kimakgit?"

*Yesu da Lasarus aban pidagit*

38 Yesu uŋun aeni bupmisi
nandaŋek kimakbi tamokon
kiŋ altagit. Kimakbi tamo
uŋun tip kinam kinda tip
madep naŋ sopgwit.
39 Yesu yaŋ yagit, "Ji tip
madep aba kwan."
Yaŋ yaŋban Mata uŋun
amin kimakgit dakon sami da
yaŋ iyigit, "Amin Tagi, abisok
taŋban gildat 4 kabi asak, do
yaŋ aneŋ kaŋ, kibaŋ madepsi
akdisak."
40 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit,
"Nak kili gayigim, nak
nandaŋ gadaŋ nabi kaŋ,
gak Piŋkop dakon tapmim
madepni kokdisal."
41 Yaŋ yaŋakwan tip madep
aba kiŋakwan Yesu kwen
siŋtaŋban wigakwan yaŋ
yagit, "Dat, gak bisitno kili
nandal, do ya yaŋ gayisat.
42 Gak bisapmi bisapmi
bisitno nandisal, mani abisok
on amin idon akgaŋ uŋun da
gak da nak yabekbi pigim yaŋ
nandani uŋun do aŋek gen
uŋun gayisat."
43 Yesu yaŋ yaŋek gen
papmon da yagit, "Lasarus,
waŋga pi!"
44 Yaŋ iyiŋban amin
kimakbi imal naŋ kisit kan-
dap tomni dabilyo wamgwit
walimbil waŋga pigit. Piŋban
Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, "Imalni
witdalek yipba kisak."

*Kila amin da Yesu aŋakba kimotjak do gen yaŋ aŋteban awit*

*(Mt 26.1-5 ae Mk 14.1-2 ae Lk 22.1-2)*

45 Juda amin morapmi
Maria gat gwayam egip do
opgwit uŋun da Yesu da

**11:37:** Jn 9.6-7 **11:45:** Jn 7.31

yo agɨt uŋun kaŋek nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmgwit.
46 Mani dɨwarɨ da Parisi
amɨnon kɨŋek Yesu da yo agɨt
uŋun do yoyɨwit.
47 Yaŋ aŋakwa mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon amɨn
madep kabɨ gat Parisi amɨn
gat da gen kokwin amɨn kabɨ
yoyɨŋba abɨŋ muwukba yaŋ
yoyɨwit, “Niaŋ ano? Uŋun
amɨn wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ
morapmɨ asak.
48 Nin yum koneŋ kaŋ,
uŋun da wasok morapmɨ
yaŋ gɨn aŋakwan amɨn kɨsi
da nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmdaŋ.
Aŋakwa Rom gapman da
abɨŋ Telagɨ Yut Madep gat ae
Juda amɨn nin kɨsi paŋupbal
akdaŋ.”
49 Yaŋ yaŋba amɨn kɨnda
bɨkbɨknikon yɨkgɨt, mani Ka-
iapas, uŋun bɨlak do mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok
amɨn egɨpgut, uŋun da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji nandak nandakji
mɨni.
50 Juda amɨn nin morap
kɨsi do aŋek amɨn kaloŋɨ da
kɨmotjak kaŋ, uŋun da tagɨsi
asak. Ji uŋun dɨma nandaŋ?
Nin kɨsi pasɨl mudoneŋ kaŋ,
uŋun da tagɨ dɨma asak.”
51 Kaiapas gen yagɨt uŋun
iyɨ da nandak nandagon da
dɨma yagɨt. Uŋun bɨlak do
mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mibɨltok amɨn egek kombɨ
gen yaŋek Yesu da Juda amɨn
kɨsi do aŋek kɨmotjak do yagɨt.
52 Ae Juda amɨn dogɨn
dɨma, Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat
monjɨyo dukwan dukwan
ekwaŋ, uŋun kɨsi paŋmuwuk
kabɨ kaloŋ yop do aŋek
kɨmotdɨsak.
53 Uŋun gɨldaron gɨn kɨla
amɨn da wasaŋek Yesu aŋakba
kɨmotjak do gen yaŋ paŋkosit
awit.
54 Yaŋ awit, do Yesu Juda
amɨn da bɨkbɨgon noman
dɨma agɨpgut. Aŋek uŋun
kokup yɨpmaŋek mɨktɨm
amɨn dɨma ekwaŋon uŋun
da kapmatjok kokup kɨnda
mani Epraim uŋudon kwan
paŋdetni gat egɨpgwit.
55 Yapyap Bɨlak kwaŋ
taŋakwan amɨn morapmɨ
kokup dukwan dukwan da
Jerusalem apgwit. Abɨŋ
aŋpakni yolek iyɨ Piŋkop da
dabɨlon kɨlek taŋek bɨsap
madepmon kɨlegɨsi egɨpni
yaŋ do pini awit.
56 Aŋek Telagɨ Yut Madep
da nagalon muwuk egek
Yesu wɨsɨŋek notni yoyɨŋ
yoyɨŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Niaŋ
nandaŋ? Jap noknok bɨsap
madep abɨŋ kosak bo dɨma?”
57 Mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon amɨn madep kabɨ
gat Parisi amɨn gat da amɨn
yaŋ kɨlɨ yoyɨwit, “Amɨn
kɨnda da Yesu uŋudon egɨsak
yaŋ nandɨsak kaŋ, niyɨŋban
abɨdaŋ dam tebanon yɨpneŋ.”

# 12

*Maria da pakbi kɨbaŋɨ toŋ tagɨsi naŋ Yesu soŋ ɨmgut*
*(Mt 26.6-13 ae Mk 14.3-9)*

1 Gɨldat 6 kabɨ taŋakwa
don Yapyap Bɨlak altosak
uŋun bɨsapmon Yesu Betani

**11:46:** Lk 16.31 **11:52:** Jn 10.16 **11:53:** Jn 5.18 **12:1:** Jn 11.1,43

kokupmon kɨgɨt. Betani
kokup uŋun Lasarus Yesu da
kɨmoron naŋ aban pɨdagɨt
amɨn dakon kokupni.
2 Uŋudon Yesu do nandaba
wukwan ɨmɨŋek jap pakbiyo
madep awit. Aba Mata da
jap pɨlɨk yomɨŋakwan Lasarus
gat amɨn dɨwarɨ gat kɨsi yɨgek
Yesu gat jap nawit.
3 Naŋakwa Maria da pakbi
kɨbaŋɨ toŋ tagɨsi kɨnamɨ
kɨnda abɨdagɨt. Uŋun pakbi
dakon tɨlakni uŋun 1 lita
dakon binap, ae yumaŋ
nogɨ uŋun wukwisi. Uŋun
pakbi kɨnam abɨdaŋek Yesu
da kandapmon tagalek iyɨ
dakon busuŋ daŋgwani baŋ
ɨkdɨgagɨt. Aban uŋun pakbi
dakon kɨbaŋɨ da yut kɨsi ɨlɨmɨk
mudagɨt.
4 Yaŋ aŋakwan paŋdetni
kɨnda mani Judas Iskariot,
uŋun don Yesu uwal da
kɨsiron yɨpgut, uŋun da yaŋ
yagɨt,
5 "Uŋun pakbi kɨbaŋɨ toŋ
tagɨsi amɨnon moneŋ 300 da-
nari da arɨp tɨmɨgek yoni mɨni
amɨn do yomnom tam uŋun
tagɨsi."
6 Judas uŋun yoni mɨni
amɨn do nandaba kɨk aŋek
dɨma yagɨt. Iyɨ uŋun kabo
noknok amɨn kɨnda Yesu gat
paŋdetni gat dakon moneŋ
kɨnam kɨla agɨt, do bɨsap
morapmɨ moneŋ yopgwit
uŋun Judas da kabo tɨmɨkgɨt.
7 Yesu da gen uŋun nan-
daŋek yaŋ yagɨt, "Mɨŋat on
yum koni. Nak kɨmokgo soŋ
namɨŋek kɨmakbi tamokon
nepni uŋun bɨsap do pakbi on
aŋnoman agɨt.
8 Yoni mɨni amɨn uŋun
bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ ji gat
egɨpdaŋ, mani nak bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ ji gat dɨma
egɨpdamaŋ."

*Lasarus aŋakba kɨmotjak do yawit*

9 Juda amɨn morapmɨ Yesu
Betani kokupmon egɨsak
yaŋ nandaŋek uŋudon apg-
wit. Yesu kok do gɨn dɨma,
Lasarus kɨmoron naŋ aban
pɨdagɨt uŋunyo kɨsi kok do
apgwit.
10-11 Yesu da Lasarus aban
pɨdaŋban kaŋek Juda amɨn
morapmɨ da kɨla amɨni
yopmaŋ degek Yesukon
kɨŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit.
Yaŋdo, mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon amɨn madep kabɨ da
Lasarus kɨsi aŋakba kɨmotjak
do gen paŋkosit awit.

*Yesu kɨla amɨn madep da tɨlagon Jerusalem pɨgɨgɨt*

*(Mt 21.1-11 ae Mk 11.1-11 ae Lk 19.28-40)*

12 Gɨldat kɨnda do amɨn
kabɨ madep Yapyap Bɨlak
kok do apgwit uŋun da Yesu
Jerusalem kokup papmon
abɨsak yaŋ nandawit.
13 Nandaŋek jopbaŋ dakon
tamɨ mandaŋ tɨmɨk Yesu
kok do kokup pap da waŋga
pɨgɨwit. Pɨgek gen papmon
da yaŋ yawit:
"Osana! Piŋkop aŋkɨsino!
'Amɨn Tagɨ da manon
abɨsak amɨn uŋun
gɨsamɨ toŋ egɨsak.'

**12:2:** Lk 10.40 **12:3:** Lk 7.37-38 **12:8:** GT 15.11 **12:10-11:** Jn 11.45 **12:13:** Kap 118.25-26; Jn 1.49

Israel amɨn dakon kɨla
amɨn madep uŋun
gɨsamɨ toŋ egɨsak.”

14 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Yesu da donki
kɨnda kaŋ uŋun da kwenon
yɨkgɨt. Yaŋ aŋakwan Piŋkop
da papiakon gen kɨnda tosok
uŋun bamɨ toŋ agɨt.

15 Gen uŋun yaŋ:

“Saion kokup pap dakon
amɨn, ji dɨma pasolni.
Kabɨt, ji dakon kɨla
amɨn madep donki
bɨlagɨ da kwenon yɨgek
abɨsak.”

16 Uŋun bɨsapmon paŋdetni
gen uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ dɨma
nandaba pɨsagɨt. Mani buŋon
don man madep paŋakwan
gen papiakon mandabi uŋun
Yesu dosi yosok yaŋ nand-
aba pɨsagɨt. Ae amɨn da yo
aŋɨmgwit uŋun papiakon gen
toŋ uŋunyo kɨsi do nandaba
pɨsagɨt.

17 Yesu da Lasarus kɨmakbi
tamokon naŋ yaŋ ɨban
pɨdagɨt bɨsapmon amɨn
morapmɨ da kaŋek kɨŋ gen
bini yaŋba ɨreŋ tagɨt.

18 Wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ agɨt
uŋun dakon gen bini kɨlɨ
yaŋba nandawit, do amɨn
morapmɨ da kosiron kok do
kɨwit.

19 Yaŋ aŋakwa Parisi amɨn
da pɨndagek notni yoyɨŋ
yoyɨŋ aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Yo
morap aŋ ɨm do nandamaŋ
uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma aneŋ.
Pɨndakgɨt, mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ
mɨŋat amɨnyo morap kɨsi da
yolgaŋ.”

*Grik amɨn dɨ da Yesu kok do yawit*

20 Yapyap Bɨlagon amɨn
Piŋkop gawak ɨm do
Jerusalem egɨpgwit uŋun
bɨkbɨkgwan Grik amɨn dɨwarɨ
kɨsi egɨpgwit.

21 Uŋun Grik amɨn da Pilip
kɨŋ kawit. (Pilip uŋun Galili
provins Betsaida kokupmon
nani.) Yaŋ iyɨwit, “Amɨn tagɨ,
nin Yesu kok do abamaŋ.”

22 Yaŋba Pilip da kɨŋ Andru
iyɨŋban kɨsi Yesukon kɨŋek gen
uŋun iyɨgɨmal.

23 Iyɨŋbal yagɨt, “Amɨn
Dakon Monji man madep
pasak dakon bɨsap kɨlɨ uŋun
kwaŋ tosok.

24 Nak asisi dayɨsat, wit
yet mɨktɨmon maŋek dɨma
kɨmotjak kaŋ, ɨsal tokdɨsak.
Mani kɨmotjak kaŋ, bamɨ
morapmɨ tokdaŋ.

25 Amɨn kɨnda iyɨ dakon
egɨp egɨpni do but dasi galak
tosak kaŋ pasɨl ɨmjak. Mani
amɨn kɨnda mɨktɨmon egɨp
egɨpni uwal aŋɨmjak kaŋ,
egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni
abɨdosak.

26 Nak do oman asak amɨn
uŋun nak nol kɨmotjak. Aŋek
nak da egɨsaron oman amɨno
kɨsi egɨpdeŋ. Nak do oman
asak amɨn uŋun Datno da
man madep ɨmdɨsak.”

*Amɨn dakon Monji aŋenotdaŋ*

27 Yesu da gen saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Abɨsok butno jɨk tosok.
Ni gen naŋ yokeŋ? ‘Dat yo jɨgɨ
nagon apdɨsak gwayeki’ yaŋ

**12:15:** Sek 9.9 **12:16:** Jn 2.22 **12:23:** Jn 13.31-32; 17.1 **12:24:** 1Ko 15.36
**12:25:** Mt 16.25 **12:27:** Kap 6.3; 42.5; Mt 26.38

yokeŋ? Dima. Yo jigi nagon
apdisak uŋun pak do apgum.
28 Dat, mango aŋpap abi
madepsi asak."

Yesu yaŋ yaŋban Kwen
Kokupmon da gen kinda
yaŋ pigit, "Nak mano aŋpap
abo madepsi agit da aeno
akdisat."
29 Amin kapmatjok akgwit
da gen uŋun nandaŋek diwari
da yawit, "Kiririŋ asak" ae
diwari da "Aŋelo kinda da gen
iyik" yaŋ yawit.
30 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyigit, "Gen uŋun nandayiŋ
uŋun naga do aŋek dima, ji do
aŋek altak.
31 Abisok Piŋkop da on
miktimon amin kokwin
akdisak. Abisok on miktim
dakon kila amin madep
yolban kikdisak.
32 Nak miktimon naŋ
aŋenotni bisapmon amin
kisisi ilikgo nagakon apdaŋ."
33 (Yesu uŋun kosit nianon
da kimotjak uŋun nandani do
tilak gen uŋun yagit.)
34 Yaŋban amin da gen
kobogi yaŋ iyiwit, "Kristo
uŋun altaŋek dagok dagogi
mini egipdisak, Piŋkop dakon
gen teban papia da yaŋ
yosok. Do gak da Amin Dakon
Monji aŋenotdaŋ yaŋ nido
yosol? Amin Dakon Monji
uŋun namin amin kinda?"
35 Yaŋba Yesu da kobogi
yaŋ yoyigit, "Bisap pisipmisok
teŋteŋi ji gat egipjak. Pilin
tuk tepmi apban kosit dima
kokdaŋ, do abisok teŋteŋi
taŋakwan gin teŋteŋikon
agipni. Amin pilin tukgwan
akwaŋ uŋun dukwan kwaŋ
uŋun dima nandaŋ.
36 Abisok teŋteŋi ji gat egak-
wan gin egip egipji teŋteŋikon
tosok yaŋsi nandaŋek teŋteŋi
dakon monjini dagoni."

*Juda amin morapmi Yesu dima nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit*

Yesu gen uŋun yoyiŋ mu-
daŋek dima koni do yopmaŋ
kiŋ pasilikon egipgut.
37 Wasok tapmimi toŋ
morapmi aban kawit, mani
sigin dima nandaŋ gadaŋ
imgwit.
38 Yaŋ aŋakwa kombi amin
Aisaia da gen yagit uŋun bami
toŋ agit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:

"Amin Tagi, gen yagimaŋ
uŋun namin da nand-
aban bami agit?
Ae Amin Tagi da
tapmimni namin do
yoliŋban kagit?"

39-40 Ae gen kinda gat yaŋ
yagit:

"Yo kinda dima koni yaŋ
do Piŋkop da dabili
paŋsopgut.
Ae but da nandaŋ
pisaŋek nagon apba
dima paŋmilip abeŋ
yaŋ do but yomani
dakon kosit sopmaŋ
yomgut."

Mibili yaŋ do aripmi dima
nandaŋ gadawit.
41 Aisaia da Yesu dakon
tilimni kaŋek gen uŋun Yesu
dosi yagit.

---

**12:32:** Jn 3.14 **12:33:** Jn 19.6 **12:34:** Kap 110.4; Ais 9.7; Dan 7.14 **12:35:** Jn 8.12 **12:36:** Ep 5.8 **12:38:** Ais 53.1 **12:39-40:** Ais 6.10 **12:41:** Ais 6.1 **12:42:** Jn 9.22

42 Yaŋ di aŋakwa kila amin
morapmi Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
imgwit. Mani Parisi amin
do pasalek yaŋkwok dima
awit. Parisi amin da muwut
muwut yutnikon baŋ yolba
waŋga egipni uŋundo si
pasalek yaŋkwok dima awit.
43 Amin da mani pawigini
do galagisi nandawit. Mani
Piŋkop da mani pawigisak do
dima nandawit.

*Yesu da gen yagit uŋun gen dagin amin kokwin akdisak*

44 Yesu da tebaisi yaŋ yagit,
"Amin kinda nak nandaŋ
gadaŋ namisak, uŋun amin
nak kaloŋ naŋgin dima nan-
daŋ gadaŋ namisak. Uŋun
Dat yabekban pigim uŋunyo
kisi nandaŋ gadaŋ imisak.
45 Nak nandisak amin da
nak yabekban pigim amin
uŋun kosok.
46 Nak miktimon teŋteŋi da
yaŋ apgum. Do nak nandaŋ
gadaŋ namni amin uŋun pilin
tukgwan dima egipdaŋ.
47 Amin kinda geno nan-
daŋek dima guramitjak
kaŋ, uŋun amin dima kok-
winikgeŋ. Nak on miktimon
amin kokwin ak do dima
pigim. Yokwikon baŋ timit do
pigim.
48 Mani amin kinda nak
manji namiŋek geno dima
abidosak kaŋ, uŋun amin gen
yagim uŋun da mibi gildaron
kokwin akdisak.
49 Nido nak naga da nan-
dak nandagon da dima yosot.
Dat yabekban pigim uŋun da
iyi niaŋ yokeŋ ae niaŋon da
yokeŋ do nayigit uŋun baŋ
yosot.
50 Dat da gen yokeŋdosi
nayigit uŋun gen da amin
egip egip dagok dagogi mini
paŋalon aŋyomisak yaŋsi
nandisat. Yaŋ do aŋek gen
nayigit uŋun baŋgin yosot."

## Yesu da paŋdetni yopmaŋ degek tobil Datnikon wigik do yoyigit

*(Kilapmi 13-17)*

## 13

*Yesu da paŋdetni dakon kandap pakbi baŋ sugagit*

1 Yapyap Bilak dakon
jap noknok bisap dima
altaŋakwan Yesu on miktim
yipmaŋek Daron wigikdisat
dakon bisap kili kwaŋ tosok
yaŋ nandagit. Yesu on
miktimon paŋdetni egipgwit
uŋun do but dasi galak
taŋ yomgut. Sigin yaŋ gin
nandaŋ yomiŋakwan wigi
bisapni mudagit.
2 Pilindo Yesu gat paŋdetni
gat jap naŋek yikgwit. Sun-
duk da Judas, Saimon Iskar-
iot dakon monji, uŋun da
Yesu uwal da kisiron yipjak
do nandak nandak kili imgut.
3 Yesu yaŋsi nandagit,
Dat da yo morap kila abeŋ
do tapmim namgut yaŋ
nandagit. Ae Piŋkopmon da
apgum, do ae Piŋkopmon tobil
kikdisat yaŋ kisi nandagit.
4 Do Yesu jap noknok
tamokon da pidaŋ imal

**12:43:** Jn 5.44 **12:45:** Jn 14.9 **12:47:** Jn 3.17 **13:2:** Lk 22.3; Jn 13.27 **13:3:** Jn 3.35; 16.28

dubakni kukwaŋ yɨpmaŋek
pakbi soŋ wɨrɨrɨt ɨmal kɨnda
abɨdaŋek kogɨkon wamgut.
5 Yaŋ aŋek pakbi tagal-
ban ɨdap madep kɨndakon
pɨgakwa paŋdetni dakon
kandap wasaŋek sugagɨt. Yaŋ
aŋek pakbi soŋ wɨrɨrɨt ɨmal
kogɨkon wamgut uŋun naŋ
wɨrɨrɨkgɨt.
6 Yaŋ aŋek Yesu Saimon
Pitakon opban yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn Tagɨ, gak nak dakon
kandap sugokdɨsal, ma?”
7 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da kobogɨ
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nak da yo asat
uŋun abɨsok dɨma nandabɨ
pɨsosok, mani don nandabɨ
pɨsokdaŋ.”
8 Yaŋban Pita da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Nak dakon kandap dɨmasi
sugoki.”
Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Dɨma sugaŋ gabeŋ kaŋ, gak
paŋdetno dɨma egɨpdɨsal.”
9 Yaŋban Saimon Pita da
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, yaŋ
kaŋ kandapno gɨn dɨma sug-
oki. Kɨsitno ae busuŋno kɨsi
sugoki.”
10 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Amɨn kɨnda pakbi kɨlɨ sogɨt
kaŋ, uŋun amɨn kandapni
baŋgɨn sugosak. Yaŋ aban
gɨptɨmni kɨsi kɨlegɨsi akdaŋ.
Ji kɨlɨ kɨlek tawit. Mani ji kɨsi
do dɨma yosot.”
11 Yesu namɨn amɨn da
uwal da kɨsiron yɨpjak uŋun
amɨn kɨlɨ kagɨt. Uŋun do aŋek
ji kɨsi dɨma kɨlek taŋ yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt.
12 Yesu paŋdetni dakon
kandap sugaŋ mudaŋ ɨmal
dubakni paŋek tobɨl paŋkɨ
tamonikon yɨkgɨt. Paŋkɨ yɨgek
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak da yo aŋ
damɨsat uŋun dakon mɨbɨlɨ dɨ
nandaŋ?
13 Ji da nak Yoyɨŋdet ae
Amɨn Tagɨ yaŋ nayaŋ. Uŋun
tagɨsi yoŋ. Nak uŋun mani.
14 Nak Amɨn Tagɨsi ae
Yoyɨŋdetji da kandapji sugat.
Do jiyo kɨsi notji dakon
kandap sugaŋ sugaŋ ani.
15 Nak da yo ani do dolɨsat,
uŋun kaŋek uŋun naŋ gɨn ani.
16 Asisi dayɨsat, oman
monjɨ amɨn tagɨni dɨma
yapmaŋdak. Ae gen aŋkɨsak
amɨn da yabet amɨn dɨma
yapmaŋdak.
17 Ji nak da aŋpak uŋun at
dakon mɨbɨlɨ kɨlɨ uŋun nan-
daŋ. Ji yaŋ gɨn ani kaŋ, kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk akdaŋ.
18 Nak ji kɨsi do dɨma yosot.
Nak naga amɨn kabɨ naga
do manjɨgɨm uŋun nandaŋ
yomɨsat. Mani Piŋkop da pa-
piakon gen tosok uŋun bamɨ
toŋ akdɨsak. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Nak gat bret nomak amɨn
uŋun nak bamaŋ
nam do kandapmɨ
aŋenokdok.’
19 Yo uŋun dɨma altaŋakwa gen
uŋun kɨlɨ dayɨt. Do don yo
uŋun bamɨ noman taŋakwa
yaŋsi nandaŋ gadani, Nak
Naga Uŋun Amɨn.
20 Asisi dayɨsat, amɨn kɨnda
pi monjɨno yabekgo kwa but
dasi abɨdosok kaŋ, uŋun amɨn

**13:10:** Jn 6.64,70-71; 15.3 **13:14:** Mt 20.28; Lk 22.27 **13:15:** Pil 2.5; Kol 3.13; 1Pi 2.21 **13:16:** Mt 10.24 **13:18:** Kap 41.9 **13:19:** Jn 14.29; 16.4 **13:20:** Mt 10.40

nak naŋ but dasi abidosok.
Ae nak but dasi abidosok
amin Piŋkop nak yabekgit
uŋun naŋ but dasi abidosok.”

*Judas da Yesu uwal da kisiron yipdisak*

*(Mt 26.20-25 ae Mk 14.17-21 ae Lk 22.21-23)*

21 Yesu gen uŋun yaŋek
burigwan da jigisi nandaŋek
yaŋ yagit, “Nak asisi dayisat,
jikon da kinda da nak uwal
da kisiron nepdisak.”
22 Gen uŋun yaŋban
paŋdetni notni pindak pindak
awit. Namin amin do yosok
uŋun dima nandaba pisagit.
23 Paŋdetni kinda Yesu da
but dasi galak taŋ imgut uŋun
Yesu da ileŋikon yikgit.
24 Saimon Pita da busuŋi
da tilak aŋ imiŋek yaŋ iyigit,
“Namin do yosok yaŋ do iyiŋ
ka.”
25 Iyiŋban uŋun paŋdetni da
Yesu da kapmatsisok kiŋek
yaŋ iyigit, “Amin Tagi, namin
do yosol?”
26 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit,
“Amin kinda bret diwat
on idapgwan sibiŋek ibo
nokdisak uŋun amin do
yosot.” Yaŋ yaŋek bret
idapgwan sibiŋek Judas do
imgut. Judas uŋun Saimon
Iskariot dakon monji.
27 Judas bret uŋun
abidaŋakwan Sunduk da
burikon pigigit. Yaŋ aŋakwan
Yesu da iyigit, “Yo ak do
nandal uŋun tepmisi abi.”
28 Amin morap jap noknok
tamokon yikgwit uŋun Yesu
da gen yagit uŋun dakon
mibili dima nandaba pisagit.
29 Judas uŋun moneŋ kila
agit. Do amin diwari da Ju-
das kiŋ Piŋkop gawak imim
dakon bisap madep dakon yo
di yumjak, bo ae bupmi amin
do moneŋ yomjak do iyisak
yaŋ nandawit.
30 Judas bret diwat uŋun
abidaŋek uŋudon gin waŋga
pigigit. Waŋga uŋun pilin tuk
kili agit.

*Yesu uŋun gen teban kalugi kinda paŋdetni do yomgut*

31 Judas uŋun yomakon
pigakwan Yesu yaŋ yagit,
“Abisok Amin Dakon Monji
uŋun man madep pakdisak.
Ae Monji do aŋek Piŋkop yo
kisi man madep paŋek
32 Monji do man madep
imdisak. Yaŋ uŋun tepmisi
akdisak.
33 “Gwakno kabi, nak
ji gat bisap pisipmisok gin
egipneŋ. Nak kiŋapbo ji da
nak wisikdaŋ. Mani Juda
amin yoyigim yaŋ gin abisok
ji baŋ dayisat, nak da kisaron
ji aripmi dima apdaŋ.
34 “Nak gen teban kalugi
kinda damisat uŋun yaŋ: ji
disikon notji do but dasi galak
taŋ yomiŋ yomiŋ ani. Nak ji
do but dasi galak taŋ damisat,
yaŋ gin ji disikon notji do yaŋ
gin nandani.
35 Ji disikon notji do but
dasi galak taŋ yomni kaŋ,
amin kisi da dandaba ji nak
dakon paŋdet kabino akdaŋ.”

**13:27:** Jn 13.2 **13:31:** Jn 12.23 **13:32:** Jn 17.5 **13:33:** Jn 7.33-34 **13:34:** Jn 15.12,17; 1Jn 3.23; 2Jn 5

*Pita da manji ɨmdɨsak do Yesu da yagɨt*

*(Mt 26.31-35 ae Mk 14.27-31 ae Lk 22.31-34)*

36 Ḳilɨ Saimon Pita da Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, gak dukon kɨkdɨsal?”

Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nak da kokup kɨkdɨsat uŋudon abɨsok gak arɨpmɨ dɨma noldɨsal. Mani don nak noldɨsal.”

37 Yaŋban Pita da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, mibɨlɨ nianŋon da nak abɨsok gak tagɨ dɨma golbeŋ? Nak gak do aŋek tagɨ kɨmokgeŋ.”

38 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak nak do aŋek tagɨsi kɨmokgeŋ yaŋ nandɨsal, ma? Asisi gayɨsat, pup gen dɨma yaŋakwa gak da ‘nak do uŋun amɨn dɨma nandaŋ ɨmɨsat’ yaŋ kosirɨ kapbɨ yokdɨsal.”

# 14

*Yesu uŋun Daron kɨgɨk dakon kosit*

1 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji butji dɨma jɨk toni. Egɨp egɨpji Piŋkopmon tosok yaŋsɨ nandani, ae egɨp egɨpji nagon tosok yaŋsɨ nandaŋ namni.

2 Datno da yutnon yut burɨ morapmɨsi toŋ. Yaŋ dɨma kaŋ, gen uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma dayɨkom.

3 Nak kɨŋ ji dakon tamo paŋnoman aŋek, aeno tobɨl abɨŋ ji tɨmɨkgo paŋkɨ nak gat egɨpneŋ.

4 Nak da kokup kɨkdɨsat dakon kosit uŋun dɨsi nandaŋ.”

5 Yaŋban Tomas da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, gak dukon kɨkdɨsal, nin dɨma nandamaŋ. Do nianŋon da kosit uŋun koneŋ?”

6 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak naga kosit, ae gen bamɨ, ae egɨp egɨp. Daron kɨgɨk kosit ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda dɨmasi tosok. Nak kaloŋgɨn.

7 Nak do pakyaŋsɨ nandaŋ nameŋ tam, Datnoyo kɨsi tagɨ nandaŋ ɨbam. Abɨsok da wasaŋek uŋun nandaŋ ɨmɨŋek kɨlɨ uŋun koŋ.”

8 Yaŋ yaŋban Pilip da Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, gak da Dat nolɨŋbɨ nin dakon but mudaŋban.”

9 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Pilip, nak bɨsap dubagɨ ji gat egɨpgumaŋ, mani nak dɨma nandaŋ namɨsal, ma? Amɨn kɨnda nak nandɨsak uŋun Dat naŋ kosok. Gak nianŋon da Dat nolɨŋbɨ kono yaŋ yosol?

10 Bo Dat nagon egakwan nak Daron egɨsat uŋun nandabɨ bamɨ dɨma ak? Nak gen dayɨt uŋun naga da nandak nandagon da dɨma dayɨt. Dat nagon egɨsak uŋun da pini asak.

11 Nak Daron egapbo Dat nagon egɨsak yaŋ dayɨsat uŋun nandaba bamɨ asak. Mani geno do nandaba bamɨ dɨma asak kaŋ, wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ morap agɨm uŋun da mibɨlno tagɨ dolɨsak.

---

**14:3:** Jn 12.26 **14:6:** Jn 11.25; Ro 5.1-2 **14:7:** Jn 8.19 **14:9:** Jn 12.45; Kol 1.15; Ibr 1.3 **14:10:** Jn 12.49 **14:11:** Jn 10.38 **14:12:** Mk 16.19-20

12 “Asisi dayisat, nak nan-
daŋ gadaŋ namjak amin da
nak da pi asat uŋun akdisak.
Nak Daron wigikdisat, do
nak da pi agim si yapmaŋek
madepsi akdisak.
13 Yo morap abeŋ do nak
da manon da nayini, uŋun
akdisat. Yaŋ abo Dat da Mon-
jikon man madep pakdisak.
14 Yo morap do nak da
manon bisit yoni, uŋun nak
akdisat.”

*Yesu da Telagi Wup yipban pisak do yagit*

15 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Ji nak do but dasi galak
taŋ namaŋ kaŋ, yo morap ani
do yagim uŋun guramitni.
16 Nak Datno iyiko uŋun
da Paŋpulugok kinda gat
damdisak. Uŋun da ji gat
bisap mudok mudogi mini
egipdisak.
17 Paŋpulugok damdisak
uŋun gen bami dakon Wup.
Miktim amin da aripmi dima
abidogi, nido dima koŋ, ae
dima nandaŋ imaŋ. Mani
ji da nandaŋ imaŋ. Ji gat
egisak, ae don ji da butgwan
egipdisak.
18 Nak ji depmaŋ dekgo
meŋ datyoni mini da tilagon
dima egipdaŋ. Nak jikon tobil
apdisat.
19 Bisap pisipmisok egek
miktim amin da nak dima
nandakdaŋ. Mani ji da nak
nandakdaŋ. Nak egisat, do
jiyo kisi yaŋ gin egipdaŋ.
20 Uŋun bisapmon nak
Daron egisat, ae ji nagon
ekwaŋ, ae nak jikon egisat,
yaŋsi nandaba pisokdisak.
21 Amin kinda yo morap
ani do yagim uŋun nandaŋek
guramikdak, uŋun amin da
nak do but dasi galak taŋ
namisak. Amin kinda nak do
but dasi galak taŋ namisak
uŋun amin do Datno da but
dasi galak taŋ imdisak. Ae
nakyo kisi uŋun amin do but
dasi galak taŋ iminek naga
naŋ yoliko kokdisak.”
22 Yesu da yaŋ yaŋban Judas
kinda, uŋun Judas Iskariot
dima, uŋun da yaŋ iyigit,
“Amin Tagi, gak nianon da
gaga ninbaŋ gin nolikdisal,
mani miktim amin morap
dima yolikdisal?”
23 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ
iyigit, “Amin kinda but dasi
galak taŋ namjak kaŋ, uŋun
amin da nak dakon gen
guramitjak. Datno da uŋun
amin but dasi galak taŋ
imjak. Aŋakwan nit op do
uŋun amin gat egipneŋ.
24 Amin kinda but dasi
dima galak taŋ namisak,
uŋun amin nak dakon gen
dima guramikdak. Gen on
nandaŋ uŋun nak dakon gen
dima, gen on Dat yabekban
pigim uŋun dakon gen.
25 “Nak ji gat sigin egek gen
on dayisat.
26 Mani Paŋpulugok, Telagi
Wup, nak da manon Dat da
yabekban pikdisak. Uŋun da
yo morap do dayiŋdetdisak.
Ae ji paŋpuluganban gen
morap dayigim da dayisat
uŋun ae nandaba pisokdaŋ.

---

**14:13:** Mt 7.7; Jn 15.16 **14:15:** Jn 15.10; 1Jn 5.3 **14:16:** Jn 14.26; 15.26; 16.7
**14:17:** Jn 16.13 **14:20:** Jn 17.21-23 **14:24:** Jn 7.16

27 “But yawot jikon yɨpmaŋdat. But yawotno
ji do damɨsat. But yawot
on mɨktɨmon mɨŋat amɨn da
damaŋ uŋuden dɨma. Do butji
jɨk taŋakwa pasol pasol dɨma
ani.
28 Gen kɨnda dayɨko nan-
dawit uŋun yaŋ ‘Nak dep-
maŋ kɨkdɨsat. Aŋek aeno tobɨl
jikon opdɨsat.’ Ji da nak but
dasi galak taŋ namaŋ kaŋ,
nak Daron wɨgɨkdɨsat uŋun da
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk damdɨsak, nido Dat
da nak ŋwapmaŋdak.
29 Yo morap don noman
taŋ mudaŋakwa nandaŋ ga-
dat ani yaŋ do mibɨltok gen
on dayɨsat.
30 “Bɨsap dubak gen dɨma
yoneŋ, nido on mɨktɨm dakon
kɨla amɨn madep kɨlɨ uŋun
apdɨsak. Uŋun da nak arɨpmɨ
dɨma abɨŋ nepjak.
31 Mani mɨktɨm amɨn da
nak da Dat but dasi galak taŋ
ɨmɨsat yaŋ nandani uŋun do
aŋek yo morap abeŋ do Dat
da nayɨgɨt uŋun da arɨpmonsi
asat. Kɨlɨ pɨdaŋba kɨno.”

# 15

*Yesu uŋun wain nap obɨsi*

1 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Nak naga wain nap
obɨsi. Ae Datno uŋun wain
pi dakon kɨla amɨn.
2 Kɨlɨŋno morap bamɨ dɨma
toŋ uŋun Dat da mandaŋ
maban kwaŋ. Aŋek kɨlɨŋno
morap bamɨ toŋ uŋun Dat
da bamɨ madepsi toni do
paŋmɨlɨp asak.
3 Gen dayɨgɨm uŋun da ji kɨlɨ
sugaŋ paŋmɨlɨp agɨt.
4 Ji nagon saŋbeŋba nak da
jikon saŋbekeŋ. Wain kɨlɨŋɨ
obikon dɨma saŋbesak kaŋ,
bamɨ dɨma tosak. Yaŋgɨn
jiyo nagon dɨma saŋbeni kaŋ,
bamɨ dɨma tokdaŋ.
5 “Nak naga wain obi ae ji
kɨlɨŋno morap. Amɨn kɨnda
nagon saŋbeŋban nak uŋun
amɨnon saŋbekeŋ kaŋ, bamɨ
morapmɨ tokdɨsak. Ji nak nip-
maŋ degek yo kɨnda arɨpmɨ
dɨma ani.
6 “Amɨn kɨnda nagon
toktogɨ dɨma saŋbesak kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn kɨlɨŋɨ yokwi
yombem. Kɨlɨŋɨ uŋuden amɨn
da mandaŋ yopba kɨbɨdaŋba
paŋ muwuk kɨndapmon
sosoŋ.
7 “Ji nagon toktogɨ saŋbeni
ae geno jikon tosak kaŋ, yo
nido galak taŋek bɨsɨt ani
uŋun dakon bamɨ noman taŋ
damdɨsak.
8 Ji bamɨ morapmɨsi taŋba
amɨn da dandaba nak dakon
paŋdetnosi akdaŋ. Yaŋ
aba Datno da man madep
pakdɨsak.
9 “Dat da nak do but dasi
galak taŋ namɨsak, yaŋ gɨn
nak da ji do but dasi galak taŋ
damɨsat. Nak ji do but dasi
galak taŋ damɨsat, ji toktogɨsi
uŋun kagagwan egɨpni.
10 Nak Datno dakon gen
teban guramɨgek but dasi
galak taŋ namɨsak uŋun da
kagagwan egɨsat. Ji yaŋ
gɨn nak dakon gen teban
guramɨtni kaŋ, but dasi

**14:28:** Jn 20.17 **14:29:** Jn 13.19 **15:2:** Mt 3.10 **15:6:** Mt 7.19; 13.42 **15:8:** Mt 5.16 **15:10:** Jn 14.15; 1Jn 2.5

galak taŋ damɨsat uŋun da
kagagwan egɨpdaŋ.
11 Nak dakon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk da
jikon taŋakwan ji dakon kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk da madepsi tugosak,
mibɨlɨ yaŋ do aŋek gen on
dayɨsat.
12 “Gen tebano uŋun yaŋ:
nak da ji do but dasi galak taŋ
damɨsat, jiyo yaŋ gɨn dɨsikon
notji do but dasi galak taŋ
yomɨŋ yomɨŋ ani.
13 Amɨn kɨnda da notni do
but dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨŋek
uŋun paŋpulugok do aŋek egɨp
egɨpni paretjak kaŋ, amɨn do
but dasi galak taŋ yomyomni
uŋun da aŋpak bamɨsi ae
wukwisi asak. Amɨn dɨwarɨ
morap dakon si yapmaŋdak.
14 Ji gen teban on dayɨsat
uŋun guramɨtni kaŋ, ji nak
dakon notnoni kabɨ akdaŋ.
15 Oman monjɨ uŋun amɨn
tagɨni da yo morap asak
uŋun dɨma nandaŋ. Uŋun
do oman monjɨno yaŋ aeno
dɨma dayɨkeŋ. Gen morap
Datnokon nandagɨm uŋun
kɨlɨ dayɨgɨm. Yaŋ agɨm do ji
notnoni yaŋ dayɨsat.
16 Nak ji gat egɨpneŋ do ji
da dɨma manjɨŋ nepgwit. Nak
ji gat egɨpneŋ do manjɨgɨm.
Aŋek ji kɨŋ pi aba bamɨ dɨma
yokwi taŋek toktogɨ toni do
manjɨgɨm. Do nak da manon
yo nido bɨsit ani uŋun Dat da
tagɨ damjak.
17 Gen tebano uŋun yaŋ: Ji
dɨsikon notji do but dasi galak
taŋ yomɨŋ yomɨŋ ani.”

*Mɨktɨm amɨn da paŋdet do nandaba yokwi tok aŋyomdaŋ*

18 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yagɨt,
“Mɨktɨm amɨn da nandaba
yokwi tok aŋdaba kaŋ, yaŋsi
nandani, mibɨltok nak do yaŋ
gɨn awit.
19 Ji mɨktɨm amɨn da tɨlagon
egɨpni kaŋ, mɨktɨm amɨn da
notnin dɨ yaŋon da but dasi
galak taŋ damdaŋ. Mani ji
on mɨktɨm dakon amɨn dɨma.
Nak da ji on mɨktɨmon baŋ
kɨlɨ manjɨŋ depgum. Uŋun do
aŋek mɨktɨm amɨn da nand-
aba yokwi tok aŋdamaŋ.
20 Gen dayɨgɨm uŋun do
nandani, ‘Oman monjɨ amɨn
tagɨni dɨma yapmaŋgaŋ.’
Nak yokwi aŋnamgwit kaŋ,
jiyo kɨsi yokwi yaŋ gɨn
aŋdamdaŋ. Ae nak dakon gen
guramɨkgwit kaŋ, ji dakon
gen kɨsi guramɨtdaŋ.
21 Ji nak nolgaŋ do aŋek
yokwi aŋdamdaŋ, nido Dat
nak yabekban pɨgɨm uŋun
dɨma nandaŋ ɨmaŋ.
22 “Nak pɨŋek gen dɨma
yoyɨgɨm tam, yokwini dakon
gen kɨnda dɨma tosok. Mani
nak pɨŋek gen kɨlɨ yoyɨgɨm,
do amɨn kɨnda da ‘nak dɨma
nandaŋek suŋ agɨm’ yaŋ
yogogɨ mɨni.
23 Amɨn kɨnda nak do
nandaban yokwi tok aŋ
namɨsak, uŋun amɨn Datno
kɨsi do nandaban yokwi tok
aŋ ɨmɨsak.
24 Nak uŋun da binapmon
pi tapmɨmɨ toŋ amɨn kɨnda
da dɨma agɨt uŋun baŋ agɨm.
Yaŋ dɨma agɨm tam, yokwini
dakon gen kɨnda dɨma tosok.

**15:12:** Jn 13.34 **15:13:** Jn 10.11; 1Jn 3.16 **15:14:** Mt 12.50 **15:17:** Jn 13.34
**15:19:** Jn 17.14 **15:20:** Jn 13.16 **15:23:** Lk 10.16

Mani nak da wasok tapmɨmɨ
toŋ agɨm uŋun pɨndakgwit,
mani nak gat Datno gat
kɨsi do nandaba yokwi tok
aŋnimaŋ.
25 Yaŋ aba gen teban papi-
anikon gen kɨnda tosok uŋun
bamɨ toŋ agɨt. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Ɨsal dogɨn amɨn da nandaba
yokwi tok aŋ namg-
wit.’
26 “Paŋpulugokji, Gen
Bamɨ Dakon Wup, Daron
egɨsak. Nak da jikon yabekgo
pɨkdɨsak. Uŋun da Daron da
pɨŋek mibɨlno do yaŋ teŋteŋok
akdɨsak.
27 Ae ji nak da pi si
wasagɨmon da wasaŋek
egɨpgumaŋ da ekwamaŋ, do
jiyo kɨsi nak do yaŋ teŋteŋok
ani.”

# 16

1 “Gen uŋun nandaŋ ga-
datji dɨma wɨtdal kɨni do aŋek
dayɨsat.
2 Muwut muwut yutnikon
baŋ ji dolek uŋun gat dɨma
muwutni do yaŋsop aŋ
damdaŋ. Bɨsap kɨnda ap-
jak, uŋudon amɨn da dɨkba
kɨmagakwa uŋun amɨn da
nin da Piŋkop do yo tagɨsi aŋ
ɨmamaŋ yaŋ nandakdaŋ.
3 Uŋun Dat dɨma nandaŋ
ɨmaŋ, ae nakyo kɨsi dɨma nan-
daŋ namaŋ. Yaŋdo, yo morap
uŋun aŋ damdaŋ.
4 Mani abɨsok yo uŋun al-
tokdaŋ do kɨlɨ dayɨŋ mudat,
do don amɨn da yo uŋun aŋ
daba gen on dayɨsat uŋun do
nandani.”

*Yesu da Telagɨ Wup dakon pi do yagɨt*

Yesu da saŋbeŋek yagɨt,
“Kalɨp naga gat kɨsi
egɨpgumaŋ do aŋek on gen
morap dɨma dayɨgɨm.
5 Abɨsok nak Dat yabekban
pɨgɨmon tobɨl wɨgɨkdɨsat.
Mani jikon da kɨnda da ‘Gak
dukon kɨsal?’ yaŋ dɨma
nayaŋ.
6 Abɨsok gen on dayɨko jɨgɨsi
nandaŋ.
7 Mani asisi dayɨsat, nak ji
paŋpulugok do depmaŋ dek
wɨgɨkdɨsat. Dɨma wɨgɨkeŋ
kaŋ, Paŋpulugokji jikon dɨma
pɨkdɨsak. Mani nak wɨgɨkeŋ
kaŋ, nak da yabekgo jikon
pɨkdɨsak.
8 Uŋun da pɨŋ pi aban
mɨktɨm amɨn morap aŋpak
yokwi gat, ae aŋpak kɨlegɨ
gat, ae Piŋkop da amɨn gen
pikon yopdɨsak gat dakon
mibɨlɨ kɨsi pakyaŋsi nandaba
pɨsokdɨsak.
9 Pi aban yokwinin
madepsi taŋ nimaŋ yaŋ
pɨndatdaŋ. Yokwini dakon
mibɨlɨ uŋun nak dɨma nandaŋ
gadaŋ namaŋ.
10 Ae pi aban aŋpak
kɨlegɨ dakon mibɨlɨ nandaba
pɨsokdɨsak, nido nak Daron
wɨgapbo ae saŋbeŋek dɨma
nandakdaŋ.
11 Ae pi aban amɨn gen
pikon yopyop dakon bɨsap
apdɨsak yaŋ nandani, nido
on mɨktɨm dakon kɨla amɨn
madep uŋun kobogɨ yokwi
tɨmɨtdɨsak.

---

**15:25:** Kap 35.19; 69.4 **15:26:** Jn 14.26 **16:2:** Mt 24.9; Lk 6.22; Jn 9.22 **16:3:** Jn 15.21 **16:7:** Jn 14.16 **16:11:** Jn 12.31

12 “Gen yogogɨ morapmɨ
toŋ, mani abɨsok dayɨkeŋ kaŋ,
ji arɨpmɨ dɨma tɨmɨtdaŋ.
13 Mani Gen Bamɨsi
Dakon Wup uŋun da abɨŋ
ji paŋpulugaŋban gen bamɨ
morap nandaba pɨsokdaŋ.
Uŋun iyɨ dakon gen baŋ dɨma
dayɨkdɨsak, gen nandɨsak
uŋun baŋgɨn dayɨkdɨsak.
Aŋek yo don altokdaŋ uŋun
do dayɨkdɨsak.
14 Uŋun da nak dakon gen
abɨdaŋek dayɨŋ teŋteŋaŋban
uŋun da nak dakon tɨlɨm
madepno akdɨsak.
15 Daron yo morap toŋ
uŋun nak dakon. Uŋun do
mani yat, Wup da nak dakon
gen abɨdaŋek yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ
damdɨsak.”

*Kɨsɨk kɨsɨk da but yokwi dakon kulabɨk akdɨsak*

16 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok nak
saŋbeŋek ae dɨma nandak-
daŋ. Ae tɨmɨsok dɨ egek don-
jok nandakdaŋ.”
17 Paŋdet dɨwarɨ notni
yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek yawit,
“Gen uŋun niyɨsak dakon
mibɨlɨ nianŋ? Yaŋ yak, ‘Bɨsap
pɨsɨpmɨsok nak saŋbeŋek ae
dɨma nandakdaŋ. Ae tɨmɨsok
dɨ egek donjok nandakdaŋ.’
Ae yaŋ yak, ‘Uŋun dakon
mibɨlɨ uŋun yaŋ: nak Daron
kɨkdɨsat.’
18 ‘Bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok’ yaŋ
uŋun mibɨlɨ nido yak? Gen
uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ dɨma
nandamaŋ.”
19 Yesu uŋun do nayɨkdaŋ
yaŋ pɨndagek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Gen uŋun yat dakon mibɨlɨ
nandak do dɨsi gɨn yoŋ, ma?
Yaŋ dayɨt, ‘Bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok
nak saŋbeŋek ae dɨma nan-
dakdaŋ. Ae bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok
egek ae donjok nandakdaŋ.’
20 Asisi dayɨsat, ji kunam
madepsi tatdaŋ, ae bupmɨ ku-
namyo kɨsi madepsi akdaŋ.
Mani mɨktɨm amɨn da kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk akdaŋ. Butji wagɨlsi
yokwi tokdaŋ, mani but yok-
wisi dakon kulabɨgɨ don kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk madepsi nandakdaŋ.
21 Mɨŋat kɨnda monjɨ altok
do aŋakwan tepmɨ madepsi
nandɨsak. Mani monjɨ al-
taŋakwan tepmɨ uŋun pasak
dakon nandak nandak dɨma
asak. Monjɨ mɨktɨmon kɨlɨ al-
tosok uŋun do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk asak.
22 Uŋun da tɨlak ji abɨsok
but yokwi aŋ. Mani aeno
dandakeŋ bɨsapmon kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk akdaŋ. Ae amɨn kɨnda
da kɨsɨk kɨsɨkji arɨpmɨ dɨma
gwayesak.
23 Uŋun bɨsapmon ji da
nak yo kɨnda do bɨsɨt dɨma
nayɨkdaŋ. Asisi dayɨsat, yo
kɨnda do nak da manon
da Dat bɨsɨt iyɨni kaŋ, uŋun
damdɨsak.
24 Ji kalɨp nak da manon da
yo kɨnda abɨdok do bɨsɨt kɨnda
dɨma awit. Ji bɨsɨt ani. Yaŋ
aŋek yo tɨmɨgakwa kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
da butjikon tugosak.”

*Yesu da mɨktɨm dakon tapmɨm kɨlɨ abɨgɨt*

25 Yesu da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Nak on gen morap
tɨlagon da dayɨsat. Don tɨlak

**16:12:** 1Ko 3.1-2 **16:16:** Jn 14.19 **16:23:** Mt 7.7

gen ae dima dayikeŋ. Dat do
nomansi dayiŋ teŋteŋokdisat.
26-27 Nak da ji do aŋek Dat
bisit iyikeŋ yaŋ dima dayisat.
Dima. Ji nak do but dasi galak
taŋ namaŋ, ae nak Piŋkopmon
da apgum yaŋ nandaba bami
asak. Yaŋ aŋ, do Dat da iyi
but dasi galak taŋ damisak.
Do uŋun bisapmon ji nak da
manon Dat bisit iyikdaŋ.
28 Nak Daron da miktimon
pigim. Ae abisok miktim
yipmaŋek Daron wigikdisat."
29 Yaŋ yaŋban paŋdet kabini
da yaŋ iyiwit, "Abisok no-
mansi niyisal. Tilak gen dima
yosol.
30 Nin abisok yaŋsi nan-
damaŋ, gak yo morap kili
nandaŋ mudosol, ae amin
da dima gayiŋakwa gaga tagi
yoki. Uŋun do aŋek gak
Piŋkopmon da apgul yaŋsi
nandano bami asak."
31 Yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyigit, "Abisok ji kili nandaŋ
gadat aŋ, ma?
32 Nandani, bisap kili
kwaŋtak. Asi bisap kili uŋun,
do ji biripmigi yutjikon kiŋ
kiŋ akdaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek nak
nepba naga gin egipdisat.
Mani Dat nak gat egisak do
naga ginsi dima egipbeŋ.
33 Ji nagon gadaŋek butji
yaworisi taŋakwa egipni,
yaŋ do aŋek gen on dayisat.
Miktimon egipni bisapmon
jigi noman taŋ damdaŋ. Mani
ji pasol pasoli mini tebaisi
atni. Nak da miktim dakon
tapmim kili abiŋ yipgum."

# 17

*Yesu iyi do bisit agit*

1 Yesu paŋdet kabini gen
uŋun yoyiŋ mudaŋek Kwen
Kokup siŋtaŋek bisit yaŋ agit,
"Dat, bisap kili abik. Monjigo
dakon man awigaki kaŋdo
Monjigo da gak dakon man
awigisak.
2 Amin morap Monjigo
da kila asak do yaŋ mudaŋ
imgul. Yaŋdo, amin morap
imisal uŋun da egip egip
dagok dagogi mini tagi yom-
jak.
3 Egip egip dagok dagogi
mini dakon mibili uŋun yaŋ:
amin da gak Piŋkop kaloŋisi
bamisi yaŋ nandaŋ gamaŋ,
ae Yesu Kristo gak da yabekbi
pigit yaŋ gin nandaŋ imaŋ.
4 Gak da pi morap namgul,
uŋun pi aŋ mudoko miktim
amin da tilimgo kili kawit.
5 Dat, miktim dima noman
taŋakwan nak gak gat egek
tilimno taŋ namgut. Abisok
gak da iŋamon uŋun tilim aego
nabi.

*Yesu paŋdetni do bisit agit*

6 "Amin morap on
miktimon baŋ namgul
kabikon gak dakon mibilgo
kili yoyiŋ teŋteŋagim. Uŋun
amin gak dakon baŋ nak
do nabi gak dakon gen
guramikgwit.
7 Abisok yaŋsi nandaŋ, yo
morap namgul uŋun gak dasi
namgul yaŋ nandaŋ.
8 Nido gen morap namgul
uŋun yoyiko abidawit. Aŋek
asi nak gagon da apgum ae

**16:26-27:** Jn 14.21,23 **16:32:** Mt 26.31,56 **16:33:** Jn 14.27; Ro 5.1; 1Jn 5.4
**17:3:** 1Jn 5.20 **17:4:** Jn 4.34 **17:5:** Jn 1.1

gak da nak yabekgɨl, yaŋsi
nandaba bamɨsi asak.
9 Nak uŋun amɨn kabɨ do
bɨsit asat. Mɨktɨm amɨn kɨsi
do dɨma asat. Uŋun amɨn kabɨ
namgul uŋun gak dakon amɨn
kabɨgo, do uŋun do bɨsit asat.
10 Nak dakon amɨn kabɨ
uŋun gak dakon. Ae gak
dakon amɨn kabɨ uŋun
nak dakon. Amɨn da nak
dakon amɨn kabɨno pɨndagek
tɨlɨmno kaŋek man madep
namaŋ.
11 “Nak gagon obɨŋek
mɨktɨmon saŋbeŋek dɨma
egɨpbeŋ. Mani uŋun amɨn
kabɨ da mɨktɨmon sɨgɨn
egɨpdaŋ. Telagɨ Dat, mango
tapmɨmɨ toŋsi namgul uŋun
naŋ paŋkutnoki. Yaŋ aŋaki nit
da kaloŋɨsi ekwamak, uŋun
amɨn kabɨ da kaloŋɨsi yaŋ gɨn
egɨpni.
12 Nak uŋun gat egɨpgumaŋ
bɨsapmon man namgul uŋun
naŋ paŋkutnaŋapbo tagɨsi
egɨpgwit. Uŋun amɨn kabɨkon
da amɨn pasɨljak do yaŋbi
uŋun dagɨn pasɨlgɨt. Yaŋ
aŋakwan Piŋkop da papiakon
gen uŋun do mandabi uŋun
bamɨ toŋ agɨt.
13 “Nak abɨsok gagon op-
beŋ, mani kɨsɨk kɨsɨkno da
uŋun amɨn kabɨkon tugosak
yaŋ do mɨktɨmon sɨgɨn egek
gen on yosot.
14 Nak naga on mɨktɨmon
nani dɨma, ae amɨn kabɨno
uŋun kɨsi on mɨktɨmon nani
dɨma, do nak gengo amɨn
kabɨno do yobo mɨktɨm amɨn
da nandaba yokwi tok aŋ
yomgwit.
15 Amɨn kabɨno mɨktɨmon
baŋ tɨmɨkgi do bɨsit dɨma asat.
Paŋkutnaŋaki Yokwi Ami da
dɨma paŋupbal asak yaŋ do
bɨsit asat.
16 Nak naga on mɨktɨmon
nani dɨma, ae amɨn kabɨno
uŋun kɨsi on mɨktɨmon nani
dɨma.
17 Gak dakon gen uŋun gen
bamɨsi. Amɨn kabɨnokon
pi abɨ gengo bamɨsi uŋun
da burɨkon pi aban gakdosi
amɨn ani.
18 Gak da nak yabekbɨ
mɨktɨmon pɨgɨm. Yaŋgɨn nak
da amɨn kabɨno mɨktɨmon
yabekdat.
19 Uŋun amɨn da gakdosi
amɨn ani do aŋek egɨp egɨpno
kaloŋ gak do gamɨsat.

*Yesu nandaŋ gadat amɨn kɨsi do bɨsit agɨt*

20 “Nak uŋun amɨn kabɨ
do gɨn bɨsit dɨma asat. Uŋun
amɨn kabɨ da gen yaŋakwa
nak nandaŋ gadaŋ namni
amɨn uŋun kɨsi do asat.
21 Dat nak gagon egapbo
gak nagon egɨsal yaŋ gɨn uŋun
amɨn kabɨ da but kaloŋsi
egɨpni do bɨsit asat. Uŋun
amɨn nit gat egapno mɨktɨm
amɨn da asi gak da nak
yabekbɨ pɨgɨm yaŋ nandaba
bamɨsi asak dosi nandɨsat.
22 Nit kaloŋɨ ekwamak
yaŋ gɨn uŋun amɨn kaloŋɨsi
egɨpni, yaŋ do tɨlɨm namgul
uŋun kɨlɨ yomgum.
23 Nak uŋun amɨn kabɨkon
egapbo gak nagon egɨsal.
Kaloŋɨsi egɨpni do nandɨsat.
Yaŋ egakwa mɨktɨm amɨn da
gak da nak yabekbɨ pɨgɨm

**17:12:** Jn 6.39; 13.18 **17:15:** Mt 6.13; 2Tes 3.3 **17:18:** Jn 20.21 **17:22:** Ya 4.32

yaŋ nandani dosi nandisat.
Ae gak da nak do but dasi
galak taŋ namisal yaŋ gin
gak da uŋun amin do galak
taŋ yomisal yaŋ nandani dosi
nandisat.
24 “Dat, miŋat amin nak
do namgul uŋun nak da
egipbeŋ kokupmon nak gat
kisin egipneŋ do nandisat.
Tilim namgul uŋun koni do
nandisat. Yo morap dima
noman taŋakwa but dasi kilisi
galak taŋ namgul, uŋun do
aŋek uŋun tilim namgul.
25 Dat Kilegisi, miktim amin
gak dima nandaŋ gamaŋ.
Mani nak nandaŋ gamisat.
Ae amin kabino da gak da nak
yabekbi pigim yaŋsi nandaba
bami asak.
26 Nak da gak uŋun amin
kabikon yoligim. Ae gak da
but dasi galak taŋ namisal
yaŋ gin uŋun amin kabi da
amin do but dasi galak taŋ
yomni, ae nak uŋun amin
kabikon egipbeŋ, yaŋ do sigin
saŋbeŋek gak yolikdisat.”

## Yesu tepmi paŋek kimakgit da aeni pidagit

*(Kilapmi 18-20)*

# 18

*Judas da Yesu uwal da kisiron yipgut*

*(Mt 26.47-56 ae Mk 14.43-50 ae Lk 22.47-53)*

1 Yesu bisit aŋ mudaŋban
paŋdet kabini gat kisi Kidron
Pakbi Kidat yapmaŋek kiwit.
Uŋun pakbi da usugap da pi-
gaga kinda tosok. Yesu gat
paŋdet kabini gat uŋun piga-
gagwan pigiwit.
2 Bisap morapmi Yesu gat
paŋdet kabini gat uŋun pi-
gaga muwuk muwuk awit, do
uwal da kisiron yipjak amin
Judas kisi uŋun pigaga kaŋ
nandaŋyo agit.
3 Do Judas da Rom dakon
emat amin di gat ae Telagi
Yut Madep dakon obip amin
diwari gat timikban uŋudon
kiwit. Obip amin uŋun
mukwa sogok amin dakon
amin madep kabi gat Parisi
amin gat da yabekgwit. Uŋun
amin kabi lam ae kaliŋ ae
emat dakon yo kisi timikgwit.
4 Yesu yo morap noman
taŋ imdaŋ uŋun kili nandaŋ
mudagit. Do kapmatjok
da kiŋ uŋun amin kabi yaŋ
yoyigit, “Ji namin naŋ wisaŋ?”
5 Yoyiŋban yaŋ yawit, “Nin
Yesu Nasaret amin naŋ
wisamaŋ.”
Yaŋba Yesu da yoyigit, “Nak
uŋun mani.” Yesu uwal da
kisiron yipjak amin Judas
uŋun amin kabi gat kisi
akgwit.
6 Yesu da “Nak uŋun mani”
yaŋ yaŋakwan amin uŋun
timisok di duwalik kiŋek
miktimon piligi pakgwit.
7 Yesu da aeni yoyigit, “Ji
namin naŋ wisaŋ?”
Yoyiŋban yawit, “Yesu
Nasaret amin.”
8 Yaŋ yaŋba Yesu da yaŋ
yoyigit, “Nak kili dayit, nak
uŋun mani. Ji nak wisaŋ kaŋ,
on amin kabi yopba kini.”
9 Yaŋ yaŋban gen kinda
kalip yagit uŋun bami toŋ agit.

**18:9:** Jn 17.12

Gen uŋun yaŋ: “Amɨn kabɨ
uŋun nak do namgul uŋun
kɨnda dɨma yɨpbo pasɨlgɨt.”
10 Saimon Pita da emat
agak sɨbani ɨlɨk mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn
dakon oman monjɨ dakon
mɨragɨ amɨn tet nani mandaŋ
dagagɨt. Oman monjɨ uŋun
dakon mani Malkus.
11 Yaŋ aban Yesu da tebai
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Emat agak sɨba
yɨgɨkon sɨmɨl! Dat da tepmɨ
pakeŋ do nandɨsak uŋun
dɨma pakeŋ yaŋ nandɨsal,
ma?”

*Yesu Anaskon aŋkɨwit*

12 Emat amɨn gat ae
mibɨltok amɨn madepni gat,
ae Juda amɨn dakon obip
amɨn gat da Yesu abɨdaŋek
nap teban naŋ abɨsɨwit.
13 Yaŋ aŋek mibɨltok
Anaskon aŋkɨwit. Anas uŋun
Kaiapas dakon yopmi. Uŋun
bɨlagon Kaiapas da mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok
amɨn egɨpgut.
14 Uŋun da kalɨp Juda amɨn
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn kaloŋ
kɨnda dagɨn amɨn morap kɨsi
do aŋek kɨmotjak kaŋ, uŋun
tagɨ.”

*Pita da Yesu do wasɨp yagɨt*
*(Mt 26.69-70 ae Mk 14.66-68 ae Lk 22.55-57)*

15 Saimon Pita gat ae paŋdet
kɨnda gat Yesu yol aŋaŋ
kɨgɨmal. Mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon mibɨltok amɨn da uŋun
paŋdet nandaŋ ɨmgut, do
Yesu yol aŋaŋ mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn da
nagalon pɨgɨgɨt.
16 Mani Pita waŋga yoma
kaga da kapmatjok akgɨt.
Do paŋdet uŋun mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok
amɨn da nandaŋ ɨmgut uŋun
da kɨŋ oman mɨŋat kɨnda
yoma kɨla agɨt uŋun iyɨŋek
Pita abɨdaŋban nagalgwan
pɨgɨgɨmal.
17 Oman mɨŋat uŋun yoma
kɨla agɨt uŋun da Pita yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Gak uŋun amɨn dakon
paŋdetni kɨnda bo?”
Iyɨŋban Pita da yagɨt, “Nak
dɨma.”
18 Kokup mɨrɨmɨsi agɨt, do
oman monjɨ gat ae obip amɨn
gat kɨndapni alɨk do kɨndap
kɨnda sogɨt da patderɨkon
aŋgwasɨŋek akgwit. Aŋakwa
Pita yo kɨsi agek kɨndapni
alɨwit.

*Mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn da Yesu gen yaŋ ɨmgut*
*(Mt 26.59-66 ae Mk 14.55-64 ae Lk 22.66-71)*

19 Uŋun bɨsapmon mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok
amɨn da Yesu paŋdet kabɨni
do iyɨgɨt ae yoyɨŋdet agɨt kɨsi
do iyɨgɨt.
20 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Nak gen nomansi
amɨn kɨsi yoyɨŋ teŋteŋagɨm.
Muwut muwut yutnɨkon
yoyɨŋ dekgɨm, ae Telagɨ Yut
Madep da nagalon Juda amɨn
da abɨŋ muwuk muwuk
aŋ uŋudon bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
yoyɨŋ dekgɨm. Gen kɨnda
pasɨlɨkon dɨmasi yagɨm.
21 Do nido nak nayɨsal? Gen
yaŋapbo nandawit amɨn baŋ

**18:11:** Mt 26.39 **18:14:** Jn 11.49-51

yoyi. Gen yagim uŋun da nan-
daŋ.”
22 Yesu yaŋ yaŋakwan obip
amin kinda da mogim kulbak
aŋagek yaŋ iyigit, “Mukwa
sogok amin dakon mibiltok
amin dakon geni kobogi gen
tagi naŋ iyisat yaŋ nandisal
ma?”
23 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
“Gulusuŋ yat kaŋ, uŋun do
nayi. Ae gen kilegi yat kaŋ,
nido nikdal?”
24 Nap kisirikon abisiwit
dima witdalek Anas da Yesu
yabekban mukwa sogok
amin dakon mibiltok amin
Kaiapaskon aŋkiwit.

*Pita da aeni Yesu do wasip yagit*

*(Mt 26.71-75 ae Mk 14.69-72 ae Lk 22.58-62)*

25 Saimon Pita kindapni
aliŋ agakwan yaŋ iyiwit,
“Gak Yesu dakon paŋdetni
kinda, ma?”
Yaŋ iyiŋba yoyigit, “Nak
paŋdetni kinda dima.”
26 Mani mukwa sogok amin
dakon mibiltok amin dakon
oman amin kinda, uŋun Pita
da miragi mandaŋ dagagit
amin uŋun dakon diwatni
kinda, uŋun da yaŋ iyigit,
“Gakyo kisi Yesu gat pigaga
ekwa dandat, ma?”
27 Iyiŋban Pita da yagit,
“Dima!” Wasip yaŋakwan
uŋudon gin pup gen yagit.

*Yesu Pailaron aŋkiwit*

*(Mt 27.1-2 ae 27.11-14 ae Mk 15.1-5 ae Lk 23.1-5)*

28 Juda amin da Yesu
abidaŋ Kaiapas dakon yut
yipmaŋek gapman dakon
amin madep da yutnon
aŋkiwit. Uŋun kili wisa
dagagit, do iyi gapman dakon
amin madep da nagalon
dima pigiwit, nido piginen
kaŋ Piŋkop da dabilon kilek
taŋek Yapyap Bilak dakon jap
noknoknin aŋsuŋ akdamaŋ
yaŋ nandawit.
29 Waŋga jomaŋ agakwa
Pailat da piŋ yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji
on amin mibili nido gen yaŋ
imeŋ?”
30 Yaŋban yaŋ iyiwit, “Uŋun
yokwi pakpak kinda dima
tam, gagon dima aŋopnom.”
31 Yaŋba Pailat da yoyigit,
“Disi abidaŋ aŋki disi dakon
gen tebanji yolek gen pikon
yipni.”
Yaŋban Juda amin da yaŋ
iyiwit, “Nin da amin kinda
aŋatno kimotjak dakon yaŋ
dagok ninon dimasi tosok.”
32 Gen uŋun yaŋba kalip
Yesu da kosit nianon da
kimotjak do yagit, uŋun bami
toŋ agit.
33 Pailat da aeni gapman
da yutnon wigi Yesu iyiŋban
opban yaŋ iyigit, “Gak Juda
amin dakon kila amin madep,
ma?”
34 Yaŋban Yesu da iyigit,
“Uŋun gaga nandaŋek yosol,
bo amin di da nak do yaŋ
gayiwit?”
35 Yaŋban Pailat da yagit,
“Nak Juda amin kinda dima!
Gaga dakon amin kabigo
gat ae mukwa sogok amin
dakon amin madep kabigo
gat da gak abidaŋ aŋaŋ nagon
aŋobeŋ. Gak ninaŋ agil?”

---

**18:27:** Jn 13.38 **18:31:** Jn 19.6-7 **18:32:** Jn 3.14; 12.33 **18:35:** Jn 1.11

36 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Nak da Amɨn Kɨla Asat uŋun
on mɨktɨm dakon yo dɨma.
On mɨktɨm dakon tam nak
dakon oman monjɨno gat
emat wamaŋakwa amɨn kɨnda
da nak Juda amɨn da kɨsiron
arɨpmɨ dɨma nepbam. Nak da
Amɨn Kɨla Asat uŋun kokup
ŋwakŋwarɨ dakon yo.”
37 Yaŋban Pailat da iyɨgɨt,
“Asi gak kɨla amɨn madep
kɨnda, ma?”
Yaŋban Yesu da kobogɨ
yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Kɨla amɨn madep
kɨnda yaŋ nayɨsal uŋun asi
bamɨ yosol. Nak gen bamɨ
mɨŋat amɨn morap yoyɨkeŋ
do on mɨktɨmon pɨgɨm. Mibɨlɨ
yaŋ do meŋ da aŋalagɨt. Gen
bamɨ yolgaŋ amɨn morap
uŋun nak dakon gen do mɨrak
yopmaŋgaŋ.”
38 Yaŋban Pailat da iyɨgɨt,
“Gen bamɨ uŋun yo kɨnda ni?”

*Pailat da Yesu tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋatni do yagɨt*
*(Mt 27.15-31 ae Mk 15.6-20 ae Lk 23.13-25)*

Pailat gen uŋun iyɨŋek aeni
waŋga Juda amɨnon pɨgek
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak da gulusuŋ
kɨnda agɨt do gen yaŋ ɨmneŋ
da arɨp dɨmasi kosot.
39 Mani Yapyap Bɨlagon
aŋpakji yolek amɨn kɨnda dam
tebanon naŋ wɨtdal yɨpbo kɨŋ
kɨŋ aŋ. Do Juda amɨn dakon
kɨla amɨn madep naŋ yɨpbo
kɨsak bo nɨaŋ nandaŋ?”
40 Yaŋban yaŋ tɨdaŋek
yawit, “Barabas naŋ yɨpbɨ
kɨsak.” Barabas uŋun kabo
noknok, ae amɨn dapmaŋek
yoni gwayaŋ amɨn kɨnda.

# 19

1 Pailat da yaŋban Yesu
abɨdaŋek baljawit.
2 Aŋakwa emat amɨn da
nap kelɨ toŋ kɨndanaŋ kɨla
amɨn madep dakon pelɨt
yombem kɨnda wasaŋek Yesu
da busuŋon yɨpgwit. Yaŋ aŋek
ɨmal dubak gami kɨnda naŋ
paŋ ɨmgwit.
3 Aŋek kapmatjok da kɨŋ
yaŋ iyɨwit, “Gɨldat tagɨ,
Juda amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn
madep!” Yaŋ iyɨŋek mogɨm
kulbak aŋakgwit.
4 Aŋakwa Pailat waŋga aeni
pɨgɨ Juda amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Nak da uŋun amɨn jikon
abɨko yaŋsi nandaŋ ɨmni,
nak da uŋun amɨn gulusuŋni
kɨnda agɨt do gen yaŋ ɨmneŋ
da arɨp dɨmasi kosot.”
5 Yesu nap kelɨ toŋ baŋ
pelɨtni wamaŋ ɨmgwit gat
ae ɨmal dubak gami kɨsi
kwenikon sɨgɨn taŋakwa
waŋga pɨgɨt. Pɨŋakwan Pailat
da amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Kabɨt,
uŋun amɨn oni.”
6 Yaŋakwan mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon amɨn madep
kabɨ gat ae obip amɨn
gat da Yesu kaŋek tebai
yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ yawit,
“Tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakba
kɨmakban! Tɨlak kɨndapmon
aŋakba kɨmakban!”
Yaŋba Pailat da yoyɨgɨt,
“Dɨsi abɨdaŋ aŋkɨ tɨlak
kɨndapmon aŋakba kɨmotjak.
Nak da gulusuŋni kɨnda agɨt
do gen yaŋ ɨmneŋ da arɨp
dɨma kat.”
7 Mani Juda amɨn da yaŋ
iyɨwit, “Uŋun amɨn da iyɨ do

**19:2:** Lk 23.11

‘Nak Piŋkop dakon Monji’ yaŋ
yagɨt. Nin dakon gen teban
da uŋuden amɨn si kɨmotni do
yosok.”

8 Pailat gen uŋun nandaŋek
mibɨltok pasalgɨt uŋun si yap-
maŋek madepsi pasalgɨt.

9 Aŋek aeni gapman yut-
non wɨgɨ Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak
dukon nani?” Mani Yesu da
gen kobogɨ kɨnda dɨma iyɨgɨt.

10 Aŋakwan Pailat da iyɨgɨt,
“Kobogɨ nayɨk do dɨma
nandɨsal, ma? Gepbo kɨki
bo ae tɨlak kɨndapmon gɨtni
dakon yaŋ dagok nagon
gɨn tosok. Gak uŋun dɨma
nandɨsal, ma?”

11 Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt,
“Piŋkop kwen egɨsak uŋun
da tapmɨm dɨma gamgut
tam, gak da nak abɨŋ nepbi
dakon tapmɨm kɨnda dɨma
taŋ gaban. Do amɨn gak da
kɨsiron nepmak uŋun dakon
yokwi da gak dakon yokwi
yapmaŋdak.”

12 Pailat gen uŋun nan-
daŋek Yesu yɨpban ɨsal kɨsak
do kosit wɨsɨk agɨt. Mani
Juda amɨn da yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ
yawit, “Gak uŋun amɨn yɨpbɨ
kɨsak kaŋ, gak Sisa dakon
notni dɨma. Amɨn iyɨ do nak
kɨla amɨn madep yaŋ yosok
uŋun Sisa dakon uwalni.”

13 Pailat gen uŋun nan-
daŋek Yesu aŋaŋ waŋga
abɨgɨgɨt. Abɨgek tamo kɨnda
mani Tɨp Baŋ Yalɨŋbi Tamo
yaŋ yoŋ uŋudon gen kokwin
aŋ yɨtyɨt tamo kɨnda tosok
uŋudon yɨkgɨt. (Uŋun tamo
Ibru genon da Gabata yaŋ
yoŋ.)

14 Aŋwa Yapyap Bɨlak do
nandaŋek jap paŋkosɨt ak
bɨsap, gɨldat binap 12 kilok
agɨt. Pailat da Juda amɨn
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Kabɨt, kɨla amɨn
madepji oni.”

15 Yaŋban yaŋ tɨdaŋek
yawit, “Aŋabɨgɨt! Aŋabɨgɨt!
Tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakgɨt!”

Yaŋba Pailat da yoyɨgɨt,
“Kɨla amɨn madepji tɨlak
kɨndapmon aŋakgeŋ do nan-
daŋ?”

Yaŋban mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon amɨn madep kabɨ da
yaŋ yawit, “Ninon kɨla amɨn
madep kɨnda dɨma egɨsak.
Sisa kaloŋgɨn!”

16 Pailat da Yesu tɨlak
kɨndapmon aŋatni do emat
amɨn da kɨsiron yɨpban
abɨdaŋ aŋkɨwit.

*Yesu tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakgwit*
*(Mt 27.32-44 ae Mk 15.21-32 ae Lk 23.26-43)*

17 Yesu iyɨ tɨlak kɨndapni
guramɨgek kokup pap
yɨpmaŋek mɨktɨm tɨm
kɨndakon kɨwit, mani Busuŋ
Kɨdat. Ibru genon da Golgata
yaŋ yoŋ.

18 Uŋudon tɨlak kɨndapmon
aŋakgwit. Amɨn bamorɨ
kɨsi tɨlak kɨndap terɨ terɨ
dapmaŋakwa Yesu binapmon
akgɨt.

19 Pailat da yaŋban but
pɨso gen kɨnda mandaŋ tɨlak
kɨndapmon yɨpgwit. Gen
uŋun yaŋ, YESU NASARET

**19:9:** Mt 27.12 **19:11:** Jn 10.18; Ya 2.23; Ro 13.1 **19:12:** Lk 23.2; Ya 17.7

AMIN, JUDA AMIN DAKON KILA AMIN MADEPNI

20 Unun kosiri kapbi mandawit. Ibru gen, ae Rom gen, ae Grik genon da kisi mandawit. Yesu anakgwit miktim tim unun kokup pap da kapmatjok tagit, do Juda amin morapmi da gen unun manjiwit.

21 Juda amin dakon mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi da Pailat yan iyiwit, "'Juda amin dakon kila amin madepni' yan dima mandaki. Gen yan mandaki: 'On amin da yagit, Nak Juda amin dakon kila amin madepni.'"

22 Yanba Pailat da yagit, "Yum koni. Gen kili mandat unun dagin tosak."

23 Emat amin da Yesu tilak kindapmon anagek imalni timikgwit. Timigek kokwin 4 kabi anakwa kalon kalon da imalni kalon kalon timikgwit. Ae paba pigik dubakni kisi abidawit. Paba pigikni sanbekni unun mini imal diwat kaloni nan bupbi kawit.

24 Yan kanek notni yoyin yoyin anek yan yawit, "Dima pudoneŋ. Namin da abidosak yan do satu wasok aneŋ." Yan yanek yan gin aba Pinkop da papiakon gen kinda tosok unun bami ton agit. Gen unun yan:

"Imalno kokwinigek timikgwit,
ae namin da paba
pigikno abidosak yan
do satu wasok awit."

Do emat amin da yan awit.

25 Yesu dakon menji, ae menji dakon padige, ae Maria unun Klopas dakon minatni, ae Maria Makdala kokup papmon nani, unun minat kabi da Yesu dakon tilak kindap da kapmatjok akgwit.

26 Yesu da menji gat ae panjet but dasi galak tan imgut unun kapmatjok akbal pindagek menji yan iyigit, "Minat, on gak dakon monjigo."

27 Ae panjet unun yan iyigit, "On gak dakon menjgo." Unun bisapmon da wasanjek panjet unun da Maria anki yutnikon kila agit.

*Yesu kimakgit*

*(Mt 27.45-56 ae Mk 15.33-41 ae Lk 23.44-49)*

28 Yesu pi morapni kili unun mudosok yan nandanjek, ae Pinkop da papiakon gen kinda tosok unun bami ton asak dosi nandanjek yan yagit, "Tekno bap tosok." Gen unun yanakwan

29 wain kinam kinda kapmatjok tagit. Do yo kinda gugidan yombem abidan wainon sibinba tuganban, isop kindap dakon kilinikon walik yipba Yesu da dulumon wigigit.

30 Wikwan Yesu da wain nanek yan yagit, "Kili unun mudosok." Yan yanek busuni tadik pinek wupni yipban kigit.

*Emat amin kinda da Yesu dakon gekgegi sugagit*

**19:24:** Kap 22.18 **19:25:** Mt 27.55-56 **19:26:** Jn 13.23 **19:28:** Kap 22.15
**19:29:** Kap 69.21 **19:31:** GT 21.22-23

31 Kiɨ Sabat bisap dakon yo
paŋtagap ak gildat agit. Uŋun
Sabat uŋun bisap madepsi
kinda, do Juda amin da
tilak kindapmon bumjot
dima toni do nandawit.
Yaŋ nandawit do amin tilak
kindapmon akgwit dakon
kandapni dapmaŋ jokgal do
Pailat iyiwit. Yaŋ aba tepmi
kimakba bumjotni paŋkini
yaŋon da yawit.
32 Yaŋba emat amin da kiŋ
amin bamot Yesu gat dapgwit
dakon kandapni dapmaŋ jok-
galgwit.
33 Mani Yesukon abiŋ kaŋba
kiɨ kimakgit kawit, do kan-
dapni dima aŋak jokgalgwit.
34 Mani emat amin kinda da
Yesu dakon gekgegi gwawia
naŋ sugagit. Suganban
uŋudon gin pakbi yawiyo da
pakgwit.
35 Yo uŋun si kagit amin
uŋun da iyi uŋun dakon yaŋ
teŋteŋok asak. Ae iyi bamisi
yosot yaŋ nandisak, do jiyo
kisi nandaŋ gadat ani yaŋ do
gen uŋun yaŋ teŋteŋosok.
36 Yo uŋun aba Piŋkop da pa-
piakon gen kinda tosok uŋun
bami toŋ agit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:

"Kidatni kinda dima aŋak jok-
galdaŋ."

37 Ae Piŋkop dakon gen kinda
gat yaŋ tosok:

"Amin da giptimi sugawit
uŋun kokdaŋ."

*Yesu dakon bumjotni kimakbi tamo kalugi kindakon yipgwit*

*(Mt 27.57-61 ae Mk 15.42-47 ae Lk 23.50-56)*

38 Kiɨ don Josep Arimatea
kokupmon nani da kiŋ Yesu
dakon bumjotni Pailat da
nandaŋ iban aŋkisak do
iyigit. (Josep uŋun Yesu dakon
paŋdetni kinda. Mani Juda
amin dakon kila amin do
pasalek Yesu do nandaŋ
gadatni si aŋkisibigit.) Pailat
da nandaŋ iban Josep da kiŋ
Yesu dakon bumjotni aŋkigit.
39 Ae Nikodemus kalip Yesu
kalbi kiŋ kagit uŋunyo kisi
uŋun bisapmon gin apgut.
Uŋun yo kibanɨ toŋ tagisi di
timik paŋapgut. Uŋun kindap
bamori dakon gawoŋi baŋ
iktagilek wasawit. Yo kibanɨ
tagisi uŋun dakon jigini uŋun
30 kilo da arip.
40 Josep gat Nikode-
mus gat da Yesu dakon
bumjotni abidaŋek yo kibanɨ
tagisi uŋun tagal imgumal.
Yaŋ aŋek imal tagisi baŋ
gwilikgimal. Uŋun Juda amin
da aŋpagon amin kimakbi do
yaŋ aŋ.
41 Yesu tilak kindapmon
aŋakgwit da kapmatjok pi
kinda tagit. Uŋun pigagag-
wan kimakbi tamo kalugi
kinda tagit. Uŋun tamokon
bumjot kinda dima yipbi.
42 Uŋun Juda amin da Sabat
bisap dakon yo paŋtagap ak
bisap, ae kimakbi tamo uŋun
kapmatjok tagit, do amin
bamot Yesu dakon bumjotni
aŋki uŋungwan yipgumal.

**19:35:** Jn 21.24 **19:36:** TP 12.46; IDT 9.12; Kap 34.20 **19:37:** Sek 12.10; PA 1.7
**19:39:** Jn 3.1-2

# 20

*Yesu kimoron da pidagit*
*(Mt 28.1-8 ae Mk 16.1-8 ae Lk 24.1-12)*

1 Sonda wisa dagokdo pilin tuk taŋakwan gin Maria
Makdala kokupmon nani kimakbi tamokon apgut.
Abiŋ kaŋban kimakbi tamo
dakon yoma sopgwit dakon
tip kili aŋtobilba kigit kagit.
2 Yaŋ kaŋek timtim yaŋek
kiŋ Saimon Pita gat ae
Yesu da paŋdetni kinda but
dasi galak taŋ imgut uŋun
bamot yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin
Tagi kimakbi tamokon naŋ
aŋabigeŋ. Aŋki dukwan
yipmaŋ uŋun dima nan-
damaŋ.”
3 Yaŋban Pita gat ae paŋdet
kinda uŋun gat kimakbi ta-
mokon kigimal.
4 Amin bamot kisi timtim
yaŋek kigimal, mani paŋdet
kinda uŋun da Pita yapmaŋek
uŋun da kalip kimakbi ta-
mokon kiŋ altagit.
5 Kiŋ pagadaŋek kimakbi
tamogwan wusigit. Wusiŋek
imal tagisi Yesu dakon
bumjotni wamgwit uŋun
taŋba pindakgit. Mani dima
wigigit.
6 Saimon Pita uŋun da
buŋon abiŋek uŋun kimakbi
tamogwan wigigit. Wigek
imal taŋba pindakgit.
7 Ae imal kinda kagit uŋun
Yesu da busuŋon wabi. Imal
uŋun imal diwari gat dima
tawit. Uŋun giroŋikbi da
iyindage taŋban kagit.
8 Ae paŋdet uŋun kinda
mibiltok kimakbi tamokon
kigit uŋun kisi wigigit. Wigi
pindagek nandaŋ gadat agit.
9 Uŋun bisapmon Piŋkop
da papiakon Yesu kimoron
da ae pidokdisak dakon gen
tosok uŋun do dima nandaba
pisagit.
10 Yo uŋun pindagek paŋdet
bamot tobil kokupmon
kigimal.

*Maria Makdala kokup-*
*mon nani da Yesu kagit*
*(Mt 28.9-10 ae Mk 16.9-11)*

11 Maria kimakbi tamo da
waŋga agek kunam takgit.
Kunam tagek tagek pa-
gadaŋek kimakbi tamogwan
wisigit.
12 Wisiŋek aŋelo bamori
imalni kwakwagi pindakgit.
Uŋun aŋelo bamot Yesu dakon
bumjotni da tagit uŋudon
yikgimal. Kinda busuŋi da
tagiron yikgit, aŋakwan kinda
kandapni da tagiron yikgit.
13 Maria yaŋ iyigimal,
“Miŋat gak kunam nido
takdal?”
Yaŋbal yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin
Tagino abidaŋ aŋki dukwan
yipmaŋ uŋun dima nandisat.”
14 Yaŋ yaŋek tobil Yesu ak-
ban kagit. Mani Maria da
uŋun Yesu yaŋ dima kaŋban
pisagit.
15 Kili Yesu da yaŋ iyigit,
“Miŋat gak nido takdal? Gak
namin naŋ wisisal?”
Maria da pikaga uŋun
dakon pi monji kinda yaŋ
nandaŋek yaŋ iyigit, “Amin
tagi, gak da bumjot aŋkil kaŋ,

**20:9:** Ya 2.24-32; 1Ko 15.4 **20:14:** Lk 24.16; Jn 21.4

dukwan yipmal nayiŋbi kiŋ abidaŋ aŋopbeŋ.”

16 Yaŋban Yesu da yagit, “Maria!”

Yaŋban Maria da tobil Ibru genon da yaŋ iyigit, “Rabonai.” (Rabonai uŋun dakon mibili uŋun Yoyiŋdet.)

17 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyigit, “Nak Datnokon dima wigit, do nak dima abidoki. Kiŋ notno kabi yaŋ yoyiki, ‘Nak Datno ae ji dakon Datji uŋudon wigikeŋ. Piŋkopno ae ji dakon Piŋkopji uŋudon wigikeŋ.’ ”

18 Iyiŋban Maria Makdala kokupmon nani da kiŋ paŋdet kabi yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin Tagi nak da kili kat.” Yaŋ yoyiŋek Yesu da gen iyigit uŋun yoyigit.

*Paŋdetni da Yesu kawit*
*(Mt 28.16-20 ae Mk 16.14-18 ae Lk 24.36-49)*

19 Sonda pilin kaga paŋdetni Juda amin dakon kila amin do pasalek yut kindakon muwugek yoma beŋgan aŋek yikgwit. Yigakwa Yesu da abiŋ bikbik nikon agek yaŋ yoyigit, “Butji yaworі tosak.”

20 Yaŋ yaŋek kisit bamotni ae gekgekniyo yoliŋban paŋdetni Amin Tagini kaŋek but galak madepsi nandawit.

21 Aeni Yesu da yaŋ yoyigit, “Butji yaworі tosak. Dat da nak yabekgit, yaŋ gin nak da ji yabekdat.”

22 Yaŋ yaŋek migani pisoŋban paŋdetnikon kiŋakwan yaŋ yagit, “Ji Telagі Wup abidoni.

23 Ji amin dakon yokwini yopmaŋ yomni kaŋ, diwarini pasil yomdaŋ, ae dima yopmaŋ yomni kaŋ, diwarini taŋ yomdaŋ.”

*Tomas da Yesu kagit*

24 Paŋdetni diwarі Yesu kawit bisapmon kinda uŋun notni gat dima egipgwit, mani uŋun Tomas (ae mani kinda Yayat).

25 Paŋdet diwarі da Tomas yaŋ iyiwit, “Nin Amin Taginin kamaŋ!”

Yaŋ iyiŋba Tomas da yoyigit, “Kisirikon biriŋ tamo dima pindagek witjikeŋ, ae gekgegikon wuda gwaljik dima witjikeŋ kaŋ, ji da gen nayaŋ uŋun do nandabo bami dima asak.”

26 Gildat 7 kabi mudaŋakwa paŋdet kabi ae notni Tomas gat kisi yutnon muwugek yoma beŋgan awit. Mani Yesu abiŋ bikbik nikon altaŋban kawit. Altaŋek yaŋ yoyigit, “Butji yaworі tosak.”

27 Yaŋ yoyiŋek Tomas yaŋ iyigit, “Gak abiŋ kisitno witjiŋek pindat. Aŋek kisitgo awiŋ gekgeknokon witjiki. Gak but bamot dima aŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ nabi.”

28 Yaŋban Tomas da yaŋ iyigit, “Amin Tagino ae Piŋkopno.”

29 Yaŋ yaŋban Yesu da iyigit, “Gak kili nandal, do nandaŋ gadaŋ namisal. Amin nak dima nandaŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ namaŋ, uŋun amin kisik kisik tagі ani.”

---

**20:17:** Ro 8.29; Ibr 2.11-12 **20:20:** Jn 16.22; 1Jn 1.1 **20:23:** Mt 16.19 **20:29:** 1Pi 1.8

*On papia dakon mibɨlɨsi*

30 Yesu da wasok tapmɨmɨ
toŋ dɨwarɨ morapmɨsi
aŋakwan paŋdetni da
pɨndakgwit, uŋun on papi-
akon dɨma mandabi.
31 Mani papia on yaŋ do
mandabi. Ji da Yesu uŋun
Kristo yaŋsi nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmni. Ae Yesu uŋun Piŋkop
dakon Monjisi yaŋ nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmɨŋakwa, uŋun da
manon egɨp egɨp abɨdoni,
mibɨlɨ yaŋ do papia on
mandabi.

## Yesu aeni paŋdet kabɨnikon altaŋ yomgut

*(Kɨlapmɨ 21)*

## 21

*Yesu paŋdetni dɨwarɨ do altaŋ yomgut*

1 Don aeni Yesu da paŋdetni
Galili Pakbi Ɨdap ɨleŋɨkon
egakwa altaŋ yomgut. Altaŋ
yomgut dakon gen uŋun yaŋ.
2 Saimon Pita, ae Tomas
(Yayat yaŋ iyɨwit), ae
Nataniel (Galili mɨktɨm, Kana
kokupmon nani kɨnda), ae
Sebedi dakon monji bamot
gat, ae Yesu dakon paŋdetni
bamorɨ gat kɨsi egɨpgwit.
3 Saimon Pita da notni yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Nak tap kɨlap ɨlɨt do
kɨsat.”
Yaŋban yawit, “Nin kɨsin
kɨneŋ.” Yaŋ yaŋek boron
wɨgek kɨwit. Mani uŋun kalbi
tap kɨlap kɨnda dɨma ɨlɨkgwit.
4 Wɨsa dagokdosi gɨldat
dɨma wɨŋakwan Yesu uŋun
pakbi ɨdap ɨleŋɨkon akban
kawit, mani uŋun Yesu yaŋ
dɨma kaŋba pɨsagɨt.
5 Aŋakwa Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Not kabɨ, ji tap kɨlap
dɨ ɨlaŋ?”
Yaŋban yawit, “Dɨma.”
6 Yaŋba yaŋ yagɨt, “Ji yɨkji
bot amɨn tet do maba kwan
tap kɨlap dɨ ɨlɨtni.” Yaŋ yaŋban
yɨkni maba pɨkwan tap kɨlap
morapmɨsi pɨgɨ tugaŋba yɨk
ɨlɨk awɨk do aŋtɨdok awit.
7 Yaŋ aŋakwa paŋdet Yesu
da galak taŋ ɨmgut uŋun da
Pita yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Uŋun Amɨn
Tagɨ mani!” Saimon Pita
uŋun pi do aŋek ɨlɨkba pɨgɨk
kadɨmni kɨlɨ ɨlɨk yɨpgut. Do
notni da “Uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ
mani!” yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek
ɨlɨkba pɨgɨk kadɨmni ae paŋek
pakbigwan paŋ magɨt.
8 Maŋek ɨleŋɨkon kɨŋakwan
notni boron da buŋon yol-
gwit. Yolek yɨkni tap kɨlap
tugaŋbi walɨmbɨl ɨlɨk aŋaŋ
kɨwit, nido bot uŋun pakbi
dubagɨkon dɨma tagɨt, 100
mita uŋun da tɨlagon gɨn tagɨt.
9 Kɨŋ ɨleŋɨkon wɨgek yaŋ
pɨndakgwit: kɨndap kɨnda
sogɨt da patderɨkon tap kɨlap
kɨnda tagɨt, ae bretyo kɨsi
taŋba pɨndakgwit.
10 Pɨndagakwa Yesu da yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji abɨsok tap kɨlap
ɨlaŋ dɨ paŋapgut.”
11 Yaŋban Saimon Pita da
boron wɨgek tap kɨlap yɨk
ɨlɨkban ɨleŋɨkon wɨgɨgɨt. Yɨgon
tap kɨlap madep madep 153
yaŋ da pɨgɨ tugawit, mani yɨk
uŋun dɨma dagagɨt.

**20:31:** Jn 3.15; Ro 1.17; 1Jn 5.13 **21:3:** Lk 5.4-7 **21:7:** Mt 14.29; Jn 13.23
**21:11:** Lk 5.6

12 Yesu da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji
abɨŋ jap nabɨt.” Uŋun Amɨn
Tagɨni yaŋ kɨlɨ nandaŋ mu-
dawit, do gen uŋun yaŋban
paŋdetni si pasalek kɨnda
da “Gak namɨn?” yaŋ dɨma
iyɨwit.
13 Aŋakwa Yesu kɨndapmon
kɨŋek bret ae tap kɨlap tɨmɨgek
paŋdetni do yomgut.
14 Yesu kɨmoron da pɨdaŋ
paŋdet kabɨnikon on altaŋ
yomgut uŋun da aban kosirɨ
kapbɨ agɨt.

*Yesu da Pita yaŋ iyɨgɨt,*
*“Gak sipsipno kɨla abi”*

15 Jap naŋ mudaŋek Yesu da
Saimon Pita yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Sai-
mon, Jon dakon monji, gak
nak do but dasi galak taŋ
namɨŋ kɨmagek on amɨn kabɨ
da but dasi galak taŋ namaŋ
uŋun yapmaŋdal, ma?”
Yaŋban Pita da yagɨt, “Asi,
Amɨn Tagɨ, gaga nandɨsal.
Nak but dasi galak taŋ
gamɨsat.”
Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Sip-
sip monɨŋ kabɨno upmokgi.”
16 Ae kosirɨ kɨnda gat yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Saimon, Jon dakon
monji, gak nak do but dasi
galak taŋ namɨsal, bo dɨma?”
Yaŋban Pita da yagɨt, “Asi,
Amɨn Tagɨ, gaga nandɨsal.
Nak but dasi galak taŋ
gamɨsat.”
Yaŋban Yesu da iyɨgɨt, “Sip-
sipno kɨla abi.”
17 Ae Yesu da iyɨŋban kosirɨ
kapbɨ aŋakwan aeni yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Saimon, Jon dakon
monji. Gak but dasi galak
taŋ namɨsal?” Pita uŋun Yesu
da kosirɨ kapbɨ “Gak but dasi
galak taŋ namɨsal?” yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, do burɨ jɨk tagɨt.
Yaŋ nandaŋek Yesu yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, yo morap
uŋun nandaŋ mudosol. Nak
but dasi galak taŋ gamɨsat,
gaga nandɨsal.”
Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Gak sipsipno upmokgi.
18 Asisi gayɨsat, gak monjɨ
gɨmoŋɨ egɨpgul bɨsapmon
ɨlɨkba pɨgɨkgo paŋek kokup
dukwan kɨk do nandagɨl
uŋudon kɨŋ kɨŋ agɨl. Mani
amɨn pelaŋ aki bɨsapmon,
kɨsitgo aŋenagaki amɨn
ŋwakŋwarɨ da ɨlɨkba pɨgɨkgo
paŋ gamɨŋek gak aŋaŋ kosit
dɨma kɨk do nandaki uŋun
naŋ aŋkɨkdaŋ.”
19 Yesu gen on Pita kosit
nianon da kɨmagek Piŋkop
man madep ɨmjak uŋun do
yagɨt. Yaŋ yaŋek iyɨgɨt, “Nak
nolgi.”

*Yesu da paŋdet kɨnda si*
*galak taŋ ɨmgut, uŋun dakon*
*gen*

20 Pita da tobɨl paŋdet
kɨnda Yesu da but dasi
galak taŋ ɨmgut uŋun kagɨt.
Uŋun buŋon yol paŋpaŋ
apgut. (Uŋun amɨn jap
nawit bɨsapmon Yesu dakon
pɨbɨt da kapmatjok busuŋɨ
uŋudonjok yɨpmaŋek Yesu yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, namɨn da
gak uwal da kɨsiron gepjak?”)
21 Pita da uŋun amɨn kaŋek
Yesu yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, ae
on amɨn ɨwa?”

**21:14:** Jn 20.19,26 **21:16:** Ya 20.28 **21:19:** Mt 16.24-25; 2Pi 1.14 **21:20:** Jn 13.23-25

22 Yaŋban Yesu da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Egakwan gɨn nak aeno tobɨl
apbeŋ do nandakeŋ bo dɨma,
uŋun nak dakon yo. Gak nak
nol.”
23 Yaŋ yaŋban binap gen
kɨnda paŋmuwukbi kabɨkon
kɨŋ ɨreŋ tagɨt. Gen uŋun
yaŋ: “Uŋun paŋdet dɨma
kɨmotdɨsak.” Mani Yesu da
paŋdet uŋun dɨma kɨmotjak
yaŋ dɨma yagɨt. “Egakwan
gɨn nak aeno tobɨl apbeŋ do
nandakeŋ bo dɨma, uŋun nak
dakon yo”, uŋun gɨn yagɨt.
24 Uŋun paŋdet da uŋun yo
morap dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok
aŋek gen uŋun mandagɨt. Nin
nandamaŋ, gen uŋun yaŋ
teŋteŋosok uŋun bamɨsi.
25 Yesu da yo dɨwarɨ
morapmɨsi gat agɨt. Yo morap
agɨt kɨsi morap papiakon
mandaneŋ kaŋ, mɨktɨmon
papia uŋun da toni dakon
tamo arɨpmɨ dɨma bo toni.

**21:24:** Jn 19.35 **21:25:** Jn 20.30

# Yabekbi Pi Awit Dakon Gen

*But piso gen*

Yabekbi Papia on Gen Bin Tagisi Luk da mandagit uŋun saŋbeŋek yosok. Luk dagin on papia kisi mandagit. On papiagwan yaŋ koneŋ: Telagi Wup da yabekbi do kosit yopmaŋ yomiŋakwan Yesu dakon Gen Bin Tagisi "Jerusalem ae Judia ae Samaria yawit, ae yaŋakwa miktimi miktimi kigit" (1.8 do koki).

Papia Yabekbi da Yesu dakon paŋmuwukbi Juda amin kabikon da wasaŋek don madep taŋek miktimi miktimi kigit do yosok. Ae Luk da yo kinda nolisak uŋun yaŋ: Kristo dakon pi gat, ae miŋat aminyo Yesu yolgwit dakon egip egip do kalip Piŋkop da Israel amin do yaŋ teban tok agit uŋun bami toŋ awit.

Yo madep kinda Yabekbi Papia da yosok uŋun yaŋ: Uŋun Telagi Wup dakon pi do yosok, uŋun Piŋkop dakon Wupni. Mibiltok Telagi Wup Pentikos bisapmon paŋdet kabikon pigit. Aŋek don nandak nandakni paŋtagap aŋek tapmim yomgut uŋun do yosok. Tapmim yomiŋakwan wasok tapmimi toŋ aŋakwa amin da geni do nandaba bami agit, ae Yesu do nandaŋ gadawit.

On papiakon paŋdet kabi da miŋat aminyokon Yesu dakon Gen Bin Tagisi yawit bisapmon gen dubagisi yawit. Aŋakwa miŋat aminyo morapmi da Gen Bin Tagisi uŋun yolakwa paŋmuwukbi si teban tagit.

Papia on da yabekbi morapmi da pi awit uŋun do yosok. Mani Pita gat Pol gat da pi agimal uŋun do morapmi yosok. Pita uŋun Yesu dakon paŋdetni kinda. Mani Pol kalip Yesu dima yolgit. Pol mibiltok Kristo dakon paŋmuwukbi pabiŋ yop do pi tebaisi agit. Mani don Yesu da Pol yaŋ iban but tobil aŋek pi amini bamisi kinda dagagit. Aŋek Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon Piŋkop gen yoyigit.

On papiagwan Luk da Pol da yo morap agit do yaŋek "nin da agimaŋ" yaŋ yosok. Nandak nandak amin morapmi da yaŋ nandaŋ: Luk iyi Pol gat bisap di agipgumal do "nin da agimaŋ" yaŋ uŋun do yosok.

## Yabekbi kabi da Jerusalem kokup papmon Yesu dakon gen yoyiŋ teŋteŋawit

*(Kilapmi 1.1-8.3)*

*Yesu da Telagi Wup yipban pisak do yaŋ teban tok agit*

1-2 Tiopilas, nak kalip papia kinda mandagim. Uŋun papiakon Yesu wasaŋek pi agit ae Piŋkop dakon gen yoyiŋ dekgiron da kwen wigigit uŋun dakon mibili mandagim. Yesu yabekbi kabini manjigit uŋun altaŋ

**1:1-2:** Lk 1.3 **1:1-2:** Mk 16.19; Lk 24.49-51

yomiŋek Telagi Wup da
tapmim imiŋakwan pi ani do
yoyiŋ mudaŋakwan Piŋkop
da abidaŋ aŋaŋ Kwen Kokup
wigigit.
3 Mibiltok tepmi madep
paŋek kimakgit da buŋon egip
egip aeni abidaŋek uŋun amin
kabinikon altaŋ yomgut.
Altaŋ yomiŋek asi kalugi
egisak yaŋ nandani do yo
morapmi agit. Gildat 40 uŋun
gat egek Piŋkop da Amin
Kila Asak uŋun dakon mibili
yoyigit.
4 Bisap kinda uŋun gat
egek yaŋsi ani do yoyigit, "Ji
Jerusalem kokup pap dima
yipmaŋ detni. Datno da yo
dam do yaŋ teban tagit uŋun
abidok do jomjom ani. Nak
kalip yo uŋun do kili dayigim.
5 Jon da amin pakbi soŋ
yomgut, mani gildat kabisok
kinda egek Piŋkop da Telagi
Wup soŋ damdisak."
6 Uŋun bisapmon yabekbi
kabini gat muwugek Yesu
yaŋ iyiwit, "Amin Tagi,
gak abisok Israel amin
nin paŋpulugaŋbi aenin
miktimnin kila aŋek egipneŋ
bo dima?"
7 Yaŋba yaŋ yoyigit, "Dat
da yo morap ak do bisap
manjigit uŋun ji dakon yo
dima. Dat da yo morap uŋun
iyi kila asak.
8 Mani Telagi Wup jikon
piŋban tapmim pakdaŋ.
Tapmim paŋek nak dakon
gen Jerusalem kokup pap-
mon yaŋ teŋteŋoni. Ae
uŋudon da Judia kokup
morap kisi, ae Samaria
miktim kisi, ae miktimi
miktimi kisi yaŋ teŋteŋoni."

*Yesu Kwen Kokup wigigit*
*(Mk 16.19-20 ae Lk 24.50-53)*

9 Yesu da gen uŋun yaŋ
mudaŋakwan, kaŋakwa kwen
wigigit. Wigakwan gikwem
da wamaŋakwan aeni dima
kawit.
10 Kwen tebai siŋtaŋakwa
uŋudon gin amin bamori
imalni kwakwagi uŋun da
altaŋbal yabekbi kabi gat
akgwit.
11 Altaŋek yaŋ yoyigimal,
"Galili amin ji nidosi kwen
siŋtaŋek akgaŋ? Yesu uŋun
abisok Piŋkop da abidaŋban
ji depmaŋ dek Kwen Kokup
wigik. Abisok kaŋakwa wigik
yaŋ gin apjak bisapmon yaŋ
da tilagon apdisak."

*Judas dakon kulabikni manjiwit*

12 Yaŋ yoyiŋbal ileŋ Olip
yipmaŋek tobil Jerusalem
kokup papmon kiwit. Ileŋ
Olip uŋun Jerusalem da
kapmatjok tosok.
13 Kiŋ altaŋek yut kwen
nani si egipgwiron wigiwit.
Amin egipgwit uŋun mani
yaŋ: Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru,
Pilip, Tomas, Batolomiu,
Matyu, Jems Alpius dakon
monji, Saimon Selot da
kabikon nani, ae Judas Jems
dakon monji.
14 Uŋun amin kabi gat ae
miŋat diwari gat ae Yesu

**1:3:** Lk 24.36-49; Ya 10.41 **1:4:** Lk 24.49; Jn 14.16-17; Ya 2.33 **1:5:** Mt 3.11 **1:6:** Lk 24.21 **1:7:** Mk 13.32 **1:8:** Mt 28.19; Lk 24.48 **1:11:** Mt 26.64; Lk 21.27 **1:12:** Lk 24.50-53 **1:13:** Mt 10.2-4

dakon meŋi gat ae padik
padikni gat kisi but kaloŋon
da muwugek bisit pi saŋbek
saŋbek awit.
15 Uŋun bisapmon amin 120
yaŋ da Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
imgwit. Pita uŋun kabikon da
pidaŋ agek yaŋ yagit,
16 “Not kabi, kalipsigwan
Telagi Wup da Dewit aŋtagap
aban Piŋkop da papiakon Ju-
das do gen kinda mandagit
uŋun gen bami toŋ agit. Judas
uŋun Yesu aŋnoman aŋyoban
obip amin da abidawit.
17 Judas kalip nin da
kabikon ekwan pi kaloŋi
agimaŋ.”
18 Judas uŋun yo yokwi agit
dakon tomni timigek miktim
tim kinda yumaŋ nagit. Uŋun
miktimon Judas da maŋ su-
lugakwan kok wamiyo kisisi
miktimon maŋ mudawit.
19 Amin morap Jerusalem
egipgwit uŋun dakon gen
nandaŋek uŋun miktim tim
mani Yawi Miktim yaŋ yawit.
Iyi da genon da Akeldama
yaŋ yawit.
20 Pita da saŋbeŋek gen yaŋ
yagit, “Kap Papia madepmon
gen kinda yaŋ mandabi:

‘Yut kokupyonikon amin di
dima egipdo, isal tosak
dosi nandisat.’

Ae uŋun papiakon gen kinda
yaŋ mandabi:

‘Kila amin pi agit uŋun amin
kinda da kulabisak
dosi nandisat.’

21-22 Gen yaŋ tosok do amin
kinda kulabigi aŋnoman
aneŋ. Jon Telagi Pakbi Sogok
Aminon da wasaŋek Yesu
nipmaŋ wigigit, ae amin
morap nin gat saŋbek saŋbek
egapno Amin Tagi Yesu kiŋ
ap agit, uŋun amin kinda naŋ
kulabik aneŋ. Uŋun amin
dasi nin gat pi aŋek Yesu
kimoron da pidagit uŋun do
yaŋ teŋteŋok aneŋ.”
23 Pita da yaŋ yaŋban amin
bamori do yaŋ yomgwit,
kinda mani Josep uŋun
Basabas yaŋ iyiwit, ae mani
kinda Jastus. Ae amin kinda
uŋun mani Matias.
24-25 Amin bamot uŋun
manjiŋek bisit yaŋ awit,
“Amin Tagi, gak amin morap
dakon but kisi pindak mu-
dosol. Uŋun bamoron da
namin dasi Judas dakon tamo
abidaŋek yabekbi pi asak
uŋun amin noliki. Bupmisi,
Judas uŋun tamoni yipmaŋek
kimak tamo iyi do yaŋ
mudaŋbikon kigit.”
26 Bisit yaŋ aŋek namin
da noman tosak yaŋ do
wasok kinda awit. Tip wasok
aba Matias da noman tagit.
Noman taŋek yabekbi 11
kabikon saŋbegit.

# 2

*Telagi Wup pigit*

1 Pentikos Bisap Madep-
mon Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
imgwit amin kabi yut
kindakon gin muwugek
egipgwit.
2 Uŋudon gin nandaŋakwa
wuwik madep kinda mirim
madep aŋ uŋun da tilagon

**1:16:** Kap 41.9 **1:18:** Mt 27.3-8 **1:20:** Kap 69.25; 109.8 **1:21-22:** Mk 1.9; 16.19; Jn 15.27 **2:1:** MS 23.15-21; GT 16.9-11

Kwen Kokup da pɨgɨt. Pɨŋ
uŋun yut yɨkgwiron tugagɨt.
3 Aŋakwan yaŋ pɨndakgwit:
mɨleŋ asɨp amɨn mel yombem
da noman taŋ waseŋ kɨ
amɨn kaloŋ kaloŋ da kwenon
yɨkgwit.
4 Aŋek Telagɨ Wup da
amɨn kɨsi morap burɨkon
pɨgɨ tugagɨt. Aŋek Wup da
paŋpulugaŋban wasaŋek gen
mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ yawit.
5 Uŋun bɨsapmon Juda amɨn
dɨ Jerusalem kokup papmon
egɨpgwit. Uŋun amɨn mɨktɨm
morap taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋudon
da apgwit. Uŋun amɨn Piŋkop
gawak ɨmɨŋek egɨpgwit.
6 Wuwɨk uŋun nandaŋek
uŋun mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
madepsi da muwugek amɨn
kaloŋ kaloŋ mɨrak paŋ
nandaba Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmgwit amɨn kabɨ da iyɨ
da genonsi da gen yawit.
Yaŋba nandaŋek nandaba
ŋwakŋwarɨsi
7 aban yaŋ yawit, “On amɨn
kabɨ gen yoŋ uŋun kɨsi morap
Galili amɨn gɨn, ma?
8 Kosit nianon da nin dakon
gen kaloŋ kaloŋ yoŋ?
9 Nin mɨktɨmnin Patia,
Midia, Elam, Mesopotemia,
Judia, Kapadosia, Pontus,
Esia,
10 Prigia, Pampilia, Isip, ae
Libia mɨktɨm Sairini kokup
pap da kapmatjok tosogon
amɨn. Nin Rom amɨn dɨwarɨ
apgumaŋ da ɨdon ekwamaŋ
11 (Juda amɨn ae amɨn
dɨwarɨ Juda amɨn kabɨkon
saŋbeŋbi kɨsi). Dɨwarɨ nin
Krit amɨn, ae dɨwarɨ Arebia
amɨn. Nin kɨsi morap da
nandaŋapno uŋun amɨn kabɨ
da nin da genon da Piŋkop
dakon wasokni masɨ masɨmɨ
uŋun do yaŋba nandamaŋ.”
12 Amɨn wurɨpdak pasalek
notni yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ aŋek yaŋ
yawit, “Yo on altaŋban komaŋ
uŋun dakon mɨbɨlɨ nianŋ?”
13 Yaŋ yaŋakwa amɨn dɨwarɨ
da jɨgɨlak gen yaŋek yaŋ
yawit, “On amɨn kabɨ wain
kalugɨ morapmɨ naŋ da but
upbal aŋ.”

*Pita da Piŋkop dakon gen yagɨt*

14 Yaŋba nandaŋek Pita
notni 11 kabɨ gat kɨsi pɨdaŋ
agek gen papmon da amɨn
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Juda amɨn not
kabɨ, ae ji Jerusalem kokup
papmon ekwaŋ amɨn morap,
mɨrak pakyaŋsi yopmaŋakwa
yo on altosok uŋun dakon
mɨbɨlɨ dayɨko nandani.
15 “Ji on amɨn kabɨ but
upbal aŋ yaŋ nandaŋ, ma?
Dɨmasi! Bɨsap apmeŋon wɨsa
dagokdo 9 kilok gɨn asak.
Pakbi teban noknok bɨsap
uŋun pɨlɨndo.
16 Abɨsok yo on altosok
uŋun kombɨ amɨn Joel da
uŋun do kalɨpsigwan yaŋ
yagɨt:
17 ‘Piŋkop da yaŋ yosok, Mɨbɨ
gɨldat kwaŋ taŋakwan
Wupno amɨn morap
kɨsi do tagal yobeŋ.
Aŋapbo monjɨ gwayosi da
kombɨ gen yokdaŋ.
Ae monjɨ bɨlagɨ da dɨpmɨn
yombem pɨndatdaŋ.

**2:3:** Mt 3.11 **2:4:** Mk 16.17; Ya 4.31; 10.44-46; 19.6 **2:17:** Jol 2.28-32

Ae amɨn pelaŋ da dɨpmɨn
pɨndatdaŋ.
18 Uŋun bɨsapmon oman amɨn
kabɨno mɨŋat ae wɨli
kɨsi do Wupno tagal
yobo uŋun da kombɨ
gen yokdaŋ.
19 Aŋakwa kwen binap yo
masɨ masɨmɨ uŋun
dolɨko pɨndatni.
Ae mɨktɨmon wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ ako bɨsap
madep uŋun dakon
tɨlak yaŋ pɨndatni.
Yawi ae kɨndap ae
mukwa madep altok-
daŋ.
20 Uŋun bɨsapmon gɨldat
dabɨl pɨlɨn tuk aŋakwan
kanek yawi dom
akdɨsak.
Yaŋ aŋakwan Amɨn Tagɨ
apjak dakon bɨsap
madep don altosak.
Uŋun bɨsap madepmon
Amɨn Tagɨ dakon
tapmɨm madepni ae
tɨlɨm madepni uŋun
altokdɨsak.
21 Uŋun bɨsapmon mɨŋat amɨn
morap Amɨn Tagɨ da
paŋpulugosak do bɨsit
iyaŋ uŋun amɨn kabɨ
iyɨ do paŋkutnosak.' "

22 Pita saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
"Israel amɨn kabɨ, ji mɨrak
yopmaŋek Yesu Nasaret amɨn
do yoko nandabɨt. Uŋun
amɨn Piŋkopmon da apgut
yaŋ nandani do Piŋkop da
tapmɨm ɨmɨŋakwan wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ, ae yo masɨ
masɨmɨ ae tɨlak mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
agɨt. Yo morap agɨt uŋun dɨsi
kawit.

23 Piŋkop da yaŋ abeŋ yaŋ
kɨlɨ nandagɨt, do amɨn uŋun
ji da kɨsiron yɨpgut. Yɨpban
ji da amɨn yokwi da kɨsiron
yɨpba uŋun da abɨdaŋek tɨlak
kɨndapmon aŋakba kɨmakgɨt.
24 Kɨmot dakon jɨgɨ da amɨn
uŋun bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok wagɨl
arɨpmɨ dɨma abɨŋ yɨpmɨ, do
Piŋkop da kɨmoron naŋ aban
pɨdagɨt.
25 Kalɨp Dewit da Yesu
tepmɨ pasak do yaŋ yagɨt:
'Nak Amɨn Tagɨ koko nak gat
saŋbek saŋbek egɨsak.
Uŋun nak da kap-
matjok egek tapmɨm
namɨŋakwan yo kɨnda
da arɨpmɨ dɨma
aŋkwakwalɨtjak.
26 Yaŋ asak, do butno da tagɨsi
aŋakwan kɨsɨk kɨsɨk gen
yosot.
Ae gɨptɨmno Piŋkop da
aŋpulugosak do jomjom
asat.
27 Gak nipbɨ kɨmakbi ta-
mokon dɨma tokeŋ.
Telagɨ amɨngo dakon
gɨptɨm aŋkutnaŋaki
dɨma mɨktosak.
28 Gak egɨp egɨp dakon kosit
kɨlɨ nolɨŋbɨ kagɨm.
Nak gak gat egek kɨsɨk
kɨsɨkgo da butnokon
pɨgɨ tugosak.'
29 Not kabɨ, babɨknin Dewit
uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ do asisi
dayɨŋ teŋteŋoko. Dewit uŋun
kɨmakban kɨlɨsi wayɨkgwit.
Bumjotni dakon tamo abɨsok
on kokupmon komaŋ.
30 Mani Dewit uŋun kombɨ
amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut. Piŋkop

**2:25:** Kap 16.8-11 **2:29:** 1KA 2.10 **2:30:** 2Sa 7.12; Kap 89.3-4; 132.11

da yaŋ teban tok gen kinda
yaŋ iyigit: ‘Gak dakon babigo
kinda da gak da tamokon kila
amin madep egipjak.’
31 Yo don altoni uŋun
pindagek Kristo kimoron da
pidosak do kili yagit. Giptimi
kimakbi tamokon dima tosak
ae dima miktosak yaŋ Dewit
da kili yagit.
32 Yesu uŋun Piŋkop da
kimoron naŋ aban pidagit.
Nin si kagimaŋ do uŋun
dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ.
33 Piŋkop da man madep
imgut da iyi da aminsi tet do
yikdak. Dat da Telagi Wup
Monji do ibeŋ yaŋ kili yaŋ
teban tagit. Do Monji do iban
uŋun da tagalban yo abisok
noman tosok uŋun ji kaŋ nan-
daŋyo aŋ.
34 Dewit iyi Kwen Kokup
dima wigigit mani yaŋ yagit:
‘Amin Tagi da nak dakon
Amin Tagino yaŋ
iyisak,
Gak nak da aminsi tet do
yigaki
35 uwalgo dakon tapmim
pabiŋ yopbo gak
dakon piŋbisi egipni.’
36 Yaŋdo, Israel amin kabi ji
yaŋsi nandani, Yesu uŋun ji
da tilak kindapmon aŋakgwit,
mani Piŋkop da uŋun amin
yipban Amin Tagi ae Kristo
egisak.”

*Amin morapmi da but tobil aŋek telagi pakbi sowit*

37 Pita da gen uŋun yaŋban
nandaba buri suganba amin
da Pita gat yabekbi kabi
diwari gat yaŋ yoyiwit, “Not
kabi, nin abisok nianŋsi ano
kilek tosak?”
38 Yaŋba Pita da yaŋ yoyigit,
“Ji kaloŋ kaloŋ but tobil aŋek
Yesu Kristo da manon telagi
pakbi soŋakwa Piŋkop da yok-
wisi wiriritjak. Yaŋ aŋakwa
Piŋkop da but galak do Telagi
Wup damjak.
39 Piŋkop da Telagi Wupni
dam do kili yaŋ teban tok
agit. Ji ae miŋat monjiyosi
ae amin dubagikon ekwaŋ,
ae amin kisi morap Piŋkop
da yaŋ yomisak uŋun Telagi
Wupni damjak.”
40 Pita da gen morapmi
saŋbeŋek nawa gen tebaisi
yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji kaŋ kimotni.
Yokwi pakpak kabikon da
tobil apba Piŋkop da ji
timitjak.”
41 Uŋun gildaron gin amin
3 tausen Pita dakon gen
nandaba bami agit. Yaŋ
aŋek telagi pakbi soŋek Yesu
da paŋmuwukbi kabikon
saŋbewit.

*Amin but kaloŋ aŋek egipgwit*

42 Paŋmuwukbi kabi da
yabekbi dakon gen nandak
do galagi madepsi nandawit.
Ae but da notni baŋgal baŋgal
aŋek, jap aŋwa nok do ae
bisit ak do saŋbek saŋbek
muwukgwit.
43 Yaŋ aŋakwa Piŋkop
da paŋpulugaŋban yabekbi
kabi da wasok tapmimi
toŋ morapmi aba amin da
pindagek pasal kimakgwit.

---

**2:31:** Kap 16.10 **2:33:** Ya 5.32; 7.55-56 **2:34:** Kap 110.1 **2:36:** Ya 5.30-31
**2:39:** Ais 57.19 **2:41:** Ya 2.47; 4.4 **2:42:** Ya 20.7 **2:44:** Ya 4.32-35

44 Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmgwit amɨn kabɨ but kaloŋ
aŋek yo kabɨni kaloŋɨ dɨ
baŋgɨn paŋ egɨpgwit.
45 Yo kabɨni gat mɨktɨmni
gat yopba amɨn da yumaŋ
naŋba moneŋ uŋun baŋ
bupmɨ amɨn paŋpulugawit.
46 Gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ Telagɨ Yut
Madepmon muwukgwit. Ae
notni da yutnon muwuk
muwuk aŋek but galagon da
not paŋpulugok dakon kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk aŋek jap nawit.
47 Aŋek Piŋkop aŋkɨsɨŋek
egɨpgwit ae amɨn kɨsi morap
da uŋun amɨn do nandaba
tagɨsi agɨt. Gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ
amɨn dɨwarɨ but tobɨl aba
Amɨn Tagɨ da yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨkban paŋmuwukbi
kabɨkon saŋbeŋba kabi
madepsi agɨt.

# 3

*Pita da kandap yokwi kɨnda aŋmɨlɨp agɨt*

1 Bɨsap kɨndakon gɨldat
tobɨl do aŋakwan Pita gat
Jon gat bɨsit agak bɨsapmon
Telagɨ Yut Madepmon kɨk do
kɨgɨmal.
2 Kɨŋ pɨndakbal amɨn kabi
kɨnda da kandap yokwi
kɨnda wamaŋ aŋapgwit. Uŋun
amɨn meŋɨ da yaŋ aŋalagɨt.
Gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ amɨn uŋun
aŋabɨŋ Telagɨ Yut Madep
dakon yoma kaga kɨnda mani
Kɨldani Tagɨsi uŋudon yɨpmaŋ
yɨpmaŋ awit. Amɨn Telagɨ
Yut Madep da nagalgwan
pɨgakwa uŋun amɨn da
moneŋ ɨmni do bɨsit yoyɨgɨt.
3 Pita gat Jon gat nagalgwan
pɨgɨk do aŋakwal moneŋ ɨmjil
do bɨsit yoyɨgɨt.
4 Pita gat Jon gat da amɨn
uŋun tebai kaŋek Pita da yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Gak nit ninda!” 5 Yaŋ
iyɨŋban yo dɨ namdamal yaŋ
nandaŋek tebai pɨndakgɨt.
6 Yaŋ pɨndagakwan Pita da
iyɨgɨt, “Nak moneŋno mɨni.
Mani yo taŋ namaŋ uŋun tagɨ
gabeŋ. Yesu Kristo Nasaret
kokupmon nani uŋun da
tapmɨm namgut do gayɨko
pɨdaŋ kosit agɨp!”
7 Yaŋ iyɨŋek kɨsirɨ amɨnsi
tet do abɨdaŋek aŋpulugaŋban
pɨdagɨt. Pɨdaŋek uŋudon gɨn
kandapni ae baŋniyo kɨsi
teban tawit.
8 Kandapmɨ teban taŋba
wɨgɨ maŋ agek wasaŋek pɨlɨk
bamok agɨt. Yaŋ aŋek Piŋkop
aŋkɨsɨŋek wɨgɨ mok mok aŋek
amɨn bamot gat Telagɨ Yut
Madep da nagalon pɨgɨwit.
9 Pɨgakwa amɨn morap
da kaŋba pɨlɨk bamok aŋek
Piŋkop aŋkɨsɨŋban
10 kaŋek nandaba ŋwakŋwarɨsi
aban yaŋ nandawit, “Mao!
On amɨn yoma kaga mani
Kɨldani Tagɨsi uŋudon yɨgek
amɨn da moneŋ ɨmni do bɨsit
asak amɨn oni. Uŋun da kɨlek
tak!”

*Pita da Telagɨ Yut Madepmon gen yagɨt*

11 Yaŋ nandaŋek amɨn
morap tɨmtɨm yaŋek abɨŋ
kaŋba amɨn uŋun Pita Jonyo
tɨmɨkban akba pɨndakgwit.
Tamo uŋun akgwit dakon

**2:47:** Ya 6.7; 11.21 **3:4:** Ya 14.9 **3:6:** Ya 4.10; 16.18

mani uŋun Solomon dakon
Yɨk Nandat Tamo.
12 Apba pɨndagek Pita da
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Israel amɨn kabɨ,
ji mibɨlɨ nido tamtam yaŋek
nit tebai nindaŋ? Nit da kɨlegɨ
do bo nit da tapmɨmon da on
amɨn wasok ando kɨlek tak
yaŋ nandaŋ? Uŋun dɨmasi!
13 Babɨknin Abraham,
Aisak ae Jekop uŋun dakon
Piŋkop da oman amɨni Yesu
man wukwisi ɨmgut. Uŋun
amɨn si aŋakba kɨmotjak do ji
da uwal da kɨsiron yɨpgwit.
Pailat da pulugaŋ yɨpban
kɨsak do nandagɨt, mani ji da
manji ɨmɨŋek si kɨmotjak do
yawit.
14 Uŋun Amɨn Telagɨsi ae
Kɨlegɨsi egɨpgut, mani ji da
manji ɨmgwit. Manji ɨmɨŋek
amɨn dapdap amɨn kɨnda
jikon yɨpban opjak do Pailat
iyɨwit.
15 Egɨp egɨpmon niyɨŋ
paŋpaŋ kɨgɨk amɨn uŋun ji
da aŋakba kɨmakgɨt. Mani
Piŋkop da kɨmoron naŋ aban
pɨdagɨt. Pɨdaŋban kagɨmak
do nit uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋok
amak.
16 Nit Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmamak, do uŋun da wasok
aban on amɨn kaŋ nandaŋyo
aŋ uŋun abɨsok kɨlek tak.
Yesu da iyɨ nandaŋ gadat-
nit paŋteban aŋakwan uŋun
nandaŋ gadat da on amɨn
wagɨlsi aŋmɨlɨp aban kɨlek tak
da akban koŋ.
17 “Asi, not kabɨ ji gat ae kɨla
amɨn kabɨsi gat dɨma nandaŋ
pɨsaŋek Yesu aŋakgwit.
18 Mani kalɨp Piŋkop da
kombɨ amɨn kɨsi da gen
kagakon da Kristo tepmɨ
pasak do yagɨt. Do ji da Yesu
aŋakba gen uŋun bamɨ toŋ
agɨt.
19 Yaŋdo, ji but tobɨl aŋek
Piŋkopmon gadaŋba yokwisi
mudoni.
20 Yaŋ aba Amɨn Tagɨ da
tapmɨmni kalugɨ ji do dam-
jak. Aŋek Kristo ji paŋpulugok
do aŋek manjɨkbi uŋun dam-
jak. Uŋun mani Yesu.
21 Yesu uŋun Kwen Kokup
egek Piŋkop da yo morap
paŋkaluk asak uŋun do
jomjom asak. Yo morap
paŋkaluk abeŋ yaŋ Piŋkop da
uŋun do kɨlɨ yaŋ teban tagɨt.
Paŋtagap aban telagɨ kombɨ
amɨn kabɨni da uŋun do kɨlɨ
yawit.
22 Kalɨp Moses da yaŋ yagɨt:

‘Amɨn Tagɨsi Piŋkop da don
ji kabɨkon amɨn kɨnda
aŋnoman aban kombɨ
amɨn nak yombem
egɨpjak.
Uŋun amɨn da gen morap
dayɨsak uŋun pakyaŋsi
nandani.
23 Geni dɨma nandani amɨn
uŋun Piŋkop da kɨsisi
paŋupbal aban iyɨ
dakon amɨn kabɨ gat ae
dɨma egɨpni.’

24 “Kombɨ amɨn Samuel
gat ae uŋun da buŋon kombɨ
amɨn morap noman tawit
uŋun kɨsi da abɨsok yo noman
toŋ uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋok
awit.

**3:13:** TP 3.6,15; Lk 23.13-25; Ya 2.23 **3:17:** Lk 23.34; 1Ti 1.13 **3:19:** Ya 2.38
**3:22:** GT 18.15,18-19 **3:25:** WW 22.18

25 Ji kombi amin dakon babi
kabini ekwaŋ. Piŋkop da
babikji gat saŋbek saŋbek agit
do yo morap yom do yagit
uŋun ji da timitni. Piŋkop da
Abraham yaŋ iyigit:
‘Nak da gak dakon babigo
yabegek amin miktimi
miktimi ekwaŋ uŋun
gisamikgo tagisi
egipni.’
26 Piŋkop da oman monjini
aŋnoman aŋ mibiltok ji do
yabekban apgut. Ji kisi
kaloŋ kaloŋ aŋpakji yokwi
yopmaŋek gisami toŋ egipni
yaŋ do aŋek yabekgit.”

# 4

*Pita gat Jon gat dam tebanon yopgwit*

1 Pita gat Jon gat amin
gen sigin yoyiŋakwal mukwa
sogok amin gat Sadyusi amin
gat ae Telagi Yut Madep
dakon obip amin dakon
mibiltok amin gat kisi apgwit.
2 Abiŋ nandaba amin
bamot da Yesu kimoron da
pidagit ae amin kimakbi yaŋ
gin pidokdaŋ uŋun do yoyiŋ
teŋteŋagimal. Yaŋ aŋakwal
amin bamot do nandaba
yokwi tok awit.
3 Aŋek amin bamot timigek
gen pikon yop do nandawit,
mani pilin tok do agit do aŋwa
don yaŋ nandaŋek dam teban
yutnon yopgwit.
4 Mani amin morapmi da
amin bamot dakon gen uŋun
nandaŋ Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
imiŋek paŋmuwukbi kabikon
saŋbeŋba 5 tausen yaŋ da
tilak agit.

*Pita gat Jon gat gen kokwin amin kabikon yopgwit*

5 Wisa dagokdo Juda amin
dakon kila amin madep
gat kila amin gat ae gen
teban yoyiŋdet amin gat kisi
Jerusalem kokup papmon
muwukgwit.
6 Mukwa sogok amin dakon
mibiltok amin Anas ae dabini
diwari, ae Kaiapas gat Jon ae
Aleksanda gat kisi muwukg-
wit.
7 Muwugek Pita gat Jon gat
yoyiŋba iŋamnikon agakwal
yaŋ yoyiwit, “Jil ni tapmimon
da yo uŋun agimal? Ae
namin da pi uŋun anjil do yaŋ
mudaŋ damgut?”
8 Yaŋba Pita uŋun Telagi
Wup da burikon pigi tu-
gaŋban yaŋ yoyigit, “Juda
amin dakon kila amin madep
ae kila amin yaŋ nandani.
9 Nianon da kandap yokwi
aŋmilip agimak uŋun dakon
mibili nandak do yoŋ kaŋ
10 ji gat ae Israel amin kabi
gat kisi dayiko nandani. Yesu
Kristo Nasaret kokupmon
nani uŋun da tapmimon on
amin aŋmilip agimak da ji
da dabilon akdak. Ji da
Yesu tilak kindapmon aŋakba
kimakgit mani Piŋkop da
kimoron naŋ aban pidagit.
11 Yesu do tilak gen kinda
yaŋ yaŋbi:
‘Yut agak amin ji da gwak
yokwi yaŋ yaŋek maba
kigit.

**3:26:** Ya 13.46 **4:4:** Ya 2.41 **4:10:** Ya 3.6,13-16 **4:11:** Kap 118.22 **4:12:** Mt 1.21

Uŋun gwak tip kinda naŋ
tidawit da akdak.'
12 Nin amin kinda da yok-
wikon baŋ aripmi dima
timitjak. Yesu iyi da
manon gin miktimi miktimi
amin ekwaŋ uŋun tagi
timitjak. Piŋkop da uŋun
amin kaloŋgin nin do aŋek
yabekban pigit."

13 Yaŋ yaŋban amin madep
da yaŋ nandawit: On amin
bamot amin isali, papia yut-
non dima yikbi, mani pa-
sol pasoli mini gen tapmimi
toŋ yomal. Yaŋ pindagek
but morap nandaŋek on amin
kalip Yesu gat egipgwit yaŋ
nandaŋ kokwinikgwit.
14 Aŋek amin kilek tagit
uŋun kisi akba pindagek
gen di aeni yoyik do dima
nandawit.
15 Aŋek amin bamot
yoyiŋba gen kokwin tamo
yipmaŋek waŋga pigigimal.
Pigakwal yaŋba yok aŋek yaŋ
yawit,
16 "Uŋun amin bamot
niaŋsi aŋyomneŋ? Uŋun da
wasok tapmimi toŋ kinda
abal Jerusalem amin kisi
da nandaŋ do aripmi dima
aŋwasip aneŋ.
17 Mani gen uŋun aminon
dima kiŋ ireŋtosak do yaŋsop
aŋ yomno Yesu dakon mibili
do aeni dima yonjil."

18 Yaŋ yaŋek yoyiŋba yut-
non wiŋbal Yesu da manon
gen dima yonjil ae amin dima
yoyiŋdetjil do yaŋsop tebaisi
aŋ yomgwit.

19 Mani Pita gat Jon gat
da gen yaŋ paŋtobil yomgu-
mal, "Disi kokwinitni. Piŋkop
dakon gen yipmaŋek ji dakon
gen guramitdeŋ kaŋ, Piŋkop
da nandaban kilek tosak bo
niaŋ?
20 Nit gen kaganit aripmi
dima sopdeŋ. Nit yo pindak
nandaŋyo agimak uŋun dosi
yaŋ teŋteŋok akdamak."
21 Yaŋ yaŋbal gen kokwin
amin da saŋbeŋek but pasol
gen diwari yoyiŋek amin do
pasalek yopba kigimal. Amin
da wasok agimal uŋun do
Piŋkop aŋkisiwit. Do ni jigi
naŋ tagi yomneŋ yaŋ kinda
dima nandawit.
22 Amin aŋmilip agimal
uŋun bilakni 40 yapbi, aripmi
dima kilek togi yaŋ nandawit
do Piŋkop aŋkisiwit.

*Paŋmuwukbi da bisit awit*

23 Pita gat Jon gat gen
kokwin yutnon da piŋ dabini
kabikon kigimal. Kiŋek
mukwa sogok amin dakon
amin madep kabi, ae kila
amin gat da gen morap
yoyiwit uŋun kisi yoyiŋ
mudagimal.
24 Yoyiŋ mudaŋbal but
kaloŋon da Piŋkop bisit yaŋ
iyiwit, "Amin Tagi Tapmim
Ami, kundu ae miktim ae
tap ae yo morap uŋungwan
toŋ uŋun kisi gak da wasaŋ
yopgul.
25 Kalipsigwan nin dakon
babiknin gak dakon oman
amingo Dewit Telagi Wup da
aŋtagap aban gen yaŋ yagit:

**4:18:** Ya 5.28 **4:19:** Ya 5.29 **4:24:** TP 20.11; Ni 9.6; Kap 146.6 **4:25:** Kap 2.1-2

‘Amɨn kabi kabi mibɨlɨ nido
japmɨsi nandaŋek iyɨ
do nandaba wuk-
wanek ɨsal dogɨn yo
yokwi ak do gen yaŋ
paŋteban aŋ?
26 Kɨla amɨn madep mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ uŋun
emat ak do tagap tok
aŋ.
Kɨla amɨn da Amɨn Tagɨ
gat ae Kristoni gat
pabɨŋ yop do muwuk-
gaŋ.’
27 Asisi Erot ae Pontias Pailat,
ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ
amɨn, ae Israel amɨn uŋun
kɨsi da on kokup papmon
telagɨ oman amɨngo Yesu gak
da pigo asak do manjɨgɨl,
uŋun amɨn abɨŋ yɨp do
muwukgwit.
28 Yaŋ aŋakwa gak tapmɨmgo
madep do kalɨp yo don altoni
do nandabɨ teban tagɨt uŋun
noman tawit.
29 O Amɨn Tagɨ, uwalnin da
yo yokwi aŋnim do yoŋ, do
paŋpulugaŋaki oman amɨn
kabɨgo nin da pasol pasolɨ
mɨni teban taŋek gengo yaŋ
teŋteŋoneŋ.
30 Gak tapmɨmgo yolɨŋaki sot
amɨn kɨlek toni. Ae tɨlak
tapmɨmɨ toŋ ae wasok masɨ
masɨmɨ uŋun telagɨ oman
amɨngo Yesu uŋun da manon
aki.”
31 Bɨsit aŋwasɨp aŋakwa
yut muwukgwit uŋun kwak-
walɨkgɨt. Yaŋ aban Telagɨ
Wup da amɨn kɨsi da buron
pɨgɨ tugaŋ yoban Piŋkop
dakon gen pasol pasolɨ mɨni
tapmɨmɨ toŋsi yawit.

*Amɨn kɨsi not paŋpulugok awit*

32 Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmgwit amɨn uŋun kɨsisi but
kaloŋɨ ae nandak nandak
kaloŋɨ paŋek egɨpgwit. Amɨn
kɨnda da yo kabɨni do uŋun
nak dakon yo yaŋ dɨma yagɨt.
Yo morapnin uŋun amɨn kɨsin
dakon yo yaŋ nandawit.
33 Aŋek yabekbi kabɨ da
Yesu da kɨmoron da pɨdagɨt
uŋun do tapmɨmɨ toŋsi
sigɨn yaŋ teŋteŋawit. Yaŋ
aŋakwa Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ
yawotni da bɨkbɨknikon
madepsi taŋ yomgut.
34-35 Bɨsap kaloŋ kaloŋ
amɨn mɨktɨmni toŋ ae yutni
toŋ uŋun amɨn do yomɨŋek
moneŋ tɨmɨk paŋkɨ yabekbi
kabɨ do yoba bupmɨ amɨn
do kokwinɨk yomgwit, do
bɨkbɨknikon bupmɨ amɨn
kɨnda dɨma egɨpgut.
36 Uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn
kɨnda egɨpgut uŋun mani
Josep. Yabekbi kabɨ da
Banabas yaŋ iyɨwit. Banabas
dakon mibɨlɨ uŋun yaŋ: “But
paŋteban ak amɨn.” Uŋun
Liwai amɨn kɨnda, kokupni
uŋun Saiprus.
37 Josep uŋun mɨktɨm tɨmni
kɨnda amɨn do yomɨŋek
moneŋ tɨmɨk paŋkɨ yabekbi
kabɨ do yomgut.

# 5

*Ananias gat Sapaira gat dakon gen*

1 Amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut uŋun
mani Ananias. Mɨŋatni dakon

**4:27:** Mt 27.1-2; Lk 23.7-11; Ya 3.13 **4:28:** Ya 2.23 **4:29:** Ep 6.19 **4:32:** Ya 2.44 **4:34-35:** Ya 2.45

mani uŋun Sapaira. Ananias
uŋun miktim timni kinda
amin do yominjek moneŋ
timikgit.
2 Timigek diwari iyi do
yopmanjakwan minjatni uŋun
kaŋ nandanjyo agit. Aŋek
kisisi paŋabisat yaŋ top
yoyiŋek moneŋ diwari gin
yabekbi kabi do yomgut.

3 Yaŋ aban Pita da yaŋ
iyigit, "Ananias gak nianjon
da Sunduk do bikbik imiŋek
galaktokni yolal? Gak Telagi
Wup do wasip yaŋ imiŋek
miktim dakon moneŋ diwari
gaga do yopmal?
4 Gaga dakon miktim galak-
tokgokon yumaŋ nal. Do
moneŋ timal uŋun gak dakon
yo. Uŋun baŋ ni yo ak do nan-
dal uŋun tagi abim. Nianjon da
nandak nandak yokwi uŋun
pal? Gak amin baŋ wasip
dima yoyisal. Gak Piŋkop naŋ
wasip iyisal."

5 Yaŋban nandanjek Ana-
nias piligi maŋ kimakgit.
Kimakban uŋun dakon gen
bini nandawit amin morap
uŋun madepsi pasalgwit.
6 Aŋakwa monji kabi kinda
da abiŋ bumjotni imalnaŋ
wamaŋ aŋki gapmagwan
yipgwit.

7 Bisap 3 awa egi mu-
danjakwa miŋatni yo morap
uŋun noman taŋ uŋun dima
nandanjek apgut.
8 Apban Pita da yaŋ iyigit,
"Nayiŋbi nandako. Miktimjil
dakon moneŋ timamal on
gin?"

Yaŋban iyigit, "Asi uŋun
gin."
9 Yaŋ yaŋban Pita da yaŋ
iyigit, "Jil nianjon da Amin Tagi
dakon Wup wasip iyik do but
kaloŋ amal? Pindat, amin ego
gapmagwan yipmaŋ amin
uŋun yoma kagakon akgaŋ.
Uŋun amin da gakyo kisi
wamaŋ aŋkikdaŋ."
10 Yaŋ yaŋban uŋudon
gin miŋat uŋun Pita da
buron piligi maŋ kimakgit.
Kimakban monji kabi uŋun
da abiŋ kaŋba kimakgit kaŋ
eni yipgwiron aŋki yipgwit.
11 Yaŋ aŋakwa paŋmuwukbi
morap gat ae amin diwari gen
bin uŋun nandawit amin kisi
madepsi pasalgwit.

*Yabekbi kabi da wasok tapmimi toŋ morapmi awit*

12 Yabekbi kabi da miŋat
aminyo da binapmon tilak
tapmimi toŋ ae wasok masi
masimi morapmi awit. Yesu
nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit amin
uŋun Solomon dakon Yik
Nandat Tamo uŋudon muwuk
muwuk awit.
13 Aŋakwa amin diwari
paŋmuwukbi kabi do nandaba
wukwisi agit. Mani uŋun gat
muwuk egipdo si pasalgwit.
14 Yaŋ nandanjakwa
miŋat wiliyo morapmi da
Amin Tagi nandaŋ gadaŋ
imiŋek paŋmuwukbi kabikon
saŋbewit.
15 Saŋbeŋakwa yabekbi
kabi da wasok tapmimi toŋ
morapmi aba pindakgwit, do
miŋat aminyo da sot amin
morapmi paŋapgwit. Paŋabiŋ

**5:2:** Ya 4.34-35 **5:3:** Jn 13.2 **5:12:** Ya 2.43; 14.3

tobaron ae yaliŋ poron yopba kosit obakon pakgwit. Yaŋ nandaŋek awit: Pita kosit obanaŋ obiŋ kiŋakwan gildat paŋopmon wupni da sot amin di witjiŋban kilek toni yaŋ do yopba pakgwit.

16 Kokup moniŋ moniŋ Jerusalem aŋgwasiŋek taŋ aŋaŋ kiwit uŋun dakon amin morapmi da sot amin ae amin koŋ da paŋupbal abi aminyo kisi paŋapba kilek tawit.

*Aŋelo da yabekbi dam tebanon baŋ pulugagit*

17 Yabekbi kabi da wasok tapmimi toŋ aŋakwa amin morapmi uŋudon kiŋ gadaŋakwa mukwa sogok amin dakon mibiltok amin gat dabini gat da pindagek nandaba yokwi tok aŋ yomgwit. Uŋun amin uŋun Sadyusi da kabikon nani.

18 Uŋun amin kabi da kiŋ yabekbi kabi timik dam teban yutnon yopgwit.

19 Yopmaŋakwa uŋun kalbi Amin Tagi dakon aŋelo kinda da dam teban yut dakon yoma witdalek ilikban waŋga pigiwit.

20 Pigakwa aŋelo da yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji kiŋ Telagi Yut Madep da nagalon pabigi agek egip egip kalugi on dakon mibili kisisi amin yoyiŋ mudoni.”

21 Yaŋ yoyiŋban wisa daganakwan aŋelo da yoyigit uŋun da tilagon kiŋ Telagi Yut Madep da nagalon pabigi amin wasaŋek yoyiŋ dekgwit.

Aŋakwa mukwa sogok amin dakon mibiltok amin gat dabini gat gen kokwin tamo madepmon opgwit. Obiŋek Israel amin dakon kila amin obiŋ muwutni do yaŋ yomgwit. Obiŋ muwugek yabekbi kabi dam teban yutnon da opni do gen yipba kigit.

22 Mani obip amin da dam teban yutnon kiŋ mini pindagek obiŋ yaŋ yoyiwit,

23 “Nin kiŋ dam teban yut dakon yoma kono beŋgan tebaisi abi, ae obip amin yoma domon akba pindamaŋ, mani yoma witdal wigi amin kinda dima ekwan kamaŋ.”

24 Yaŋ yaŋba nandaŋek Telagi Yut Madep dakon obip amin dakon mibiltok amin gat mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi kisi but morap nandaŋek yawit, “Uŋun amin dukon keŋ?”

25 Uŋun do yaŋakwa amin kinda da abiŋ yoyigit, “Nandani! Ji da amin dam teban yutnon yopgwit uŋun abeŋ da Telagi Yut Madep da nagalon agek amin yoyiŋ dekgaŋ.”

26 Yaŋ yoyiŋban Telagi Yut Madep dakon obip amin dakon mibiltok amin gat obip amin kabini gat da kiŋ yabekbi kabi timik paŋopgwit. Mani miŋat aminyo da tipbaŋ nindapni yaŋ do pasalek yo jigi di dima aŋ yomiŋek tayaŋgok paŋopgwit.

*Yabekbi kabi da gen kokwin amin do dima pasalgwit*

27 Obip amin da yabekbi kabi paŋobiŋ gen kokwin

**5:19:** Ya 12.7-10

amɨn da ɨŋamon yopba akgwit. Agakwa mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn uŋun da mibɨlɨ yoyɨŋ nandak do yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,

28 “Ji uŋun amɨn dakon mibɨlɨ amɨn dɨma yoyɨŋdetni do yaŋsop tebaisi yaŋ damgumaŋ. Mani ji sigɨn yoyɨŋ degakwa Jerusalem kokup pap amɨn kɨsi da ji dakon gen nandayɨŋ. Ae ji da nin do top kɨnda yaŋ yoŋ. Kɨla amɨn nin da Yesu aŋatno kɨmakgɨt, top yaŋ yaŋ nimaŋ.”

29 Yaŋ yaŋban Pita gat notni kabɨ gat da yaŋ iyɨwit, “Nin Piŋkop dakon gen uŋun naŋsi guramɨtno tagɨ asak. Amɨn dakon gen dɨma guramɨtneŋ.

30 Ji da Yesu tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakba kɨmakgɨt. Mani babɨknin dakon Piŋkop da kɨmoron naŋ aban pɨdagɨt.

31 Aban pɨdaŋban awɨgɨ iyɨ da amɨnsi tet do yɨpgut da nin dakon kosit niyɨŋ nolɨk amɨn, ae yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨnin yɨkdak. Do Israel amɨn but tobɨl aŋapno yokwinin tagɨ wɨrɨrɨk nimjak.

32 Piŋkop da yo morap agɨt uŋun nin da pɨndakgɨmaŋ. Nin uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ. Ae Telagɨ Wup uŋun kɨsi uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋok asak. Piŋkop da amɨn morap iyɨ dakon gen guramɨkgaŋ amɨn uŋun Telagɨ Wup yomɨsak.”

*Parisi amɨn kɨnda da notni kabɨ nandak nandak tagɨ yomgut*

33 Yaŋ yaŋba nandaŋek gen kokwin amɨn da japmɨsi nandaŋek yabekbi kabɨ dapba kɨmotni do nandawit.

34 Mani Parisi amɨn kɨnda mani Gamaliel uŋun da gen kokwin amɨn kabɨkon pɨdaŋ akgɨt. Agek yabekbi kabɨ da waŋga pɨgɨ bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok atni do obip amɨn yoyɨŋban tɨmɨkba pɨgɨwit. (Gamaliel uŋun gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut. Amɨn kɨsi da uŋun do nandaba wukwan ɨmgwit.)

35 Pɨgakwa Gamaliel da notni kabɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Israel amɨn kabɨ, ji uŋun kabɨ do yo kɨnda aŋ yom do kaŋ, pakyaŋsi nandaŋ kɨmagek ani.

36 Bɨlak abɨkisigwan amɨn kɨnda mani Tiudas uŋun da noman taŋ egek iyɨ do nandaban wukwan amɨn 400 yaŋ da tɨlak yolgwit. Mani amɨn da aŋakba kɨmagakwan uŋun yolgwit amɨn tayɨŋɨgɨ kɨŋakwa pini bamɨ dɨma agɨt.

37 Ae uŋun da buŋon Galili amɨn kɨnda mani Judas uŋun da noman tagɨt. Noman taŋ gapman da man manjɨwit bɨsapmon Judas da amɨn kabi kɨnda tɨmɨkban gapman gat emat wamgwit. Uŋun kɨsi aŋakba kɨmagakwan uŋun yolgwit amɨn tayɨŋɨgɨ kɨwit.

38 Uŋun do nak yaŋsi dayɨsat, ji uŋun amɨn kabɨ do yo yokwi kɨnda dɨma aŋ yomni. Ɨsal yopba kɨni. Amɨn da nandak nandagon yo uŋun aŋ kaŋ, bamɨ dɨma asak.

**5:28:** Mt 27.25 **5:29:** Ya 4.19 **5:31:** Ya 2.33-34; Ep 1.20; Ibr 2.10; 12.2 **5:36:** Ya 21.38

39 Mani Piŋkop da nandak
nandak yoban aŋ kaŋ, ji da
arɨpmɨ dɨma pabɨŋ yopni. Yaŋ
ani kaŋ, ji Piŋkop gat emat
wamni.”
40 Yaŋ yaŋban bamɨ yosok
yaŋ nandaŋek yabekbi kabɨ
yoyɨŋba wɨŋba baljawit.
Baljaŋek buŋon ae Yesu da
manon gen dɨma yoni do
yaŋsop aŋ yomɨŋek yopba
kɨwit.
41 Yesu dakon man do
tepmɨ paŋek mayaktok tagɨ
pamaŋ yaŋ nandawit. Yaŋ
nandaŋek gen kokwin amɨn
kabɨ yopmaŋ degek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
madepsi nandaŋek kɨwit.
42 Gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ Telagɨ Yut
Madep da nagalgwan ae yurɨ
yurɨ muwuk muwuk awit.
Aŋek Yesu uŋun Kristo uŋun
dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi amɨn
yoyɨŋ teŋteŋawit.

# 6

*Yabekbi kabɨ paŋpulugoni do amɨn 7 kabɨ manjɨwit*

1 Uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn
morapmɨ da paŋdet kabɨkon
saŋbeŋba paŋdet morapmɨsi
awit. Aŋakwa uŋun kabɨkon
da amɨn dɨwarɨ Grik gen
yawit uŋun da Aram gen
yawit amɨn uŋun do yaŋba
yokwi tok aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Ji
gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ bupmɨ amɨn do
jap yomɨŋek sakwabat ninon
ekwaŋ uŋun do jap dɨma
yomaŋ. Uŋun tagɨ dɨma.”
2 Yaŋ yaŋakwa yabekbi
12 kabɨ da Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn kabɨ yaŋ
yoba opba yaŋ yoyɨwit, “Nin
da Piŋkop dakon gen yaŋ
teŋteŋok pi yɨpmaŋek jap
kokwin pi aneŋ uŋun da tagɨ
dɨma asak.
3 Yaŋ do aŋek not kabɨ ji yaŋ
ani. Disi da kabɨkon amɨn 7
kabɨ manjɨŋba uŋun da jap
kokwin pi ani. Amɨn nandak
nandakni tagɨsi, ae amɨn
da dabɨlon tagɨsi ekwaŋ,
ae Telagɨ Wup da burɨkon
tugaŋbi uŋuden amɨn baŋ
pɨndagek tɨmɨtni. Tɨmɨkba
uŋun amɨn do jap kokwin pi
yomɨŋek
4 nin da bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
bɨsit pi ae Piŋkop gen yaŋ
teŋteŋok pi gɨn aneŋ.”
5 Yaŋ yaŋba mɨŋat amɨnyo
da gen uŋun do nandaba
galagɨ aban amɨn 7 kabɨ yaŋ
manjɨwit. Kɨnda Stiwen,
uŋun nandaŋ gadatni tebaisi
ae Telagɨ Wup da burɨkon
tugaŋbi, ae Pilip, ae Pokorus,
ae Nikano, ae Timon, ae
Pamenas ae Nikolas. Nikolas
uŋun Antiok kokup pap amɨn
kɨnda. Uŋun Juda amɨnsi
dɨma mani kulabɨk aŋek
Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨŋek Juda
amɨn kabɨkon saŋbegɨt.
6 Amɨn kabɨ uŋun manjɨŋ
yabekbi kabɨ da ɨŋamon
yopba akgwit. Agakwa pi
uŋun ani do kɨsɨtni kwenɨkon
wutjɨŋek gɨsam yomɨŋek bɨsit
awit.
7 Jɨgɨ uŋun aŋmɨlɨp awit do
Piŋkop dakon gen da madepsi
ɨreŋtaŋ aŋaŋ kɨgɨt. Yaŋ
aŋakwan Jerusalem kokup
papmon Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmgwit amɨn madepsi paptaŋ
ɨreŋ tawit. Aŋakwa mukwa

**5:40:** Ya 4.18 **5:41:** Mt 5.10-12; 1Pi 4.13 **6:1:** Ya 4.35 **6:7:** Ya 2.41; 16.5

sogok amɨn morapmɨ da but tobɨl aŋek nandaŋ gadat awit.

*Juda amɨn da Stiwen gen pikon yɨpgwit*

8 Stiwen uŋun Piŋkop da aŋpulugaŋek tapmɨm ɨmɨŋakwan yo masɨ masɨmɨ ae tɨlak mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ amɨn da binapmon agɨt.

9 Uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn dɨwarɨ da Stiwen gat gen emat awit. Uŋun amɨn Juda amɨn dakon muwut muwut yut kɨnda mani Pulugaŋ Yopbi uŋun kabɨkon nani. Uŋun amɨn kokup pap Sairini ae Aleksandria ae mɨktɨm Silisia ae Esia tetgɨn da apgwit.

10 Mani Stiwen Telagɨ Wup da aŋpulugaŋek nandak nandak tagɨsi ɨmɨŋakwan geni abɨk do aŋtɨdok awit.

11 Aŋtɨdok awit do pasɨlɨkon da amɨn dɨwarɨ yaŋ yoyɨwit, “Ji kɨŋ amɨn yaŋ yoyɨni, ‘Nin nandaŋapno Stiwen da Moses gat Piŋkop gat do gen yokwi yaŋban nandamaŋ’ yaŋ yoyɨni.”

12 Top gen uŋun yoyɨŋba amɨn ae kɨla amɨn ae gen teban yoyɨŋdet amɨn dakon butni madepsi pɨdawit. Yaŋ aŋek kɨŋ Stiwen abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ gen kokwin amɨn kabɨkon aŋkɨwit.

13 Aŋkɨ yɨpmaŋek top amɨn dɨ kokwinɨk yopba sɨtnok aŋ ɨmɨŋek yaŋ yawit, “On amɨn bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ Telagɨ Yut Madep gat ae gen teban Moses da mandagɨt gat do yaŋba yokwi tok asak.

14 Nin da nandaŋapno on amɨn da yaŋ yagɨt, ‘Yesu Nasaret amɨn da Telagɨ Yut Madep uŋun tuwɨljak. Ae Moses da aŋpak nimgut uŋun kulabɨk akdɨsak.’ ”

15 Sɨtnok yaŋ aŋ ɨmɨŋakwa amɨn gen kokwinon yɨkgwit kɨsi da kaŋakwa Stiwen dakon tomno dabɨlyo aŋelo yombem agɨt.

# 7

*Stiwen da gen kokwin amɨnon gen yagɨt*

1 Aŋek mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gen on yaŋ gamaŋ uŋun asi yoŋ bo top?”

2 Yaŋ iyɨŋban Stiwen da odeŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Not ae dat kabɨ, nandani! Datnin Abraham uŋun Aran mɨktɨmon dɨma kɨŋ egek Mesopotemia mɨktɨmon egɨpgut bɨsapmon Piŋkop tɨlɨmni uŋun Abrahamon altaŋ ɨmgut.

3 Altaŋ ɨmɨŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt:

‘Gak mɨktɨmgo ae notgo dabɨgoyo yopmaŋek mɨktɨm kɨnda nak da golɨkeŋ uŋudon kɨki.’

4 Piŋkop da yaŋ iyɨŋban Kaldia mɨktɨm yɨpmaŋek Aran mɨktɨmon paŋkɨ egɨpgut. Paŋkɨ egakwan datni kɨmagakwan Piŋkop da yabekban ji da abɨsok on mɨktɨm ekwaŋon apgut.

5 Apban Piŋkop da Abraham iyɨ do mɨktɨm tɨmjok kɨnda dɨmasi ɨmgut. Mani Abraham gat yawi dɨwatni gat da on mɨktɨm don abɨdoni

**6:10:** Lk 21.15 **7:2:** WW 11.31; 12.1 15.18; 17.8 **7:4:** WW 11.31–12.5 **7:5:** WW 12.7;

do yaŋ teban tok gen kinda
yagit. Gen uŋun iyigit
bisapmon Abraham monji
mini egipgut.
6 Piŋkop da Abraham yaŋ
iyigit:
‘Gak dakon yawi diwatgo
da amin ŋwakŋwari da
miktimon egipni.
Egek oman amin da-
gaŋakwa amin da yo
yokwi aŋ yominakwa
bilak 400 asak.
7 Mani yo yokwi aŋ yomni
amin nak da don
kobogi yokwi aŋ
yobeŋ.
Yaŋ aŋapbo yawi diwatgo
da miktim uŋun
yipmaŋek obiŋ on
miktimon nak gawak
namni.’
8 Yaŋ iyiŋek saŋbek saŋbek
agimal dakon tilakni giptimni
mandisak do iyigit. Aŋek
don Abraham dakon monji
Aisak altaŋban gildatni 8 kabi
aŋakwan giptimi mandagit. Ae
don Aisak da Jekop dakon
datni agit. Ae Jekop da
babiknin 12 kabi dakon datni
agit.
9 Uŋun babiknin 12 kabikon
da diwari da Josep do nand-
aba yokwi tok aŋek amin
do yominek tomni timikgwit.
Timikba uŋun amin da Josep
oman monji egipjak do Isip
miktimon aŋkiwit. Mani
Piŋkop uŋun Josep gat egek
10 jigi morapni altaŋ imgwit
uŋun aŋpulugaŋek kukwaŋ
imgut. Aŋakwan Josep da Isip
dakon kila amin madep Pero
gat gen yagimal bisapmon
Piŋkop da nandaŋ kokwin
tagisi iminakwan kila amin
madep da kaŋban tagisi agit.
Yaŋ kagit do Isip miktim ae
yutni dakon yo morap kila
asak do yipgut.
11 Yipmaŋakwan Isip ae Ke-
nan miktimon jap kaloŋisok
tawit do babiknin jap do aŋek
jigi madepsi pawit.
12 Yaŋ egek Jekop jap Isip
toŋ yaŋ nandaŋek babiknin
yabekban Isip miktimon
kiwit.
13 Don aeni kwa Josep
da notni yaŋ yoyigit, ‘Nak
naga ji dakon notji Josep.’
Yaŋ aban kila amin madep
Pero da Josep dakon yawi
diwatni dakon mibili nandaŋ
pindakyo agit.
14 Uŋun da kwenon Josep
da datni Jekop ae yawi
diwatni 75 kabi yaŋ kisisi
morap apni do gen yipban
kigit.
15 Jekop gen uŋun nan-
daŋek kiŋ Isip miktimon egek
kimakgit. Ae babiknin diwari
kisi kimakgwit.
16 Kimakba amin da
bumjotni wamaŋ aeni tobil
paŋki Sekem kokup papmon
wayikgwit. Bumjot yopyop
tamo uŋun kalip Abraham
da Sekem amin kinda mani
Amo uŋun dakon monjini do
moneŋ yominek abidagit.
17 Kalip Piŋkop da Abraham

**7:6:** WW 15.13-14; TP 12.40 **7:7:** TP 3.12 **7:8:** WW 17.9-14; 21.4 **7:9:** 37.11,28; 39.2,21-23 **7:10:** WW 41.37-44 **7:11:** WW 41.54; 42.1-2 **7:13:** WW 45.1-4,16 **7:14:** WW 45.9-11; 46.27 **7:15:** WW 46.1-7; 49.33 **7:16:** WW 23.2-20; 33.19; Jos 24.32 **7:17:** TP 1.7-8

dakon yawi diwatni da Israel miktim don abidoni do yaŋ teban tok aŋ imgut. Kili miktim abidoni dakon bisap kwaŋ taŋakwan Israel amin Isip miktimon egipgwit uŋun madepsi ireŋ tawit.

18 Ireŋtaŋ egakwa kila amin madep kalugi kinda noman tagit. Uŋun amin da Josep dima nandaŋ imgut.

19 Uŋun kila amin madep da nin dakon babiknin madepsi paŋkewalek yo jigisi aŋ yomgut. Yaŋ aŋek gen tebaisi yoyiŋban monji ŋakŋakni waŋga pabigi yopba taŋek kimakgwit.

20 Uŋun bisapmon Moses altagit. Moses uŋun monji ŋakŋak tagisi ae Piŋkop da kaŋ galak tagit. Datni da yutnon kilani aŋakwa kanekni kapbi agit.

21 Kanekni kapbi aŋakwan waŋga abigi yipmaŋakwa kila amin madep Pero dakon gwi da kaŋ abidaŋ aŋki iyi dakon monji naŋ yaŋ upmakgit.

22 Upmakban tagaŋek Isip amin dakon nandak nandak tagisi kisi nandaŋ mudagit. Aŋek gen yagit ae pi mibili mibili agit uŋun tapmimi toŋsi agit.

23 Moses uŋun bilakni 40 aŋakwan Israel amin notni kiŋ pindat do nandagit.

24 Kiŋ pindakban Isip amin kinda da Israel amin kinda yokwi aŋ iban kagit. Yaŋ kaŋek notni aŋpulugok do aŋek Isip amin uŋun yokwi agit dakon kobogi do uŋun amin aŋakban kimakgit.

25 Moses yaŋ aŋek yaŋ nandagit, 'Piŋkop da nak aŋpulugaŋban Israel amin uwal da kisiron baŋ timitdisat yaŋ nandaŋ namdaŋ.' Mani Israel amin Moses do yaŋ dima nandawit.

26 Pakgit da wisa dagokdo Moses abiŋ pindakban Israel amin bamori da emat wamgumal. Wabal paŋwasik do aŋek yaŋ yoyigit, 'Jil not kaloŋi da nido notni dapmaŋ dapmaŋ amal?'

27 Yaŋ yoyiŋban emat wasagit amin da Moses ukwayikban kiŋakwan yaŋ iyigit: 'Namin da kila amin ae gen kokwin aminin gepmak?

28 Apma gak Isip amin kinda aŋakbi kimakgit, abisok nakyo kisi yaŋ gin nikbi kimokgeŋ do nandisal, ma?'

29 "Gen uŋun iyiŋban nandaŋek Moses pasal Midian miktimon paŋki egek uŋudon miŋat kinda paŋek monji bamori paŋalagit.

30 Paŋalaŋek bilak 40 egi mudaŋakwan aŋelo kinda da Moses altaŋ imgut. Aŋelo uŋun kindap moniŋ kinda soŋek mileŋ asip baljagit uŋungwan akgit. Sinai Kabap da kapmatjok miktim kibiri tim kinda tagit uŋudon altaŋ imgut.

31 Moses yo uŋun altaŋban kaŋek but morap agit. Yaŋ nandaŋek kapmatjok da pakyaŋsi kok do aŋek kigit.

---

**7:19:** TP 1.11-22 **7:20:** TP 2.2 **7:21:** TP 2.3-10 **7:24:** TP 2.11-15 **7:28:** TP 2.14 **7:29:** TP 2.21-22; 18.3-4 **7:30:** TP 3.1-10

Kiŋakwan Amin Tagi da yaŋ iyigit,
32 'Nak babikgo Abraham, Aisak ae Jekop dakon Piŋkop.' Yaŋ iyiŋban Moses nimnimigek siŋtaŋ kokdosi pasalgit.
33 Aŋakwan Amin Tagi da yaŋ iyigit: 'Moses, kandap gwilgo ilik yopmaŋ. Miktim tim uŋun bamaŋ akdal uŋun telagi miktim.
34 Miŋat amin kabino Isip amin da yo yokwi morapmi aŋ yominakwa kili pindat. Ae kunam wuwikni kili nandat do aŋek Isip da kisiron baŋ timit do pisat. Moses kili apbi yabekgo Isip miktimon kiki.'
35 "Kalip Israel amin da Moses abiŋ yipmaŋek yaŋ iyiwit, 'Namin da mibiltok amin ae gen kokwin aminin manjiŋ gepmak?' Piŋkop da uŋun Moses naŋgin mibiltok amini ae jigikon baŋ timitjak amini yabek yomgut. Aŋelo kindap moniŋon akgit uŋun da Piŋkop dakon gen abidaŋek Moses yabekgit.
36 Aŋek Moses da Isip miktimon baŋ timik paŋkiŋek wasok tapmimi toŋ ae tilak mibili mibili Isip miktimon ae Tap Gamikon agit. Ae miktim kibiri timon bilak 40 egek yaŋ gin agit.
37 "Uŋun Moses dagin Israel amin yaŋ yoyigit, 'Piŋkop da nak aŋalon aŋ nepgut yaŋ gin ji kabikon naŋ kombi amin kinda don aŋalon aŋ damjak.'
38 Babiknin miktim kibiri tim egipgwiron Moses uŋun gat kisi egipgwit. Sinai Kabapmon wikwan aŋelo kinda da gen iyigit. Moses da Piŋkop dakon gen egip egipmi toŋ timigek nin da nandaneŋ do nimgut.
39 "Mani babiknin Moses dakon gen nandaŋ guramit do dima galak tawit. Geni maba kiŋakwan burikon da Isip miktimon tobil kik do nandawit.
40 Yaŋ nandaŋek Aron yaŋ iyiwit, 'Moses Isip miktimon da nin paŋ paŋ obik amin uŋun dukwan kik uŋun nin dima nandamaŋ. Do gak da kokup kidat dakon wupmi di wasaŋ nibi uŋun da mibiltaŋ niba kosit wasaŋek kineŋ.'
41-42 Uŋun bisapmon bulmakau wup kinda kokup kidatni wasawit. Wasaŋek paret aŋek kisit da yo wasawit do kisik kisik madepsi awit. Yaŋ aŋakwa Piŋkop da manji yominek gik kanek gildatyo gawak yomni do bikbik yomgut. Kombi amin da papiakon gen tosok uŋun da tilagon yo yokwi awit. Gen uŋun yaŋ tosok:

'Israel amin ji miktim kibiri timon bilak 40 egek bulmakau ae sipsip dapmaŋek mukwa sowit, uŋun nak do awit? Uŋun dimasi.

43 Yut kabeŋ imalnaŋ wasaŋbi uŋun guramik awilgwit uŋun nak dakon yut dima.

---

**7:35:** TP 2.14 **7:36:** TP 7.3; 14.21; IDT 14.33 **7:37:** GT 18.15 **7:38:** TP 19.3
**7:40:** TP 32.1 **7:41-42:** TP 32.2-6 **7:41-42:** Am 5.25-27

Dɨsi dakon kokup kɨdatji
Molek uŋun dakon yut-
naŋ awɨlgwit.
Ae kokup kɨdatji Repan
uŋun dakon gɨk wup
wasaŋek uŋun kɨsi
pawɨlek gawak yomg-
wit.
Yaŋ awit do nak da
ji dolbo mɨktɨmji
yɨpmaŋek Babilon
umogap tetgɨn do
kɨni.’ ”

44 Stiwen saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Kalɨp babɨknin
mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ tɨmon egɨpgwit
bɨsapmon Piŋkop dakon ɨmal
yutni taŋ yomgut. Yut uŋun
da taŋakwan Piŋkop babɨknin
gat egɨpgwit dakon tɨlak agɨt.
Ɨmal yut uŋun awit Piŋkop da
Moses yaŋ ani yaŋ iyɨgɨt uŋun
da tɨlagon awit.

45 Aŋek don monjini gat
Josua gat da uŋun ɨmal
yut abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ Piŋkop da
amɨn kabɨ morapmɨ yolban
abɨgɨwit uŋun mɨktɨmon aŋkɨ
yɨpgwit. Aŋkɨ yɨpba agakwan
wɨgɨ Dewit dakon bɨsap don
apgut.

46 Piŋkop da Dewit do yo
tagɨsi aŋ ɨmgut. Aŋakwan De-
wit da Jekop dakon Piŋkop do
yut kɨnda awal do bɨsit agɨt.

47 Mani Solomon da uŋun
yut awalgɨt.

48 “Mani Piŋkop Wɨkwisi
uŋun amɨn kɨsit da yut awal-
gaŋon uŋudon dɨma egɨsak.
Kombɨ amɨn da yaŋ yawit:

49 ‘Amɨn Tagɨ da yaŋ yosok,
Kwen Kokup uŋun kɨla
amɨn madep yɨyɨt ta-
mono ae mɨktɨm uŋun
kandap yɨpyɨp tamono.
Do nak do yut kɨnda
arɨpmɨ dɨma agagɨ.
Ae yɨk yawot tamono
dukwan tosak?
50 Nak naga uŋun yo morap
wasagɨm.’ ”

51 Stiwen da gen kokwin
amɨn kabɨ saŋbeŋek tebaisi
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Kwen wɨgɨk
amɨn ji amɨn Piŋkop dɨma
nandaŋ ɨmaŋ da tɨlagon
butji uŋun tebaisi ae mɨrakji
da Piŋkop dakon gen dɨma
nandabi yombem. Babɨkji da
Telagɨ Wup do kurak tawit,
jiyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn aŋ.

52 Ji dakon babɨkji da kalɨp
kombɨ amɨn kɨsi morap do yo
yokwisi aŋ yomgwit. Aŋek
kombɨ amɨn dɨwarɨ Amɨn
Kɨlegɨ don apjak do yaŋkwok
awit babɨkji da uŋun amɨn
dapba kɨmakgwit. Uŋun
Amɨn Kɨlegɨ ji da uwal da
kɨsiron yɨpba kɨlɨ aŋakba
kɨmakgɨt.

53 Ji Piŋkop dakon gen teban
aŋelo da gen kagakon baŋ
tɨmɨkgwit, mani dɨmasi gu-
ramɨkgwit.”

*Stiwen tɨpbaŋ aŋakba kɨmakgɨt*

54 Stiwen da gen uŋun
yaŋban nandaŋek butjap
madepsi nandaŋek mam
nawit.

55 Yaŋsi awit, mani Telagɨ
Wup da Stiwen da buron
pɨgɨ tuganban Kwen Kokup
sɨŋtaŋek Piŋkop dakon tɨlɨmni

**7:45:** Jos 3.14-17 **7:46:** 2Sa 7.1-16 **7:47:** 1KA 6.1-38 **7:49:** Ais 66.1-2
**7:51:** Ais 63.10 **7:52:** Mt 23.31 **7:55:** Kap 110.1

kagɨt. Ae Yesu Piŋkop da amɨnsi tet do akban kagɨt.
56 Yaŋ kaŋek yagɨt, “Kabɨt,
nak kaŋapbo Kwen Kokup
wɨtdal kɨŋakwan Amɨn Dakon
Monji Piŋkop da amɨnsi tet do
akban kosot.”
57 Yaŋ yaŋban geni dɨwarɨ
nandak do kurak taŋek
mɨrakni si paŋsopmaŋek
madepsi yaŋ tɨdawit. Yaŋ
aŋek uŋudon gɨn amɨn kɨsisi
da pɨdaŋ mipagek kɨŋ Stiwen
abɨdawit.
58 Abɨdaŋ kokup pap
yɨpmaŋek waŋga abɨgɨ tɨpbaŋ
aŋakgwit. Amɨn Stiwen do
wasaŋek sɨtnok aŋ ɨmgwit
uŋun da ɨmal dubakni ɨlɨk
paŋkɨ monjɨ kɨnda akgɨt mani
Sol uŋudon yopmaŋek Stiwen
tɨpbaŋ aŋakgwit.
59 Tɨpbaŋ aŋagakwa Stiwen
bɨsit yaŋ agɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ
Yesu, wupno abɨda.”
60 Stiwen yaŋ yaŋek
ŋwakbeŋ aŋek yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, “Amɨn Tagɨ, yokwini
dakon kobogɨ dɨma yobi.”
Stiwen yaŋ yaŋek kɨmakgɨt.

# 8

1-2 Aŋakba kɨmagakwan Sol
da yo tagɨsi kɨnda naŋ aŋ yaŋ
pɨndakgɨt.

*Sol da paŋmuwukbi paŋtasɨk ak do pi agɨt*

Stiwen aŋagakwa Piŋkop
aŋtelak aŋek egɨpgwit amɨn
dɨ da Stiwen do bupmɨ
kunamyo madepsi aŋek
bumjotni aŋkɨ yɨpgwit.
Uŋun gɨldaron da wasaŋek
Piŋkop dakon gen dakon
uwalni da paŋmuwukbi
Jerusalem egɨpgwit uŋun
paŋupbal ak do pi madepsi
awit. Yaŋ aŋek paŋmuwukbi
yolba waseŋ kɨ Judia tetgɨn do
ae Samaria tetgɨn do kɨŋ kɨŋ
awit. Kɨŋakwa yabekbi kabɨ
dagɨn Jerusalem egɨpgwit.
3 Uŋudon egakwa Sol da
paŋmuwukbi paŋtasɨk ak do pi
madepsi agɨt. Yaŋ aŋek yurɨ
yurɨ agek amɨn tɨmɨk paŋkɨ
dam teban yutnon yopmaŋ
yopmaŋ agɨt.

## **Paŋ**muwukbi **Kabɨ da Judia Ae Samaria Mɨktɨmon Yesu dakon Gen Yoyɨŋ Teŋ**teŋawit

*(Kɨlapmɨ 8.4-12.25)*

*Samaria mɨktɨmon Piŋkop dakon gen yawit*

4 Paŋmuwukbi dukwan duk-
wan waseŋ kɨwit uŋun agek
amɨnon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨŋ
teŋteŋawit.
5 Aŋek Pilip Samaria dakon
kokup pap kɨndakon pɨgɨ
Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi
yoyɨŋ teŋteŋagɨt.
6 Yaŋakwan amɨn morapmɨ
da geni nandawit, ae wa-
sok tapmɨmɨ toŋ aban kaŋek
gen yagɨt nandak do mɨrak
pakyaŋsi yopgwit.
7 Kaŋakwa Pilip da koŋ
morapmɨ yol yomɨŋakwan
koŋ da madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek
wɨŋ abɨgɨwit. Ae amɨn kɨdarɨ
kɨmakbi ae kandapmɨ yokwi
uŋun paŋmɨlɨp aŋyo agɨt.

**7:56:** Kol 3.1 **7:60:** Lk 23.34 **8:3:** Ya 9.1,13; 22.4; 26.9-11

8 Yaŋ aŋakwan uŋun kokup papmon kisik kisik madepsi awit.
9 Uŋun kokup papmon amin kinda egipgut uŋun mani Saimon. Uŋun koŋ da tapmim imiŋakwa wasok amin da dima agagi morapmi kilisok aban Samaria miŋat amin morap kisi da kaŋek but morap nandaŋ imgwit. Uŋun amin da iyi do nak kila amin madep kinda yaŋ yagit.
10 Aŋakwan amin wukwi ae amin piŋbi uŋun kisi uŋun dakon geni nandak do mirak pakyaŋsi yopgwit. Piŋkop dakon teban tokni mani Tapmimi Madepsi yaŋ yoŋ uŋun aminon tosok yaŋ yawit.
11 Wasok ŋwakŋwari morapmi aban kili kawit. Kaŋek but morap nandaŋek yol awilgwit.
12 Mani don Pilip da Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak dakon Gen Bin Tagisi gat ae Yesu Kristo dakon man yaŋ teŋteŋagit. Yaŋ aŋakwan miŋat wiliyo kisi uŋun do nandaŋ gadaŋek telagi pakbi sowit.
13 Saimon uŋun kisi nandaŋ gadat aŋek telagi pakbi sogit. Soŋek Pilip yolban dukwan dukwan kisi agipgumal. Aŋek tilak ae wasok tapmimi toŋ agit uŋun pindagek but morap madepsi nandagit.
14 Yo yaŋ altaŋakwa yabekbi kabi Jerusalem egipgwit amin da Piŋkop dakon gen Samaria amin da kili abidawit uŋun dakon gen bini nandawit. Nandaŋek Pita gat Jon gat uŋudon kinjil do yabekgwit.
15-16 Telagi Wup Samaria aminon dima pigit. Isal Yesu da manon gin telagi pakbi sowit do yabekba kiŋ altaŋek Telagi Wup abidoni do bisit agimal.
17 Bisit aŋ mudaŋek kisitni kwenikon witjiŋakwal Telagi Wup abidawit.
18 Yaŋ abal pindagek Saimon da moneŋ yom do aŋek yaŋ yoyigit,
19 "Nak do tapmim naminbal kisitno amin kwenon witjiko Telagi Wup yaŋ gin abidoni."
20 Yaŋban Pita da iyigit, "Gaga ae moneŋgo kisi Tipdomon pigiŋjil dosi nandisat. Piŋkop da but galak do yo nimisak uŋun moneŋ naŋ aripmi dimasi yomyomi. Dimasi.
21 Piŋkop da dabilon gak dakon but tagi dima tosok do Piŋkop dakon pi amaŋ uŋun gak gat aripmi dimasi agagi.
22 Yokwi uŋun asal uŋun yopmaŋek but tobil a. Aŋek butgokon nandak nandak yokwi toŋ uŋun wiririk gamjak do Amin Tagi bisit iyiki.
23 Pindak galaktokgo da butgo aŋupbal aban yokwi da dam tebanon ekwi gandisat."
24 Yaŋban Saimon da gen kobogi yaŋ yoyigit, "Jil nak do bisit abal Amin Tagi da nak do nandaŋ yawok naminakwan yo uŋun yomal uŋun nagon dima noman toni."

**8:17:** Ya 19.6

25 Pita gat Jon gat
da Samaria amɨn Amɨn
Tagɨ dakon gen yoyɨŋ
teŋteŋagɨmal. Ae Piŋkop da
yo tagɨsi aŋyoban kagɨmal
uŋunyo kɨsi yoyɨgɨmal.
Yoyɨŋ mudaŋek Jerusalem
kokup papmon aeni kɨgɨmal.
Kosiron kɨŋek Samaria
dakon kokup morap tawit
uŋudon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨŋ
teŋteŋagɨmal.

*Pilip da Itopia amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop gen iyɨgɨt*

26 Amɨn Tagɨ dakon aŋelo
kɨnda da Pilip yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gak
mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ tɨmon kosit
kɨnda Jerusalem da Gasa
kwaŋ uŋudon pɨgɨki."
27 Yaŋ iyɨŋban kosiron kɨŋ
Itopia amɨn kɨnda kagɨt.
Uŋun amɨn gapman dakon
amɨn madepni kɨnda egɨpgut.
Itopia dakon kɨla amɨn
madep mɨŋat Kandasi dakon
moneŋ kɨla amɨn madepni
egɨpgut. Uŋun amɨn Piŋkop
gawak ɨm do Jerusalem
opgut.
28 Opgut da mɨktɨmnikon
tobɨl kɨk do aŋek bɨt madep
os da amɨn ɨlɨk pawɨlgaŋ ta-
mokon yɨkgɨt. Yɨgek kombɨ
amɨn Aisaia da gen mandagɨt
papia uŋun manjɨgɨt.
29 Aŋakwan Telagɨ Wup da
Pilip yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gak uŋun
amɨn pawɨl pawɨl tamo da
kapmatjok kɨki."
30 Iyɨŋban Pilip tɨmtɨm
yaŋek kapmatjok da kɨŋ nan-
daŋakwan Aisaia dakon gen
uŋun manjɨgɨt. Manjɨŋakwan
Pilip da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Gak gen
uŋun manjɨsal dakon mɨbɨlɨ
nandɨsal bo dɨma?"
31 Iyɨŋban yaŋ iyɨgɨt, "Amɨn
kɨnda da mɨbɨlɨ dɨma nayɨsak
kaŋ, arɨpmɨ dɨma nandabo
pɨsosak." Yaŋ yaŋek Pilip
amɨn pawɨl pawɨl tamokon
wɨŋban yɨtjil do iyɨgɨt.
32 Piŋkop dakon gen uŋun
yaŋ tosok naŋ manjɨgɨt:
"Sipsip dap do aŋ ae sipsip
monɨŋ daŋgwi mandak
do aŋakwa gen dɨma
yoŋ, uŋun da tɨlagon
gen kɨnda dɨma yagɨt.
33 Aŋek amɨn da madepsi abɨŋ
yɨpmaŋek gen pikon
yɨpmaŋek yaŋ dagok
kɨlegɨ dɨma aŋɨmgwit.
Mɨktɨmon egɨp egɨpni
gwayeŋba yerɨ mɨni
agɨt."
34 Amɨn uŋun da gen uŋun
manjɨŋek Pilip yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
"Kombɨ amɨn uŋun namɨn do
yosok, iyɨ do yosok bo amɨn
ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda do yosok?
Nayɨŋbɨ nandako."
35 Yaŋ iyɨŋban Pilip da gen
uŋun manjɨgɨt uŋun dakon
mɨbɨlɨ iyɨŋek Yesu dakon Gen
Bin Tagɨsi iyɨgɨt.
36-37 Kosiron kɨŋek pakbi
kɨndakon altaŋek amɨn
madep uŋun da Pilip yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, "Kosol, pakbi oni.
Mɨbɨlɨ nido telagɨ pakbi dɨma
sokeŋ?"
38 Yaŋ yaŋban amɨn pawɨl
pawɨl dakon kɨla amɨn iyɨŋban
os pabɨdaŋakwan Pilip gat
amɨn uŋun gat mɨktɨmon maŋ
pɨŋek pakbikon pɨgɨgɨmal.
Pɨgek Pilip da telagɨ pakbi soŋ
ɨmgut.

**8:32:** Ais 53.7-8 **8:36-37:** Ya 10.47

39 Pakbi yɨpmaŋek wɨŋakwal
uŋudon gɨn Amɨn Tagɨ dakon
Wup da Pilip aŋaŋ kɨgɨt.
Yaŋ aŋakwan amɨn madep
uŋun saŋbeŋek Pilip dɨma
kagɨt. Mɨni kagɨt mani amɨn
uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek aeni
tamonikon pawɨŋ yɨgek kɨgɨt.
40 Kɨŋakwan Pilip uŋun As-
dot kokupmon noman taŋ
akgɨt. Aŋek Pilip kokup pap
morap taŋ aŋaŋ kɨwiron agek
Yesu dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi
yoyɨŋ teŋteŋaŋek don Sisaria
kokup papmon kɨŋ altagɨt.

# 9

*Sol but tobɨl agɨt*
*(Yabekbi 22.4-16 ae 26.9-18)*

1 Uŋun bɨsapmon gɨn Sol da
Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit
amɨn sɨgɨn dapba kɨmotni do
yaŋek mukwa sogok amɨn
dakon mɨbɨltok amɨnon kɨgɨt.
2 Kɨŋ Damaskus kokupmon
Juda amɨn dakon muwut
muwut yut dakon kɨla amɨn
egɨpgwit uŋun do papia kɨnda
mandaŋ ɨmjak do iyɨgɨt.
Iyɨŋban papia kɨnda mandaŋ
ɨmgut. Uŋun papiakon
gen yaŋ tagɨt, “Sol da obɨŋ
pɨndakban mɨŋat ae wɨli
morap Yesu Yolyol Kosit naŋ
yolek akwa kaŋ, uŋun da tagɨ
tɨmɨk dam teban yutnon yop
do Jerusalem paŋopjak.”
3 Sol uŋun papia abɨdaŋek
kɨŋ Damaskus kokup pap
aŋkapmat agɨt. Aŋakwan tɨlagɨ
yaŋsi Kwen Kokup dakon
teŋteŋɨ kɨnda Sol aŋgwasɨŋek
madepsi teŋteŋaŋ ɨmgut.
4 Aŋakwan Sol mɨktɨmon
maŋ pagek nandaŋakwan gen
kɨnda altaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Sol,
Sol, nak aŋupbal ak do pi nido
asal?”
5 Yaŋ iyɨŋban Sol da yagɨt,
“Amɨn Tagɨ gak namɨn?”
Yaŋ iyɨŋban yagɨt, “Nak
Yesu, nak naŋ aŋupbal ak do
pi asal.
6 Abɨsok gak pɨdaŋ kokup
papmon pɨgɨki. Pɨgaki amɨn
kɨnda da yo ninaŋsi aki uŋun
da don gayɨsak.”
7 Yo yaŋ altaŋakwan amɨn
Sol gat agɨpgwit gen uŋun
nandawit mani ami dɨma
kawit, do geni mɨnisi akgwit.
8 Aŋakwa Sol pɨdaŋ sɨŋtagɨt
mani yo dɨma pɨndakgɨt. Yaŋ
aban kɨsɨrɨkon abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ
Damaskus pɨgɨwit.
9 Pɨgɨ gɨldat kapbɨ egakwan
dabɨlɨ dɨma pɨsagɨt. Ae jap
pakbiyo dɨma agɨt.
10 Damaskus kokup pap-
mon Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmgut amɨn kɨnda egɨpgut
mani Ananias. Uŋun amɨn
burɨ pɨsaŋakwan dɨpmɨn
yombem kɨnda kaŋakwan
Amɨn Tagɨ da yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Ananias!”
Yaŋ iyɨŋban yagɨt, “Amɨn
Tagɨ, nak oni.”
11 Iyɨŋban Amɨn Tagɨ da
iyɨgɨt, “Gak kosit kɨnda mani
Kosit Kɨlegɨ yaŋ yoŋ uŋudon
kɨŋ Judas da yutnon wɨgɨki.
Wɨgɨ Tasas amɨn kɨnda mani
Sol uŋun do yoyɨki. Uŋun
amɨn bɨsɨt pi aŋek egɨsak.
12 Sol da burɨ pɨsaŋakwan
dɨpmɨn yombem kɨnda
kaŋakwan amɨn kɨnda mani

**8:40:** Ya 21.8 **9:1:** Ya 8.3

Ananias uŋun da abiŋ wiŋ
dabili aeni siŋtosak do kisiri
kwenikon witjigit.”
13 Amin Tagi da gen uŋun
iyiŋban Ananias da kobogi
yaŋ iyigit, “Amin Tagi, gak
dakon telagi amin kabigo
Jerusalem ekwaŋ uŋun amin
da yo yokwisi morapmi aŋ
yomgut. Uŋun dakon geni
amin morapmi da kili yaŋba
nandagim.
14 Ae mukwa sogok amin
dakon amin madep kabi da
yaŋ mudaŋ imgwit da idon
apgut. Abiŋ amin mango
yaŋek bisit aŋ amin uŋun
timik dam tebanon yop do
apgut.”
15 Mani Amin Tagi da
Ananias yaŋ iyigit, “Gak kiki!
Uŋun amin nak dakon man
yaŋ teŋteŋosak do manjigim.
Uŋun da Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabi, ae uŋun dakon kila
amin madep kabini, ae Israel
amin kabi kisikon mano yaŋ
teŋteŋosak do yabetdisat.
16 Nak dakon man yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋek jigi pasak uŋun
yoliko pindatjak.”
17 Iyiŋban Ananias kiŋ
yutnon wigi kisiri Sol da
kwenon witjigit. Witjiŋek
yaŋ yagit, “Sol not, Amin
Tagi Yesu kosiron altaŋ
gamgut uŋun da dabilgo aeni
siŋtaŋakwan Telagi Wup da
butgokon tugosak do aŋek
yabekban abisat.”
18 Yaŋ iyiŋakwan yo dabili
sopgut uŋun kukwaŋ ki
maŋakwan yo pindakgit. Aŋek
Sol pidaŋ telagi pakbi sogit.
19 Yaŋ aŋek uŋun da
kwenon jap naŋek aeni
tapmim pagit.

*Sol Damaskus kokup pap-*
*mon Piŋkop dakon gen yagit*

Sol gildat kabi di Yesu nan-
daŋ gadaŋ imgwit amin gat
Damaskus egipgwit.
20 Egek uŋudon gin Juda
amin dakon muwut muwut
yut agek Piŋkop dakon gen
yaŋek yagit, “Yesu uŋun
Piŋkop dakon Monji.”
21 Sol da gen yaŋban nan-
dawit amin uŋun but morap
aŋek yaŋ yawit, “Kalip on
amin da Jerusalem kokup
papmon Yesu da manon bisit
awit amin uŋun paŋupbal agit.
Ae uŋun amin timik nap baŋ
wamaŋ paŋpaŋ Jerusalem
mukwa sogok amin dakon
amin madep kabikon paŋkik
do apgut. On uŋun amin da
yosok, ma?”
22 Yaŋ yawit mani Sol
dakon gen yogokni dakon
tapmim saŋbeŋek madepsi
tagagit. Aŋakwan Juda amin
Damaskus egipgwit uŋun
yoyiŋ teŋteŋaŋek asisi Yesu
uŋun Kristo yaŋ yoyigit. Yaŋ
yaŋban gen kinda aripmi
dima iyigi kawit.

*Juda amin da Sol uwal aŋ*
*imgwit*

23 Gildat morapmi egi
mudaŋakwa Juda amin da
muwugek Sol aŋat do gen
yawit.
24 Mani yo ak do yawit
uŋun amin da Sol kili iyiŋba
nandagit. Juda amin gildari

**9:15:** Ya 26.2,6; 27.24; Ro 1.5 **9:16:** 2Ko 11.23-28 **9:21:** Ya 8.3 **9:22:** Ya 18.28

gildarɨ ae pilini pilini kokup pap dakon yoma morap tawit uŋudon egek Sol aŋat do kila tebaisi awit.
25 Mani buŋon yolgwit amɨn da Sol pilɨn kaga aŋaŋ kokup pap dakon dam madepmon kwen awɨgɨwit. Awɨgɨ gok madep kɨndakon iyɨŋba yɨgakwan nap aŋyawot aŋakwa kosit gwagak naŋ waŋga mibilikon pɨgɨgɨt.

*Sol Jerusalem egɨpgut*

26 Don Sol Jerusalem kɨŋek Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn kabɨkon saŋbek do kɨgɨt. Mani nandaŋ gadat amɨn notnin kɨnda yaŋ dɨma nandaŋ ɨmgwit, do kɨsi morap da kaŋ pasalgwit.
27 Yaŋ aŋakwa Banabas da Sol aŋaŋ yabekbi kabɨ da egɨpgwiron aŋkɨgɨt. Aŋkɨŋek Sol da kosiron Amɨn Tagɨ kagɨt ae Amɨn Tagɨ da gen iyɨgɨt uŋun dakon geni yoyɨgɨt. Yoyɨŋek Sol da Damaskus Yesu dakon mani pasol pasolɨ mɨni yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ yomgut uŋun kɨsi do yoyɨgɨt.
28 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban nandaŋakwa Sol Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn gat Jerusalem egɨpgwit. Egek pasol pasolɨ mɨni agek Yesu da manon Piŋkop gen yaŋ teŋteŋagɨt.
29 Aŋek Juda amɨn Grik gen yawit uŋun gat gen emat aŋ aŋ awit. Aŋek Sol si aŋakba kɨmotjak do nandawit.
30 Yaŋ aŋakwa notni da pɨndak nandaŋyo aŋek Sol Sisaria kokupmon aŋkɨ yabekba Tasas kokupmon kɨgɨt.
31 Uŋun bɨsapmon Judia ae Galili ae Samaria provinskon paŋmuwukbi tagɨsi egɨpgwit. Amɨn da yokwi dɨma aŋ yomɨŋakwa paŋmuwukbi tapmɨm pawit. Aŋek Amɨn Tagɨ do nandaŋ gawagek egakwa Telagɨ Wup da nandak nandakni paŋteban agɨt. Aŋakwan amɨn morapmɨ paŋmuwukbikon saŋbeŋba madepsi sigɨn tagagɨt.

*Pita da Anias aŋmɨlɨp agɨt*

32 Pita uŋun kokup morap kɨsi agek Lida kokupmon kwan Piŋkop dakon amɨn kabɨ gat egɨpgwit.
33 Uŋun kokupmon amɨn kɨsit kandapmɨ kɨmakbi kɨnda kagɨt, mani Anias. Anias uŋun tamokon gɨn pagakwan bɨlak 8 kabɨ agɨt.
34 Kaŋek Pita da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Anias, abɨsok Yesu Kristo da gak aŋmɨlɨp asak. Do pɨdaŋ yalɨŋ potgo paŋmɨlɨp a.” Yaŋ iyɨŋban Anias uŋudon gɨn kwen pɨdagɨt.
35 Pɨdagek Lida kokupmon amɨn ae Saron mɨktɨm amɨn morap da Anias kaŋek but tobɨl aŋek Amɨn Tagɨkon kɨwit.

*Pita da Tabita kɨmoron naŋ aban pɨdagɨt*

36 Jopa kokup papmon Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgut mɨŋat kɨnda egɨpgut mani Tabita. (Grik genon Dokas yaŋ iyɨwit.) Uŋun bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ aŋpak kɨlegɨsi aŋek yoni mɨni amɨn paŋpulugagɨt.

---

**9:25:** 2Ko 11.32-33 **9:26:** Gal 1.17-19 **9:27:** 1Ko 9.1

37 Uŋun bisapmon sot aŋek kimakgit. Kimakban bumjotni pakbinaŋ suganŋ awigi yut kinda kwen nani tagit uŋudon yipgwit.
38 Lida kokup uŋun Jopa kokup pap da kapmatjok tosok. Do Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit amin da Pita Lida kokupmon egisak yaŋ nandaŋek amin bamori yabekba kiŋ iyigimal, “Bisap noknok dima aŋek ninon tepmisi opbi!”

39 Pita gen uŋun nandaŋek pidaŋban amin bamot gat kiwit. Kwan abidaŋba yut kwen nani tagit do aŋaŋ wigiwit. Wikwan sakwabat morapmi da abiŋ Pita aŋgwasiŋek kunam tagek Dokas da egek imal bupgut uŋun yoliwit.

40 Yaŋ aba Pita da amin morap kisi yoyiŋban yomakon pigiwit. Pigakwa Pita ŋwakbeŋ aŋek bisit agit. Aŋek miŋat uŋun kimak tagit tetgin do tobilek yaŋ iyigit, “Tabita gak pida.” Yaŋ iyiŋban dabili siŋtaŋek Pita kaŋek pidaŋ yikgit.
41 Aŋakwan Pita da kisirikon abidaŋek ilikban pidaŋ akgit. Aŋek Piŋkop dakon miŋat amin kabi gat ae sakwabat gat yaŋ yoban wiŋba Tabita notji oni egisak yaŋ yoyiŋek yoligit.
42 Aŋakwan Pita da wasok tapmimi toŋ agit uŋun dakon geni Jopa amin kisi da nandawit. Nandaŋek amin morapmi da Amin Tagi do nandaŋ gadawit.
43 Yaŋ aŋakwa Pita gildat morapmi Jopa kokup papmon amin kinda mani Saimon uŋun gat egipgumal. Saimon uŋun bulmakau gip paŋkilek ak amin kinda.

# 10

*Aŋelo kinda da Konilias altaŋ iminek gen iyigit*

1 Amin kinda Sisaria kokupmon egipgut uŋun mani Konilias. Uŋun Rom gapman dakon emat amin 100 dakon kila amini egipgut. Emat amin kabi uŋun Itali Emat Amin Kabi yaŋ yawit.
2 Konilias gat gwakni gat uŋun Piŋkop do pasal gawak iminek egipgwit. Yaŋ aŋek Konilias da Juda amin yoni mini amin paŋpulugagit. Ae bisapmi bisapmi Piŋkop do bisit pi aŋek egipgut.
3 Bisap kindakon gildat tobil do 3 kilok buri pisaŋakwan dipmin yombem kinda kagit. Kaŋakwan Piŋkop dakon aŋelo kinda yutnon wigi yaŋ iyigit, “Konilias!”
4 Konilias uŋun kaŋek pasol pasol madep aŋek yaŋ iyigit, “Amin Tagi yo kinda ni?”

Iyiŋban aŋelo da iyigit, “Bisit pi asal ae yoni mini amin paŋpulugosol Piŋkop da uŋun aŋpak kaŋban tagisi asak.
5 Abisok amin di yabekbi amin kinda Jopa kokup papmon egisak uŋun abidaŋ aŋop do kini. Amin uŋun mani Saimon ae mani kinda Pita yaŋ iyaŋ.
6 Pita uŋun wawi Saimon uŋun da yutnon egisak. Wawi uŋun bulmakau gip paŋkilek

ak amin kinda. Yutni tap
kidipminon tosok.”
7 Aŋelo gen uŋun iyiŋek
kiŋakwan Konilias da oman
monjini bamori ae emat
amini kinda gat yaŋ yoban
opgwit. Emat amini uŋun
Piŋkop do pasal gawak
imim amin kinda. Uŋun
bisapmi bisapmi Konilias
aŋpulugaŋban egipgumal.
8 Konilias da uŋun amin
kapbi yo morap altaŋ imeŋ
uŋun kisi yoyiŋ mudaŋek
yabekban Jopa kiwit.

*Pita da dipmin kinda kagit*

9 Yabekban kiŋ kosiron
pakgwit da wisa dagokdo
aeni kiŋ Jopa kokup pap
aŋkapmat aŋakwa gildat binap
agit. Uŋun bisapmon gin Pita
bisit pi ak do yut kwenon
wigigit.
10 Wigi bisit aŋ egek jap
do agit, mani jap apmeŋon
paŋkosit aŋakwa dipmin
yombem kinda kagit.
11 Kaŋakwan Kwen Kokup
witdal kiŋakwan yo kinda imal
madep yombem kinda da
pigit. Uŋun kodigi 4 kabikon
da yipba miktimon pigit.
12 Uŋun imalon bit kilapyo
mibili mibili ae birombak
tuŋon aminyo ae minam kisi
uŋungwan taŋba pindakgit.
13 Pindagakwan gen kinda
da yaŋ noman taŋban
nandagit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
“Pita, gak pidaŋ on dapmaŋ
na.”
14 Mani Pita da yaŋ yagit,
“Amin Tagi, dimasi dapmaŋ
nokeŋ. Nak bisap kindakon
jap kinda Juda amin da gen
tebanon dima noknogi kinda
dima nagim.”
15 Yaŋ yaŋban gen aeni
iyigit, “Yo Piŋkop da paŋmilip
aban yo tagisi aŋ uŋun gak
da dima noknogi yaŋ dima
yoki.”
16 Yo uŋun kosiri kapbi al-
taŋ iminek uŋudon gin aeni
Kwen Kokup wigigit.
17 Wigakwan Pita yo uŋun
kagit dakon mibili nianŋsi
yaŋ nandaŋek but morap
agit. Yaŋ nandaŋek egakwan
Konilias da amin yabekgit
uŋun apgwit. Abiŋ amin
yoyiŋba Saimon dakon yut
yoliŋba uŋun da yoma ka-
gakon paŋki akgwit.
18 Agek yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ
yawit, “Saimon, mani kinda
Pita yaŋ yoŋ, uŋun egisak bo
dima?”
19 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Pita yo kagit
uŋun do but morap sigin nan-
daŋek yigakwan Telagi Wup
da yaŋ iyigit, “Saimon, amin
kapbi gak wisaŋ.
20 Uŋun nak da naga
yabekgo abeŋ do gak uŋun
gat pigi kik do but bamot
dima aki.”
21 Yaŋ iyiŋban Pita da pidaŋ
pigi amin uŋun yaŋ yoyigit,
“Amin wisaŋ uŋun nak mani.
Ji mibili nido abeŋ?”
22 Yaŋban amin uŋun da
yaŋ iyiwit, “Emat amin 100
dakon kila amin kinda mani
Konilias uŋun da yabekban
abamaŋ. Uŋun amin kilegisi
ae Piŋkop do pasalek gawak
iminek egisak. Juda amin
morap da uŋun amin do

**10:14:** MS 11.1-47; Esi 4.14 **10:15:** Mk 7.15,19

nandaba wukwan ɨmaŋ. Telagɨ aŋelo kɨnda da gak yaŋ gaban yutnikon kɨki do iyɨgɨt. Kɨŋek gak da gen dɨ yaŋbɨ nandɨsak do iyɨgɨt.”

23 Yaŋ iyɨŋba Pita da amɨn uŋun yaŋban yutnon wɨŋba kɨlani aban pakgwit.

*Pita Konilias da yutnon kɨgɨt*

Wɨsa dagokdo pɨdaŋ kɨŋakwa Jopa amɨn notni dɨ kɨsi buŋon yolba kɨwit.

24 Pita gat amɨn kɨwit uŋun kosiron dɨpmɨn kɨnda pakgwit da wɨsa dagokdo Sisaria kokupmon kɨŋ altawit. Altaŋakwa Konilias uŋun do jomjom aŋek egɨpgut. Ae yawi dɨwatni gat ae notsini gat yaŋ yoban apgwit uŋun gat kɨsi jomjom aŋek egɨpgwit.

25 Aŋakwan Pita obɨŋ yoma wɨlaŋon wukwan Konilias uŋun Pita da akgɨron kɨŋ ŋwakbeŋ aŋek gawak ɨmgut.

26 Aŋakwan Pita da ɨlɨkban pɨdaŋakwan yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Pɨdaŋ at! Nak madepgo dɨma.”

27 Yaŋ iyɨŋban Konilias gat gen yaŋek yutnon wɨgɨ pɨndakban amɨn morapmɨsi muwukgwit.

28 Pɨndagek Pita da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji dɨsi nandaŋ, nin da gen tebanon Juda amɨn nin Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ gat muwurɨ uŋun dɨmasi tosok ae yutnikon arɨpmɨ dɨma kɨgɨgɨ. Mani Piŋkop da yaŋsi nolayɨŋban kat, amɨn kɨsi morap uŋun gat tagɨ muwugek egɨpmɨ. Amɨn yokwi yaŋ yogogɨ mɨni.

29 Yaŋsi nolayɨŋban kat, do ji dakon gen nagon kwan nandaŋek but bamot dɨma aŋek abɨsat. Ji mibɨlɨ nido nak do gen yɨpba kɨgɨt?”

30 Yaŋban Konilias da iyɨgɨt, “Yo kɨnda altaŋ naban egapno gɨldat 4 kabɨ mudak. Yo uŋun yaŋ noman taŋ namgut. Nin abɨsok gɨldat tobɨl do 3 kilok on ekwamaŋ uŋuden bɨsapmon nak yutnokon egek bɨsit pi agɨm. Bɨsit aŋek egapbo uŋudon gɨn amɨn kɨnda ɨŋamnokon akban kagɨm. Ɨmalni uŋun teŋteŋɨni madepsi.

31 Altaŋek yaŋ yagɨt, ‘Konilias, gak bɨsit pi asal ae yoni mɨni amɨn paŋpulugosol Piŋkop da uŋun aŋpak kaŋban tagɨsi asak.

32 Do gak amɨn dɨ yabekbɨ kɨŋ amɨn kɨnda mani Saimon ae mani kɨnda Pita uŋun abɨdaŋ aŋop do Jopa kɨni. Pita uŋun bulmakau gɨp paŋmɨlɨp ak amɨn kɨnda mani Saimon uŋun da yutnon egɨsak. Yutni uŋun tap ɨleŋon tosok.’

33 Yaŋ nayɨŋban uŋudon gɨn gak ɨdon opbi do amɨn yabekgo kɨwit. Kɨŋ gayɨŋba nandaŋek abɨsal uŋun da tagɨsi asak. Abɨsok nin Piŋkop da dabɨlon muwamaŋ da yɨgek Amɨn Tagɨ da gen morap nin niyɨki do gamgut uŋun nandaneŋ.”

*Pita Konilias da yutnon Piŋkop gen yagɨt*

---

**10:26:** Ya 14.13-15; PA 19.10 **10:34:** GT 10.17; Ro 2.11

34 Yaŋban Pita da yaŋ yagɨt,
“Nak abɨsok asisi nandaŋ
kɨmokdot, Piŋkop da amɨn
morap kɨsi do nandaban
arɨpsi asak.
35 Amɨn mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ
Piŋkop do pasalek gawak
ɨmaŋ ae aŋpak kɨlegɨ aŋ, uŋun
amɨn do Piŋkop da nandaban
tagɨsi asak.
36 Piŋkop da Israel amɨn
kabɨ nin do Gen Bin Tagɨsi
niyɨgɨt uŋun ji dɨsi nandaŋ.
Geni kɨnda uŋun yaŋ: Yesu
Kristo uŋun amɨn morap
dakon Amɨn Tagɨ egɨsak. Yesu
da pi aban Piŋkop gat but
kaloŋ agɨmaŋ.
37 Judia mɨktɨmon yo
morap altawit uŋun ji dɨsi
nandaŋ. Jon da amɨn telagɨ
pakbi soni do yoyɨŋ mu-
daŋakwan Galili Provinskon
yo yaŋ altawit.
38 Piŋkop da Yesu Nasaret
kokupmon nani pini asak
do yaŋ dagaŋ ɨmɨŋek
Telagɨ Wupni ɨmgut. Ɨban
yomani yomani kɨŋek amɨn
paŋpulugagɨt. Piŋkop da Yesu
gat egɨpgut do Sunduk da
amɨn paŋupbal agɨt uŋun Yesu
da paŋmɨlɨp aŋ mudagɨt.

39 “Judia mɨktɨmon ae
Jerusalem kokup papmon
yo morap agɨt uŋun nin kaŋ
nandaŋyo agɨmaŋ. Ae tɨlak
kɨndapmon aŋakba kɨmakgɨt.
40 Mani gɨldat kapbɨ
aŋakwan Piŋkop da wasok
aban kɨmoron da pɨdaŋban
aŋalon aŋ yoban amɨn dɨwarɨ
da kawit.
41 Amɨn kɨsi morap da
dɨma kawit. Piŋkop da man
bini yaŋ teŋteŋok ani do
kokwinɨkgɨt kabɨ ninon gɨn
altagɨt. Kɨmoron da pɨdaŋban
nin uŋun gat jap pakbiyo
agɨmaŋ.
42 Piŋkop da amɨn kɨmakbi
ae wayɨŋ abi uŋun kɨsi
aŋpakni kokwin asak do uŋun
amɨn manjɨgɨt. Nin da gen
uŋun amɨn yoyɨneŋ do Yesu
da yaŋ nimgut.
43 Kombɨ amɨn kɨsi morap
da Yesu da pi don asak
do yaŋkwok kalɨpsigwan
kɨlɨ awit. Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn uŋun kɨsi
morap Yesu dakon kɨlegɨ do
Piŋkop da yokwini wɨrɨrɨk
yomdɨsak.”
44 Pita gen sigɨn yaŋakwan
Telagɨ Wup amɨn morap
mɨrak paŋek yɨkgwit uŋun
kabɨkon pɨgɨt.
45-46 Aŋakwan gen mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨkon da Piŋkop yaŋ
aŋkɨsiwit. Aŋakwa Juda amɨn
dɨ Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit
amɨn Pita gat akgwit uŋun da
but morap aŋek yawit, “Mao,
Piŋkop da but galak do Telagɨ
Wup Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ
kɨsi do yomɨsak!”
Yaŋ yaŋba Pita da yagɨt,
47 “Telagɨ Wup nin da
abɨdagɨmaŋ on amɨn yaŋ gɨn
abɨdoŋ. Do telagɨ pakbi tagɨ
soni.”
48 Yaŋek Yesu Kristo da
manon telagɨ pakbi soni do
yoyɨgɨt. Telagɨ pakbi soŋ

**10:37:** Mt 4.12-17 **10:38:** Mt 3.16; Lk 4.17-21 **10:41:** Lk 24.42-43; Ya 1.8 **10:42:** Ya 17.31; 1Pi 4.5 **10:43:** Ais 53.5-6; Jer 31.34; Ya 2.38 **10:44:** Ya 11.15; 15.8 **10:45-46:** Ya 2.4; 19.6 **10:48:** Ya 19.5

mudaŋek Pita gɨldat kabi dɨ gat uŋudon egɨpni do iyɨwit.

# 11

*Pita da paŋmuwukbi Jerusalem egɨpgwit yo altaŋ ɨmgwit do yoyɨgɨt*

1 Yabekbi kabɨ ae paŋmuwukbi kabɨ Judia mɨktɨmon egɨpgwit uŋun da Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ kɨsi da Piŋkop gen kɨlɨ abɨdawit uŋun dakon geni nandawit.

2 Do Pita Jerusalem kwan nandaŋ gadat amɨn gɨptɨmɨ mandabi da nandaba yokwi tok aŋ ɨmgwit.

3 Yaŋ aŋek iyɨwit, “Gak amɨn gɨptɨmni dɨma mandabi da yutnon kwi uŋun gat jap nido nawit?”

4 Yaŋ yaŋba Pita da yo morap altaŋ ɨmgwit uŋun do yoyɨgɨt.

5 Yoyɨŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Nak Jopa kokup papmon bɨsit pi aŋek butno pɨsaŋakwan dɨpmɨn yombem kɨnda kagɨm. Kaŋapbo Kwen Kokup da ɨmal madep kɨnda kodɨgɨ 4 kabɨkon da yɨpba nak da egɨpgɨmon pɨgɨt.

6 Piŋakwan nak uŋungwan wɨsɨŋek bɨt kɨlapyo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ pɨndakgɨm. Uŋungwan joŋ bɨt kɨlapyo, ae bɨrombak tuŋon amɨnyo, ae mɨnam amɨn da dɨma upmakbi uŋun kɨsi pɨndakgɨm.

7 Yaŋ pɨndagapbo gen kɨnda altaŋek yaŋ nayɨgɨt, ‘Pita, gak pɨdaŋ on dapmaŋ na.’

8 “Nayɨŋban kobogɨ yaŋ yagɨm, ‘Amɨn Tagɨ, arɨpmɨ dɨmasi dapmaŋ nokeŋ. Nak bɨsap kɨndakon jap kɨnda Juda amɨn da gen tebanon dɨma noknogɨ kɨnda dɨmasi nagɨm.’

9 “Gen uŋun aeni altaŋ namɨŋek yaŋ nayɨgɨt, ‘Yo Piŋkop da paŋmɨlɨp aban yo tagɨsi aŋ uŋun gak da dɨma noknogɨ yaŋ dɨma yoki.’

10 Yo uŋun kosirɨ kapbɨ altaŋ namɨŋek uŋudon gɨn aeni Kwen Kokup wɨgɨgɨt.

11 “Yaŋ pɨndagapbo amɨn kapbɨ Sisaria kokupmon da nak do yabekgwit uŋun amɨn nin da yut egɨpgumaŋ yomakon uŋudon paŋabɨŋ akgwit.

12 Agakwa Telagɨ Wup da nak yaŋ nayɨgɨt, ‘Gak but bamot dɨma aŋek pɨgɨ uŋun gat kɨni.’ Yaŋ nayɨŋban pɨgapbo notno 6 kabɨ on akgamaŋ uŋun kɨsi buŋon nolba kɨŋ Konilias da yutnon wɨgɨgɨmaŋ.

13 Kɨŋ yutnikon wɨgapno Konilias da yaŋ niyɨgɨt, ‘Aŋelo kɨnda da altaŋ namɨŋek yaŋ nayɨgɨt, “Jopa kokup papmon amɨn kɨnda egɨsak mani Saimon, ae mani kɨnda Pita. Uŋun amɨn kɨŋ iyɨŋba opjak do amɨn dɨ yabekbi kɨni.

14 Kɨŋ iyɨŋba obɨŋ gen dɨ gayɨsak. Uŋun gen gayɨŋban Piŋkop da gak gat ae yutgokon amɨn morap ekwaŋ uŋun kɨsi yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtdɨsak.” ’

15 “Yaŋ nayɨŋban nak da wasaŋek yaŋapbo Telagɨ Wup ninon mibɨltok pɨgɨt uŋun amɨn kabɨkon yaŋ gɨn pɨgɨt.

---

**11:3:** Ya 10.28; Gal 2.12 **11:5:** Ya 10.9-48 **11:14:** Ya 16.31 **11:15:** Ya 2.4

16 Yaŋ aŋakwan Amɨn Tagɨ
da gen kɨnda yagɨt uŋun do
butno pɨsagɨt. Yaŋ yagɨt, ‘Jon
da telagɨ pakbi soŋ damgut.
Mani Piŋkop da ji Telagɨ Wup
soŋ damjak.’
17 Nin kalɨp Amɨn Tagɨ
Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmgumaŋ bɨsapmon Piŋkop
da Telagɨ Wupni but galak do
nimgut. Ae uŋun amɨn kabɨ
do yaŋ gɨn yomgut, do nak
yombem da Piŋkop tagɨ dɨma
kɨrɨŋɨk ɨbom?”
18 Pita yaŋ yaŋban nan-
daŋek burɨ maŋakwa Piŋkop
dakon man awɨgek yaŋ
yawit, “Nin abɨsok asisi
nandamaŋ, Piŋkop da Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ kɨsi nandaŋ
yomɨŋakwan but tobɨl aŋek
egɨp egɨp abɨdoŋ.”

*Antiok amɨn paŋmuwukbi kaluk awit*

19 Stiwen aŋakgwit
bɨsapmon Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn uwalni
da yo yokwi aŋ yomɨŋakwa
waseŋ kɨ Ponisia tetgɨn, ae
Saiprus ae Antiok tetgɨn kɨŋ
kɨŋ awit. Kɨŋek Yesu dakon
Gen Bin Tagɨsi Juda amɨnon
gɨn yawit.
20 Mani uŋun amɨn kabɨkon
dɨwarɨ uŋun Saiprus ae
Sairini kokupmon nani uŋun
da Antiok kɨwit. Kɨŋ Amɨn
Tagɨ Yesu dakon Gen Bin
Tagɨsi Grik amɨn kɨsi do
yoyɨwit.
21 Yoyɨŋakwa Amɨn Tagɨ
da paŋpulugaŋakwan amɨn
morapmɨ da nandaŋ gadat
awit. Yaŋ aŋek but tobɨl aŋek
Amɨn Tagɨkon kɨwit.
22 Uŋun dakon gen bini
Jerusalem kwan paŋmuwukbi
da nandaŋek Banabas
yabekba Antiok kɨgɨt.
23 Kɨŋ Piŋkop da nandaŋ
yawotni do aŋek yo tagɨsi
aŋyomgut uŋun pɨndakgɨt.
Pɨndagek but galaksi nan-
daŋek Amɨn Tagɨ bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ but dasi nandaŋek
yolni do yoyɨŋ paŋteban agɨt.
24 Banabas uŋun amɨn
tagɨsi, nandaŋ gadatni tebaisi
taŋakwan Telagɨ Wup uŋun
da buron tugagɨt, do amɨn
morapmɨsi da Amɨn Tagɨkon
kɨwit.
25 Antiok pi aŋ mudaŋek
Banabas uŋun Sol wɨsɨŋ kok
do Tasas kɨgɨt.
26 Kɨŋ Sol kaŋ abɨdaŋban
Antiok apgumal. Apbal
paŋmuwukbi gat Antiok bɨlak
kɨnda egek amɨn morapmɨsi
Piŋkop dakon gen yoyɨŋ
dekgɨmal. Antiok kokup-
mon amɨn da Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn uŋun
Kristo Dakon Amɨn Kabɨ yaŋ
wasaŋek yoyɨwit.
27 Uŋun bɨsapmon kombɨ
amɨn dɨ Jerusalem yɨpmaŋek
Antiok pɨwit.
28 Pɨŋakwa kombɨ amɨn
kɨnda mani Agabus uŋun
da pɨdaŋ agek Telagɨ Wup
da aŋpulugaŋakwan yaŋkwok
kɨnda yagɨt. “Mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ
jap mɨnisi akdɨsak,” yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt. (Uŋun dakon bamɨ
Klodias da kɨla amɨn madep

**11:16:** Ya 1.5 **11:18:** Ya 13.48; 14.27 **11:19:** Ya 8.1-4 **11:22:** Ya 4.36 **11:25:** Ya 9.30 **11:28:** Ya 21.10

egɨpgut bɨsapmon jap do awit.)
29 Paŋmuwukbi Agabus da gen yagɨt uŋun nandaŋek notni Judia mɨktɨmon egɨpgwit paŋpulugok do yawit. Yaŋek amɨn kaloŋ kaloŋ moneŋ taŋ yomgwit da tɨlagon paŋmuwukgwit.
30 Paŋmuwuk Banabas gat Sol gat do yomɨŋek yabekba Jerusalem paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn do paŋkɨgɨmal.

# 12

*Erot da Jems aŋakban kɨmagakwan Pita dam tebanon yɨpgut*

1 Uŋun bɨsapmon kɨla amɨn madep Erot da paŋmuwukbi dɨwarɨ paŋupbal agɨt.
2 Aŋek Jon dakon padɨge Jems emat agak sɨba naŋ aŋakban kɨmakgɨt.
3 Erot da yaŋ aban Juda amɨn da nandaba tagɨsi aban Pita kɨsi abɨdagɨt. (Uŋun Bret Yisni Mɨni Dakon Jap Noknok Bɨsap Madepmon agɨt.)
4 Abɨdaŋek aŋkɨ dam teban yutnon yɨpmaŋek kɨlani ani do obip amɨn 16 kabɨ yopgut. Aŋek don Yapyap Bɨlak mudaŋakwan amɨn morap da dabɨlon abɨŋ gen pikon yɨp do nandagɨt.
5 Yaŋ nandaŋek Pita dam teban yutnon yɨpban kɨlani awit. Mani paŋmuwukbi da Piŋkop da Pita aŋpulugosak do bɨsit pi madepsi awit.

*Aŋelo da Pita aŋpulugagɨt*

6 Aŋwa Erot da Pita gen pikon yɨyɨpmɨ yaŋ do kalbi obip amɨn bamorɨ da bɨkbɨgon pagakwan kɨlani agɨmal. Pita uŋun nap teban bamorɨ baŋ aŋteban awit. Aŋakwa obip amɨn dɨwarɨ dam teban dakon yoma kɨla aŋek akgwit.
7 Aŋakwa uŋudon gɨn Amɨn Tagɨ dakon aŋelo kɨnda altaŋakwan teŋteŋɨ madepsi kɨnda dam teban yutgwan teŋteŋagɨt. Aŋakwan aŋelo da Pita gekgegɨkon tɨdaŋ aŋ yolek iyɨgɨt, “Gak tepmɨsi pɨdaŋ at!” Yaŋ iyɨŋakwan kɨsirɨkon nap teban bamot wɨtdal kɨŋ mibɨlɨkon magɨmal.
8 Maŋakwal aŋelo da Pita yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak ɨmalgo paŋek kandap gwɨlgo yopmaŋ.” Iyɨŋban yaŋ gɨn aŋakwan aeni iyɨgɨt, “Ɨmal dubakgo paŋek nak nol.”
9 Yaŋ yaŋban Pita aŋelo yol aŋkɨgɨt. Mani aŋelo da uŋun asi asak yaŋ Pita dɨma nandaban pɨsagɨt. Butno pɨsaŋakwan dɨpmɨn yombem kɨnda kosot yaŋ nandagɨt.
10 Yaŋ nandaŋek kɨŋ obip amɨn kabi kɨnda yapmaŋek kɨŋ aeni obip amɨn kabi kɨnda gat yapmaŋek ain yoma tagɨt uŋudon kɨgɨmal. Uŋudon kɨŋakwal ain yoma uŋun iyɨ wɨtdal kɨŋakwan kokup papmon pɨgɨgɨmal. Pɨgɨ tɨmɨsok dɨ kɨŋek aŋelo uŋun Pita yɨpmaŋ dek kɨgɨt.
11 Kɨŋakwan Pita burɨ pɨsaŋakwan yagɨt, “O, kɨlɨ

**11:30:** Ya 12.25 **12:10:** Ya 5.19

nandako pisosok. Amin Tagi
da aŋeloni kinda yabekban
piŋ nak aŋpulugak. Erot gat ae
Juda amin gat da yo morap ak
do nandaŋek nepgwiron naŋ
aŋpulugosok."
12 Yaŋ nandaŋek Jon
dakon meŋi Maria uŋun
da yutnon kigit. (Jon uŋun
mani kinda Mak yaŋ iyiwit.)
Amin morapmi uŋun yutnon
muwuk egek bisit pi awit.
13 Yaŋ aŋek egakwa Pita
da abiŋ waŋga agek yoma
domon tidagit. Tidaŋakwan
oman miŋat kinda mani Roda
uŋun da yoma witdal do aŋek
opgut.
14 Obiŋ Pita dakon tek
nandaŋ burikon kisik kisik
madepsi nandagit. Yaŋ nan-
daŋek yoma dima witdalek
timtim yaŋek kiŋ notni yaŋ
yoyigit, "Pita yoma domon
akdak!"
15 Yoyiŋban iyiwit, "Gak
ŋugigi, Pita dam teban yutnon
yigek aripmi dima apjak."
Yaŋ iyiŋba sigin teban taŋek
yagit, "Asisi, Pita yomakon
akdak!"
Yaŋban iyiwit, "Aŋeloni da
bo akdak."
16 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Pita yoma
sigin tidaŋban nandaŋek
yoma witdalek Pita kaŋek but
morap awit.
17 Yaŋ aŋakwa Pita da gen
dima yaŋek tayaŋgok yitni
do kisiri da tilak aŋ yomgut.
Aŋek Amin Tagi da damon
naŋ witdal aŋaŋ obik uŋun
do yoyigit. Yoyiŋ mudaŋek
yoyigit, "Ji da Jems gat not
kabi gat yo on altaŋ namik
uŋun do yoyini." Yaŋ yoyiŋek
Pita si abigigit.
18 Wisa dagokdo obip amin
da Pita wisiŋba mudaŋban but
morap aŋek notni yoyiŋ yoyiŋ
aŋek yawit, "Pita dukwan
kik?"
19 Erot da Pita wisiŋ koni do
amin yabekban kiŋ wisiwit
mani dima kawit. Dima
kawit do Erot da obip amin
Pita kila awit uŋun gen pikon
yopmaŋek dapba kimotni do
yoyigit.

*Erot kimakgit*

Don Erot Judia miktim
yipmaŋek Sisaria kokupmon
paŋki egipgut.
20 Erot uŋun Saidon ae
Tair kokupmon amin do
nandaba yokwi tok madepsi
aŋ yomgut. Uŋun kokup pap
bamot japni uŋun Erot da
miktim kila agiron uŋudon
timikgwit. Mani Erot da
japmi nandaŋek kosit sopsop
aŋ yomgut. Yaŋ agit do kokup
pap bamot kisi muwugek
Erot dakon but mosak do
kiŋ koneŋ yaŋ yaŋek kiwit.
Kiŋ mibiltok Blastas do altaŋ
imiŋek uŋun gat not aŋek don
Erot do kiwit. (Blastas da Erot
dakon dipmin potpot yutni
dakon kila agit.)
21 Kwa Erot da bisap kinda
aŋ yomiŋek uŋun bisapmon
kila amin madep yik imalni
paŋek kila amin madep ta-
monikon yikgit. Yigek gen
madepsi yoyigit.
22 Yaŋakwan amin da yaŋ
tidaŋek yawit, "Uŋun amin
dima, piŋkop kinda da yosok."

**12:18:** Ya 5.22-24 **12:23:** Dan 5.20

23 Gen uŋun nandaŋek Erot
iyɨ do nandaban wɨgakwan
Piŋkop dɨma aŋkɨsigɨt. Yaŋ
agɨt do Amɨn Tagɨ dakon aŋelo
da uŋudon gɨn aŋakban namat
da naŋ ɨba kɨmakgɨt.
24 Mani Piŋkop dakon gen
da ɨreŋtaŋ kokupmɨ kokupmɨ
kɨgɨt.
25 Banabas gat Sol gat
pini Jerusalem wasɨp aŋek
Jon mani kɨnda Mak uŋun
abɨdaŋbal kɨsi Antiok kɨwit.

## Pol mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ agek Yesu dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋagɨt

*(Kɨlapmɨ 13.1-21.14)*

# 13

*Banabas gat Sol gat yabekgwit*

1 Antiok paŋmuwukbi
kabɨkon kombɨ amɨn ae
yoyɨŋdet amɨn kɨsi egɨpgwit.
Uŋun dakon mani yaŋ: Ban-
abas, ae Simeon mani kɨnda
Naija yaŋ iyɨwit. Ae Lusias
Sairini kokupmon nani, ae
Manain uŋun monɨŋɨsogon
da Erot gat kaloŋɨ egɨpgumal,
ae Sol.
2 Bɨsap kɨndakon jap kelek
egek Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨŋek
egɨpgwit. Yaŋ aŋakwa Telagɨ
Wup da yoyɨgɨt, “Ji Banabas
gat Sol gat manjɨŋ yopba pi
anjil do nandɨsat uŋun anjil.”
3 Yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek
Piŋkop do nandaŋek jap
kelek egek bɨsit pi awit. Aŋ
mudaŋek kɨsitni amɨn bamot
da kwenon wɨtjɨŋek yabekba
kɨgɨmal.

*Amɨn bamot Saiprus mɨktɨmon Piŋkop dakon gen yagɨmal*

4 Amɨn bamot Telagɨ Wup
da yabekban Selusia kokup
papmon pɨgɨgɨmal. Pɨgek
uŋudon da tap wakgakon da
Saiprus wɨgɨgɨmal.
5 Wɨgɨ Salamis kokup
papmon kɨŋ altaŋek Juda
amɨn dakon muwut muwut
yut tawit uŋudon agek Piŋkop
dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋagɨmal.
(Jon mani kɨnda Mak uŋun
amɨn bamot gat kɨsi agek
paŋpulugagɨt.)
6 Aŋek mɨktɨm tɨmjok
kɨnda tap binap tosok uŋun
mani Saiprus uŋun kɨsisi agɨ
mudaŋek don Papos kokup
papmon kɨŋ altawit. Kɨŋ
altaŋek Juda amɨn kɨnda
kagɨmal. Uŋun amɨn sot
wamwam amɨn ae kombɨ gen
toptop yogok amɨn kɨnda.
Uŋun amɨn mani Ba-Yesu.
7 Ba-Yesu uŋun gapman
dakon mibɨltok amɨn mani
Segius Paulus uŋun dakon
paŋpulugokni egɨpgut. Segius
Paulus uŋun nandak nan-
dakni wukwisi. Sol gat
Banabas gat da obɨŋ Piŋkop
dakon gen yaŋbal nandɨsak
do yaŋ yomgut.
8 Mani Segius da Yesu dɨma
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmjak do amɨn
bamot uwal aŋ yomgut. (Ba-
Yesu uŋun sot wamwam amɨn
kɨnda do Grik genon da Elima
yaŋ iyɨwit.)
9 Mani Sol (mani kɨnda
Pol) uŋun Telagɨ Wup da

**12:24:** Ais 55.11 **12:25:** Ya 11.29-30; 15.37 **13:2:** Ya 9.15 **13:3:** Ya 6.6
**13:5:** Ya 12.12; 15.39

burɨkon tuganŋban Elimas tebaisi kaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
10 “Gak Sunduk dakon monji. Gak aŋpak tagɨsi morap toŋ uŋun dakon uwalni. Top gen yogok mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ gat ae aŋpak yokwi morap uŋun gagon tugosok. Gak da Amɨn Tagɨ dakon aŋpak kɨlegɨsi paŋ upbal asal. Yokwi morap asal uŋun dɨma yopbi, ma?”
11 Yaŋ yaŋek iyɨgɨt, “Nandaki, abɨsok Amɨn Tagɨ dakon kɨsit da gɨkban dabɨlgo pɨlɨn tokdɨsak. Aŋakwan gɨldat dɨmasi kaŋek dabɨlgo yaŋ gɨn taŋakwan bɨsap dubagɨsok egɨpbi.”
Pol da Ba-Yesu yaŋ iyɨŋakwan uŋudon gɨn pɨlɨn tuk da pɨŋ dabɨlɨ sopgut. Sopmaŋakwan kosit wɨsɨk aŋek amɨn da kɨsirɨkon abɨdaŋek kosit yolɨni do pabɨdaŋ dagok agɨt.
12 Yaŋ aŋakwan Segius uŋun kaŋek nandaŋ gadat agɨt. Aŋek Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gen do nandaban yo madepsi agɨt.

*Pisidia mɨktɨm dakon kokup kɨnda Antiok uŋudon Piŋkop gen yagɨmal*

13 Pol gat notni gat kɨsi Papos kokup pap yɨpmaŋek tap wakga abɨdaŋek Pega kokup papmon kɨwit. Pega kokup pap uŋun Pampilia mɨktɨmon tosok. Jon mani kɨnda Mak uŋudon yopmaŋ degek tobɨl Jerusalem aeni pɨgɨgɨt.
14 Pega yɨpmaŋek kɨŋ Antiok kokup papmon kɨŋ altawit. Antiok uŋun Pisidia mɨktɨmon tosok. Sabat bɨsap kɨndakon Juda amɨn da muwut muwut yutnon pawɨgɨ yɨkgwit.
15 Yɨgakwa uŋun muwut muwut yut dakon kɨla amɨn da gen teban ae kombɨ amɨn gen Piŋkop da papiakon toŋ uŋun baŋ dɨwarɨ manjɨŋ mudaŋek Pol gat dabɨni gat do gen yaŋ yɨpba pɨgɨgɨt, “Not kabɨ, ji amɨn dakon but paŋteban ak do gen dɨ yok do nandaŋ kaŋ tagɨ yoni.”
16 Geni uŋun nandaŋek Pol pɨdaŋ agek tayaŋgok yɨtni yaŋ do kɨsirɨ aŋenagek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Israel amɨn ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ, ji Piŋkop gawak ɨmaŋ amɨn, nak do mɨrak yopni!
17 Israel amɨn dakon Piŋkop da babɨknin iyɨ do manjɨŋek Isip mɨktɨmon gɨsam yomaŋakwan amɨn morapmɨsi ɨreŋ tawit. Don Piŋkop da iyɨ da tapmɨmon Isip baŋ tɨmɨk paŋopgut.
18 Yaŋ aŋek mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ tɨmon agek aŋpak yokwi aba Piŋkop da yum pɨndagakwan bɨlak 40 egɨpgwit.
19 Aŋakwan Kenan mɨktɨmon Piŋkop da mɨktɨm 7 uŋun dakon amɨn paŋupbal aŋek mɨktɨmni Israel amɨn do wagɨl yomgut.
20 Uŋun yo morap altaŋ yomgwit uŋun dakon bɨlakni 450 da arɨpmon altawit.
“Aŋek don Israel amɨn mɨktɨmni abɨdaŋ egakwa Piŋkop da kɨla amɨni paŋalon

**13:11:** Ya 9.8 **13:13:** Ya 15.38 **13:17:** TP 1.7; 6.6; 12.51 **13:18:** IDT 14.34; GT 1.31-32 **13:19:** GT 7.1; Jos 14.1 **13:20:** GK 2.16; 1Sa 3.20

aŋ yomgut. Yaŋ aŋakwan wɨgɨ
kombɨ amɨn Samuel altagɨt.
21 Samuel da bɨsapmon
Piŋkop da kɨla amɨn madepni
kɨnda aŋalon aŋyomjak do
Israel amɨn da yawit. Yaŋba
Samuel da Sol, Kis dakon
monji naŋ aŋalon aŋ yoban
uŋun da kɨlani aŋakwan bɨlak
40 yaŋ agɨt. (Sol uŋun
Benjamin da jalapmon nani
kɨnda.)
22 "Don Piŋkop da Sol yaŋ
dagaŋ ɨban ɨsal egakwan
Dewit da kɨla amɨn madep
egɨpjak do manjɨgɨt. Piŋkop
da yaŋ aŋek Dewit do yaŋ
yagɨt, 'Nak Dewit Jesi dakon
monji uŋun kaŋek butno
tagɨsi asak. Uŋun da geno
tagɨsi guramɨtjak yaŋ kosot.'
23 Kalɨp Piŋkop da yaŋ
teban tok gen kɨnda yaŋ yagɨt,
'Don amɨn kɨnda yabekgo
uŋun da Israel amɨn tɨmɨtjak.'
Yagɨt uŋun da arɨpmon Dewit
dakon yawi dɨwaron naŋ
Israel amɨn kabɨ tɨmɨtjak do
Yesu yabekgɨt.
24 Yesu pini dɨma
wasaŋakwan Jon da Israel
amɨn but tobɨl aŋek telagɨ
pakbi soni do yoyɨgɨt.
25 Jon pini aban mudok do
aŋakwan yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, 'Ji nak do
namɨn yaŋ nandaŋ? Nak ji da
jomjom aŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn dɨma.
Mani nandani, amɨn wukwisi
kɨnda nak da buŋon noldak.
Nak uŋun amɨn dakon pɨŋbisi
egɨsat do uŋun dakon kan-
dap gwɨl napni nak da arɨpmɨ
dɨma wɨtdalɨ.'
26 "Not kabɨ, Abraham
dakon babɨni kabɨ, ae Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ Piŋkop gawak
ɨmaŋ amɨn, nandani. Piŋkop
da amɨn yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨtjak uŋun dakon but pɨso
geni uŋun nin do yɨpban
apgut.
27 Jerusalem amɨn gat
ae kɨla amɨn gat da Yesu
uŋun namɨn amɨn kɨnda yaŋ
uŋun dɨma nandaba pɨsagɨt.
Ae kombɨ amɨn dakon gen
Sabat bɨsap morap manjɨwit,
mani dɨma nandaba pɨsagɨt.
Do uŋun amɨn gen pikon
yɨpmaŋek aŋakba kɨmakgɨt.
Yaŋ aba kombɨ amɨn da gen
yawit uŋun bamɨ noman
tagɨt.
28 Yo yokwi kɨnda yaŋ ak,
do tagɨ aŋatneŋ yaŋ kɨnda
dɨma kawit. Mani Pailat da
aŋakban kɨmotjak do madepsi
yawit.
29 Gen morap uŋun do
kalɨp kombɨ amɨn da papi-
akon kɨlɨ mandawit uŋun
da arɨpmon aŋ mudawit.
Yaŋ aŋek bumjotni don tɨlak
kɨndapmon naŋ kukwaŋ aŋkɨ
kɨmakbi tamokon yɨpgwit.
30 Mani Piŋkop da kɨmoron
naŋ aban pɨdagɨt.
31 Pɨdaŋ gɨldat morapmɨ
altaŋ yoban amɨn Yesu gat
kɨsi Galili da Jerusalem
pɨgɨwit uŋun da kawit. Abɨsok
Yesu kawit amɨn da uŋun
dakon geni Juda amɨnon yaŋ
teŋteŋoŋ.
32-33 "Nin Gen Bin Tagɨsi
dayamaŋ. Piŋkop da kalɨp

**13:21:** 1Sa 8.5,19; 10.20-24 **13:22:** 1Sa 13.14; 16.12; Kap 89.20 **13:23:** 2Sa 7.12-16 **13:24:** Mt 3.1-2 **13:25:** Jn 1.20,27 **13:28:** Mt 27.22-23 **13:29:** Mt 27.59-60 **13:31:** Ya 1.3,8 **13:32-33:** Kap 2.7

babiknin yaŋ teban tok kinda
aŋ yomgut uŋun bami toŋ
agit. Gwakni kabi nin da
bisapmon Yesu kimoron naŋ
aban pidaŋban gen yagit uŋun
bami toŋ agit. Kap Papia 2
kon gen uŋun yaŋ mandabi:

‘Gak Monjino, nak abisok gak
dakon Datgo asat.’

34 Piŋkop da asi Yesu kimoron
naŋ aban pidagit. Aeni
aripmi dimasi kimotjak.
Piŋkop da uŋun do yaŋ yagit:

‘Kalip Dewit do yo tagisi ae
telagisi aŋ im do yaŋ
teban tok agim uŋun yo
ji do dabeŋ.
Yo morap uŋun yagim
uŋun da tilagon asi
altokdaŋ.’

35 Ae uŋun do Piŋkop da papi-
akon gen kinda gat yaŋ tosok:

‘Gak Telagi Amingo kimakbi
tamokon yipbi taŋek
dima miktosak.’

36 “Nin nandamaŋ, Dewit
kalip Piŋkop dakon galaktok
yolek egipgut. Aŋek don
kimakban bumjotni aŋki iyi
dakon babikni da kimakbi
yopyop tamokon yipba taŋek
miktagit.

37 Mani amin uŋun Piŋkop
da kimoron naŋ aban pidagit
uŋun amin giptimni dima
miktagit.

38-39 Uŋun do aŋek not kabi
gen uŋun yaŋ teŋteŋomaŋ
uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani.
Uŋun amin da nin dakon
yokwi wiririt aminin egisak.
Moses dakon gen teban
guramigek ji amin kilegi
aripmi dima ani. Yokwisi
sigin taŋ damni. Mani
uŋun amin da amin morap
iyi do nandaŋ gadaŋ imaŋ
amin uŋun yokwini wiririk
yominek amin kilegisi yaŋ
yoyisak.

40 Ji kaŋ kimotni! Dima
kaŋ, kalip kombi amin da gen
yawit uŋun jikon altosak. Gen
uŋun yaŋ yawit:

41 ‘Manji gen yogok amin ji yo
abeŋ uŋun kaŋek but
morap aŋek wagil tasik
toni.
Ji da bisapmon yo
ŋwakŋwari kinda
akdisat.
Amin kinda da yo
uŋun akdisat uŋun
do dayisak kaŋ, ji
aripmi dima nandaŋ
gadakdaŋ.’ ”

42 Pol da gen uŋun yoyiŋ
mudaŋban Banabas gat
yomakon pigakwal amin da
yaŋ yoyiwit, “Jil awiki Sabat
bisapmon aesil obiŋek gen
uŋun sigin niyinjil.”

43 Yaŋ yoyiŋba amin kisi
muwut muwut yut yipmaŋek
yomakon pigiwit. Pigakwa
Juda amin morapmi gat ae
Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon
nani morapmi Juda aminon
saŋbeŋek Piŋkop but dasi
gawak imgwit amin gat kisi
Pol gat Banabas gat yolgwit.
Yolakwa amin bamot da
Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ ya-
wotni do nandaŋek tebaisi
agek egi aŋaŋ kini do yoyiŋ
paŋteban agimal.

44 Awuki Sabat bisap uŋun
abiŋakwan uŋun kokup pap

**13:34:** Ais 55.3 **13:35:** Kap 16.10 **13:38-39:** Ro 10.4 **13:41:** Ab 1.5

dakon amɨn morapmɨsi da
Piŋkop dakon gen nandak do
abɨŋ muwukgwit.
45 Muwugakwa Juda
amɨn da amɨn morapmɨsi
muwukba pɨndagek amɨn
bamot do yaŋba yokwi tok
aŋek Pol da gen yagɨt abɨŋ
yɨpgwit.
46 Yaŋ aŋakwa Pol gat Ban-
abas gat da pasol pasolɨ mɨni
yaŋ yoyɨgɨmal, “Asisi, nit pi
kokwinɨk nimgut da tɨlagon
Piŋkop gen mibɨltok Juda
amɨn ji do kalɨp dayamak.
Mani ji da gen uŋun abɨdok
do dɨma galak toŋ. Yaŋ aŋek
egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni
dɨmasi abɨdoneŋ yaŋ dɨsi yoŋ.
Do nit ji depmaŋek Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon kɨndeŋ.
47 Amɨn Tagɨ da yaŋ aneŋ
do kɨlɨ yaŋ niyɨgɨt:
‘Nak da ji manjɨŋ depbo Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dakon
teŋteŋɨ madepni
egɨpni.
Aŋek mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ek-
waŋ amɨn paŋpulugaŋakwa
yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨkgeŋ do manjɨŋ
depgum.’ ”
48 Yaŋ yaŋban nandaŋek
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon
nani da tagɨsi nandaŋek Amɨn
Tagɨ dakon gen do but galaksi
nandawit. Aŋakwan mɨŋat
amɨn morapyo egɨp egɨp
dagok dagogɨ mɨni abɨdoni
do manjɨŋ yopgut uŋun da
nandaŋ gadat awit.
49 Aŋakwa Amɨn Tagɨ dakon
gen da uŋun mɨktɨm da kokup
morap kɨsi ɨreŋ tagɨt.
50 Mani Juda amɨn da mɨŋat
man madepni toŋ Piŋkop dosi
pasalgwit, ae uŋun kokup
pap dakon kɨla amɨnyo kɨsi
dakon but sugawit. Yaŋ aŋek
Pol gat Banabas gat yokwi
aŋyomɨŋek uŋun mɨktɨmon
dɨma egɨpjil do yolgwit.
51 Yaŋ aba yokwi iyɨkon
gɨn tosok yaŋ nandani do
kandapnikon kɨmbabaŋ
tawit uŋun tɨdaŋbal kɨŋakwa
Ikoniam kokup papmon
kɨgɨmal.
52 Kɨŋakwal Antiok kokup-
mon Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmgwit amɨn burɨkon kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk nandawit, ae Telagɨ
Wup da tugaŋ yomgut.

# 14

*Banabas gat Pol gat Ikoniam kokupmon Piŋkop gen yagɨmal*

1 Pol gat Banabas gat An-
tiok kokupmon Piŋkop dakon
pi agɨmal uŋudeŋ gɨn Ikoniam
kokupmon yaŋ gɨn agɨmal.
Juda amɨn da muwut muwut
yut kɨndakon wɨgek gen tagɨsi
yoyɨŋakwal Juda ae Grik amɨn
morapmɨ da nandaŋ gadat
awit.
2 Mani Juda amɨn dɨwarɨ
dɨma nandaŋ gadawit uŋun
da Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ
dakon but sugawit. Sugaŋba
nandaŋ gadat awit mɨŋat
amɨn do nandaba yokwi tok
aŋyomgwit.
3 Pol gat Banabas gat bɨsap
dubagɨ Ikoniam egek Amɨn
Tagɨ dakon gen madepsi
yoyɨgɨmal. Aŋek Amɨn Tagɨ

**13:46:** Ya 3.26; 18.6 **13:47:** Ais 49.6 **13:51:** Mt 10.14; Ya 18.6 **14:3:** Mk 16.20; Ibr 2.4

da tapmim yomiŋakwan
wasok tapmimi toŋ morapmi
agimal. Yaŋ aŋakwal amin da
Piŋkop asi amin do nandaŋ
yawok yomisak yaŋ nandani
do Amin Tagi da wasok
tapmimi toŋ uŋun yoligit.
4 Mani uŋun kokup pap-
mon amin kabi bamori
pudaŋ kiwit. Kabi kinda
Juda amin gat akgwit, ae
kabi kinda yabekbi bamot gat
akgwit.
5 Aŋek don Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabikon nani gat ae Juda
amin gat ae kila amini gat
kisi da yaŋ nandat aŋek Pol
gat Banabas gat yokwi aŋ
yominek tipbaŋ dap do awit.
6 Mani amin bamot uŋun
yo ak do awit uŋun pindak
nandaŋyo aŋek kokup uŋun
yipmaŋek Likonia miktimon
kigimal. Kiŋ kokup pap
bamot Lista ae Debe ae
kokup moniŋ moniŋ uŋudon
tawit kisi agek
7 Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋ yomgumal.

*Banabas gat Pol gat Likonia miktimon Piŋkop gen yagimal*

8 Lista kokup papmon amin
kinda kandapmi alek taŋbi
mibilikon gin yigek egipgut.
Meŋi da yaŋ aŋalagit.
9 Uŋun amin Pol da Piŋkop
dakon gen yaŋakwan mirak
paŋakwan Pol da uŋun amin
kilek tosak dakon nandaŋ ga-
datni taŋban kagit.
10 Kaŋek madepsi yaŋek
yaŋ iyigit, “Gak pidaŋ bamaŋ
at!” Yaŋ iyiŋban amin uŋun
wigi maŋek wasaŋek kosit
agipgut.
11 Pol da wasok uŋun aban
kaŋek miŋat amin morapyo
da Likonia genon da yaŋ
tidaŋek yaŋ yawit, “Mao,
piŋkop ekwaŋ di da amin
giptim paŋek ninon peŋ!”
12 Banabas uŋun Sus yaŋ
iyiŋek Pol uŋun gen yogok
amin do Emes yaŋ iyiwit.
13 Kokup kidat Sus uŋun
dakon Telagi Yut Madepni
kokup pap da waŋga kap-
matjok tagit. Uŋun telagi yut
dakon mukwa sogok amin
bulmakau wili di jareŋ baŋ
paŋtilim abi uŋun paŋabiŋ
kokup pap da yoma kagakon
yopgut. Mukwa sogok amin
gat ae miŋat aminyo gat
kisi amin bamot do bul-
makau dapmaŋek mukwa
soŋ yomdo awit.
14 Yaŋ aŋakwa yabekbi
bamot Banabas gat Pol gat
paret aŋ yom do aŋ dakon
geni nandaŋ wuripdak
imalni pidaŋek miŋat amin
morap kabikon pigi yaŋ
tidaŋek yaŋ yagimal,
15 “Not kabi, ji nidosi uŋun
akdaŋ? Nit amin ji yombem
gin. Nit ji do Gen Bin Tagisi
dayamak. Ji da kokup kidat
uŋun yopmaŋek Piŋkop egip
egipmi toŋ egisak uŋudon gin
tobilni do dayamak. Uŋun
Piŋkop da miktim, kundu ae
tap wasaŋek yo morapni kisi
wasaŋ yopgut.
16 Kalip miktimi miktimi
amin kabi morap egipgwit
uŋun yum pindagakwan

**14:5:** Ya 14.19 **14:11:** Ya 28.6 **14:15:** Kap 146.6; Ya 10.26 **14:16:** Ya 17.30

galaktokni yolek egɨpgwit.
17 Mani amɨn da Piŋkop
asi egɨsak yaŋ nandani do
yo tagɨsi morapmɨ damɨsak.
Sɨkak yɨpban maŋakwan
pigaga jap tagɨsi paŋɨreŋ aŋ
daban arɨpmɨsi naŋek kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk aŋ.”
18 Amɨn bamot gen uŋun
yaŋek amɨn dakon but pabɨk
do palɨ paŋtɨdok agɨmal.
Mani dɨma, burɨ maŋakwa
paret dɨma awit.
19 Juda amɨn dɨ Antiok ae
Ikoniam da apgwit uŋun da
amɨn dakon but suganba Pol
uwal aŋ ɨmgwit. Uwal aŋ
ɨmɨŋek Pol tɨp baŋ aŋagek
kɨlɨ kuŋwak yaŋ nandaŋek
ɨlɨk aŋaŋ abɨgɨ kokup pap da
waŋga yɨpgwit.
20 Yɨpba taŋakwan don
Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit
amɨn da abɨŋ muwuk Pol
aŋgwasɨŋek akgwit. Yaŋ
aŋakwa pɨdaŋban kokup
papmon aeni pɨgɨwit. Pɨgɨ
pakgwit da wɨsa dagokdo
Banabas gat uŋun kokup pap
yɨpmaŋek Debe kokup pap
kɨgɨmal.

*Pol gat Banabas gat da amɨn dakon but paŋteban agɨmal*

21 Amɨn bamot Debe kokup
papmon Gen Bin Tagɨsi
yoyɨŋ teŋteŋaŋakwal amɨn
morapmɨsi da Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmgwit. Aŋek uŋudon
da tobɨl Lista ae Ikoniam ae
Antiok kɨgɨmal.
22 Uŋun kokup pap kapbɨ
gwasɨŋek Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmgwit amɨn dakon but
paŋteban aŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨmal,
“Yesu dɨma yɨpmaŋ degek
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek tebaisi
atni. Mibɨltok jɨgɨ morapmɨ
paŋek don Piŋkop da Amɨn
Kɨla Asagon kɨkdamaŋ.”
23 Yaŋ yoyɨŋek paŋmuwukbi
kabɨ morap egɨ aŋaŋ kɨwit
uŋun do kɨla amɨni manjɨŋ
manjɨŋ awit. Aŋek Piŋkop do
nandaŋek jap kelek egek bɨsit
pi aŋek egɨpgwit. Aŋek uŋun
kɨla amɨn kabɨ egɨp egɨpni
Amɨn Tagɨkon tosok yaŋsi
nandawit amɨn uŋun Amɨn
Tagɨ da kɨsiron yopgumal.

*Aeni Antiok kokup pap Siria mɨktɨmon kɨgɨmal*

24 Yaŋ aŋek Pisidia mɨktɨm
naŋ kɨŋek Pampilia mɨktɨmon
kɨŋ altagɨmal.
25 Altaŋek Pega kokupmon
Piŋkop gen yoyɨŋek Atalia
kokup papmon pɨgɨgɨmal.
26 Pɨgɨ tap wakga kɨnda
abɨdaŋek Atalia kokup pap
yɨpmaŋek Antiok kokupmon
kɨŋ altagɨmal. Kalɨp Antiok
paŋmuwukbi da amɨn bamot
Amɨn Tagɨ da nandaŋ yawok
yomɨŋek paŋpulugaŋakwan
Piŋkop dakon pi anjil do
yabekba kɨgɨmal. Kɨŋ Piŋkop
dakon pi aŋ mudaŋek aeni
27 abɨŋ altaŋek paŋmuwukbi
yaŋ yobal apba Piŋkop da
paŋpulugaŋakwan yo morap
agɨmal uŋun dakon geni
yoyɨŋek yaŋ yagɨmal, “Piŋkop
da Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ
nandaŋ gadat dakon kosit

**14:17:** Jer 5.24 **14:19:** Ya 17.13; 2Ko 11.25 **14:22:** Ya 15.32; 1Tes 3.3 **14:26:** Ya 13.1-2 **14:27:** Ya 15.4,12

wɨtdal yoban nandaŋ gadat awit.”
28 Yaŋ yaŋek Antiok paŋmuwukbi gat gɨldat morapmɨ egɨpgwit.

# 15

*Paŋmuwukbi dakon muwut muwut madep kɨnda Jerusalem awit*

1 Pol gat Banabas gat Antiok egakwal amɨn dɨwarɨ Juda mɨktɨmon da pɨŋ paŋmuwukbi yoyɨŋ degek yaŋ yoyɨwit, “Ji Moses dakon gen guramɨgek gɨptɨmji dɨma mandani kaŋ, Amɨn Tagɨ da ji dɨma tɨmɨtjak.”
2 Yaŋ yoyɨŋakwa Pol gat Banabas gat da nandabal yokwi taŋban uŋun amɨn gat gen emat madepsi awit. Yaŋ aŋakwa paŋmuwukbi da amɨn bamot gat ae nandaŋ gadat amɨn dɨ gat manjɨŋ yopba Jerusalem kɨwit. Kwa yabekbi gat paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn gat gen uŋun aŋmɨlɨp ani yaŋ do yabekgwit.
3 Yabekba Ponisia ae Samaria mɨktɨm uŋun baŋ kɨwit. Kɨŋek uŋun mɨktɨm bamotgwan nandaŋ gadat amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨmal, “Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da but tobɨl aŋek Piŋkopmon kwaŋ.” Gen uŋun yoyɨŋbal but galak madepsi nandawit.
4 Jerusalem kɨŋ altaŋba paŋmuwukbi gat ae kɨla amɨni gat ae yabekbi kabɨ gat da gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ yoyɨwit. Yaŋ yoyɨŋba Piŋkop da paŋpulugaŋakwan yo morap agɨmal uŋun dakon geni yoyɨgɨmal.
5 Yaŋbal nandaŋ gadat amɨn dɨ Parisi da kabɨkon nani uŋun da pɨdaŋ agek yaŋ yawit, “Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon nani uŋun gɨptɨmni mandaŋek Moses dakon gen teban guramɨtni do yoyɨni.”
6 Yaŋ yaŋba yabekbi kabɨ gat ae paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn gat da gen uŋun niaŋ yono kɨlek tosak yaŋ do muwukgwit.
7 Muwugek yaŋ nandat morapmɨsi aŋek Pita da pɨdaŋ agek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Not kabɨ, ji kɨlɨ nandaŋ. Piŋkop da pi kokwinɨk nimɨŋek nak Gen Bin Tagɨsi Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon yaŋapbo nandaŋek nandaŋ gadat ani do nak kɨlɨsok manjɨgɨt.
8 Piŋkop da amɨn morap dakon but kɨsi pɨndak mudosok. Pɨndak mudaŋek Telagɨ Wupni Juda amɨn nin do nimgut, yaŋ gɨn Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ amɨn kɨsi do yomgut. Yaŋ agɨt do Piŋkop da uŋun amɨn tɨmɨt do tagɨsi nandɨsak yaŋ nandamaŋ.
9 Nin do wasok kɨnda aŋek uŋun amɨn do wasok ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda asak yaŋ yogogɨ mɨni. Nandaŋ gadat aŋakwa butni sugaŋ paŋmɨlɨp asak.
10 Do ji abɨsok nido Piŋkop aŋkewalek paŋmuwukbi da kwapmon yo jɨgɨ yopmaŋgaŋ? Kalɨp babɨknin da Moses dakon gen teban uŋun gu-

**15:1:** Gal 5.2 **15:2:** Gal 2.1 **15:4:** Ya 14.27 **15:7:** Ya 10.1-43 **15:8:** Ya 10.44; 11.15 **15:10:** Mt 11.30; Gal 3.10

ramɨt do aŋtɨdok awit, ae
ninyo kɨsi uŋun guramɨt do
aŋtɨdok amaŋ.
11 Do yaŋsi nandaŋ
gadaneŋ, Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu
dakon nandaŋ yawotni do
aŋek Piŋkop da nin yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨkdak. Ae uŋun amɨn
kabɨ kɨsi yaŋ gɨn tɨmɨkdak."
12 Pita yaŋ yaŋban amɨn
muwuk yɨkgwit kɨsi tayaŋgok
yɨgek Pol gat Banabas
gat do mɨrak yopgwit.
Mɨrak yopmaŋakwa Piŋkop
da paŋpulugaŋakwan Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ agɨmal uŋun do
yoyɨgɨmal.
13 Yoyɨŋ mudaŋakwal Jems
da yaŋ yagɨt, "Not kabɨ mɨrak
pani.
14 Piŋkop da wasaŋek Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon amɨn
tɨmɨkban iyɨ dakon amɨn kabɨ
awit uŋun do Saimon da kɨlɨ
niyɨk.
15 Piŋkop da Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ don
tɨmɨtdɨsak dakon geni uŋun
kombɨ amɨn da kalɨpsigwan
kɨlɨ yawit. Gen uŋun yaŋ
tosok:
16 'Amɨn Tagɨ da yaŋ
yosok, "Dewit dakon
dɨwatni uŋun yut kɨnda
yombem.
Uŋun yut da maŋ tuwɨl
kɨgɨt, mani nak da aeno
don abɨŋ aŋmɨlɨp aŋek
wɨtjɨkeŋ.
17 Yaŋ abo Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨ morap naga do
kɨlɨ manjɨgɨm uŋun
da Amɨn Tagɨni nak
wɨsɨni." '
18 Gen uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ da
kalɨpsigwan kɨlɨ yagɨt."
19 Jems da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagɨt, "Do nak yaŋ nandɨsat,
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ but
tobɨl aŋek Piŋkopmon kwaŋ
uŋun nin da jɨgɨ dɨma yomneŋ
do nandɨsat.
20-21 Kalɨpsi da wɨŋ abɨsok
on ekwamaŋon kokup pap
morap taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋon
Moses dakon gen yaŋ
teŋteŋawit. Sabat bɨsap
morapmon Juda amɨn dakon
muwut muwut yutnon Moses
dakon gen manjɨŋ manjɨŋ
awit. Do yum but pɨso
papia kɨnda yaŋ mandaŋ
yomneŋ. Ji kokup kɨdat do
paret abi uŋun dakon jap
dɨma noni. Jap uŋuden Piŋkop
da pɨndakban dɨma noknogɨ
aŋ. Ae mɨŋat wɨliyo yumabi
mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ dɨmasi ani. Ae
bɨt kɨlapyo si tɨpba kwoŋ gat
ae yawiyo kɨsi dɨmasi noni."

*Papia kɨnda yɨpba kɨgɨt*

22 Yabekbi kabɨ gat ae kɨla
amɨn gat ae paŋmuwukbi
morap gat da iyɨkon amɨn
bamorɨ pɨndakba Pol Ban-
abas gat Antiok kɨni do yawit.
Yaŋ yaŋek Judas mani kɨnda
Basabas gat ae Sailas gat
yaŋ manjɨwit. Uŋun amɨn
paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn
bamot egɨpgumal.
23 Amɨn bamot do papia
yomgwit uŋungwan gen yaŋ
mandawit,
"Nin yabekbi kabɨ ae
paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn,

**15:11:** Gal 2.16; Ep 2.5-8 **15:13:** Gal 2.9 **15:16:** Am 9.11-12 **15:20-21:** TP 34.15-17; MS 17.10-16

nin ji dakon notji da papia on
mandamaŋ. Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨ Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmaŋ amɨn Antiok ae Siria ae
Silisia Provinskon ekwaŋ ji
gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ dayamaŋ.
24 “Nin da kabɨkon amɨn
dɨwarɨ da kɨŋ ji dakon nan-
dak nandak paŋupbal awit
dakon geni kɨlɨ nandagɨmaŋ.
Nin da yaŋ yoyɨni yaŋ dɨma
yoyɨŋapno kɨŋ dayɨwit.
25 Nin ɨdon muwuk but
kaloŋ aŋek amɨn bamot ji do
kɨni do manjɨgɨmaŋ. Manjɨŋ
yopno notnin bamot galagɨsi
nandaŋ yomamaŋ Pol ae
Banabas uŋun gat kɨni do yaŋ
yomgumaŋ.
26 Amɨn bamot uŋun egɨp
egɨpni dɨma paŋkutnaŋek
Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo
dakon man yoyɨŋ teŋteŋagɨmal.
27 Nin da Judas gat Sailas
gat gen on mandamaŋ uŋun
naŋ gɨn dayɨnjil do yabekga-
maŋ.
28 Telagɨ Wup da nandɨsak,
ninyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn nandaŋek
yaŋ dayamaŋ, jɨgɨ morapmɨ
dɨma damneŋ. Gen teban on-
jok baŋgɨn yolni.
29 Ji bɨt kɨlapyo kokup
kɨdat do dapmaŋ paret aŋ
uŋun dɨma noni. Ae yawi
dɨma noni. Ae si tɨpba kwoŋ
uŋunyo kɨsi dɨma noni. Aŋek
mɨŋat wɨliyo yumabi mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ dɨma ani. Ji kaŋ
kɨmagek uŋun aŋpak morap
yapni kaŋ uŋun tagɨsi. Nin
dakon gen yaŋ gɨn. Do ji tagɨsi
egɨpni.”
30 Amɨn bamot yabekba
Antiok pɨgɨ paŋmuwukbi kabɨ
yaŋ yobal muwukba papia
uŋun yomgumal.
31 Yobal paŋmuwukbi da
papia uŋun manjɨŋba uŋun
da burɨ paŋteban aban but
galaksi nandawit.
32 Aŋakwa Sailas gat Judas
gat uŋun kombɨ amɨn bamorɨ
do gen tagɨsi morapmɨ
paŋmuwukbi yoyɨŋek burɨ
paŋteban agɨmal.
33-34 Amɨn bamot uŋun
Antiok bɨsap dubakgok
egɨpgumal. Egek don
paŋmuwukbi da galok gen
yoyɨŋek but yawot gat kɨnjil
yaŋ yoyɨŋek yopba amɨn
yabekba kɨgɨmal kabɨkon
aeni kɨgɨmal.
35 Kɨŋakwal Pol gat Banabas
gat Antiok sigɨn egek amɨn
dɨwarɨ gat kɨsi yoyɨŋdet pi
awit. Aŋek Amɨn Tagɨ dakon
gen yoyɨŋ teŋteŋawit.

*Pol gat Banabas gat but kaloŋ dɨma agɨmal*

36 Gɨldat dɨ egɨ mudaŋek
Pol da Banabas yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Nit aenit kokup papmon
agek nandaŋ gadat amɨn
pɨndatdeŋ. Amɨn Tagɨ dakon
gen yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ yomgumak
tagɨ paŋek ekwaŋ bo yaŋ do
agek pɨndatdeŋ.”
37 Banabas uŋun Jon
mani kɨnda Mak uŋun kɨsi
abɨdaŋbal agɨpni do nandagɨt.
38 Mani Mak kalɨp Pampilia
mɨktɨmon yopmaŋ degek
abɨŋakwan iyɨ gɨn pi agɨmal,
do Pol uŋun gat agɨp do
nandaban tagɨ dɨma agɨt.

**15:28:** Mt 23.4 **15:37:** Ya 12.12,25 **15:38:** Ya 13.13; Kol 4.10

39 Uŋun do aŋek gen emat
madepsi agimal. Yaŋ aŋek
pidaŋ ki Banabas da Mak
abidaŋban tap wakga kinda
abidaŋek Saiprus miktim
timon wigigimal.
40 Yaŋ aŋakwal Pol Sailas
naŋ abidagit. Aŋakwan
paŋmuwukbi da Amin Tagi
dakon nandaŋ yawotni jilon
tosak yaŋ yoyiŋba kigimal.
41 Kiŋ Siria ae Silisia
miktimon agek Pol da
paŋmuwukbi morap yoyiŋ
paŋteban agit.

# 16

*Pol da Timoti abidaŋban Sailas gat kisi agipgwit*

1 Pol Debe kokup pap kiŋek
uŋudon da Lista kokup pap
kiŋ altagit. Uŋun kokupmon
Yesu dakon paŋdetni kinda
egipgut mani Timoti. Meŋi
uŋun Juda miŋat kinda. Uŋun
miŋat Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
imgut. Mani datni uŋun Grik
amin kinda.
2 Paŋmuwukbi kabi Lista
kokup pap ae Ikoniam kokup
papmon egipgwit amin da
Timoti do amin tagisi kinda
yaŋ yawit.
3 Do Pol Timoti abidoko kisi
agipdeŋ yaŋ nandagit. Mani
Juda amin uŋun miktimon
egipgwit da Timoti dakon
datni uŋun Grik amin kinda
yaŋ kili nandawit. Do Juda
amin dakon but moni do
Pol da Timoti dakon gip
mandagit.
4 Aŋek Timoti abidaŋban
kokup papmon agek gen
kalip kila amin gat yabekbi
kabi gat da Jerusalem
muwugek aŋteban awit uŋun
baŋ paŋmuwukbi yoyiŋek
yaŋ yoyiwit, “Ji gen on naŋ
guramigek egipni.”
5 Yaŋ aŋakwa paŋmuwukbi
morap dakon nandaŋ gadat
teban tagit. Gildari gildari
amin da paŋmuwukbi kabikon
saŋbeŋba amin kabi madepsi
awit.

*Pol da Masadonia amin kinda dipminon kagit*

6 Telagi Wup da Esia
miktimon Piŋkop dakon
gen dima yonjil do yaŋsop
aŋyomgut, do Pol gat Timoti
gat kiŋ Prigia ae Galesia
miktim binap naŋ kigimal.
7 Misia miktimon kiŋ al-
taŋek Bitinia miktimon pigik
do agimal. Mani Yesu dakon
Wup da dima piginjil do kosit
sopgut.
8 Yaŋ aban Misia miktim
yapmaŋek Troas kokup pap-
mon pigigimal.
9 Pigi uŋun kalbi Pol da buri
pisaŋakwan dipmin yombem
kinda kaŋakwan Masadonia
amin kinda da yaŋ imiŋek
yaŋ iyigit, “Gak tap pidaŋek
Masadonia miktimon obiŋ
nin paŋpulugoki.”
10 Pol da uŋun kaŋek Piŋkop
da iyi Gen Bin Tagisi kiŋ
yoyineŋ do yaŋ nimisak
yaŋ nandaŋek uŋudon gin
Masadonia kik do tagap
tagimaŋ.

*Lidia nandaŋ gadat agit*

11 Nin Troas kokup pap
yipmaŋek tap wakga kinda

**16:1:** Ya 14.6; 2Ti 1.5 **16:2:** Pil 2.19-22 **16:4:** Ya 15.23-29 **16:6:** Ya 18.23

abɨdaŋek nomansi kɨŋek mɨktɨm tɨmjok kɨnda tap binap tosok uŋun mani Samares uŋudon wɨgɨ altagɨmaŋ. Wɨsa dagokdo uŋun mɨktɨm yɨpmaŋek tap wakga aenin abɨdaŋek Neapolis kokupmon kɨgɨmaŋ.

12 Ae uŋun kokup yɨpmaŋek Pilipai kɨŋ altagɨmaŋ. Pilipai uŋun Masadonia mɨktɨm dakon kokup pap madepni. Uŋun Rom da kɨla agɨt. Rom amɨn morapmɨ da kalɨp kɨlɨ apgwit da uŋun kokupmon ekwaŋ. Nin uŋudon gɨldat kabi dɨ egɨpgumaŋ.

13 Egek Sabat bɨsapmon kokup pap dakon yoma kagakon pɨgɨ yapmaŋek waŋga pɨgɨ pakbi kɨndakon kɨgɨmaŋ. Nin uŋun pakbikon tamo kɨnda koneŋon bɨsit aneŋ yaŋon da pɨgɨgɨmaŋ. Uŋun pakbikon pɨgɨ pɨndatno mɨŋat dɨ muwukgwit pɨndak uŋudon yɨgek Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨgɨmaŋ.

14 Mɨŋat kɨnda uŋun kabɨgwan yɨkgɨt uŋun mani Lidia, kokupni Taitaira. Lidia ɨmal gami baŋ yopmaŋek moneŋ ɨlɨt pi aŋek egɨpgut. Uŋun Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨŋek egɨpgut. Amɨn Tagɨ da Lidia dakon but yomani wɨtdalban Pol da gen yagɨt do bamɨsi yosok yaŋ nandaŋek mɨrak pakyaŋsi yopgut.

15 Aŋek mɨŋat uŋun gat ae yutnikon egɨpgwit amɨn gat kɨsi telagɨ pakbi sowit. Soŋ mudaŋek yaŋ niyɨgɨt, “Nak asisi Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu do kɨlɨ nandaŋ gadasat yaŋ nandaŋ namaŋ kaŋ, nak da yutnon paŋkɨ egɨpneŋ.” Yaŋ yaŋek yutnikon si kɨneŋ do teban taŋban kɨgɨmaŋ.

*Pol gat Sailas gat Pilipai dam teban yutnon yopgwit*

16 Bɨsap kɨndakon nin bɨsit agak tamokon kɨgɨmaŋ. Kɨno oman mɨŋatjok kɨnda kosiron apban domdom agɨmaŋ. Uŋun mɨŋatjok koŋni kɨnda taŋ ɨmɨŋakwan yo don altoni uŋun do yaŋkwok agɨt. Amɨn da opba yo don altoni dakon mibɨlɨ yoyɨŋakwan kɨla amɨni da moneŋ madepsi tɨmɨkgwit.

17 Nin kɨŋapno mɨŋatjok uŋun Pol gat nin gat da buŋon nolek yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “On amɨn uŋun Piŋkop Wɨkwisi Madep dakon oman monjɨni. Piŋkop da ji yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak dakon gen dayaŋ.”

18 Mɨŋatjok uŋun yaŋ sɨgɨn yaŋakwan gɨldat morapmɨ agɨt. Yaŋ aŋakwan Pol uŋun nandaŋek kuragɨsi nandaŋ tobɨl koŋ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Yesu Kristo da yaŋ dagok aŋnamgut do yaŋsi gayɨsat, gak mɨŋatjok on yɨpmaŋ degek wɨŋ abɨgɨ!” Yaŋ iyɨŋban uŋudon gɨn koŋ mɨŋatjok uŋun yɨpmaŋ dekgɨt.

19 Yaŋ aban oman mɨŋatjok uŋun dakon kɨla amɨni moneŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt kositnin pasɨldak yaŋ nandawit. Yaŋ nandaŋek Pol gat Sailas gat tɨmɨk tebai ɨlɨk paŋpaŋ kɨla amɨn do maket tamokon paŋkɨwit.

**16:17:** Mk 1.24 **16:20:** Mk 13.9

20 Amɨn bamot paŋpaŋ gen
kokwin amɨn madepmon
paŋkɨ yopmaŋek yaŋ yoyɨwit,
“On Juda amɨn bamot da
nin dakon kokup papmon
amɨn but suganbal upbalap
madepsi aŋ.
21 Rom dakon aŋpagon yo
dɨma aneŋ do gen teban tosok
on amɨn bamot da amɨn uŋun
tetgɨn ɨlɨk paŋgwamal.”
22 Yaŋ yaŋakwa amɨn
muwukgwit kɨsi da yaŋba
yokwi tok aŋyomgwit. Yaŋ
aba gen kokwin amɨn madep
da amɨn bamot dakon paba
pɨgɨkni ɨlɨgek kalɨŋ kɨrɨŋbaŋ
baljoni do yoyɨwit.
23 Yoyɨŋba madepsi bal-
jaŋek dam teban yutnon
yopgwit. Yopmaŋek dam
teban yut dakon kɨla amɨn
kɨlani tebaisi asak do iyɨwit.
24 Iyɨŋba nandaŋek amɨn
bamot pawɨgɨ dam teban
yutnon yut monɨŋ kɨnda yut-
gwansi tagɨt uŋudon yopgut.
Yopmaŋek dɨma abɨgɨnjɨl yaŋ
do kandapni kɨndap kwuk
baŋ paŋteban agɨt.
25 Yaŋ aban egek kalbi bi-
nap Piŋkop do bɨsɨt aŋek ae
kap yaŋakwal dam teban yut-
non amɨn yɨkgwit da nan-
dawit.
26 Aŋakwa uŋudon gɨn wudɨp
madepsi kɨnda aŋek dam
teban yut dakon gwak paŋ
kwakwalɨkgɨt. Yaŋ aŋakwan
yoma kɨsi wɨtdal kɨŋ mu-
daŋakwa amɨn morap kɨsɨt
kandapnikon yo paŋteban
awit uŋun kɨsi wɨtdal kɨ
mawit.
27 Maŋakwa dam teban yut
dakon kɨla amɨn dɨpmɨnon da
pɨdaŋ pɨndakban dam teban
yut dakon yoma kɨsi pɨsawit.
Yaŋ pɨndak amɨn kɨsi abɨgɨ
mudaŋ yaŋ nandaŋek nak
kɨla tagɨ dɨma at yaŋon da
emat agak sɨbani ɨlɨk iyɨ naŋ
sugok do agɨt.
28 Yaŋ ak do aŋakwan Pol
da yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Gɨptɨmgo goman dɨ abɨm!
Dam teban yutnon amɨn nin
kɨsi morap oni ekwamaŋ.”
29 Yaŋ yaŋakwan dam teban
yut dakon kɨla amɨn teŋteŋɨ
kɨnda aŋopni do yagɨt. Aŋopba
abɨdaŋ pasol pasol nandaŋek
tɨmtɨm yaŋek kɨŋ Pol gat
Sailas gat da buron gawagek
nandaban wukwan yomgut.
30 Yaŋ aŋek amɨn bamot
tɨmɨk yut burɨ monɨŋɨ
yɨkgɨmal uŋun yɨpmaŋek yut
burɨ madep do pabɨgɨ yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Amɨn bamot, niaŋ
aŋapbo Amɨn Tagɨ da nak
yokwikon naŋ abɨdosak?”
31 Yaŋ yaŋban iyɨgɨmal,
“Gak Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmɨŋaki Piŋkop da
gak gat ae yutgokon amɨn
ekwaŋ gat kɨsi yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨtjak.”
32 Yaŋ iyɨŋek Amɨn Tagɨ
dakon gen iyɨŋek amɨn morap
yutnikon egɨpgwit gat kɨsi
yoyɨgɨmal.
33 Yoyɨŋbal kalbi binap
uŋun bɨsapmon gɨn dam
teban yut dakon kɨla amɨn
da amɨn bamot tɨmɨk paŋkɨ
gɨptɨmni obip amɨn da bal-
jaŋba dagawit uŋun pakbi

**16:22:** 2Ko 11.25; 1Tes 2.2 **16:27:** Ya 12.18-19 **16:30:** Ya 2.37

baŋ sugagɨt. Yaŋ aŋek uŋudon gɨn iyɨ ae gwakni kɨsi telagɨ pakbi sowit.
34 Aŋek amɨn bamot tɨmɨkban yutnikon pawɨgɨ yɨgakwal jap yomgut. Amɨn uŋun gat gwakni gat Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek burɨkon da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi nandawit.
35 Wɨsa dagokdo gen kokwin amɨn madep da obip amɨni yabekba kɨŋ dam teban yut dakon kɨla amɨn yaŋ iyɨwit, “Gak amɨn bamot uŋun yopbɨ kɨnjil.”
36 Yaŋ iyɨŋba kɨŋ Pol yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Jil dam teban yut yɨpmaŋek kɨnjil do gen kokwin amɨn madep da gen yɨpba obɨsak. Do jil but yawot gat kɨnjil.”
37 Mani Pol da obip amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Manit Rom gapmanon tosok. Do nidosi nit dakon mibɨlnit pakyaŋsi dɨma kokwinɨgek amɨn morapmɨ da dabɨlon nindapmaŋek dam teban yutnon nipmaŋ? Yaŋ ayɨŋ da abɨsok nit pasɨlɨkon da nipba kɨkdamak? Uŋun tagɨ dɨma. Amɨn madep uŋun da iyɨsi abɨŋ pulugaŋ nipba kɨndeŋ.”
38 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban obip amɨn da Pol da gen yoyɨgɨt uŋun aŋaŋ gen kokwin amɨn kabɨ yoyɨwit. Yoyɨŋba Pol gat Sailas gat Rom amɨn bamorɨ yaŋ yaŋba nandaŋek si pasalgwit.
39 Aŋek gen kokwin amɨn madep da dam teban yutnon kɨŋ amɨn bamot burɨ moni do kokwin tagɨsi dɨma aŋek yo yokwisi aŋdamgumaŋ, gen yaŋ yoyɨŋek paŋpaŋ waŋga pabɨgɨwit. Yaŋ aŋek kokup pap uŋun yɨpmaŋ kɨnjil do gen yaworɨkon da yoyɨwit.
40 Yoyɨŋba Pol gat Sailas gat dam teban yut yɨpmaŋek Lidia da yutnon wɨgɨgɨmal. Wɨgɨ nandaŋ gadat amɨn pɨndak burɨ paŋteban ak do gen yoyɨgɨmal. Yaŋ aŋek don kokup pap yɨpmaŋek kɨgɨmal.

# 17

*Tesalonaika amɨn da Pol gat Sailas gat dap do awit*

1 Pol gat dabɨni gat Ampipolis kokupmon kɨŋ altawit. Kokup uŋun yɨpmaŋek Apolonia kokup papmon kɨŋek Tesalonaika kokup papmon kɨŋ altawit. Uŋun kokup papmon Juda amɨn dakon muwut muwut yut kɨnda tosok.
2 Pol iyɨ Sabat bɨsap morapmon wɨgɨ wɨgɨ agɨt yaŋ gɨn uŋun muwut muwut yutnon Juda amɨn gat wɨgɨwit. Sabat bɨsap kapbɨ kɨsi uŋun yutnon wukwan Piŋkop dakon gen dakon mibɨlɨ yaŋ nandat awit.
3 Aŋek Pol da Piŋkop dakon gen dakon mibɨlɨ yoyɨŋ teŋteŋaŋ yomgut. Gen uŋun asi bamɨ noman taŋ mudaŋ yaŋ yoyɨŋek yagɨt, “Kombɨ amɨn da Kristo tepmɨ paŋek kɨmagek don aeni pɨdosak do yaŋkwok kalɨpsigwan kɨlɨ awit. Uŋun Yesu do dayɨŋ teŋteŋosot, uŋun Kristo yaŋsi dayɨsat.”
4 Yaŋ yoyɨŋban Juda amɨn dɨwarɨ da Pol gat Sailas gat dakon gen nandaŋek

nandaŋ gadat aŋek amɨn
bamoron saŋbewit. Aŋakwa
Grik amɨn morapmɨ Piŋkop
gawak ɨmgwit amɨn ae kɨla
amɨn mɨŋat morapmɨ kɨsi
amɨn bamot yolgwit.
5 Yaŋ aŋakwa Juda amɨn
da amɨn bamot do nandaba
yokwi tok aŋ yomgwit. Yaŋ
nandaŋek maket tamokon
pɨdok amɨn dɨ egɨpgwit
uŋun tɨmɨkba uŋun gat amɨn
morapmɨ paŋmuwuk burɨ
suganba upbalap madepsi
awit. Yaŋ aŋek tɨmtɨm yaŋek
amɨn kɨnda mani Jeson uŋun
da yutnon kɨŋ Pol gat Sailas
gat wɨsɨŋ tɨmɨk amɨn morap
da ɨŋamon pabɨgɨ yopneŋ yaŋ
yaŋek kɨwit.
6 Mani amɨn bamot mɨni
pɨndak Jeson gat paŋmuwukbi
kabɨ dɨ gat tɨmɨk ɨlɨk paŋpaŋ
uŋun kokup pap dakon kɨla
amɨnon paŋkɨwit. Paŋkɨŋek
yaŋ tɨdaŋek sɨtnok aŋyomɨŋek
yawit, “On amɨn mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ agek yokwi morapmɨ
aŋ da abɨsok ɨdon abeŋ da
ekwaŋ.
7 Jeson da uŋun amɨn
yaŋban yutnikon pawɨgɨ
ekwaŋ. Uŋun amɨn morap
kɨsi kɨla amɨn madepnin
Sisa dakon gen tebani uŋun
yapmaŋek yaŋ yoŋ, ‘Kɨla
amɨn madep ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda
egɨsak uŋun mani Yesu.’ ”
8 Gen uŋun yaŋba nandaŋek
mɨŋat amɨnyo gat ae kokup
pap dakon kɨla amɨn gat
wɨrɨpdagek upbalap madep
awit.
9 Yaŋ aŋakwa kɨla amɨn da
Jeson gat notni gat yoyɨŋba
moneŋ yopmaŋek abɨgɨwit.
Upbalap dɨma noman tosak
kaŋ moneŋni ae tɨmɨtni yaŋon
da yopgwit.

*Pol gat Sailas gat Beria kokup papmon pi agɨmal*

10 Pɨlɨn taŋakwan paŋmuwukbi
da Pol gat Sailas gat yabekba
Beria kɨgɨmal. Kɨŋ altaŋek
Juda amɨn da muwut muwut
yutnon wɨgɨgɨmal.
11 Juda amɨn Beria egɨpgwit
uŋun amɨn tagɨsi. Aŋpakni
da Juda amɨn Tesalonaika
egɨpgwit uŋun yapgut. Pol
dakon gen do galagɨsi nan-
daŋek gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ Piŋkop
dakon gen uŋun pakyaŋsi
manjɨŋ nandawit. Manjɨŋ
nandaŋek Pol da gen asi
yosok bo suŋ yosok yaŋ do
kokwin awit.
12 Aŋek Juda amɨn
morapmɨsi da nandaŋ gadat
awit. Ae Grik kɨla amɨn mɨŋat
morapmɨ da nandaŋ gadat
aŋakwa Grik wɨli morapmɨ
uŋun kɨsi yaŋ gɨn awit.
13 Yaŋ aŋakwa Juda amɨn
Tesalonaika egɨpgwit uŋun
da Pol uŋun Beria kokupmon
egek Piŋkop dakon gen yosok
yaŋ nandawit. Yaŋ nandaŋek
obɨŋ amɨn dakon but suganŋ
paŋupbal awit.
14 Aŋakwa uŋudon gɨn
paŋmuwukbi da tepmɨsi Pol
yabekba tapmon pɨgɨgɨt.
Pɨgakwan Timoti gat Sailas
gat uŋun Beria sɨgɨn
egɨpgumal.
15 Egakwal Pol Atens kokup
papmon pɨgɨ altaŋek iyɨ gat
pɨgɨwit amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,

**17:7:** Lk 23.2; Jn 19.12

"Ji tobɨl Beria wɨgɨ Timoti gat Sailas gat yoyɨŋba tepmɨ pɨnjil." Yaŋ yoyɨŋban wɨgɨwit.

*Pol Atens kokup papmon Piŋkop dakon gen yagɨt*

16 Pol Atens egek Timoti gat Sailas gat do jomjom aŋek egɨpgut. Egek uŋun kokup papmon kokup kɨdat dakon wup morapmɨsi pɨndagek burɨ yokwisi agɨt.

17 Yaŋ agɨt do Juda amɨn da muwut muwut yutnon wɨgɨgɨt. Uŋudon Juda amɨn gat ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon amɨn Piŋkop gawak ɨmaŋ amɨn gat kɨsi egɨpgwit. Uŋun amɨn da Piŋkop dakon mibɨlɨ pakyaŋsi nandani do gen tebaisi yoyɨgɨt. Ae gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ maket tamokon paŋkɨ egek amɨn kɨŋ ap awit uŋun gat kɨsi yaŋ gɨn agɨt.

18 Aŋakwan Epikorian ae Stoik* amɨn kabɨ bamot uŋun dakon nandak nandak amɨn dɨwarɨ da opba Pol gat gen emat aŋakwa dɨ da yaŋ yawit, "On gen pakbi amɨn ni gen naŋ yosok?" Ae dɨ da yawit, "Mɨktɨm dubagɨkon nani dakon piŋkop uŋun do bo yosok?" Pol da Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨŋek Yesu do yoyɨgɨt ae amɨn kɨmoron da pɨdoni do kɨsi yoyɨgɨt uŋun do aŋek gen uŋun yawit.

19 Uŋun amɨn da Pol abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ gen kokwin amɨn kabɨ kɨnda łleŋ Areopaguskon muwukgwit uŋudon aŋkɨŋek yaŋ iyɨwit, "Nin gak da gen kalugɨ uŋun amɨn yoyɨŋ dekdal uŋun niyɨki do nandamaŋ.

20 Gen yosol uŋun nandano ŋwakŋwarɨsi asak do mibɨlɨ niyɨŋbɨ nandano."

21 (Atens mɨŋat amɨn morap ae amɨn dubagɨkon da apba egɨpgwit uŋunyo kɨsi yaŋ awit, bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ nandak nandak kalugɨ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ uŋun do yaŋ nandat aŋ egek bɨsapni madepsi naŋ naŋ awit.)

22-23 Pol Ariopagus muwut muwut tamokon kɨla amɨn da binapmon pɨdaŋ agek yaŋ yagɨt, "Atens amɨn nak kokupji aŋgwasɨŋek agek piŋkop gawak yomyom aŋ uŋun dakon yo kɨdat pɨndakgɨm. Pɨndagek alta kɨndakon gen kɨnda yaŋ mandabi kagɨm: On Alta Uŋun Piŋkop Kɨnda Mibɨlni Dɨma Nandamaŋ Uŋun do Wasaŋbi. Nak yaŋ kagɨm do aŋek ji do yaŋ nandɨsat, ji piŋkop gawak yomyom dakon aŋpak do nandaba yo madepsi asak. Uŋun Piŋkop mibɨlni dɨma nandaŋek ɨsal dogɨn gawak ɨmaŋ uŋun dakon mibɨlɨsi dayɨko nandabɨt.

24 "Piŋkop mɨktɨm ae yo morap mɨktɨm da kwenon toŋ wasaŋ yopgut uŋun Piŋkop da kundu ae mɨktɨm dakon Amɨn Tagɨ Madep egɨsak. Yaŋdo, amɨn kɨsit

**17:17:** Ya 18.19 * **17:18:** Epikorian amɨn kabɨ uŋun on mɨktɨm dakon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ do yo bamɨsi yaŋ nandawit. Aŋakwa Stoik amɨn kabɨ uŋun gɨptɨm dakon galaktok dɨma yolneŋ kaŋ, nin amɨn tagɨsi yaŋ nandawit. **17:24:** 1KA 8.27; Ya 7.48

da telagɨ yut wutjaŋ uŋudon dɨma egɨsak.
25 Ae yo kɨnda do wadak
wadak aban amɨn kɨsɨt da
yo uŋun wasaŋek Piŋkop
aŋpulugogɨ uŋun dɨma tosok.
Piŋkop da iyɨ egɨp egɨp ae
mɨrɨm ae yo morap gat kɨsi
amɨn kɨsi do yomɨsak.
26 Piŋkop uŋun da amɨn
kaloŋɨsikon da amɨn kabɨ
morapmɨ wasagɨt. Wasaŋban
ɨreŋ taŋek kɨŋ mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ arɨpmɨsi agɨt. Egɨpni
dakon bɨsap gat ae mɨktɨm
egɨpni dakon kɨlapmɨ kɨsi
kokwinɨk yomgut da ekwaŋ.
27 Amɨn da Piŋkop tebai
wɨsɨŋ koni do aŋek uŋun agɨt.
Mani Piŋkop dubagɨkon dɨma
egɨsak. Kapmatjok nin da
bɨkbɨgon egɨsak.
28 Kap wasok amɨnji kɨnda
da yaŋ yagɨt, 'Uŋun da egɨp
egɨp nimɨsak ae tapmɨm
nimɨŋakwan kosit akwamaŋ.'
Ae kɨnda da yaŋ yagɨt, 'Ninyo
kɨsi uŋun dakon monjini
ekwamaŋ.'

29 "Nin Piŋkop dakon
monjini ekwamaŋ, do Piŋkop
uŋun gol bo silwa bo tɨp
yombem yaŋ dɨma nan-
daneŋ. Piŋkop amɨn da
nandak nandagon da yo kɨsit
da wasoŋ uŋun yombem
dɨma.
30 Kalɨp nandaŋ kok-
wini tagɨ dɨma amɨn
egakwa Piŋkop da yo
kɨnda dɨma aŋyomɨŋek yum
pɨndagakwan egɨpgwit. Mani
abɨsok amɨn morap dukwan
dukwan ekwaŋ but tobɨl ani
do gen tebai yosok.
31 Don mɨŋat amɨn morap
gen pikon yop do bɨsap kɨnda
kɨlɨ yɨpgut. Uŋun bɨsapmon
gen kokwin kɨlegɨsi aŋek
mɨktɨm amɨn kɨsi morap gen
pikon yopdɨsak. Gen kokwin
pi uŋun asak do Piŋkop da
amɨn kɨnda kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt.
Uŋun amɨn Piŋkop da asisi
kɨmoron naŋ aban pɨdagɨt,
do amɨn morap yaŋsi nandaŋ
ɨmni, Piŋkop da gen kokwin
pi uŋun amɨndosi ɨmgut."
32 Pol da amɨn kɨmoron da
pɨdoni do yaŋban amɨn dɨwarɨ
da jɨgɨlak gen yaŋ ɨmgwit.
Mani dɨwarɨ da yaŋ iyɨwit,
"Yo uŋun yosol uŋun do dɨ
gat niyɨŋbɨ nandaneŋ do nan-
damaŋ."
33 Yaŋ yaŋba Pol muwut
muwut tamo yɨpmaŋek kɨgɨt.
34 Amɨn dɨwarɨ Pol yolek
nandaŋ gadat awit. Kɨnda
uŋun mani Dionisius. Uŋun
amɨn gen kokwin amɨn
Ariopagus muwut muwut
tamokon muwukgwit uŋun
kabɨkon nani kɨnda. Ae mɨŋat
kɨnda mani Damaris, ae amɨn
dɨwarɨ kɨsi nandaŋ gadat
awit.

# 18

*Pol Korin kokup papmon Piŋkop dakon gen yagɨt*

1 Don Pol Atens yɨpmaŋek
Korin kokup papmon kɨgɨt.
2 Kɨŋ Juda amɨn kɨnda kagɨt
mani Akwila. Akwila uŋun
Pontus mɨktɨmon nani kɨnda.
Kɨlɨ yaŋgok mɨŋatni Prisila

**17:25:** Kap 50.12 **17:27:** Kap 145.18; Jer 23.23 **17:29:** Ais 40.18-20; 44.10-17; Ya 19.26 **17:31:** Kap 96.13 **18:2:** Ro 16.3

gat Itali mɨktɨm yɨpmaŋek
opgumal. Itali mɨktɨm mibɨli
yaŋ do yɨpmaŋek apgumal.
Rom dakon kɨla amɨn madep
Klodias da Juda amɨn kɨsi
morap Rom kokup pap uŋun
yɨpmaŋ kɨŋ mudoni do gen
tebai yɨpgut. Pol uŋun amɨn
wam pɨndat do kɨgɨt.
3 Pol da yut kabeŋ dakon
ɨmal bupbup pi agɨt uŋun
amɨn wamyo kɨsi pi yaŋ gɨn
agɨmal, do Pol kwan egek
uŋun pi awit.
4 Pol Sabat morapmon Juda
amɨn dakon muwut muwut
yutnikon wɨgɨgɨt. Wɨkwan
Juda ae Grik amɨn Yesu
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni do gen
emaron da nayɨŋbi gayɨko
awit.
5 Sailas gat Timoti
gat Masadonia yɨpmaŋek
pɨŋakwal Pol ɨmal yut pi
agɨt uŋun yɨpmaŋek Piŋkop
dakon pi gɨn agɨt. Piŋkop
dakon gen yoyɨŋek Juda amɨn
yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Yesu uŋun asi
Kristo.”
6 Mani Juda amɨn da Pol
dakon gen abɨŋ yɨpmaŋek
jɨgɨlak gen yaŋ ɨmgwit. Yaŋ
aba ɨmalnikon jɨmjɨm tawit
tarapmɨkban maŋakwa yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Ji Tɨpdom do amɨn
ani kaŋ, gulusuŋ uŋun dɨsi
dakon, nak dakon dɨma.
Nak abɨsok Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨkon kɨŋ Piŋkop dakon
gen uŋudon yokeŋ.”
7 Yaŋ yoyɨŋek muwut
muwut yut uŋun yɨpmaŋek
uŋudonjok pɨgɨ amɨn kɨnda
mani Titus Jastus uŋun da
yutnon wɨgɨgɨt. Titus uŋun
Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨŋek egɨpgut.
8 Uŋun muwut muwut
yut dakon mibɨltok amɨni
mani Krispus uŋun gat
gwakni gat Pol da Piŋkop
dakon gen yaŋban Amɨn Tagɨ
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit. Ae
Korin kokup papmon amɨn
morapmɨ nandaŋ gadat aŋek
telagɨ pakbi sowit.
9 Kalbi kɨndakon Amɨn
Tagɨ da Pol burɨ pɨsaŋakwan
dɨpmɨn yombem kɨnda
kaŋakwan altaŋ ɨmɨŋek yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Gak dɨma pasalek
nak dakon geno sigɨn yaŋ
teŋteŋoki. Gen mapmɨt dɨma
aki.
10 Nak gak gat egɨsat. Nak
dakon amɨn morapmɨsi on
kokup papmon ekwaŋ, do
amɨn kɨnda da dɨma gɨtjak.”
11 Iyɨŋban Pol Korin egak-
wan bɨlak kɨnda mudaŋakwan
ae bɨlak kɨnda dakon kanek
6 kabɨ egek Piŋkop dakon gen
yoyɨŋ dekgɨt.
12 Mani Galio da Akaia
mɨktɨm dakon kɨla amɨn
madep yɨkgɨt bɨsapmon Juda
amɨn da muwugek Pol uwal
aŋ ɨmɨŋek abɨdaŋ ɨlɨk aŋaŋ
gen pi yutnon aŋkɨ yɨpmaŋek
yaŋ yawit,
13 “On amɨn da amɨn
Rom dakon gen teban dɨma
guramɨtni do yoyɨŋ degek
Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm dakon
kosit ŋwakŋwarɨ yolɨsak.”
14 Yaŋ yaŋba Pol da geni
kobogɨ yoyɨk do agɨt. Mani
Galio da Juda amɨn yaŋ
yoyɨgɨt, “Juda amɨn, on amɨn
Rom gapman dakon gen

**18:3:** Ya 20.34 **18:5:** Ya 17.14-15 **18:6:** Ya 13.46,51; 20.26 **18:10:** Jos 1.9; Ais 41.10

teban kinda yapgut, bo ae
aŋpak yokwi kinda agit kaŋ,
ji dakon gen tagi nandakeŋ.
15 Mani ji disi dakon gen
moniŋ moniŋ ae man ae gen
tebanji do yoŋ. Nak uŋuden
gen do gen pi ak do dima
galak tosot. Disi yaŋ paŋmilip
abit."
16 Yaŋ yoyiŋek yolban gen
pi yut yipmaŋek abigiwit.
17 Abigi uŋudon gin Korin
amin da amin kinda mani
Sostenes abidaŋek gen pi
tamo da kapmatjok aŋakgwit.
Yaŋ aba Galio uŋun awit
do nandaban yo isali agit.
Sostenes uŋun Juda amin
dakon muwut muwut yut
dakon kila amin kinda.

*Pol aeni Antiok kokup pap Siria miktimon kigit*

18 Pol gildat morapmi Ko-
rin egek don paŋmuwukbi ga-
lok gen yoyiŋek Prisila gat
Akwila gat timikban Senkria
kokupmon pigiwit. Pigi al-
taŋek Pol Piŋkop do yaŋ teban
tok kinda kili agit, do busuŋ
daŋgwani mandagit. Yaŋ aŋek
Siria miktimon kik do aŋek
tap wakga kinda abidawit.
19 Abidaŋek Epesas kokup
papmon kiŋ altawit. Altaŋek
Prisila gat Akwila gat uŋudon
yopmaŋek Pol iyi Juda amin
da muwut muwut yutnon
wukwan Juda amin gat
Piŋkop dakon gen dakon
mibili do gen emat aŋek
nayiŋbi gayiko awit.
20 Aŋek yaŋ iyiwit, "Gak nin
gat timisok di gat egek don
kiki."
Yaŋ iyiŋba yoyigit, "Aripmi
dima egipneŋ."
21 Mani yopmaŋ kik do
aŋek yaŋ yoyigit, "Piŋkop
da ji do aeno opbeŋ do
nandisagon don opbeŋ." Yaŋ
yoyiŋek tap wakgakon wigek
Epesas yipmaŋek kigit.
22 Kiŋ Sisaria kokup pap-
mon altaŋek uŋudon da
Jerusalem wigi paŋmuwukbi
gildat tagi yaŋ yoyiŋek Antiok
kokup papmon pigigit.
23 Pigi Pol bisap dubakgok
Antiok egek don aeni Galesia
ae Prigia miktimon kokup
morap toŋ uŋudon kokup
gwasik agit. Yaŋ aŋek Yesu
nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit amin
morap dakon nandaŋ gadat
paŋteban agit.

*Apolos da Epesas kokup papmon Piŋkop gen yagit*

24 Pol kokup gwasik
aŋakwan Juda amin kinda
mani Apolos uŋun Aleksan-
dria kokup papmon amin
kinda uŋun paŋabiŋ Epesas
egipgut. Uŋun amin gen
yogokni tagisi, ae Piŋkop
dakon gen dakon mibili
pakyaŋsi nandagit.
25 Amin da Apolos Amin
Tagi dakon mibili do iyiŋ
dekba kili nandagit. Ae
Amin Tagi dakon gen but
dasi nandaŋek amin yoyiŋ
dekgit. Yaŋ aŋek Yesu dakon
mibili suŋ dima yagit. Bamisi
yaŋ teŋteŋagit. Mani Jon da
telagi pakbi sogit uŋun dogin
nandagit.
26 Apolos uŋun Juda amin
da muwut muwut yutnon

**18:18:** IDT 6.18; Ya 21.24

wɨgek pasol pasolɨ mɨni Piŋkop dakon gen madepsi yoyɨgɨt. Yoyɨŋakwan Prisila gat Akwila gat da geni nandaŋ Apolos abɨdaŋ aŋkɨ yutnikon egek Piŋkop dakon mibɨlɨ pakyaŋsi nandaŋ pɨsosak do iyɨŋ dekgɨmal.

27-28 Don Apolos Akaia mɨktɨmon kɨk do nandak nandak aŋakwan Epesas paŋmuwukbi da burɨ aŋteban awit. Yaŋ aŋek papia kɨnda Akaia paŋmuwukbi da Apolos kwan tagɨsi abɨdoni do mandawit. Aŋakwa Apolos kɨŋ Akaia mɨktɨmon altaŋek amɨn da dabɨlon Juda amɨn dakon top geni pabɨŋ yopgut. Aŋek Piŋkop da papiakon gen toŋ uŋun paŋteŋteŋ aŋek Yesu uŋun asi Kristo yaŋ yoyɨgɨt. Yaŋ aŋek Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni do aŋek nandaŋ gadat awit amɨn uŋun madepsi paŋpulugagɨt.

# 19

*Pol da Epesas kokup papmon Piŋkop dakon gen yagɨt*

1 Apolos Korin egɨpgut bɨsapmon Pol koron tetgɨn agek don Epesas pɨgɨ altagɨt. Pɨgɨ altaŋek Yesu dakon paŋdetni dɨwarɨ pɨndakgɨt.

2 Pɨndagek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji nandaŋ gadat awit bɨsapmon Telagɨ Wup abɨdawit bo dɨma?”

Yaŋ yoyɨŋban yawit, “Dɨma, nin Telagɨ Wup kɨnda egɨsak yaŋ dɨma nandagɨmaŋ.”

3 Yaŋba Pol da yoyɨgɨt, “Kaŋ ji ni telagɨ pakbi naŋ sowit?”

Yoyɨŋban yawit, “Nin Jon dakon telagɨ pakbi naŋ sogɨmaŋ.”

4 Yaŋba Pol da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Jon da amɨn telagɨ pakbi soŋ yomgut uŋun but tobɨl aŋek telagɨ pakbi soni do agɨt. Jon da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, ‘Amɨn kɨnda nak da buŋon noldak uŋun amɨn naŋ nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni.’ Jon da gen yagɨt uŋun Yesu do yagɨt.”

5 Pol da gen uŋun yaŋban nandaŋek Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu da manon telagɨ pakbi sowit.

6 Piŋkop dakon pakbi soŋakwa Pol da kɨsirɨ kwenikon wɨtjɨŋakwan Telagɨ Wup da uŋun kabɨkon pɨŋakwan gen mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ yaŋek kombɨ gen yawit.

7 Amɨn uŋun 12 kabɨ da tɨlak da awit.

8 Pol Juda amɨn dakon muwut muwut yutnon wɨgek Piŋkop gen madepsi yoyɨgɨt. Aŋek Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak dakon gen do yaŋek gulusuŋ nandak nandakni paŋmɨlɨp ak do aban notni pabɨŋ yopmaŋ yopmaŋ awit. Pol pi uŋun aŋek kanek kapbɨ egɨpgut.

9 Mani dɨwarɨ gen uŋun nandaŋek but teban aŋek nandaŋ gadat ak do dɨma galak tawit. Yaŋ aŋek amɨn morapmɨ da dabɨlon Yesu Yolyol Kosit do yaŋba yokwi tok awit. Yaŋ aŋakwa Pol gat Yesu dakon paŋdetni gat yopmaŋ degek si kɨwit. Kɨŋ Pol gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ yaŋ nandak yut kɨndakon wukwan Piŋkop

**18:27-28:** Ya 9.22 **19:1:** 1Ko 3.6 **19:2:** Ya 8.16 **19:4:** Mt 3.11 **19:6:** Ya 8.17; 10.44,46

dakon gen dakon mibili do
nayiŋbi gayiko awit. Yaŋ
nandak yut uŋun Tiranus
dakon.
10 Pol bilak bamori egek
Piŋkop gen yaŋakwan Esia
miktimon Juda amin ae Grik
amin egipgwit uŋun kisi
morap da Amin Tagi dakon
gen nandawit.

*Skewa dakon monjini da koŋ yol do awit*

11 Pol Piŋkop da aŋpulugaŋakwan
wasok tapmimi toŋ ŋwakŋwarisi
morapmi agit.
12 Yaŋ agit do amin da imal
dakni paŋobiŋ Pol da kwenon
witjiŋek paŋki sot amin do
yoba timikgwit. Timigakwa
sotni mudaŋakwa koŋni wiŋ
abigiwit.
13 Aŋakwa Juda amin diwari
da agek Amin Tagi Yesu da
manon da koŋ yol do aŋek
yaŋ yawit, "Pol da amin kinda
dakon mibili yaŋ teŋteŋosok,
uŋun Yesu. Uŋun da manon
gayiko abigi!"
14 Juda amin dakon mukwa
sogok amin dakon amin
madep kinda mani Skewa
uŋun dakon monjini 7 kabi
da yaŋ gin awit.
15 Aŋakwa bisap kindakon
koŋ kinda da gen kobogi yaŋ
yoyigit, "Nak Yesu nandaŋ
imisat, ae Pol yo kisi nandaŋ
imisat. Mani ji namin?"
16 Yaŋ yoyiŋek koŋni toŋ
amin da miŋgaŋ kwenikon
wigi obisi dapmaŋek imalni
paŋ dagaŋ yopban yut
yipmaŋek molaŋ abigiwit.
17 Juda amin ae Grik amin
morap Epesas egipgwit uŋun
yo altagit dakon geni nan-
daŋek madepsi pasalgwit.
Yaŋ aŋek Amin Tagi Yesu
dakon man do nandaba
wukwisi agit.
18 Aŋakwa amin nandaŋ ga-
dat kili awit uŋun da amin
morap da iŋamon kalip yo
yokwi morap awit uŋun yaŋ
teŋteŋawit.
19 Aŋek amin morapmi Sun-
duk dakon yo kidat pawilgwit
uŋun dakon mibili papiani
paŋabiŋ amin morapmi da
dabilon kindapmon soŋba
sowit. Papia uŋun dakon
yumaŋ nogi manjikba 50
tausen silwa moneŋ agit.
20 Yaŋ aŋakwa Amin Tagi
dakon gen tapmimi toŋsi ireŋ
taŋ aŋaŋ kokupmi kokupmi
kigit.
21 Yo morap uŋun altaŋ
mudaŋakwa Pol Jerusalem
kik do aŋek miktim bamot
Masadonia ae Akaia baŋ kik
do nandagit. Nandaŋek yagit,
"Nak Jerusalem kiŋek don
Rom kokup papmon kikdosi
nandisat."
22 Pol paŋpulugok bamotni
Timoti gat Erastas gat baŋ
yabekban uŋun da kalip
Masadonia kigimal. Kiŋakwal
Pol iyi Esia miktimon bisap
dubakgok egipgut.

*Pol uwal aŋ imgwit*

23 Uŋun bisapmon Epesas
amin da Yesu Yolyol Kosit
do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋek up-
balap madepsi awit.

**19:11:** Ya 14.3 **19:12:** Ya 5.15 **19:17:** Ya 5.11 **19:21:** Ya 23.11; Ro 1.13
**19:23:** 2Ko 1.8

24 Mibiłi yaŋ do awit. Kisit
kilda amin kinda egipgut
mani Demitius. Uŋun amin
silwa baŋ kokup kidat miŋat
Atemis uŋun dakon wup
wasagit. Moneŋ ilit pi aŋek
pi monjini moneŋ madepsi
timikgwit.
25 Demitius uŋun iyi dakon
pi monjini ae kisit kilda
amin diwari kisi yaŋ yoban
muwukba yaŋ yoyigit, "Disi
nandaŋ, pi on amaŋon
moneŋ madepsi timikgamaŋ.
26 Disi kili kaŋ nandaŋyo
awit. Pol da amin dakon nan-
dak nandakni kili paŋupbal aŋ
mudagit. Aŋek amin kisit da
kokup kidat wasoŋ uŋun yo
bami dima yaŋsi yosok. Pol
da gen uŋun yaŋakwan Epe-
sas kokupmon amin ae Esia
miktim amin da nandaba gen
uŋun bamisi asak.
27 Pol dakon gen da moneŋ
ilit kositnin aŋupbal akdisak
do nak si pasoldot. Piŋkop
madep Atemis dakon telagi
yut do amin da nandaba
yo isalisi akdisak. Aŋek
Atemis dakon man madepni
mokdisak. Esia miktimon
ae miktimi miktimi amin kisi
uŋun piŋkop miŋat naŋ gawak
imaŋ. Mani Pol da uŋun
dakon man madep abiŋ yip
do pi asak."
28 Yaŋ yaŋban amin gen
uŋun nandaŋ japtaŋ yaŋ
tidaŋek yawit, "Epesas nin
dakon Atemis uŋun da wuk-
wisi madep!"
29 Yaŋ yaŋek uŋun kokup
papmon amin morapmi da
madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek upbalap
madepsi awit. Aŋek Pol
dakon notni bamori uŋun ilik
paŋpaŋ muwut muwut yut
madepmon paŋkiwit. Uŋun
amin bamot uŋun Masadonia
amin, Pol gat kisi agipgwit.
Mani kinda Gaius ae kinda
Aristakus.
30 Aŋakwa Pol amin da
binapmon kik do nandagit
mani paŋmuwukbi da dima
kisak do kosit sopsop awit.
31 Ae Esia gapman dakon
amin madep di uŋun Pol
dakon notni, uŋunyo kisi
da Pol muwut muwut yut
madepmon dimasi kisak do
gen yipba apgut.
32 Amin muwukgwit uŋun
nandaŋ upbal madepsi
awit. Yaŋ aŋek madepsi
yaŋ tidaŋek gen mibiłi
mibiłi yawit. Ni mibiłi do
muwukgamaŋ uŋun dima
nandaba pisagit.
33 Juda amin da amin
kinda mani Aleksanda yipba
miŋat amin morap da iŋamon
agakwan amin da yokwi
uŋun da bo ak yaŋ nandawit.
Yaŋ aŋakwa Aleksanda da
Juda amin nin da dima amaŋ
yaŋon da geni kobogi yoyik
do aŋek upbalap dima yoni
do kisiri da tilak aŋ yomgut.
34 Mani amin da Juda amin
kinda yaŋ kaŋ nandaŋyo
aŋek madepsi sigin yaŋ
tidaŋek yawit, "Epesas nin
dakon Atemis uŋun wukwisi
madep!" Uŋun gen naŋgin
sigin yaŋakwa bisap 2 aua da
arip agit.
35 Yaŋ aŋakwa Epesas kokup
pap dakon kilda mandakni

**19:29:** Ya 20.4; 27.2; Kol 4.10; Plm 24

da gen sopmaŋ yomiŋek nawa gen yaŋ yoyigit, “Epesas amin, amin morap kisi nandaŋ, Atemis daman dakon telagi yut ae tipni kundukon da magit uŋun kisi nin da kokup papmon taŋakwal nin da kilani amaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ nimaŋ.

36 Uŋun top dima uŋun asisi do upbalap dima yoni. Tayaŋgok nandaŋ kokwin aŋek yo don ani.

37 On amin bamot paŋabeŋ uŋun Telagi Yut Madepnin dakon yo di kabo dima nagimal. Ae nin dakon piŋkop miŋat do yaŋba yokwi tok kinda dima agimal.

38 Demitius gat pi monjini gat nandaba yokwi tok aŋek gen di yok do nandaŋ kaŋ, gen pi agak bisapmon tagi yoni. Yaŋba gen kokwin amin madep da geni nandaŋek tagi paŋmilip ani.

39 Do ji genji di yaŋ paŋmilip ak do nandaŋ kaŋ, gen kokwin muwut muwut bisapmon tagi yaŋ paŋmilip ani.

40 Gapman dakon amin madep da abisok yo amaŋ dakon geni nandisak kaŋ, gen pikon nipjak do nak si pasoldot. Upbalap madep nido ayiŋ yaŋ niyisak kaŋ, nin da gen kobogi tagi kinda aripmi dima iyineŋ.”

41 Kilda mandak da gen yaŋ yoyiŋek amin muwukgwit uŋun yoyiŋban kiŋ mudawit.

# 20

*Pol Masadonia ae Grik miktimon agipgut*

1 Upbalap madep awit da dagaŋakwan Pol da paŋmuwukbi yaŋ yoban abiŋ muwukba buri paŋteban aŋek galok gen yoyiŋek Masadonia miktimon kigit.

2 Kiŋ uŋudon agek paŋmuwukbi gen morapmi yoyiŋek buri paŋteban aŋek don Grik miktimon kiŋ altagit.

3 Uŋudon kanek kapbi egipgut. Egek don tap wakgakon da Siria miktimon kik do tagap tagit. Mani Juda amin da Pol aŋat do aŋek yaŋ nandat aŋ dakon geni nandagit. Do yum pindagek Masadonia miktimon ae tobil kik do nandagit.

4 Amin diwari Pol gat kisi agipgwit. Kinda uŋun mani Sopata uŋun Beria kokupmon amin kinda, Perus dakon monji. Ae Tesalonaika kokupmon amin bamori mani Aristakus ae Sekundus, ae Debe kokup papmon nani kinda mani Gaius. Ae Timoti gat Esia miktimon amin bamori mani Tikikus ae Tropimus. Uŋun amin kabi Pol gat kisi agipgwit.

5 Uŋun amin kabi da kalip Troas kokup papmon paŋki egek nin do jomjom awit.

6 Aŋakwa nin Bret Yisni Mini Bisap Madep mudaŋakwan Pilipai yipmaŋek tap wakgakon wigek kigimaŋ. Kiŋ tap binap agapno gildat 5 kabi mudaŋakwan amin nin do jomjom aŋek Troas kokup pap egipgwit uŋudon kino

notni pɨndak pɨndak agɨmaŋ. Aŋek uŋudon gɨldat 7 kabɨ egɨpgumaŋ.

*Troas kokup papmon Pol da Yutikus kɨmakgɨt naŋ aban pɨdagɨt*

7 Sonda kalbi nin paŋmuwukbi gat jap aŋwa nok do aŋek muwukgɨmaŋ. Aŋapno Pol wɨsa dagokdo kɨkeŋ yaŋ nandaŋek Piŋkop gen dubagɨsi yaŋakwan kalbi binapmɨ agɨt.

8 Yut nin da egɨpgumaŋ uŋun yut kwen tosok. Uŋun yutnon lam morapmɨ koleŋ yopgwit.

9 Uŋun yut da kosit gwagagon monjɨ bɨlak kɨnda yɨkgɨt mani uŋun Yutikus. Pol da gen saŋbeŋek yaŋakwan monjɨ uŋun yɨk dɨpmɨn pagek uwagat aŋek waŋga mɨktɨmon maŋ aŋakgɨt. Maŋ aŋakban kɨmakgɨt naŋ pɨgɨ abɨdawit. Uŋun yut notni kwen kwen awit dakon kɨdɨŋɨ kapbɨ kwen nani egɨpgwiron da magɨt.

10 Mani Pol da pɨgɨ monjɨ uŋun da kwenon pagek kɨsirɨ da kendagek yagɨt, “Ji nandaba kɨk dɨma ani. Egɨp egɨpni taŋ ɨmɨsak.”

11 Pol yaŋ yaŋek aeni kwen wɨgɨ bret pɨdaŋban nawit. Yaŋ aŋek gen sɨgɨn yoyɨŋakwan wɨgɨ wɨsa dagaŋakwan yopmaŋ kɨgɨt.

12 Yopmaŋ kɨŋakwan amɨn monjɨ uŋun abɨdaŋ yutnikon aŋkɨwit. Wagɨl dɨma kɨmakgɨt yaŋ nandaŋek butni yaworɨ tawit.

*Pol Troas kokup pap yɨpmaŋek Miletus kokup papmon kɨgɨt*

13 Nin Pol yɨpmaŋek tap wakgakon da Asos kokup papmon kɨŋ altaŋek Pol do jomjom agɨmaŋ. Nin da kalɨp kɨŋapno Pol iyɨ mɨktɨm kosit kɨk do aŋek uŋun do niyɨgɨt.

14 Jomjom aŋapno Pol Asos abɨŋ altaŋ niban abɨdono tap wakgakon wɨgek Mitilini kokup papmon kɨgɨmaŋ.

15 Uŋudon da wɨsa dagokdo Mitilini yɨpmaŋek mɨktɨm kɨnda mani Kios kapmatjok taŋban kaŋek yapgumaŋ. Ae gɨldat kɨnda do tap uŋun pudaŋ yapmaŋek Samos kokup papmon kɨŋ altagɨmaŋ. Ae uŋudon da wɨsa dagokdo Miletus kokup papmon kɨŋ altagɨmaŋ.

16 Pol da Esia mɨktɨmon bɨsap noknok dɨma aneŋ yaŋ nandagɨt, do nin tap wakgakon da Epesas kokup pap si yapmaŋek Miletus kokup pap kɨgɨmaŋ. Bɨsap noknok dɨma aŋek tepmɨ kɨneŋ kaŋ, Pentikos Bɨsap Madep Jerusalem koneŋ yaŋ nandagɨt.

*Pol da Epesas paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn galok gen yoyɨgɨt*

17 Nin kokup pap Miletus uŋudon egek Pol da Epesas paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn opni do gen yɨpban kɨgɨt.

18 Gen yɨpban kwan opba yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak kɨlɨsi Esia mɨktɨmon apgum bɨsapmon

**20:17:** Ya 18.21 **20:18:** Ya 18.19–19.10

ji gat bisap morapmi egek aŋpak agim uŋun disi nandaŋ.
19 Bisap morapmi Juda amin da nak abiŋ nep do
gen yawit. Yaŋ aŋakwa bisap
morapmi butno madepsi jik
taŋakwan kunam morapmi
takgim. Aŋek nak nagado
nandako maŋakwan Amin
Tagi dakon pi agim.
20 Nak ji paŋpulugok do gen
tagisi kinda dima wutjiko
tagit. Gen kisisi muwut
muwut madepmon ae
yutjikon dayiŋ dekgim uŋun
disi nandaŋ.
21 Nak Juda amin ae
Grik amin but tobil aŋek
Piŋkopmon kiŋek Amin
Taginin Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
imni do gen madepsi yaŋ
teŋteŋagim.
22 Nandani. Telagi Wup da
uŋudon kikeŋ dosi nayisak,
do nak Jerusalem kikdisat.
Uŋudon kiko yo kinda ni da
altaŋ namjak uŋun dima
nandisat.
23 Mani on gin nandisat,
kokup morap agisaron but-
nokon Telagi Wup da yaŋsi
nayisak. Don amin da
dam teban yutnon nepdaŋ,
ae jigi namdaŋ uŋun kisi
nayiŋakwan agisat.
24 Mani nak naga dakon
egip egip do yo madep kinda
yaŋ nandaŋek egip egipno
aŋkutnok do dima nandisat.
Nak kosit uŋun agisat naŋgin
agek Amin Tagi Yesu da pi
namgut uŋun aŋ mudokeŋ.
Pi uŋun Piŋkop da nandaŋ
yawotni do aŋek yo madepsi
ninon asak uŋun dakon Gen
Bin Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ.
25 “Not kabi, nandani. Nak
ji gat egek Piŋkop da Amin
Kila Asak dakon gen dayiŋ
teŋteŋagim. Nak abisok
nandisat, ji depmaŋ kiŋapbo
jikon da kinda da nak ae
buŋon dimasi nandakdaŋ.
26-27 Nak Piŋkop dakon
nandak nandak kinda dima
wutjiko tagit. Kisisi dayiŋ
teŋteŋagim. Nak abisok but
piso wagil dayisat. Do jikon
da amin kinda Tipdom do
amin asak kaŋ, uŋun nak
dakon gulusuŋ dima.
28 Ji disi dakon kila aŋek
paŋmuwukbi morap dakon
kila kisi ani. Paŋmuwukbi kabi
uŋun Piŋkop da Monji dakon
yawi naŋ yumaŋ nagit. Uŋun
sipsip kabini ji da kila ani
do Telagi Wup da ji manjiŋ
depgut.
29 Nak nandisat. Depmaŋ
kiŋapbo joŋ piŋan yokwisi
da jikon abiŋek sipsip kabi
paŋupbal akdaŋ.
30 Aŋakwa jikon da amin
diwari da pidaŋ paŋmuwukbi
kabikon da amin diwari
buŋon yolni do top gen
yoyikdaŋ.
31 Yaŋdo, ji kaŋ kimotni.
Bilak kapbi da butgwan nak
kunamon da ji kaloŋ kaloŋ
kisi dayiŋ dekgim. Uŋun do
dima iŋtoni.
32 “Nak abisok Piŋkop da
kilasi asak do uŋun da kisiron
depmaŋdat. Nandaŋ yawotni
dakon geni da ji paŋteban
aban yoni tagisi telagi amin

**20:23:** Ya 9.16; 21.11 **20:24:** Ya 21.13; 2Ti 4.7 **20:28:** 1Ti 4.16; 1Pi 5.2-4
**20:29:** Mt 7.15; Jn 10.12 **20:31:** 1Tes 2.11

kabini do yopbi uŋun tagi
timitni.
33 Nak amin dakon moneŋ
ae yo kabini do pindak galak-
tok dima agim.
34 Nak da pi agim dakon
mibili uŋun disi nan-
daŋ. Naga da kisit da
pi aŋek yo nido wadak
wadak agim uŋun timigek
notno pi agimaŋ uŋun kisi
paŋpulugagim.
35 Naga pi teban yaŋ aŋek
dayiŋ doligim. Jiyo yaŋ gin
aŋek teban tokni mini amin
uŋun paŋpulugoni. Amin Tagi
Yesu iyi gen kinda yagit uŋun
dima iŋtoneŋ. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
‘Yo imisak amin dakon kisik
kisikni wukwi, aŋakwan iban
abidosok amin dakon kisik
kisikni piŋbi.’ ”
36 Pol gen uŋun yoyiŋ
mudaŋek kila amin kabi gat
ŋwakbeŋ aŋek bisit yagit.
37 Bisit aban mudaŋakwan
kila amin kisi da kunam tagek
Pol bedaŋ mandaŋ nawit.
38 Pol da buŋon nak dakon
iŋamno ae dima kokdaŋ yaŋ
yoyigit do bupmisi nandawit.
Bupmi yaŋsi nandaŋek Pol
aŋaŋ tap wakgakon aŋkiwit.

# 21

*Pol Jerusalem kigit*

1 Nin kila amin yopmaŋ
degek tap wakga abidaŋek
nomansi miktim timjok
kinda tap binap tosok uŋun
mani Kos uŋudon wigigimaŋ.
Wigek uŋudon da gildat kinda
do miktim timjok kinda tap
binap tosok uŋun mani Rodes
wigek uŋudon da Patara
kokup papmon kigimaŋ.
2 Kiŋ kono tap wakga kinda
Ponisia miktimon kik do
aban kagimaŋ. Kaŋek uŋudon
wigino kigimaŋ.
3 Kiŋek miktim tim kinda
tap binap tosok uŋun mani
Saiprus kaŋek uŋun gwan-
deŋ tetgin do taŋakwan nin
amin tetgin da yapgumaŋ.
Yapmaŋek Siria miktimon
kiŋ kokup Tair uŋudon tap
wakga paŋki akgit. Agakwan
tap wakgakon pi monji yik
iligakwa
4 nin kiŋ Yesu dakon paŋdet
kabini pindatno uŋun gat
gildat 7 kabi egipgumaŋ.
Egapno Telagi Wup da
paŋtagap aban Pol yaŋ iyiwit,
“Gak Jerusalem dima kiki.”
5 Egipgumaŋ dakon bisap
mudaŋakwan Yesu dakon
paŋdetni gat ae miŋat
monjiyoni gat kisi kokup pap
yipmaŋ degek tap kidipmiŋon
pigigimaŋ. Pigi uŋudon
ŋwakbeŋ aŋek bisit agimaŋ.
6 Bisit ano mudaŋakwan
notni galok gen yoyiŋ yoyiŋ
aŋek yutnikon kiŋakwa nin
tap wakgakon wigigimaŋ.

*Kombi amin Agabus da Pol gen iyigit*

7 Nin Tair kokup yipmaŋek
kiŋ Tolemes kokup papmon
altagimaŋ. Uŋudon Yesukon
saŋbewit amin kabi gildat tagi
yaŋ yoyino uŋun gat gildat
kinda egipgumaŋ.
8 Uŋudon pakgimaŋ da
wisa dagokdo uŋun kokup

**20:33:** 1Ko 9.11-12 **20:34:** Ya 18.3; 1Tes 2.9 **21:4:** Ya 20.23 **21:8:** Ya 6.5; 8.40

pap yɨpmaŋek Sisaria kokup papmon kɨŋ altaŋek Pilip da yutnon kɨno uŋun gat egɨpgumaŋ. Pilip uŋun yabekbi kabɨ paŋpulugoni do kalɨp amɨn 7 kabɨ manjɨkbi uŋun kabɨkon nani kɨnda. Uŋun amɨn Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok amɨn kɨnda.

9 Pilip uŋun gwi 4 kabɨ. Uŋun amɨnon dɨma yopbi. Mɨŋat kabɨ uŋun kombɨ gen yogok mɨŋat egɨpgwit.

10 Nin Sisaria kokupmon gɨldat kabi dɨ egapno kombɨ amɨn kɨnda mani Agabus uŋun Judia mɨktɨmon da pɨgɨt.

11 Pɨŋ altaŋ nimɨŋek Pol dakon bobaŋ napni abɨdaŋek Agabus da iyɨ dakon kɨsit kandapyo wamgut. Wamaŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Telagɨ Wup da yaŋ yosok, ‘Nak da on asat, yaŋ gɨn Juda amɨn Jerusalem ekwaŋ da on bobaŋ nap dakon ami wamaŋ Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da kɨsiron yɨpdaŋ.’ ”

12 Yaŋ yaŋban Pol Jerusalem dɨmasi kɨsak do nin gat ae amɨn egɨpgumaŋ gat kɨsi da aŋkutnaŋek tebaisi iyɨgɨmaŋ.

13 Mani Pol da gen kobogɨ yaŋ yagɨt, “Nak dam tebanon nepni do tagɨ nandɨsat. Ae Jerusalem Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu da man do kɨmokgeŋ do tagɨ nandɨsat. Do ji nido nak aŋgolgol aŋek kunam takgaŋ? Yaŋ aŋakwa butno yokwi tosok.”

14 Yaŋban Pol kono kɨk do teban tagɨt, ae nandak nandakni nin da kulabɨk arɨpmɨ dɨma agagɨ yaŋ nandaŋek yagɨmaŋ, “Amɨn Tagɨ da yo altaŋ ɨmjak do nandɨsak uŋun tagɨ altaŋ ɨmjak.”

## Pol dam tebanon yɨgakwan gen pikon yɨpmaŋek mibɨlni nandak do pi awit

*(Kɨlapmɨ 21.15-26.32)*

### *Pol Jerusalem kɨŋ altagɨt*

15 Yaŋ nandaŋek nin yɨknin paŋek Jerusalem kokup papmon wɨgɨgɨmaŋ.

16 Yesu dakon paŋdetni dɨ Sisaria egɨpgwit uŋun gat kɨsi wɨgek uŋun da nin paŋkɨ Nason da yutnon nipba egɨpgumaŋ. Nason uŋun kalɨp Yesu kɨlɨ nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgut. Mɨktɨmni uŋun Saiprus.

17 Nin Jerusalem kɨŋ altono paŋmuwukbi da nin but galagon da tɨmɨkgwit.

18 Tɨmɨkba pakgɨmaŋ da wɨsa dagokdo Pol nin gat kɨsi Jems kok do kɨgɨmaŋ. Kɨŋ altaŋek paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn kɨsi morap uŋudon gɨn Jems gat ekwa pɨndakgɨmaŋ.

19 Uŋudon Pol da gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ yoyɨŋek Piŋkop da aŋpuluganban Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon pi morap agɨt uŋun dakon gen kɨsisi yoyɨŋ mudagɨt.

### *Kɨla amɨn da Pol Telagɨ Yut Madepmon wɨgɨsak do iyɨwit*

**21:10:** Ya 11.28 **21:11:** Ya 20.23; 21.33 **21:13:** Ya 20.24 **21:19:** Ya 15.12 **21:20:** Ya 15.1,5

20 Paŋmuwukbi dakon kila amin Pol dakon gen nandaŋek Piŋkop aŋkisiwit. Aŋek iyiwit, “Not nandaki. Juda amin morapmisi da Yesu kili nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit. Uŋun amin kisisi da Moses dakon gen teban guramik kimokgoŋ.
21 Mani amin diwari da gak do yaŋ yoyiwit, ‘Pol da Juda amin Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi da bikbigon ekwaŋ uŋun Moses dakon gen teban dima guramitni do yoyiŋek yaŋ yoyisak, “Ji monjisi dakon giptim dima mandani. Ae Juda amin dakon aŋpak dima yolni.” ’
22 Niaŋsi aneŋ? Gak idon kili apgul yaŋ nandaŋ gamdaŋ.
23-24 “Do nin da gen kinda gayino gak yaŋ gin abi. Aŋaki gakyo kisi gen teban guramikdal yaŋ gandani. Nin gat amin 4 kabi ekwamaŋ. Uŋun amin kabi Piŋkopmon yaŋ teban tok gen kinda kili awit. Gak uŋun amin kabi timikbi Piŋkop da dabilon gen teban yolek giptim paŋkilek ak dakon aŋpak ani. Ae mukwa sok do uŋun dakon yo gak da gaga yubi. Yaŋ aŋaki uŋun amin kabi busuŋ daŋgwani tagi mandani. Yaŋ abi amin da gandaŋek top yaŋ imgumaŋ yaŋ gandani.
25 Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit amin nin da gen aŋteban agimaŋ uŋun kili mandaŋ yomgumaŋ. Gen uŋun yaŋ: Ji kokup kidat do paret abi uŋun dakon jap dima noni. Ae yawi gat ae bit kilapyo si tipba kwoŋ dima noni. Ae miŋat wiliyo yumabi mibili mibili dima ani.”
26 Gildat kinda do Pol amin 4 kabi uŋun timikban giptim paŋkilek ak dakon aŋpak aŋek egipgwit. Yaŋ aŋek Telagi Yut Madepmon wigi mukwa sogok amin dakon mibiltok amin ni bisapmon wasip aŋek, ae amin kaloŋ kaloŋ dakon paretni mukwa soni uŋun do Pol da but piso yoyigit.

*Juda amin da Pol Telagi Yut Madepmon abidawit*

27 Gildat 7 kabi pali mudaŋakwan Juda amin di Esia miktimon da apgwit uŋun da Pol Telagi Yut Madepmon kawit. Kaŋek miŋat amin morap muwukgwit dakon but suganek Pol abidawit.
28 Abidaŋek yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yawit, “Israel amin ji abiŋ nin paŋpuluganba on amin gen pikon yipno. On amin da kokupmi kokupmi amin morapmi dakon but paŋupbal asak. Aŋek Israel amin kabi nin do, ae Moses dakon gen teban do, ae on Telagi Yut Madep kisi do yaŋba yokwi tok asak. Ae uŋun gin dima. Grik amin timikban on Telagi Yut Madep da nagalon wiŋek telagi tamo on aŋupbal aban yo isali asak.”
29 (Kalip Epesas kokup papmon amin kinda mani Tropimus uŋun Pol gat

**21:23-24:** IDT 6.1-20; Ya 18.18 **21:25:** Ya 15.29 **21:26:** 1Ko 9.20 **21:29:** Ya 20.4

Jerusalem kokup papmon ekwal pɨndakgwit, uŋun do aŋek gen uŋun yawit. Uŋun amɨn Pol da abɨdaŋban Telagɨ Yut Madepmon wɨgɨgɨmal yaŋ nandawit.)

30 Kokup madepmon amɨn gen uŋun nandaŋ wurɨpdagek terɨ terɨ da tɨmtɨm yaŋek apgwit. Abɨŋ Pol abɨdaŋ ɨlɨk aŋaŋ Telagɨ Yut Madep dakon nagal yapmaŋek waŋga abɨgɨwit. Yaŋ aŋek uŋudon gɨn Telagɨ Yut Madep dakon yoma kɨsi sopgwit.

*Rom dakon emat amɨn da Pol abɨdawit*

31 Pol aŋakba kɨmot do aŋakwa Jerusalem amɨn morap kɨsi gen butjap ematyo madep aŋ uŋun dakon gen bini Rom dakon emat amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn da nandagɨt.

32 Yaŋ nandaŋek uŋudon gɨn kɨla amɨni dɨ gat ae emat amɨni dɨ gat tɨmɨkban tɨmtɨm yaŋek mɨŋat amɨn kabɨkon pɨgɨwit. Pɨgakwa amɨn da emat amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn gat ae emat amɨni gat pɨndagek Pol saŋbeŋek dɨma aŋakgwit.

33 Emat amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn da obɨŋ Pol abɨdaŋek nap teban bamorɨ baŋ Pol abɨsɨni do yoyɨgɨt. Aŋek amɨn yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “On namɨn amɨn kɨnda? Ae ninaŋ agɨt?”

34 Yaŋban dɨ da gen kɨnda yaŋakwa dɨ da ŋwakŋwarɨ yawit. Yaŋ yaŋek upbalap madep aŋakwa gen bamɨ kɨnda dɨma abɨdagɨt. Do Pol abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ emat amɨn da yomakon awɨgɨni do yoyɨgɨt.

35 Pol kɨŋ yut uŋun da maŋ wɨgɨgon altaŋakwan amɨn da Pol si aŋakba kɨmotjak do gwayan tebaisi awit. Yaŋ aba emat amɨn da pasalek Pol si kendak aŋaŋ wɨgɨwit.

36 Amɨn morapmɨ da buŋon yolek madepsi sɨgɨn yaŋ tɨdaŋek yawit, “Aŋakba kɨmakban!”

*Pol da Juda amɨn iyɨ dakon nandaŋ gadat dakon mibɨlɨ yoyɨgɨt*

37 Emat amɨn da Pol aŋaŋ yutnikon awɨgɨk do aŋakwa emat amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn Grik genon da yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gen kɨnda tagɨ gayɨkeŋ?”

Yaŋban iyɨgɨt, “Gak Grik gen nandɨsal, ma?

38 Abɨkisokgwan Isip amɨn kɨnda gapman gat emat wasaŋek amɨn dapdap sɨbani toŋ amɨn 4 tausen tɨmɨkban mɨktɨm amɨni mɨnikon kɨwit. Gak uŋun amɨn dɨma, ma?”

39 Yaŋban Pol da yagɨt, “Nak Juda amɨn kɨnda. Kokupno uŋun Tasas, Silisia mɨktɨmon tosok. Kokup madepno amɨn morap da man bini nandaŋ. Amɨn gen tagɨ yoyɨkeŋ?”

40 Yaŋban mibɨltok amɨn da gen tagɨ yoyɨsak do iyɨgɨt. Iyɨŋban Pol uŋun maŋ wɨgɨgon da agek upbalap dɨma ani do kɨsirɨ da tɨlak aŋ yomgut. Yaŋ aban amɨn kɨsi upbalap yɨpmaŋ mudawit. Yaŋ aŋakwa Pol da Ibru genon da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,

**21:36:** Lk 23.18 **21:38:** Ya 5.36-37

# 22

1 “Not kabɨ ae dat kabɨ nandani. Nak gulusuŋ kɨnda dɨma agɨm do dayɨkdɨsat.”

2 Nandaba Pol Ibru genon da gen yaŋakwan upbalap dɨma aŋek tayaŋgok egɨpgwit. Yaŋ aŋakwa Pol da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,

3 “Nak Juda amɨn kɨnda. Meŋno da Tasas kokup pap Silisia mɨktɨmon tosok uŋudon aŋalagɨt. Mani nak on kokup papmon tagagɨm. Yoyɨŋdetno Gamaliel uŋun da nak babɨknin dakon gen teban morap tagɨsi nayɨŋ dekgɨt. Ji Piŋkop dakon pi but dasi aŋ, nakyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn aŋ kɨmakgɨm.

4 Nak da mɨŋat ae wɨli nandaŋ gadat aŋek Yesu Yolyol Kosit naŋ agɨpgwit uŋun paŋupbal aŋek dapbo kɨmotni do pi agɨm. Aŋek pabɨsɨŋ paŋpaŋ dam teban yutnon paŋkɨgɨm.

5 Yaŋ aŋapbo mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn gat ae kɨla amɨn dakon gen kokwin amɨn kabɨ da nandaŋ namgwit, do nak da pi agɨm uŋun da ji tagɨ dayɨŋ teŋteŋoni. Uŋun da Juda amɨn notnin Damaskus egɨpgwit do papia kɨnda mandawit. Uŋun naba nak Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn kabɨ Damaskus egɨpgwit uŋun tɨmɨk paŋobɨŋ Jerusalem dam teban yutnon yopmaŋek kobogɨ do yo yokwi aŋyomni do aŋek kɨgɨm.”

*Pol da but tobɨl agɨt dakon mibɨlɨ yoyɨgɨt*

*(Yabekbi 9.3-19 ae 26.12-18)*

6 Pol saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Nak kɨŋ gɨldat binap 12 kilok da tɨlagon Damaskus aŋkapmat aŋapbo teŋteŋɨ madep kɨnda Kwen Kokup da pɨŋ aŋbinap aban nak binapmon akgɨm.

7 Teŋteŋaŋ naban nak mɨktɨmon maŋ pagek nandaŋapbo gen kɨnda altaŋek yaŋ nayɨgɨt, ‘Sol! Sol! Gak nido nak aŋupbal ak do pi asal?’

8 “Yaŋban yaŋ iyɨgɨm, ‘Amɨn Tagɨ gak namɨn?’

“Iyɨko yagɨt, ‘Nak Yesu Nasaret amɨn naŋ aŋupbal ak do pi asal.’

9 Amɨn nak gat agɨpgumaŋ uŋun teŋteŋɨ kawit. Mani gen uŋun nayɨgɨt uŋun dɨma nandawit.

10 “Nayɨŋban iyɨgɨm, ‘Amɨn Tagɨ, nak ninaŋ abeŋ?’

“Gen uŋun yoko Amɨn Tagɨ da nayɨgɨt, ‘Gak pɨdaŋ Damaskus kokupmon pɨgaki amɨn kɨnda da pi morap aki do yaŋ mudaŋ gamgum uŋun do gayɨsak.’

11 Teŋteŋɨ madep uŋun teŋteŋaŋ naban dabɨlno pɨlɨn tagɨt do amɨn agɨpgumaŋ uŋun da nak kɨsitnokon da abɨdaŋ Damaskus abɨgɨwit.

12 “Abɨgɨ nepba amɨn kɨnda mani Ananias nak nandak do apgut. Uŋun amɨn Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨŋek gen teban guramɨk kɨmakgɨt. Juda amɨn morap Damaskus egɨpgwit da nandaba amɨn kɨlegɨsi kɨnda agɨt.

---

**22:3:** Ya 5.34 **22:4:** Ya 8.3

13 Ananias uŋun kapmatjok
da abiŋ agek nak yaŋ nayigit,
‘Sol not, dabilgo aeni siŋtosak.’
Yaŋ nayiŋban uŋudon gin
siŋtaŋek Ananias kagim.
14 Kaŋapbo nayigit,
‘Babiknin dakon Piŋkop da
gak da nianŋsi abi do nandisak
uŋun goliŋban koki do manjiŋ
gepgut. Ae Amin Kilegi kaŋaki
uŋun da iyi gen gayiŋban
nandaki do manjiŋ gepgut.
15 Gak yo morap pindak
nandaŋyo agil uŋun miŋat
amin morap yoyiŋ teŋteŋokdisal.
16 Do bisap noknok dima
abi. Pidaŋek telagi pakbi
soŋek mani yaŋaki uŋun da
diwarigo wiririk gaban.’
17 “Don aeno Jerusalem
tobil abiŋ Telagi Yut Madep-
mon wigi bisit aŋ egek
dabilno kulabik aŋakwan
dipmin yombem kinda
kagim.
18 Kaŋapbo Amin Tagi da
yaŋ nayigit, ‘Gak tepmisi
pidaŋ Jerusalem yipmaŋ ki.
Nak dakon gen on kokup
papmon yoyiki kaŋ, amin da
dima abidokdaŋ.’
19 “Nayiŋban iyigim, ‘Amin
Tagi, dima, on amin kalip
nak da muwut muwut yut
morapmon agek amin gak
nandaŋ gadaŋ gamgwit
uŋun baljaŋek dam tebanon
yopgum uŋun nandaŋ na-
maŋ.
20 Ae gak dakon gen yaŋ
teŋteŋok amingo Stiwen
aŋakba kimakgit bisapmon
nak kapmatjok agek tip baŋ
aŋakgwit amin dakon imal
dubakni ilik yopmaŋ naba
kila agim. Aŋek pindagapbo
Stiwen aŋakba kimakban
nandako tagisi agit.’
21 “Mani Amin Tagi
da nayigit, ‘Nak da Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabi kokup
dubagisikon ekwaŋ uŋun do
kiki do yabekdat.’ ”

*Pol da emat amin nak Rom amin kinda yaŋ yoyigit*

22 Pol da Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabi do gen uŋun yaŋakwan
amin da nandaŋek yaŋ
tidaŋek yawit, “Aŋakba
kimakban. Uŋuden amin
miktimon tagi dima egipmi.”
23 Yaŋ tidaŋek imal dubakni
ilik maba kiŋakwa kimbabaŋ
timik maba kwen wigiwit.
24 Yaŋ aŋakwa emat amin
dakon mibiltok amin da emat
amini yaŋ yoyigit, “Ji Pol
aŋki nin ekwamaŋ yutnon
baljoni. Baljaŋek amin da
mibili nido japmi nandaŋek
yaŋ tidaŋ imaŋ uŋun dakon
mibili iyi yaŋban nandani.”
25 Yoyiŋban aŋki kisit
kandapyoni paŋniŋniŋ aŋek
wamgwit. Aŋakwa Pol da
kila amini kapmatjok akban
kaŋek yaŋ iyigit, “Gen kokwin
amin da nak dakon mibilno
dima kaŋ nandaŋyo aŋakwa
nak nitdaŋ. Uŋun tagi dima
akdaŋ. Nak Rom amin kinda.
Ji Rom dakon gen teban
yapmaŋgaŋ.”
26 Yaŋban kila amini gen
uŋun nandaŋ kiŋ mibiltok
amini yaŋ iyigit, “Ma, on amin
Rom amin kinda. Gak nianŋsi
akdisal?”

**22:18:** Ya 9.29-30 **22:19:** Ya 8.3; 26.9-11 **22:20:** Ya 8.1 **22:21:** Ya 9.15
**22:25:** Ya 16.37

27 Iyiŋban kiŋ Pol yaŋ iyigit,
“Nayiŋbi nandako. Gak Rom
amin kinda?”
Iyiŋban yagit, “Asi nak Rom
amin kinda.”
28 Yaŋban yaŋ yagit, “Nak
Rom aminsi dagok do tomni
madepsi yumgim.”
Yaŋban Pol da iyigit,
“Gak yaŋ agil mani nak
altagimon da Rom aminsi
kinda egipgum da egisat.”
29 Yaŋakwan amin Pol
baljok do awit pasalek dima
baljawit. Aŋakwa mibiltok
amin da Pol Rom amin
kinda naŋ yoyiko nap teban
naŋ aŋteban ayiŋ yaŋ kaŋ
nandaŋyo aŋek uŋun kisi
pasol pasol agit.

*Pol gen kokwin amin kabikon gen yagit*

30 Juda amin da Pol ni gu-
lusuŋ naŋ agit do yoŋ, emat
amin dakon mibiltok amin
uŋun dakon mibili pakyaŋsi
nandak do pi agit. Do gildat
kinda do mukwa sogok amin
dakon amin madep kabi ae
Juda amin dakon gen kokwin
amin morap abiŋ muwutni
do gen tebai yipgut. Yipban
abiŋ muwugakwa Pol dakon
nap teban witdal iminek abigi
yipban uŋun da iŋamon akgit.

# 23

1 Pol da siŋtaŋban gen kok-
win amin kabikonsi kiŋakwan
pindagek yaŋ yoyigit, “Not
kabi, abikikon da wiŋ abisok
egisaron nak Piŋkop da
dabilon butnokon da tagisi
egi aŋaŋ wit yaŋ nandisat.”
2 Gen uŋun yaŋban mukwa
sogok amin dakon mibiltok
amin Ananias da Pol da kap-
matjok akgwit amin gen ka-
ganikon aŋatni do yoyigit.
3 Yoyiŋban aŋagakwa Pol
da yaŋ iyigit, “Piŋkop da
gitdisak. Gak yut dakon
pompom kilegi yombem,
mani mukgwan nip da naŋba
nitniraŋbi. Gak gen teban
guramikdat yaŋ nandaŋek
nak gen pikon nep do abil da
yikdal. Mani gaga gen teban
yapmaŋek nitni do yoyisal.”
4 Amin kapmatjok akgwit
da gen uŋun nandaŋek Pol
yaŋ iyiwit, “Gak Piŋkop dakon
mukwa sogok amin dakon
mibiltok amin do yaŋba
yokwi tok aŋ imisal, ma?”
5 Yaŋba Pol da yoyigit, “Not
kabi, Piŋkop da papiakon gen
yaŋ tosok:

‘Ji kila aminji kinda do yaŋba
yokwi tok dima ani.’

On amin uŋun mukwa sogok
amin dakon mibiltok amin
yaŋ dima koko pisak.”
6 Pol da gen kokwin amin
kabi di uŋun Sadyusi amin ae
di Parisi amin yaŋ nandaŋ
yomgut. Do gen papmon da
yaŋ yoyigit, “Not kabi, nak
Parisi amin kinda. Datno kisi
uŋun Parisi amin kinda. Nak
amin kimakbi da kimoron da
don pidokdaŋ uŋun do nan-
daŋ teban taŋek egisat. Yaŋ
nandisat do aŋek gen pikon
nepmaŋ.”
7-8 Sadyusi amin da amin
kimakbi aripmi dimasi
pidoni, ae aŋelo wupyo mini

**22:29:** Ya 16.38 **23:2:** Jn 18.22-23 **23:3:** Mt 23.27 **23:5:** TP 22.28 **23:6:** Ya 26.5 **23:7-8:** Mt 22.23

yaŋ yoŋ. Mani Parisi amɨn
uŋun kɨsi nandaŋ teban toŋ.
Yaŋ nandaŋ do aŋek gen
uŋun yaŋban Parisi amɨn ae
Sadyusi amɨn iyɨ uwal uwal
aŋek pudaŋ kabi bamorɨ
awit.
9 Aŋek gen teban yoyɨŋdet
amɨn dɨ uŋun Parisi kabɨkon
nani uŋun da pɨdaŋ agek
madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ
yawit, “On amɨn gulusuŋni
mɨnisi komaŋ. Wup bo aŋelo
kɨnda da gen bo iyɨgɨt? Uŋun
dɨma nandamaŋ.”
10 Yaŋ yaŋba emat amɨn
dakon mibɨltok amɨn
da pɨndakban gen emat
madepsi awit. Yaŋ aŋek
amɨn kabɨ bamot uŋun da
Pol terɨ terɨ da ɨlɨkba gɨptɨmɨ
dagaŋakwan kɨmotjak yaŋ
do pasalgɨt. Do emat amɨni
yabekban pɨgɨ Pol amɨn kabɨ
da binapmon naŋ gwayeŋ
aŋaŋ emat amɨn da yutnon
aŋkɨwit.
11 Aŋkɨ yɨpba kalbi Amɨn
Tagɨ da Pol da kapmatjok
agek yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak pasol
pasol dɨma aki. Si teban
taŋek egɨpbi. Nak dakon
gen Jerusalem yaŋ teŋteŋagɨl
uŋun Rom mɨktɨmon yaŋ gɨn
yaŋ teŋteŋoki.”

*Juda amɨn da Pol aŋakba kɨmotjak do gen yaŋ aŋteban awit*

12 Wɨsa dagokdo Juda
amɨn muwugek Pol aŋakba
kɨmotjak do wagɨl yaŋ
aŋteban awit. Aŋek yawit,
“Jap pakbiyo dɨma aŋek Pol
aŋatno kɨmagakwan don
noneŋ. Yaŋ dɨma aneŋ kaŋ,
Piŋkop da nin tagɨ nindap-
jak.”
13 Yaŋ teban tok awit amɨn
uŋun 40 yapgut.
14 Amɨn kabɨ uŋun kɨŋ
mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
amɨn madep kabɨ, ae kɨla
amɨn kabɨ yaŋ yoyɨwit, “Nin
jap dɨma naŋek Pol aŋatno
kɨmagakwan don noneŋ do
wagɨl yaŋ aŋteban amaŋ. Yaŋ
dɨma aneŋ kaŋ, Piŋkop da nin
tagɨ nindapjak.
15 Do ji gat ae gen kokwin
amɨn kabɨ gat muwugek emat
amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn do
gen yɨpba kwan uŋun da Pol
yɨpban jikon opjak. Mibɨlni
sigɨn nandak do nandamaŋ,
gen yaŋ yɨpba kɨsak. Aŋakwan
jikon dɨma abɨŋ altaŋakwan
kosiron aŋatno kɨmotjak do
nin tagap toneŋ.”
16 Mani Pol gwaktani da
kosiron pasɨlɨkon da aŋatdaŋ
dakon geni nandaŋek emat
amɨn da yutnon wɨgɨ Pol uŋun
do iyɨgɨt.
17 Iyɨŋban Pol da emat amɨn
100 dakon kɨla amɨn kɨnda
yaŋ ɨban opban yaŋ iyɨgɨt,
“Gak on monjɨ abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ
mibɨltok amɨngokon aŋkwi
gen dɨ nandak uŋun iyɨsak.”
18 Iyɨŋban monjɨsok uŋun
aŋkɨŋek mibɨltok amɨn yaŋ
iyɨgɨt, “Dam tebanon egɨsak
amɨn Pol da yaŋ naban opbo
on monjɨ gagon aŋopbeŋ do
nayɨŋban aŋobɨsat. Gen kɨnda
nandak uŋun gayɨkdɨsak.”
19 Yaŋban mibɨltok amɨn da
monjɨsok uŋun kɨsirɨkon da

**23:11:** Ya 27.24; 28.16,23 **23:15:** Ya 25.3

abidaŋ aŋaŋ ileŋikon kiŋ iyi
gin egek yaŋ iyigit, “Gak ni
gen naŋ nayik do nandal?”
20 Yaŋban monji uŋun da
yaŋ iyigit, “Juda amin da aŋwa
gak da Pol yipbi gen kokwin
amin kabikon pigisak do gen
yaŋ aŋteban ayiŋ. Pol dakon
mibili di gat nandaneŋ yaŋon
da top gayikdaŋ.
21 Mani amin kabi kinda
40 yapmaŋdak uŋun da
jap pakbiyo dima aŋek Pol
kosiron pasilikon da aŋatno
kimagakwan don noneŋ yaŋ
aŋteban awit. Yaŋ dima
aneŋ kaŋ, Piŋkop da nin tagi
nindapjak yaŋ yawit. Do gak
dima nandaŋ yobi. Gak da
geni nandaŋek nandaŋ yobi
do siŋtaŋ ekwaŋ.”
22 Yaŋ yaŋban mibiltok
amin da monjisok uŋun
yabegek yaŋ iyigit, “Gak
tayaŋgok kiŋ gen nayil uŋun
do amin kinda dimasi iyiki.”

*Pol yipba Sisaria kokup-*
*mon kigit*

23 Yaŋ aŋek mibiltok amin
da emat amin 100 dakon kila
amin bamori yaŋ yoban op-
bal yaŋ yoyigit, “Jil kiŋ emat
amin 200 gat, ae oskon ak-
waŋ amin 70 gat, ae jaŋgwa
timit amin 200 gat yaŋ timitjil.
Timikbal tagap taŋek kalbi 9
kilok Sisaria kini.
24 Yaŋ aŋek Pol do os
kinda kisi aŋnoman aŋek
Pol aŋkutnaŋ aŋaŋ gapman
dakon mibiltok amin madep
Pelikskon aŋkini.”
25 Yaŋ yoyiŋek Peliks do pa-
pia kinda yaŋ mandagit,
26 “Nak Klodias Lisias da
papia on gapman dakon
mibiltok amin madep Peliks
do mandisat. Gildat tagisi.
27 Juda amin da uŋun amin
abidaŋek aŋakba kimotjak
do awit. Mani nak da uŋun
Rom amin kinda yaŋ kaŋ
nandaŋyo agim, do nak gat
emat amin kabino gat da
kiŋ uwalni da kisiron naŋ
abidagimaŋ.
28 Aŋek ni gulusuŋ kinda
agit naŋ abidawit uŋun dakon
mibili nandak do aŋek gen
kokwin amin kabinikon
aŋkigim.
29 Nak da Juda amin yoyiko
iyi dakon gen tebani kinda
yapmak do aŋek abidamaŋ
yaŋ nayiwit. Mani gen yaŋ
imgwit uŋun koko yo madep
dima agit. Rom amin nin da
si aŋatno kimotjak bo ae dam
tebanon yipneŋ da aripmon
gulusuŋ kinda dima agit.
30 Ae Juda amin da si aŋakba
kimotjak do pasilikon da
gen yaŋ aŋteban awit uŋun
nandaŋek tepmisi yabekgo
gagon obisak. Ae gen yaŋ
imaŋ amin uŋun kisi gagon
obiŋek mibili nido gen yaŋ
imaŋ uŋun gak da iŋamon yaŋ
teŋteŋoni do yoyisat.”
31 Kalbi emat amin gen
uŋun guramigek Pol abidaŋ
aŋaŋ kokup pap Antiparis
uŋudon aŋkiwit.
32 Wisa dagokdo emat amin
kabi miktimon da agipgwit
uŋun tobil iyi da yomakon
kiŋakwa oskon agipgwit amin
dagin Pol Sisaria aŋaŋ kiwit.

---

**23:27:** Ya 21.30-33; 22.25-27 **23:28:** Ya 22.30 **23:30:** Ya 23.16-23; 24.1-9

33 Oskon agɨpgwit amɨn
Sisaria kɨŋ altaŋek gapman
dakon mibɨltok amɨn madep
do papia uŋun ɨmɨŋek Pol yo
kɨsi uŋun da kɨsiron yɨpgwit.
34 Gapman dakon mibɨltok
amɨn madep da papia uŋun
manjɨŋek Pol yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Gak
provinsgo dukon?”
Yaŋban Pol da iyɨgɨt, “Nak
provinsno Silisia.”
35 Yaŋban iyɨgɨt, “Gen
yaŋ gamaŋ amɨn da abɨŋ
altaŋakwa gengo don nan-
dakeŋ.” Yaŋ iyɨŋek obip amɨni
yoyɨŋban Pol kɨla amɨn madep
Erot da kalɨp yut madep agɨt
uŋudon yɨpmaŋek kɨlani ani
do yoyɨgɨt.

# 24

*Juda amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn da Pol gen pikon yɨpgwit*

1 Gɨldat 5 kabɨ egɨ mudaŋek
mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mibɨltok amɨn Ananias gat,
ae kɨla amɨn dɨ gat, ae Rom
dakon gen teban nandak
nandak amɨn kɨnda mani
Tetulus kɨsi Sisaria pɨgɨwit.
Pɨgɨ Pol ni gulusuŋ naŋ agɨt
dakon geni gapman dakon
mibɨltok amɨn madep iyɨwit.
2 Gapman dakon mibɨltok
amɨn madep Peliks da Pol yaŋ
ɨban wɨŋakwan Tetulus da Pol
gulusuŋ agɨt dakon mibɨlɨ yaŋ
ɨmɨŋek Peliks yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Kɨla
amɨn madep Peliks, gak da
nin paŋpulugaŋaki emarɨ mɨni
yaworɨsi ekwamaŋ. Gak nan-
dak nandakgo tagɨsi do nin
da mɨktɨmon kulabɨk tagɨsi
aŋaki abɨsok tagɨsi ekwamaŋ.
3 Uŋun do aŋek nin gak
do but galaksi nandaŋek ya
yaŋsi gayamaŋ.
4 Mani gak bɨsap dubagɨ
abɨdono egɨpneŋ uŋun tagɨ
dɨma. Do nandaŋ yawok
nimɨŋek genin pɨsɨpmɨsok on
nandaŋ nibi do gayamaŋ.
5 “On amɨn yokwi
morapmɨsi paŋalon aban
komaŋ. On mɨktɨmon kokup
kɨsi morapmon Juda amɨn
dakon burɨ suganban emat
upbalapyo madepsi aŋ. Ae
Juda amɨn nin nipmaŋ degek
nandaŋ gadat ŋwakŋwarɨ
kɨnda awit. Amɨn da uŋun
kabɨ do Nasaret Amɨn yaŋ
yoŋ. Uŋun amɨn kabɨ dakon
mibɨltok amɨni oni akdak.
6-7 On amɨn da Telagɨ Yut
Madep aŋupbal aban telagɨ
dɨma tosak do pini aŋakwan
abɨdagɨmaŋ.
8 Do gak da gaga iyɨŋaki
gen morap yaŋ ɨmamaŋ uŋun
bamɨ yomaŋ yaŋ iyɨ yaŋakwan
nandaki.”
9 Yaŋ yaŋakwan Juda amɨn
kɨsi da Tetulus dakon gen
joŋɨgek yaŋ yawit, “Gen
morap yosok uŋun bamɨsi
yosok.”

*Pol da Peliks gen iyɨgɨt*

10 Gapman dakon mibɨltok
amɨn madep da Pol da gen
yosak do kɨsit tɨlak aŋ ɨban Pol
da yaŋ yagɨt, “Nak nandɨsat,
bɨlak morapmɨ gak on amɨn
kabɨ dakon gen kokwin kɨla
agak amɨni egɨpgul. Do gen
yaŋ nameŋ dakon kobogɨ
gayɨk do tagɨsi nandɨsat.

**24:5:** Ya 17.6 **24:6-7:** Ya 21.28-30

11 Amin yoyiki kaŋ yaŋ
gayikdaŋ, nak Piŋkop gawak
im do aŋek Jerusalem kiŋ al-
taŋek gildat 12 kabi egipgum.
12 Juda amin nandaŋakwa
nak amin kinda gat gen emat
Telagi Yut Madepmon dima
agimak. Bo ae muwut muwut
yutnikon bo kokup papmon
amin paŋmuwugek upbalap
ani do butni dima sugagim.
13 Abisok gen on yaŋ na-
maŋ dakon bami kinda dima
golikdaŋ. Uŋun top yoŋ.
14 Mani gen bamisi uŋun
yaŋ. Nak babiknin dakon
Piŋkop gawak imiŋek Yesu
Yolyol Kosit naŋ agisat.
Juda amin da uŋun kosit
do nandaŋ gadat ŋwakŋwari
kinda yaŋ yoŋ. Nak gen teban
morap toŋ ae kombi amin da
gen morap mandawit uŋun
nandaŋ teban tosot.
15 Piŋkop da amin kilegi ae
yokwiyo kisi don kimoron
baŋ paban pidokdaŋ uŋun do
nandaŋ teban taŋek egisat.
On aminyo kisi yaŋ gin nan-
daŋek ekwaŋ.
16 Yaŋ do aŋek bisapmi
bisapmi Piŋkop da dabilon ae
amin da dabilon butnokon
gulusuŋno mini egipbeŋ do
kilani tebaisi asat.
17 “Nak bilak di kokup
ŋwakŋwarikon egek don
Jerusalem apgum. Juda
amin notnoni yoni mini
amin paŋpulugok do moneŋ
paŋapgum, ae Piŋkop do
mukwa sok do kisi apgum.
18 Nak Telagi Yut Madep-
mon kik do aŋek mibiltok
kilektok dakon silip yolek
don kigim. Telagi Yut
Madepmon kili kilek tagim da
egapbo nandawit. Nin amin
kaloŋisok da upbalapmi mini
egipgumaŋ.
19 Mani Juda amin di Esia
Provins da apgwit uŋun da
nak abidawit. Uŋun amin
kabi kisi pigimaŋ da abisok
gak da iŋamon gen yaŋ namaŋ
tam tagi. Mani dima piwit do
Juda amin kabi on akgamaŋ
da nak do gen di yaŋ nam
do nandaŋ kaŋ, abisok gak da
iŋamon agek gen yaŋ namni
kaŋ tagi.
20 On Juda amin kabi nak
asidon gen kokwin amin
kabini da iŋamon agapbo kili
nandawit. Do ni gulusuŋno
naŋ kawit uŋun naŋsi gayini
do yoyi.
21 Nak gen kaloŋi kinda gin
gen papmon da yaŋ yagim,
‘Piŋkop da amin kimakbi aeni
paban pidokdaŋ uŋun nan-
daŋ teban tosot. Yaŋ nandisat
do ji da nak gen pikon nep-
maŋ.’ ”
22 Peliks uŋun Yesu Yolyol
Kosit uŋun dakon mibili kili
nandaŋ mudagit. Do Pol
gen uŋun yaŋ mudaŋakwan
Juda amin jomjom ani do
yoyiŋek yagit, “Emat amin
dakon mibiltok amin Lisias
da piŋakwan genji dakon yaŋ
dagok don aŋ dabeŋ.”
23 Yaŋ yoyiŋek emat amin
100 dakon kila amin yaŋ
iyigit, “Pol dam tebanon
yipmaŋek tebai dima wamni.
Ae notni da aŋpulugok do

**24:15:** Jn 5.28-29 **24:18:** Ya 21.17-28 **24:21:** Ya 23.6 **24:22:** Ya 23.26

apba kaŋ, dɨma kɨrɨŋɨk yobi.”

*Peliks da Pol dam tebanon yɨpban bɨlak bamorɨ egɨpgut*

24 Gɨldat kabi dɨ egɨ mudaŋakwa Peliks gat mɨŋatni Drusila gat apgumal. Drusila uŋun Juda mɨŋat kɨnda. Peliks da Pol yaŋ ɨban obɨŋ Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨm dakon mibɨlɨ do iyɨŋakwan nandagɨt.

25 Pol uŋun aŋpak kɨlegɨ gat, ae amɨn iyɨ do kɨla aŋek aŋpak kalɨpmɨ pabɨŋ yopmaŋek egɨp egɨp dakon gen gat, ae Piŋkop da don gen pikon nipdɨsak uŋun do iyɨgɨt. Iyɨŋakwan Peliks da nandaŋ pasalek yagɨt, “Gak nipmaŋ dek kɨki. Don bɨkbɨkno kɨnda taŋban kaŋ opbi do gen yɨpbo opjak.”

26 Peliks uŋun Pol da moneŋ dɨ ɨban dam tebanon naŋ pulugaŋ yɨpban kɨsak uŋun do kɨsi nandagɨt. Yaŋ nandagɨt do bɨsap morapmɨ Pol yaŋ ɨban opban gen yagɨmal.

27 Don bɨlak bamorɨ egɨ mudaŋakwa Posius Pestus da Peliks dakon tamo abɨdagɨt. Aŋakwan Juda amɨn da Peliks do nandaba tagɨ asak yaŋ do Peliks da Pol dam tebanon sigɨn yɨpban egɨpgut.

# 25

*Pol da Rom dakon kɨla amɨn madep Sisa da geni nandɨsak do yagɨt*

1 Pestus da abɨŋ gapman dakon tamo madep abɨdaŋ yɨgek wasaŋek Judia mɨktɨm kɨla agɨt. Aŋek gɨldat kapbɨ egɨ mudaŋek Sisaria kokup pap yɨpmaŋek Jerusalem wɨgɨgɨt.

2 Wɨgakwan mukwa sogok amɨn dakon amɨn madep kabɨ gat ae Juda amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn gat da Pestuskon kɨŋek Pol gen yaŋ ɨmgwit uŋun do iyɨwit.

3 Iyɨŋek tebaisi yaŋ yawit, “Gak nin paŋpulugaŋek yaŋbɨ uŋun amɨn yɨpba Jerusalem wɨsak.” Amɨn dɨ kosiron pasɨlek Pol aŋakba kɨmotjak do kɨlɨ yoyɨwit uŋun do aŋek gen uŋun iyɨwit.

4 Yaŋba Pestus da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Pol Sisaria dam tebanon egɨsak. Nak Sisaria kɨlɨ uŋunjok pɨgɨkdɨsat.

5 Do kɨla amɨnji dɨ yopba nak gat pɨgɨno gulusuŋ kɨnda agɨt kaŋ, uŋun amɨn da gen yaŋ ɨmni.”

6 Pestus uŋun gat gɨldat 8 bo 10 egɨ mudaŋakwa Sisaria pɨgɨgɨt. Pɨgɨ pakgwit da wɨsa dagokdo gen pi aŋ yutnon yɨgek Pol aŋopni do yoyɨgɨt.

7 Yoyɨŋban aŋobɨŋ yɨpba agakwan Juda amɨn Jerusalem da pɨwit da Pol aŋgwasɨŋ akgwit. Aŋek gulusuŋ yokwisi morapmɨsi agɨt yaŋ yaŋek gen yaŋ ɨmgwit. Mani gen uŋun bamɨ mɨni ɨsalsi yaŋ ɨmgwit.

8 Yaŋba Pol da yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Nak Juda amɨn da gen tebanon gulusuŋ kɨnda dɨma agɨm. Ae Telagɨ Yut Madep do bo ae Sisa do gulusuŋ kɨnda dɨma agɨm.”

9 Yaŋban Pestus uŋun Juda amɨn da but galak nandaŋ

**25:2:** Ya 24.1 **25:3:** Ya 23.15 **25:7:** Ya 24.5-6

imni do aŋek Pol yaŋ iyigit,
“Gak Jerusalem wigi nak da
iŋamon agaki gen on yaŋ
gameŋ uŋudon nandakeŋ do
tagi nandisal?”
10 Yaŋban Pol da yaŋ iyigit,
“Nak Sisa dakon gen kokwin
amin kabikon akdat. Ідon gin
gen yaŋ namgwit dakon geni
nandagi. Nak Juda aminon
gulusuŋ kinda dima agim
uŋun gaga pakyaŋsi nandisal.
11 Nak si kimokgeŋ da
aripmon suŋ kinda agim
kaŋ, tagi nikba kimokgeŋ.
Mani top yaŋek gen pikon
nepgwit kaŋ, amin kinda da
nak Juda amin da kisiron
dimasi nepjak. Rom dakon
kila amin madep Sisa dagin
geno nandisak do nandisat.”
12 Yaŋban Pestus nandaŋ
kokwin amin kabini gat gen
yaŋek uŋun da kwenon yaŋ
iyigit, “Gak Sisa da gengo
nandisak do yal, do Sisakon
kikdisal.”

*Pestus da kila amin madep Agripa Pol do iyigit*

13 Gildat kabi di egi mu-
daŋek kila amin madep
Agripa gat sami Benaisi gat
Pestus kok do Sisaria kokup-
mon opgumal. Obiŋek but
galak gen iyiŋek pi tamo on
abidagil uŋun do nandando
tagisi asak yaŋ iyigimal.
14 Sisaria gildat morapmi
egipgumal do Pestus da Pol
dakon geni amin madep
iyiŋek yagit, “Peliks da amin
kinda dam tebanon yipgut da
egisak.
15 Nak Jerusalem wigigim
bisapmon Juda amin dakon
mukwa sogok amin dakon
amin madep kabini gat, ae
kila amini gat da uŋun amin
gen yaŋ imgwit. Yaŋ imiŋek
suŋ agit dakon kobogi nak
da yaŋ dagok aŋapbo kobogi
yokwi abidosak do yawit.
16 Yaŋba yoyigim, ‘Rom
amin ninon gen teban kinda
yaŋ tosok. Amin kinda da
amin kinda gen yaŋ imjak
kaŋ, amin uŋun da geni yaŋ
imjak amin da iŋamon agek
gen yaŋ iban kobogi tagi
yosak. Yaŋ aban asi yo yokwi
kinda agit kaŋ, kobogi do yo
yokwi tagi aŋ imimi. Yaŋ
dima ani kaŋ, Rom nin dakon
gen teban yapmaŋgaŋ.’
17 “Nak idon opgum
bisapmon gen yaŋ imgwit
amin nak gat kisi opgumaŋ.
Obiŋek nak bisap noknok
dima agim. Pakgimaŋ da
wisa dagokdo gen pi yutnon
yigek uŋun amin aŋopni do
yoyigim.
18 Aŋobiŋakwa gen yaŋ
imgwit amin da pidaŋ agek
yo yokwisi kinda agit do bo
yaŋ imdaŋ yaŋ nandagim.
Mani dima.
19 Yum yo bamori dogin
gen emat awit. Kinda uŋun
iyi Piŋkop aŋpak nianŋsi aŋek
gawak imaŋ uŋun do yawit,
ae kinda uŋun amin kinda
kimakgit mani Yesu do gen
emat awit. Mani Pol da Yesu
uŋun pidagit da egisak yaŋ
yosok.
20 Nak gen uŋun dakon
mibili nandako dima pisagit

**25:14:** Ya 24.27

do nianŋon da gen kokwin kɨlegɨ abeŋ yaŋ do aŋtɨdok agɨm. Do Pol yaŋ iyɨgɨm, ‘Gak Jerusalem wɨgɨ nak da ɨŋamon agaki gen on yaŋ gameŋ uŋudon nandakeŋ do tagɨ nandɨsal?’

21 “Yaŋ iyɨko Pol yaŋ yagɨt, ‘Nak Sisa da geno nandɨsak do nandɨsat. Do ɨdon dam tebanon egapbo don nepbɨ Sisakon kɨkeŋ.’ Yaŋ yagɨt do dam tebanon sigɨn egɨpjak do yaŋ dagagɨm. Uŋudon egakwan Sisakon kɨgɨk dakon kosit aŋnoman aŋek don yɨpbo kɨsak.”

22 Agripa da gen uŋun nandaŋek Pestus yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Nak da naga uŋun amɨn dakon geni nandakeŋ do nandɨsat.”

Yaŋban Pestus da kobogɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Aŋwa yaŋakwan nandakdɨsal.”

23 Gɨldat kɨnda do Agripa gat Benaisi gat kɨla amɨn madep ɨmalni tagɨsi paŋek opgumal. Opbal emat amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn madep gat, ae kokup pap uŋun dakon mibɨltok amɨn gat kɨsi muwut muwut yutnon wɨgɨwit. Aŋakwa Pestus da Pol yaŋ ɨban wɨgɨt.

24 Wɨŋakwan Pestus da yaŋ yagɨt, “Kɨla amɨn madep Agripa, gat ae amɨn morap on muwamaŋ ji on amɨn do koni. Juda mɨŋat amɨn morapyo Jerusalem ekwaŋ ae ɨdon ekwaŋ kɨsi da on amɨn gen yaŋ ɨmgwit. Aŋek madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek uŋun amɨn dɨmasi egɨpjak, nak da si aŋakgo kɨmotjak do nayɨwit.

25 Mani nak da gulusuŋ kɨnda si kɨmotjak da arɨpmon dɨma agɨt kagɨm. Ae iyɨ Sisa da geni nandɨsak do yagɨt, do nak da yaŋ mudaŋ ɨbo Sisakon kɨkdɨsak.

26-27 Mani ni gen bamɨ kɨnda naŋ mandaŋ yɨpbo amɨn madepninon kɨsak uŋun dɨma nandako pɨsosok. Dam tebanon amɨn kɨnda yɨpbo kɨŋakwan gen yaŋ ɨmgwit dakon but pɨso gen kɨnda gat dɨma yɨpbo kɨsak kaŋ uŋun tagɨ dɨma. Do kɨla amɨn madep Agripa, gak ae amɨn kabɨ ji kɨsi da on amɨn dakon mibɨlɨ nandani do aŋek muwamaŋ. Mibɨlni pakyaŋsi nandano pɨsaŋakwan gen bamɨ papiakon tagɨ mandakeŋ.”

# 26

*Pol Agripa da ɨŋamon gen yagɨt*

1 Agripa da Pol yaŋ iyɨgɨt, “Bɨkbɨk gabo gaga do gen ya.”

Iyɨŋban mɨrak yopni do Pol kɨsirɨ aŋenagek iyɨ kutnok do gen yaŋ yagɨt,

2-3 “Kɨla amɨn madep Agripa, gak Juda amɨn nin dakon aŋpak uŋun pakyaŋsi nandɨsal, ae pɨdok pɨdok mibɨlɨ nido amaŋ uŋun kɨsi nandaŋ mudosol. Do Juda amɨn da gen yaŋ namɨŋakwa nak naga aŋkutnok do gen kobogɨ gak da ɨŋamon yok do tagɨsi nandɨsat. Butgo yaworɨ taŋakwan yɨgek gen morap gayɨkdɨsat uŋun pakyaŋsi nandaki.

4 “Juda amɨn morap kɨsi da nak pakyaŋsi nandaŋ

namaŋ. Nak moniŋisogon miktimnokon yawi diwatno gat egapno nandaŋ namgwit. Ae uŋudon gin dima, don Jerusalem paŋki egipgum bisapmon kisi nandaŋ namgwit.

5 Nak dakon mibilno uŋun da kilisi nandaŋ namgwit, do iyi gayik do nandaŋ kaŋ tagi gayini. Nak monji bilagi egipgumon da wasaŋek Parisi amin kinda egipgum. Parisi amin dakon gen tebani uŋun morapmisi. Juda amin kabi diwari dakon gen tebani yapmaŋek uŋun dakon jigisi. Gen teban morap uŋun guramikgim.

6 Gen pikon nepgwit dakon mibili uŋun yaŋ. Piŋkop da babiknin do yo ak do yaŋ teban tagit uŋun asi altokdisak yaŋ nandaŋ teban tosot.

7 Juda amin nin dakon amin kabi 12 uŋun kalbi ae gildari Piŋkop gawak imamaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek yo uŋun asi altokdisak yaŋ nandaŋ teban taŋek ekwamaŋ. Kila amin madep, nak kisi uŋun dogin nandaŋ teban taŋek egisat. On gen dogin Juda amin da gen pikon nepgwit.

8 Amin diwari ji nido Piŋkop da amin kimakbi aripmi dima paban pidokdaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ?

9 “Kalip nakyo kisi Yesu Nasaret amin dakon man abiŋ yip do pi madepsi abeŋ yaŋsi nandagim.

10 Jerusalem kokup papmon pi yaŋsi agim. Mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi da yaŋ mudaŋ naminjakwa Yesu dakon telagi miŋat amin kabi morapmi dam tebanon yopgum. Ae si dapba kimotni do gen yaŋ aŋteban awiron nakyo kisi da si dapba kimotni do yagim.

11 Bisap morapmi Juda amin dakon muwut muwut yut tawiron agek uŋun amin Yesu manji imni do pi madepsi agim. Nak butjap madepsi nandaŋ yominjek yo yokwisi aŋ yobeŋ do kokup pap dubagikon kisi yol paŋkigim.

*Pol da iyi Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imgut do iyigit*
*(Yabekbi 9.3-19 ae 22.6-16)*

12 “Bisap kindakon mukwa sogok amin dakon amin madep kabi da yaŋ mudaŋ naba Damaskus kigim.

13 Kila amin madep, nak yaŋsi gayisat, gildat binap 12 kilok da tilagon kosiron kiŋapbo teŋteŋi madep kinda Kwen Kokup da piŋban kagim. Teŋteŋi uŋun tapmimi toŋsi teŋteŋagit. Gildat dakon teŋteŋi yapgut. Teŋteŋi uŋun nak ae amin agipgumaŋ ninon yamgut.

14 Aŋek teŋteŋaŋ niban nin kisi miktimon maŋpak mudagimaŋ. Maŋ pagek nandaŋapbo Ibru genon da gen kinda yaŋ nandagim, ‘Sol, gak nido nak aŋupbal ak do pi asal? Gak nak dakon galaktok yol do kurak taŋek gaga naŋ tepmi imisal.’

**26:5:** Pil 3.5-6 **26:6:** Ya 23.6; 28.20 **26:9:** Ya 8.3

15 “Yaŋ nayiŋban yagim,
‘Amin Tagi gak namin?’
“Yaŋ yoko Amin Tagi da
yagit, ‘Nak Yesu. Nak naŋ
aŋupbal ak do pi asal.
16 Gak pidaŋ at. Gak nak
dakon oman aki do aŋek
manjiŋ gep do altaŋ gamisat.
Gak abisok yo pindakdal, ae
yo don goliko pindatgi uŋun
dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok abi do
manjiŋ gepmaŋdat.
17 Nak da gak aŋkutnaŋapbo
gaga dakon amin kabi ae
Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi da
gak dima aŋupbal ani. Gak
yabekgo Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabikon kiŋ
18 but dabilni pabi pisoni.
Pabi pisaŋek pilin tuk
manji iminek but tobil aŋek
teŋteŋikon apni. Abiŋek
Sunduk dakon tapmimon
da pulugaŋ kiŋek Piŋkopmon
apni. Aŋek nak nandaŋ
gadaŋ naminakwa diwarini
wiririk yobo telagi miŋat
amin kabinokon saŋbeni.’ ”

*Pol Piŋkop dakon pi agit uŋun do iyigit*

19 Pol saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit,
“Kila amin madep Agripa,
nak Kwen Kokup dakon
yo uŋun kaŋek geni dima
kiriŋikgim.
20 Damaskus da wasaŋek
Jerusalem ae Judia miktim
kisi, ae Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabikon agek Piŋkop dakon
gen yoyiŋ teŋteŋaŋek yaŋ
yagim, ‘Ji but tobil aŋek
Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ imni.
Yaŋ aŋek asi but tobil ayiŋ yaŋ
amin da dandani do aŋpak
kilegisi ani.’
21 Gen uŋun yaŋapbo
Juda amin da Telagi Yut
Madepmon abidaŋek nikba
kimokgeŋ do pini awit.
22 Mani Piŋkop da
aŋpulugaŋakwan egi aŋaŋ
wigim da abisok egisat. Yaŋ
agit do abisok idon agek amin
isali ae amin madep ji do gen
on yaŋ teŋteŋosot. Gen on
kalipsigwan kombi amin gat
ae Moses gat da yo don altoni
do yawit uŋun baŋgin yosot.
23 Yaŋ yawit, ‘Kristo uŋun
tepmi paŋek don kimoron
da wasok wasok pidot pidot
amin egipjak. Aŋek Israel
aminon ae Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabikon kwan Piŋkop dakon
Gen Bin Tagisi dakon teŋteŋi
do yaŋ teŋteŋosak.’ ”

*Pol da Agripa but tobil asak do iyigit*

24 Pol gen sigin yaŋakwan,
Pestus da madepsi yaŋ
tidaŋek yagit, “Pol gak but up-
bal al. Nandak nandak kalugi
timit do pi morapmisi abi
uŋun da nandak nandakgo
aŋupbal ak.”
25 Yaŋban Pol da yagit, “Kila
amin madep Pestus, nak but
upbal dima asat. Nandak
nandakno tagisi taŋakwan
gen bami yosot.
26 Uŋun yo morap uŋun no-
mansi altaŋ mudawit, do kila
amin madep Agripa da gen
morap yosot uŋun kisi nan-
daŋ mudosok. Uŋun do aŋek

**26:18:** Ais 42.16; Ep 2.2; Kol 1.13 **26:23:** Lk 24.44-47; 1Ko 15.20

pasol pasoli mini nomansi iyisat.
27 Kila amin madep Agripa,
gak kombi amin dakon gen
nandaŋ teban tosol yaŋ
nandisat.”
28 Yaŋban Agripa da Pol yaŋ
iyigit, “Bisap pisipmisok gen
nayiŋbi Kristo Dakon Amin
kinda dagokeŋ yaŋ nandisal,
ma?”
29 Yaŋban Pol da kobogi
yaŋ iyigit, “Bisap pisipmi bo
dubagi egek but tobil ani
uŋun da yo madep dima asak.
Gak ae on amin kabi abisok
nak dakon gen nandaŋ, ji
kisi nak yombem gin ani do
Piŋkop bisit iyisat. Mani on
nap teban kisit jikon paŋteban
ani do dima galak tosot.”
30 Pol yaŋ yaŋban kila amin
madep, ae gapman dakon
mibiltok amin madep, ae
Benaisi, ae amin diwari amin
madep gat yikgwit uŋun kisi
pidaŋ akgwit.
31 Pidaŋ agek yut uŋun
yipmaŋ degek notni yoyiŋ
yoyiŋ aŋek yawit, “On amin si
kimotjak bo ae dam tebanon
egipjak da aripmon gulusuŋ
kinda dima agit.”
32 Yaŋ yaŋakwa Agripa da
Pestus yaŋ iyigit, “On amin
yipbi isal tagi kigigi, mani
iyi Sisa da geni nandisak
do yagit, do Sisakon yipno
kisak.”

# Pol Rom kigit

## 27

*(Kilapmi 27-28)*

*Pol Rom kisak do tap wak-
gakon yipgwit*

1 Nin tap wakga abidaŋek
Itali miktimon kineŋ do yaŋ
aŋteban awit. Aŋek Pol gat
ae dam tebanon amin di gat
timik emat amin 100 dakon
kila amin da kisiron yopgwit.
Kila amin uŋun mani Julius.
Uŋun Sisa Dakon Emat Amin
Kabikon nani kinda.
2 Nin kokup pap Adametium
dakon tap wakga kindakon
wigigimaŋ. Tap wakga uŋun
Esia miktim dakon kokup
pap diwari toŋ uŋudon kik
do agit. Aristakus, kokupni
Tesalonaika, uŋun nin gat
kisi kigimaŋ. Provinsni uŋun
Masadonia.
3 Agapno wisa dagaŋban
Saidon kokupmon paŋki
akgimaŋ. Uŋudon Julius da
Pol do nandaban tagi agit do
yaŋ iyigit, “Gak kwi notgoni
da yo nido wadasal uŋun tagi
aŋpulugoni.”
4 Uŋun kokup yipmaŋ dek
kiŋapno mirim dambi da
apgut do Saiprus miktim
tim tap binap tosok uŋun da
yoŋgam aŋakwan nin uŋun
tetgin da kigimaŋ.
5 Kiŋek Silisia ae Pampilia
Provins bamot yapmaŋek tap
binap mandaŋek kokup pap
Maira uŋudon kiŋ altagimaŋ.
Maira uŋun Lisia Provinskon
tosok.
6 Uŋun kokup pap-
mon Julius da tap wakga
ŋwakŋwari kinda aŋalon agit.
Tap wakga uŋun kokup
pap Aleksandria dakon tap
wakga kinda. Uŋun tap
wakga Itali kik do agit do nin
uŋudon wigigimaŋ.

**27:2:** Ya 19.29

7 Wigino mirim unun dambi
da apgut do tap wakga unun
yaworisi agegakwan gildat
kabi di mudawit. Nin si
aŋtidok aŋek don kokup pap
Nidas aŋkwaŋ agimaŋ. Mirim
dambi da sigin abiŋakwan
tap wakga aŋtobilno miktim
timjok kinda tap binap tosok
unun mani Krit unun da
aŋyoŋgam aŋakwan mirim
dima agit tetgin da kigimaŋ.
Kiŋek Krit dakon miktim
tomni diwat kinda yipban
tap kaga kigit mani Salmone
unun da kapmatjok da yap-
maŋek kigimaŋ.
8 Tap wakga dakon kila
amin pi madepsi aŋakwa
Krit dakon tap kidipmiŋ naŋ
yolek kigimaŋ. Kiŋ don
kokup kinda mani Tap Waga
Tamo Tagisi unudon kiŋ al-
tagimaŋ. Kokup unun kokup
pap Lasia da kapmatjok
tosok.
9 Nin yaworisi agek bisap
madepsi nagimaŋ. Aŋek
Juda amin da Piŋkop do
nandaŋek jap kelek ekwaŋ
bisap madepni unun kili
yapmak, do mirim sikakyo
da tap pakbi aŋupbal akdisak
yaŋ nandaŋek Pol da yaŋ
yagit,
10 “Amin morap, gen
dayisat unun pakyaŋsi nan-
dani. Nin kiŋapno bisap
yokwisi kinda noman taŋ
nimdisak. Aŋakwan yik gat ae
tap wakga gat ae nin gat kisi
mudokdamaŋ.”
11 Mani emat amin 100
dakon kila amin Pol da gen
unun yagit do nandaban
yo isali aŋakwan tap wakga
abidok amin gat ae tap wakga
dakon ami gat dakon nandak
nandakni yolgit.
12 Ais bisapmon tap wakga
unun tamokon tagi dima
paŋki akgaŋ. Do amin
morapmi da but kaloŋ aŋek
yum Piniks kokup papmon
paŋki egip do aŋkilik koneŋ
yaŋ nandawit. Unudon ais
bisapmon tagi egipneŋ yaŋ
nandawit. Piniks unun Krit
miktimon saut tet do tosok,
ae unudon da gildat pigisak
tetgin do noman tagi kokogi.
Piniks unun Krit dakon tap
wakga paŋki akgaŋ tamo
kinda. Unudon mirim madep
dima asak.

### *Mirim madepsi agit*

13 Mirim saut tet da yawori
aŋakwan Piniks tagi kineŋ yaŋ
nandawit. Yaŋ nandawit
do kirat madep tap wakga
abidaŋban akgaŋ unun ilikba
wiŋban Krit da tap kidipmiŋ
naŋ yolek kigimaŋ.
14 Mani bisap dubak dima
agapno mirim madepsi
tapmimi toŋ kinda apgut.
Mani unun Nod Tet Mirim
yaŋ yoŋ. Unun mirim da Krit
miktim timon da apgut.
15 Abiŋ tap wakga tebaisi
tidaŋakwan nin sigin kik
do aŋtidok agimaŋ, do tap
wakga yum kono mirim da
iyi awilgit.
16 Aŋakwan nin kiŋ miktim
timjok kinda tap binap
tosok mani Kauda unun da
manjikon da kigimaŋ. Unun
da yoŋgam timi di agit do nin
pi madepsi aŋek bot moniŋ

abisino buŋon nolgit uŋun ilitno apgut.

17 Apban tap wakga dakon pi monji da ilikba tap wakgakon wiŋban tebaisi aŋteban awit. Yaŋ aŋek nap teban yopba tap wakga da mibilgwan pukwa tap wakga dima tuwil kisak do wamaŋ paŋteban awit. Ae Aprika miktim uŋun da kapmatjok niman tim yokwi kinda tosok mani Sitis uŋudon tap wakga da kiŋ teban tosak yaŋ do pasol pasol awit. Yaŋ awit do tap wakga dakon imal ilikba piŋba yum kaŋakwa mirim da tap wakga awilgit.

18 Mirim gat tap gat da nin tebaisi ukwayikgimal, do wisa dagokdo tap wakga dakon pi monji da yik morap maba tap kaga pigi mudawit.

19 Aŋek gildat kinda do tap wakga dakon pi monji da tap wakga dakon yoni diwari maba pigiwit.

20 Mirim sikakyo madepsi da dagok dagogi mini aŋakwan gildat morapmi agipgumaŋon gildat dabil gat ae gik gat dima pindakgimaŋ. Ae nin pulugaŋ kineŋ yaŋ kinda dima nandagimaŋ. Nin kisisi pasildamaŋ yaŋ nandagimaŋ.

21 Gildat morapmi jap dima naŋek agipgwit. Don Pol da binapnikon agek yaŋ yoyigit, “Amin kabi, ji nak dakon gen guramikba Krit miktim timon si egipgumaŋ tam, tap wakga dima yokwi taŋban, ae yo morap dima pasilbam.

22 Mani abisok yaŋ dayisat, nin kabikon kinda dima pasildisak. Tap wakga dagin wagil tasik tokdisak, do ji but pasol dima ani.

23 Nak Piŋkop gawak imisat. Nak uŋun dakon amin. Uŋun dakon aŋelo kinda da kalbi abiŋ nak da kapmatjok agek

24 yaŋsi nayik, ‘Pol, gak dima pasolgi. Asisi gak kiŋ Sisa da iŋamon atdisal. Nandaki, gak dakon bisit Piŋkop da kili nandak, do amin morap gak gat tap wakgakon ekwaŋ uŋun dima pasildaŋ.’

25 Piŋkop dakon aŋeloni da yaŋ nayik, do ji dima pasolni. Piŋkop top dima yosok. Gen nayik uŋun yaŋsi altaŋban kokdamaŋ.

26 Yum kaŋapno mirim da tap wakganin awil aŋki miktim tim kinda tap binap tosok uŋudon yipban tegaŋ atdisak.”

27 Nin gildat 14 non Tap Adia uŋudon agek uŋun kalbi binap 12 kilok tap wakga dakon pi monji da nin miktim tim kindakon abiŋ aŋkapmat amaŋ yaŋ nandawit.

28 Yaŋ nandaŋek tap pakbi ilari bo ae kwen yaŋ kok do tilak yipba pigi 40 mita abidagit. Yaŋ kaŋek ae timisok di gat kiŋ tilak aeni yipba pigi 30 mita abidagit.

29 Yaŋ kaŋek tap wakga kiŋ tipmon tidaŋban wagil tuwil kisak yaŋdo si pasalgwit, do tap wakga da buŋikon kirat madep tap wakga abidaŋban akgaŋ 4 kabi yopba pigiwit.

---

**27:24:** Ya 23.11 **27:26:** Ya 28.1

Yaŋ aŋek wisa tepmi dagosak do bisit pi awit.
30 Tap wakga dakon pi monji uŋun nian aŋek tap wakga tayaŋgok yipmaŋ degek giptimnin paŋkutnoneŋ yaŋon da kosit wusik awit. Do bot moniŋi witdalba pigakwan kirat madep tap wakga abidaŋban akgaŋ uŋun tomnikon da yopno pigini yaŋ top yoyiwit.
31 Aŋakwa Pol da emat amin 100 dakon kila amin gat ae emat amini gat yaŋ yoyigit, “On amin kabi tap wakgakon dima egipni kaŋ, ji kisi pasildaŋ.”
32 Yaŋban emat amin da bot moniŋi aŋteban awit nap uŋun mandaŋ dagaŋban tap da aŋaŋ kigit.
33 Wisawisa do Pol da amin morap jap noni do yaŋ yoyigit, “Bisap dubak butji tagi dima taŋakwa jap dima nawit. Łsalsi agakwa gildat 14 mudak.
34 Yaŋdo, ji jap si noni dosi dayisat. Naŋba uŋun da ji paŋteban asak. Ji dimasi pasildaŋ. Ae busuŋ daŋgwanjisok kinda dimasi pasildisak.”
35 Gen uŋun yaŋ mudaŋek bret abidaŋ amin morap da dabilon Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyiŋek bret pudaŋek nagit.
36 Yaŋ aban amin morap kisi dakon but tagisi aŋakwa kisi da jap nawit.
37 Nin morap kisi 276 yaŋ da tap wakgakon agipgumaŋ.
38 Jap aripninon naŋek tap wakga tagap tosak yaŋ do wit maba tap kagagwan pigiwit.

*Tap wakga tuwil kigit*

39 Wisa dagaŋakwan tap wakga dakon pi monji da miktim uŋun kaŋek ni miktimon abimaŋ uŋun dima nandaba pisagit. Mani tap wakga da paŋki atjak tamo nimani toŋ tagisi kinda kawit. Yaŋ kaŋek nin uŋudon paŋki atneŋ kaŋ tagisi yaŋ nandawit.
40 Yaŋ nandawit do kirat madep tap wakga abidaŋban akgaŋ uŋun dakon napni mandaŋ dagaŋba tap kagagwan tawit. Yaŋ aŋek uŋudon gin tap wakga aŋtobilakwa agisak dakon kindap kwik dakon napni witdalgwit. Aŋek mirim da tap wakga pisoŋban kisak do imal ilikba kwen wigigit. Yaŋ aŋakwa tap wakga uŋun tap kidipmiŋ tetgin kigit.
41 Mani tap wakga niman madep kinda tap binap tagit uŋudon wukwan abidagit. Tap wakga dakon tomno nimanon tebaisi teganek tagit. Yaŋ aŋakwan tap da tap wakga dakon buŋi tidaŋ tuwilgit.
42 Emat amin da dam tebanon amin pakbi pudaŋek wagil kikdaŋ yaŋ nandaŋek si dapba kimotni do nandawit.
43 Mani emat amin 100 dakon kila amin da Pol aŋkutnaŋek dima dapba kimotni do nandagit, do dima dapni do emat amin yaŋsop aŋyomgut. Aŋek tap pudaŋ nandaŋ amin tap pakbigwan maŋek uŋun da kalip ileŋon wigini do yoyigit.
44 Aŋakwa amin diwari

kindap diwat ae tap wakga dakon diwat baŋ timigek ileŋikon wigini do yoyigit. Yoyiŋban yaŋ gin aŋek nin kisin ileŋikon tagisi wigigimaŋ. Amin kinda dima pasilgit.

# 28

*Pol Malta miktim timon egipgut*

1 Nin ileŋikon tagisi wigigimaŋ. Wigek miktim timjok kinda tap binap tosok uŋun mani Malta uŋudon obimaŋ yaŋ kokup amin da niyiŋba nandagimaŋ.

2 Uŋun kokupmon amin da nin do aŋpak tagisi aŋnimgwit. Sikak maŋek kokup mirimisi agit do kindap paŋ soŋek uŋudon kindap alineŋ do niyiwit.

3 Pol kilan kilan di paŋmuwuk kindapmon soŋakwan tuŋon amin emari toŋ kinda kindap tedep da yolban wigit. Wiŋ Pol da kisiron injiŋek geni duban pigakwan tegaŋ tagit.

4 Uŋun kokupmon amin da kaŋba Pol da kisiron tuŋon amin uŋun teliŋ teliŋ aban kawit. Yaŋ kaŋek iyi gin notni yoyiŋ yoyiŋ aŋek yawit, “Koni, on amin uŋun amin kinda aŋakban kimakgit. Tap kaga pigi dima kuŋwak, mani abisok kobogi yomyom piŋkop da dima egipjak do nandisak, do kobogi imisak.”

5 Mani Pol da tuŋon amin uŋun pambalikban kindapmon maŋakwan Pol da giptimon yo kinda dima noman taŋ imgut.

6 Amin giptimi pap tosak bo ae uŋudon gin maŋ pagek kimotjak yaŋ nandawit. Mani bisap dubagi egi kaŋba Pol da giptimon yo kinda dima altaŋ imgut yaŋ kaŋek nandak nandakni kulabik aŋek yawit, “On amin uŋun piŋkop kinda.”

7 Kindap soŋ aligimaŋ da kapmatjok Malta dakon kila amin madepni dakon yoma uŋudon tosok. Kila amin uŋun mani Publius. Uŋun amin da nin timik yutnikon paŋki gildat kapbi kilanin tagisi agit.

8 Publius dakon datni uŋun sot aŋek giptimi kindapmi soŋakwan pakgit. Ae kok ilityo kisi agit, do Pol uŋun kok do wigek bisit aŋ imiŋ mudaŋek kisitni kwenikon wutjiŋek aŋmilip agit.

9 Yaŋ aban uŋun miktim timon sot amin diwari kisisi apba paŋmilip agit.

10 Nin do nandaba wukwan nimiŋek but galak do yo morapmi nimgwit. Ae tap wakga abidok do agimaŋ bisapmon kosit agek naŋ paŋyo aneŋ do yo uŋun tap wakgakon yopgwit.

*Pol Rom kiŋ altagit*

11 Nin Malta miktim timon kanek kapbi egipgumaŋ. Egek don tap wakga kinda abidaŋek kosit wasagimaŋ. Uŋun tap wakga ais bisapmon uŋudon paŋabiŋ akgit. Tap wakga uŋun Aleksandria kokup pap dakon. Tomnikon

**28:2:** 2Ko 11.27 **28:5:** Mk 16.18 **28:6:** Ya 14.11

kokup kɨdat Sus dakon monjɨ
bamotni uŋun yayat dakon
wupmɨ pasɨŋ yopbi.
12 Nin tap wakga abɨdaŋek
kokup pap Sirakus kɨŋ gɨldat
kapbɨ uŋudon egɨpgumaŋ.
13 Egek don Sirakus yɨpmaŋ
degek Regium kokupmon kɨŋ
altagɨmaŋ. Uŋudon pakgɨmaŋ
da wɨsa dagokdo mɨrɨm
saut tet da apgut do nin
Regium yɨpmaŋ dekgɨmaŋ.
Yɨpmaŋ degek gɨldat kɨnda
do nin Puteoli kokupmon kɨŋ
altagɨmaŋ.
14 Uŋun kokupmon Yesu
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit amɨn
dɨ pɨndakgɨmaŋ. Pɨndatno
uŋun da Sonda kɨnda nin gat
egɨpneŋ do niyɨwit. Do uŋun
gat egek don mɨktɨm kosit
Rom kokup papmon kɨgɨmaŋ.
15 Kɨŋapno Rom amɨn
dɨwarɨ Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmgwit amɨn da nin abamaŋ
yaŋ nandaŋek nin tɨmɨt do
kosiron apgwit. Apba kokup
kɨnda mani Apius Maket
uŋudon nin amɨn dɨwarɨ
gat domdom agɨmaŋ. Ae
dɨwarɨ kokup kɨnda mani
Yumaŋ Naŋek Pokgoŋ Yut
Kapbɨ uŋudon pɨndakgɨmaŋ.
Pɨndagek Pol tapmɨm paŋek
Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨgɨt.
16 Nin Rom pɨgɨno Pol iyɨ gɨn
yut kɨndakon egakwan emat
amɨn kɨnda da kɨlani aban
egɨpjil do yawit.

*Pol da Gen Bin Tagɨsi Rom yagɨt*

17 Pol gɨldat kapbɨ egek
Juda amɨn dakon kɨla amɨn
yaŋ yoba apgwit. Abɨŋ
muwugakwa yaŋ yoyɨgɨt,
“Not kabɨ, nak nin dakon
amɨn kabɨ bo ae babɨknin
dakon aŋpak pabɨŋ yop do
aŋek yo yokwi kɨnda dɨma
agɨm. Mani amɨn da nak
Jerusalem abɨdaŋ Rom amɨn
da kɨsiron nepgwit.
18 Nepba Rom amɨn da gen
morapmɨ nayɨŋba geno nand-
aba gulusuŋ kɨnda si nɨkba
kɨmokgeŋ da arɨp dɨma agɨm
kawit. Yaŋ kawit do ɨsal
nepba kɨkeŋ do nandawit.
19 Mani Juda amɨn da yaŋ
do dɨma galak tawit. Yaŋ awit
do Sisa dagɨn geno nandɨsak
do yagɨm. Mani nak naga
dakon amɨn kabɨno gen pɨkon
yopbeŋ yaŋon da dɨma agɨm.
20 Mibɨlɨ nianŋon da on nap
teban kɨsitnokon yɨpgwit
uŋun dayɨk do aŋek yaŋ dabo
abeŋ. Israel amɨn da Mesaia
apdɨsak yaŋ nandaŋ teban
toŋ. Uŋun Mesaia kɨlɨ apgut
yaŋsɨ nandɨsat. Yaŋ do aŋek
dam tebanon egɨsat.”
21 Yaŋ yaŋban iyɨwit, “Gak
dakon gen Juda amɨn dɨ da
papiakon mandaŋ yɨpba ap-
ban dɨma kagɨmaŋ. Ae Juda
amɨn kɨnda da Judia mɨktɨm
da ɨdon abɨŋek gak do gen
yokwi kɨnda dɨma niyɨŋban
nandagɨmaŋ.
22 Mani kokupmɨ kokupmɨ
amɨn da Juda amɨn nin da
bɨkbɨgon amɨn kabɨ kɨnda
nandaŋ gadat ŋwakŋwarɨ
kɨnda awit uŋun do gen
yokwi yaŋ yoba nandamaŋ,
do gaga dakon nandak
nandak niyɨŋbɨ nandaneŋ do

**28:18:** Ya 26.31 **28:19:** Ya 25.11 **28:20:** Ya 26.6-7 **28:22:** Ya 24.14

nandamaŋ.”

23 Yaŋ yaŋek bisap kinda
yipmaŋek don uŋun bisap
yipgwiron Pol da yut
egipguron amin morapmi
uŋudon apgwit. Apba wisa
dagokdo da wigi pilin tuk
aŋakwan Pol da Piŋkop da
Amin Kila Asak dakon geni
yoyiŋ teŋteŋaŋ yomgut. Yaŋ
aŋek Moses da gen tebanon,
ae kombi amin da papiakon
gen toŋ uŋun baŋ yoyiŋek
Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imni do
pi madepsi agit.

24 Yaŋban di da Pol da gen
yagit do nandaba bami agit,
ae diwari da nandaŋ gadat ak
do dima galak tawit.

25 Do iyi gin gen emat aŋek
si kiwit. Mani dima kiŋakwa
Pol da mibi gen kinda yaŋ
yoyigit, “Telagi Wup da kombi
amin Aisaia aŋtagap aban
babikji do gen bamisi kinda
yaŋ yoyigit:

26 ‘Gak kiŋ on amin
kabi yaŋ yoyiki: Ji
bisap morapmisi gen
nandakdaŋ, mani
mibili dima nandaba
pisokdisak.
Ji bisap morapmisi
siŋtaŋek kokdaŋ, mani
dima kaŋ nandaŋyo
akdaŋ.

27 Uŋun do aŋek on amin nan-
dak nandak kositni kili
sopgwit.
Ae gen kalugi di gat
nandak do kurak taŋek
mirakni paŋ sopgwit
ae dabilni wamaŋ
sopgwit.
Yaŋ dima awit tam,
dabilni ae mirakni ae
butniyo da kaŋ nan-
daŋyo aba pisaŋban
nagon tobilba nak da
paŋmilip abom.’ ”

28-29 Pol saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Uŋun do ji nandani,
Piŋkop da amin yokwikon
baŋ timitjak dakon geni Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon kwan
uŋun da mirak yopmaŋek
nandakdaŋ.”

30 Pol da yut uŋun egipgut
uŋun si yumaŋ naŋ naŋ aŋek
bilak bamori egipgut. Egak-
wan amin da yutnikon abiŋ
abiŋ aŋakwa nandaban tagisi
agit.

31 Aŋek Piŋkop da Amin
Kila Asak dakon geni yoyiŋ
teŋteŋaŋek Amin Tagi Yesu
Kristo do yoyiŋ dekgit.
Gen yaŋ teŋteŋok do dima
pasalgit. Ae amin kinda da
yaŋ sop dima aŋ imgut.

**28:26:** Ais 6.9-10

# Pol da Rom Amɨn do Papia Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Pol da papia on mandagɨt, nido Pol kɨŋ kokup pap Rom uŋudon paŋmuwukbi egɨpgwit uŋun pɨndat do nandagɨt. Uŋudon bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok egek don Spen mɨktɨmon kɨŋ Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok do nandagɨt. Do mibɨltok on papia naŋ kalɨp yɨpban kɨgɨt. On papiagwan Pol da Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi do pakyaŋsi yaŋ teŋteŋosok, ae Yesu yolyol amɨn da ni aŋpak baŋ ani uŋun do yosok.

Mibɨltok Pol da gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ yoyɨŋek ae Piŋkop da Rom paŋmuwukbi paŋpulugosak do bɨsit pi asak uŋun do yoyɨgɨt. Aŋek papia on mandagɨt dakon mibɨlɨ yaŋ yagɨt, “Nandaŋ gadat agak kosiron dagɨn Piŋkop da dabɨlon mɨŋat amɨnyo kɨlegɨ dagomaŋ” (1.17). Pol da yaŋ yosok, Juda amɨn bo ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ kɨsi yokwi pakpak gɨn. Do Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawok yomɨŋek yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak kosit uŋun kaloŋɨsi kɨnda gɨn. Amɨn kɨnda Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmjak amɨn Piŋkop da yokwikon naŋ abɨdokdɨsak, aŋakwan uŋun amɨn Piŋkop dakon notnisi dagokdɨsak, ae Yesu Kristo dakon sami ae padɨk padɨkyo dagokdɨsak.

Piŋkop da amɨn kɨnda yokwikon naŋ abɨdosak kaŋ, egɨp egɨpni kalugɨsak. Piŋkop uŋun gat egakwan Wupni uŋun amɨnon tugosok. Do yokwi ae kɨmot da uŋun amɨn abɨŋ yɨpjak dakon tapmɨmni mɨnisi. Kɨlapmɨ 5 mon da 8 ron Pol da gen teban dakon mibɨlɨ yosok, ae Telagɨ Wup dakon tapmɨmni Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨnon pi asak uŋun do yosok.

Kɨlapmɨ 9 non da 11 non Pol da jɨgɨni madep kɨnda do yosok. Pol iyɨ Juda amɨn kabɨkon nani kɨnda. Juda amɨn uŋun kalɨp Piŋkop da iyɨ do manjɨgɨt. Mani Juda mɨŋat amɨnyo morapmɨ da Yesu manji ɨmgwit. Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ morapmɨ da Yesu dakon paŋdetni dagawit, mani Juda amɨn dɨma. Pol da yaŋ yosok, Gulusuŋ uŋun Juda amɨn iyɨ dakon. Piŋkop da yo madep uŋun iyɨkon ak do nandagɨt uŋun dɨma kaŋba pɨsagɨt. Mani Pol da Juda mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ Yesu dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨkon don abɨŋ saŋbekdaŋ yaŋ nandagɨt.

Gen mibɨ do Pol da paŋmuwukbi ni aŋpak baŋ ani uŋun do yosok. Pol da amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak ani uŋun do morapmɨsi yosok. Ae Piŋkop dakon pi agak dakon aŋpak do yosok, ae gapman da yoŋgamgwan egɨp egɨp, ae amɨn paŋpulugok aŋpak gat do yosok.

*Nandaŋ gadat kosiron dagɨn Piŋkop da dabɨlon amɨn kɨlegɨsi amaŋ*

*(Kɨlapmɨ 1–4)*

*Pol da yabekbi pini do yosok*

1 Nak Pol, Yesu Kristo dakon oman monji da papia on mandisat. Unun da nak yabekbi pi abeŋ do yaŋ namgut, ae Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋok abeŋ do manjiŋ nepgut.

2 Kalip Piŋkop da Gen Bin Tagisi unun do yaŋ teban tok aban kombi amin da gen unun Piŋkop da telagi papiakon mandawit.

3 Gen Bin Tagisi unun da Monji do yosok. Unun amin dagaŋek Kila Amin Madep Dewit da kabikon da altagit.

4 Ae Piŋkop da kimoron naŋ aban pidagit bisapmon Telagi Wup da Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo unun Piŋkop dakon Monji tapmim madepni taŋ imisak yaŋsi noligit.

5 Yesu da pi agit do aŋek Piŋkop da nin do yo tagisi aŋ nimiŋek yabekbi pi aneŋ do yaŋ mudaŋ nimgut. Nin da yaŋ yomno Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon amin morap Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋek geni guramigakwa man madep pasak do aŋek nin manjiŋ nipgut.

6 Jiyo kisi yaŋ ilit nandaŋek Yesu Kristo da kabikon saŋbewit.

7 Rom amin, Piŋkop da ji do but dasi galak taŋ damiŋek iyi dakon amin kabi ani do yaŋ damgut. Nak on papia ji do mandaŋ damisat.

Piŋkop Datnin ae Amin Tagi Yesu Kristo dakon nandaŋ yawotni gat ae but yawotni gat jikon tosak do bisit asat.

*Pol Rom amin pindat do nandagit*

8 Nak mibiltok yaŋ dayisat. Miktimi miktimi amin morap da ji dakon nandaŋ gadat do madepsi yoŋ, do ji do nandaŋek Yesu Kristo da manon Piŋkop ya yaŋsi iyisat.

9 Piŋkop iyi nandisak, bisapmi bisapmi ji do nandaŋek bisit asat. Nak Piŋkop Monji dakon Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋok asat unun but dasi nandaŋ kimagek asat.

10 Nak bisit yaŋ iyisat, jikon apbeŋ do nandisak kaŋ, kosit kinda yipmaŋ naban jikon tagi apbeŋ.

11 Nak ji dandak do galagisi nandisat, nido wupji dakon yo tagisi di dabo paŋek tebaisi atni do nandisat.

12 Nandak nandakno yaŋ tosok, ji dakon nandaŋ gadat da nak aŋteban aŋakwan nak dakon nandaŋ gadat da ji paŋteban asak.

13 Not kabi yaŋsi nandani, nak bisap morapmi jikon ap do nandagim. Nido Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon pi abo nandaŋ gadat awit unudeŋ gin jikon ak do nandisat. Mani bisap morapmi yo diwari da kosit sopmaŋ namaŋ.

14 Piŋkop da pi namgut unun Grik amin, ae Grik amin dima, ae nandaŋ kokwini kilegi amin, gat ae nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima amin,

**1:1:** Ya 9.15 **1:2:** Ro 16.25-26 **1:5:** Ya 26.16-18; Gal 2.7-9 **1:7:** IDT 6.25-26 **1:10:** Ya 19.21; Ro 15.23 **1:13:** Ya 19.21

uŋun kɨsi paŋpulugokeŋ do pi namgut. Uŋun amɨnon pi dɨma abeŋ kaŋ, gomano toŋ yaŋ asak.
15 Yaŋ do aŋek Rom amɨn jiyo kɨsikon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ do galagɨ madepsi nandɨsat.

*Gen Bin Tagɨsi uŋun Piŋkop dakon tapmɨmni*

16 Nak Gen Bin Tagɨsi uŋun do dɨma mayak tosot. Nido, uŋun gen kagagwan Piŋkop dakon tapmɨmni tosok, do uŋun gen da amɨn morap nandaŋ gadat aŋ uŋun yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkdak. Mibɨltok Juda amɨn tɨmɨkdak, ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨyo kɨsi tɨmɨkdak.
17 Piŋkop nianon da amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ niyɨsak uŋun do Gen Bin Tagɨsi da nolɨsak. Nin nandaŋ gadat aŋapno uŋun do aŋek Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ niyɨsak. Wasok wasok uŋun nandaŋ gadat, ae wasɨpyo kɨsi uŋun nandaŋ gadat kaloŋgɨn. Gen kɨnda Piŋkop da papiakon tosok uŋun do yosok.
"Amɨn kɨlegɨ uŋun nandaŋ gadat aŋek egɨpdaŋ."

*Amɨn kɨsi morap da Piŋkop manji ɨmgwit*

18 Piŋkop Kwen Kokup da aŋpaknin kokwin aŋek butjapni nolɨsak. Uŋun da amɨn morap manji ɨmɨŋek aŋpak yokwi aŋ amɨn uŋun do butjap madepsi nandaŋ yomɨsak. Uŋun amɨn da aŋpak yokwi aŋek gen bamɨ wɨtjɨŋba toŋ.
19 Uŋun amɨn Piŋkop dakon mibɨlɨ kɨlɨ nandawit, nido Piŋkop da iyɨ kɨlɨ yolɨgɨt.
20 Piŋkop da yo morap wasagɨron da wɨŋ abɨsok ekwamaŋon uŋun yo morap pɨndagek Piŋkop dakon mibɨlni pasɨlɨ toŋ uŋun nomansi pɨndakgaŋ. Piŋkop dakon egɨp egɨp nianensi, ae tapmɨmni toktogɨsi tosok uŋun pɨndakgaŋ, do amɨn kɨnda da nak Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ ɨmɨsat yaŋ yogogɨ mɨnisi.
21 Asi, Piŋkop nandaŋ ɨmgwit, mani uŋun Piŋkopsi yaŋ nandaŋek mani aŋkɨsiŋek ya yaŋ iyɨk do dɨma nandawit. Nandak nandakni upbal tawit, ae nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨma aŋakwa butni pɨlɨn tuk awit.
22 Nin nandaŋ kokwinin tagɨsi yaŋ yawit, mani nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨma amɨn dagawit.
23 Uŋun da Piŋkop tɨlɨmni toŋ egɨp egɨp teban egɨsak uŋun manji ɨmɨŋek dɨma gawak ɨmgwit. Yum kaŋek amɨn egɨ kɨmak kɨmak amaŋ uŋun dakon wupmɨ gat, ae mɨnam, ae bɨt kɨlapyo gat, ae bɨrombak mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ dakon wupmɨ wasaŋek gawak yomgwit.

*Mɨŋat amɨnyo da aŋpak yokwi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ awit*

24 Yaŋ awit do Piŋkop da yum pɨndagakwan yokwi

**1:16:** Mk 8.38; Ya 13.46; 1Ko 1.18-24 **1:17:** Ab 2.4; Ro 3.21-22 **1:19:** Ya 14.15-17; 17.24-28 **1:20:** Jop 12.7-9; Kap 19.1 **1:21:** Ep 4.17-18 **1:22:** Jer 10.14; 1Ko 1.20 **1:23:** GT 4.15-19; Kap 106.20

dakon galaktok yolek notni
da gɨptɨmon yumabi aŋpak
ɨŋanisi aŋ aŋ awit.
25 Uŋun amɨn da Piŋkop
dakon gen bamɨ yɨpmaŋek
top gen baŋ yolgwit. Aŋek
Piŋkop yo morap wasagɨt
uŋun manji ɨmɨŋek yo morap
wasagɨt uŋun baŋ gawak
yomɨŋek omani aŋyomgwit.
Mani Piŋkop yo morap
wasagɨt uŋun naŋgɨn toktogɨsi
aŋkɨsiŋ kɨmorɨ. Uŋun asi.
26 Uŋun Piŋkop manji
ɨmgwit, do Piŋkop da yum
pɨndagakwan aŋpak mayak
mayagɨ ak do but kɨndap
pawit. Aŋek mɨŋat da mɨŋat
eyo dakon aŋpak yɨpmaŋek
mɨŋat notni gat aŋpak yokwisi
awit.
27 Ae wɨliyo kɨsi mɨŋat eyo
aŋpak yɨpmaŋek wɨli notni gat
aŋpak dɨma agagɨ ak do but
kɨndap madepsi pawit. Aŋek
aŋpak yokwisi awit uŋun da
arɨpmon kobogɨ do yo yok-
wisi tɨmɨkgwit.
28 Piŋkop egɨsak yaŋ nan-
dawit, mani manji ɨmɨŋakwa
Piŋkop da yum pɨndagakwan
iyɨ dakon nandak nandak
yokwini yolgwit. Aŋek aŋpak
yokwi dɨma agagɨ awit.
29 Uŋun aŋpak yokwi mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ aŋek, wagat wagat,
ae nandaba yokwi tok, ae
pɨndak galaktok, ae amɨn
dapba kɨmot dakon aŋpak, ae
emat, ae top gen, ae gwayeŋ
yok uŋun amɨnon tugosok.
30 Ae amɨn paŋupbal ak do
gen yokwi yoŋ, ae Piŋkop do
nandaba yokwi tok aŋ, ae
butjapmon da gen pap yoŋ,
ae pɨbɨt tɨdok aŋ. Ae aŋpak
yokwi kalugɨ paŋalon aŋ, ae
meŋ datyo dakon gen dɨma
guramɨkgaŋ.
31 Uŋun nandak nandakni
tagɨ mɨni, ae iyɨ dakon yaŋ
teban tok geni yapmaŋgaŋ,
ae bupmɨni mɨni, ae dɨwarɨ
yopyop aŋpak dɨma aŋ nan-
daŋ.
32 Piŋkop dakon gen teban
kɨlegɨ da aŋpak yokwi uŋuden
aŋ amɨn si kɨmotni do yosok
uŋun nandaŋ, mani yum
kaŋek uŋun aŋpak yokwi
morap sigɨn aŋ. Ae uŋun
gɨn dɨma, amɨn dɨwarɨ da
uŋun aŋpak yokwi aŋakwa si
joŋɨkgaŋ.

# 2

*Piŋkop da amɨn dakon aŋpakni kokwin kɨlegɨsi asak*

1 Ji amɨn suganek aŋpakni
kokwin aŋ amɨn yaŋ dayɨsat,
ji dɨsi do suŋ kɨnda dɨma
agɨmaŋ yaŋ yogogɨ mɨni.
Ji amɨn suganek aŋpakni
kokwin aŋ bɨsapmon, uŋun
dɨsiyo kɨsi do yoŋ. Nido,
aŋpak yokwi aŋ uŋun dɨsiyo
kɨsi yaŋ gɨn aŋ.
2 Nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop
da uŋuden amɨn kokwinɨgek
kobogɨ yokwisi yomɨsak,
uŋun kokwin kɨlegɨkon da
asak.
3 Gak amɨn suganek aŋpakni
kokwin asal, mani gagayo
kɨsi aŋpak yokwi yaŋ gɨn asal.
Gak Piŋkop da gen yaŋ ga-
ban tagɨ pulugaŋ kɨkeŋ yaŋ
nandɨsal, ma?

---

**1:27:** MS 18.22; 20.13; 1Ko 6.9 **2:1:** Mt 7.1-2; Jn 8.7 **2:4:** Ep 1.7; 2Pi 3.15

4 Piŋkop da aŋpak yaworisi
aŋgamiŋek kobogi tepmi dima
gamiŋek gak do jomjom
aŋegisak uŋun do nandabi
yo isali asak, ma? Gak da
but tobil abi do aŋek aŋpak
yaworisi aŋgamisak. Gak
uŋun dima nandisal, ma?
5 Mani, gak but teban aŋek
but tobil ak do dima nandisal.
Yaŋ aŋek Piŋkop da kobogi yo
yokwisi aŋgamdisak dakon
yo gaga madepsi paŋmuwuk
kakwasal. Ae Piŋkop da
miŋat aminyo gen kokwini
kilegisi aŋyomdisak bisap
madepmon butjap madepni
aŋalon aŋakwan gak kobogi
yokwisi timitdisal.
6 Piŋkop da
"amin kaloŋ kaloŋ aŋpak awit
da aripmon kobogi
yomiŋ yomiŋ akdisak."
7 Amin diwari aŋpak kilegisi
ak do pi madepsi aŋ kimagek
Piŋkop gat Kwen Kokupmon
tagisi egek man madep gat
tilimni gat ae egip egip teban
timit do wusik wusik aŋ.
Piŋkop da uŋun amin do
egip egip dagok dagogi mini
yomdisak.
8 Mani, amin diwari iyi dogin
nandaŋek gen bami manji
imiŋek aŋpak yokwisi aŋ amin
uŋun Piŋkop dakon butjapni
abidokdaŋ.
9 Amin morap aŋpak yokwi
aŋ uŋun jigi tepmiyo madepsi
pakdaŋ. Mibiltok Juda amin
da paba Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabi kisi da pakdaŋ.
10 Mani, amin morap aŋpak
kilegi aŋ uŋun tilim gat
ae man madep gat ae but
yawot gat timitdaŋ. Mibiltok
Juda amin da timikba Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabi kisi da
timitdaŋ.
11 Nido Piŋkop da miŋat amin
morap tilak kaloŋikon gin
kokwin asak.
12 Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi
Piŋkop dakon gen teban
dima abidawit, mani yokwi
aba Piŋkop da kobogi do yo
yokwisi aŋ yomdisak. Ae
Juda amin da gen tebani
abidawit, do yokwi aba gen
tebani uŋun yolek gen yaŋ
yomdisak.
13 Nido, gen teban isal
dogin nandaŋ amin uŋun
Piŋkop da dabilon amin
kilegi dima. Gen tebani
guramikgaŋ amin baŋgin
Piŋkop da amin kilegi yaŋ
yoyisak.
14 Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi
uŋun Piŋkop dakon gen
tebani dima abidawit,
mani diwari iyi da nandak
nandagon da gen teban gu-
ramikgaŋ. Piŋkop dakon gen
teban dima abidawit, mani
butnikon da aŋpak yokwi
tagiyo iyi kokwinikgaŋ.
15 Uŋun da yaŋ nolisak,
Piŋkop dakon gen teban
butnikon kili mandabi. Ae
Piŋkop dakon galak tok
nandaŋ, do bisap diwarikon
butnikon da suŋ amaŋ yaŋ
nandaŋ, ae bisap diwarikon
tagi amaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ.
16 Bisap kinda apdisak,
uŋun bisapmon Piŋkop da
Yesu Kristo obakon da amin

**2:6:** Kap 62.12; YT 24.12; Mt 16.27; 2Ko 5.10 **2:8:** 2Tes 1.8 **2:14:** Ya 10.35

morap kɨsi dakon aŋpak pasɨlɨkon da awit uŋun kokwin akdɨsak. Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋosot uŋun da uŋun do yosok.

*Juda amɨn gen teban da paŋpulugosak yaŋ nandaŋ*

17 Juda amɨn ji yaŋ nandaŋ, Piŋkop da gen tebani nin do nimgut, do nin do tagɨsi nandɨsak. Ae ji dɨsi dakon man pawɨgek, "Nin Piŋkop dakon notnisi ekwamaŋ" yaŋ yoŋ.
18 Ji Piŋkop dakon galaktok nandaŋ. Ji gen teban dakon nandak nandak morapmɨ kɨlɨ pawit, do aŋpak kɨlegɨ uŋun tagɨsi yaŋ yoŋ.
19-20 Ji yaŋsi nandaŋ teban toŋ, "Gen tebanon nandak nandak tagɨsi morap gat ae gen bamɨ gat tɨmɨkgamaŋ, do nin amɨn dabɨlɨ mɨni dakon kosit yolɨk amɨn, ae pɨlɨn tukgwan ekwaŋ amɨn dakon teŋteŋɨni. Nin nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨma amɨn gat ae mɨŋat monjɨyo kɨsi dakon yoyɨŋdetni" yaŋ nandaŋ teban toŋ.
21 Asi, ji amɨn morapmɨ yoyɨŋ dekgaŋ, mani mɨbɨlɨ nido ji dɨsi baŋ yoyɨŋdet dɨma aŋ? Amɨn kabo dɨma noni do yoyaŋ, mani ji dɨsi kabo dɨma bo noŋ?
22 Ji "Yumabi aŋpak dɨma ani" yaŋ yoŋ. Mani dɨsi yumabi aŋpak dɨma bo aŋ? Ae ji kokup kɨdat gawak yomyom do dɨmasi agagɨ yaŋ yoŋ, mani Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dakon kokup kɨdat gawak yomyom yutnon yoni kabo dɨma bo tɨmɨkgaŋ?
23 Ji dɨsi dakon man pawɨgek, "Nin Piŋkop dakon gen teban pakyaŋsi nandamaŋ" yaŋ yoŋ. Mani ji dɨsi gen teban kɨrɨŋɨgek Piŋkop dakon man abɨŋ yɨpmaŋgaŋ.
24 Piŋkop dakon papia da uŋun aŋpak do yaŋ yosok:

"Juda amɨn ji da aŋpak yokwi aŋ do aŋek Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da Piŋkop dakon man abɨŋ yɨpmaŋek jɨgɨlak gen yaŋ ɨmaŋ."

*Gɨptɨm mandak dakon aŋpak bamɨsi*

25 Asi, gak gen teban guramɨkgi kaŋ, gɨptɨm mandak aŋpak uŋun da aŋpak tagɨsi asak. Mani gen teban kɨrɨŋɨtdal kaŋ, gak gɨptɨmgo dɨma mandabi Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ yombem dagosol.
26 Ae amɨn kɨnda gɨptɨmɨ dɨma mandabi da gen teban guramɨkdak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn gɨptɨmɨ mandabi yombem.
27 Asi, Juda amɨn ji Piŋkop dakon gen teban abɨdawit, ae amɨn da gɨptɨmji mandawit. Mani ji gen teban kɨrɨŋɨkgaŋ kaŋ, Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dakon aŋpak tagɨ da Juda amɨn ji amɨn yokwi yaŋ dolɨkdɨsak, nido iyɨ gɨptɨm mandak dɨma aŋ mani gen teban guramɨkgaŋ.
28 Juda amɨnon da altaŋbɨ da Juda amɨn bamɨsi dɨma asak. Ae gɨptɨm mandak

**2:19-20:** 2Ti 3.5 **2:21:** Mt 23.3-4 **2:24:** Ais 52.5 **2:26:** Gal 5.6

aŋpak uŋun kwen giptim
dakon yogin dima.
29 Amin kinda Piŋkop da
butni kaŋban tagisi asak
uŋun amin Juda amin bamisi.
Giptim mandak dakon aŋpak
bamisi uŋun Piŋkop dakon
gen teban guramit aŋpak da
dima aŋalon asak, Piŋkop
dakon Wup da amin buron
aŋalon asak. Uŋun amin
amin da mani dima awikwaŋ,
Piŋkop da mani awigisak.

# 3

*Aŋpak yokwi da aŋpak tagi aripmi dima abiŋ yipjak*

1 Do gak Juda amin kinda
kaŋ, uŋun da nianon da gak
aŋpulugosak? Ae giptim man-
dak dakon aŋpak uŋun da
Juda amin tagi paŋpulugosok,
bo dima?
2 Uŋun da madepsi
paŋpulugosok. Piŋkop da Juda
amin do yo tagi mibili mibili
yomgut. Mibiltok uŋun da
geni kila ani do yomgut.
3 Asi, diwari da geni dima
guramikgwit. Yaŋ awit do
Piŋkop da yaŋ teban tok agit
uŋun tagi kiriŋitjak?
4 Uŋun dimasi! Asi, amin
morap top amin gin, mani
Piŋkop kaloŋ gin bami yogok
amin. Uŋun do Piŋkop gen
papia da yaŋ yosok:

“Piŋkop gak aŋpak kilegikon
da gen yaŋ namisal.
Ae gen pikon gepni kaŋ
teban tokdisal.”

5-6 Nin dakon aŋpak yok-
winin da Piŋkop dakon aŋpak
kilegisi nomansi aŋteŋteŋ
asak kaŋ nianŋ yoneŋ? Piŋkop
da yokwinin dakon kobogi ni-
ban suŋ asal yaŋ tagi iyineŋ?
Uŋun dimasi! Uŋun amin
dakon nandak nandak gin.
Piŋkop bisapmi bisapmi aŋpak
kilegikon da pi dima asak
kaŋ, nianon da miŋat amin
morapyo kokwin akdisak?
7 Amin diwari da yaŋ yoŋ,
“Nak dakon top geno da
Piŋkop dakon geni bamisi
aŋteŋteŋ aŋek man madepni
awigisak kaŋ, nianon da amin
yokwi yaŋ nayiŋek kobogi
yokwi namisak?”
8 Ae amin diwari da gen
yokwi yaŋ yoŋ, “Kili aŋpak
yokwi aŋapno uŋudon da
aŋpak tagi noman taŋban.”
Amin diwari da yaŋba yokwi
tok aŋ namiŋek gen yokwi
uŋuden nak da yosot yaŋ yoŋ.
Piŋkop da kokwin agakni
kilegikon da uŋun amin
kobogi yokwisi yomdisak.

*Amin kinda da aŋpak kilegi kinda dima asak*

9 Do nianŋ? Juda amin nin da
amin diwari yapmaŋgamaŋ?
Uŋun dimasi! Nak kili dolit,
Juda amin gat ae Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabi gat nin kisi
yokwi dakon tapmim da nin
tebai wamaŋdak.
10 Uŋun do Piŋkop gen papia
da yaŋ yosok:

“Amin kilegi kinda dima
egisak. Minisi.
11 Nandak nandakni tagisi
amin mini.
Kinda da Piŋkop wisiŋ
kok do pi dima asak.

**2:29:** GT 30.6; Kol 2.11 **3:4:** Kap 51.4 **3:9:** Ro 1.18–2.24; 3.23 **3:10:** Kap 14.1-3; 53.1-3

12 Amɨn kɨsi morap Piŋkop
manji ɨmɨŋek yokwi
tawit.
Kɨnda da aŋpak tagɨ kɨnda
dɨmasi asak.”
13 “Gen kagani uŋun kɨmakbi
tamo yombem.
Top gen morapmɨ yoŋ.”
“Tuŋon amɨn dakon pakbi
emarɨ toŋ gen dulum-
nikon da moŋ.”
14 “Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ amɨn
jobɨt yomɨŋek paŋtasɨk
ak do gen yoŋ.”
15 “Uŋun tepmɨsi amɨn dapba
kɨmotni do kwaŋ.
16 Uŋun dukwan dukwan
amɨn paŋupbal aŋek jɨgɨ
yom do akwaŋ.
17 Amɨn gat but kaloŋ egɨp
egɨp dakon mibɨlɨ
dɨmasi nandaŋ.”
18 “Uŋun Piŋkop do dɨmasi pa-
solgoŋ.”

19 Nin nandamaŋ, gen morap gen tebanon toŋ uŋun amɨn morap gen teban da yoŋgamgwan ekwaŋ uŋun da guramɨtni do toŋ. Do amɨn kɨnda da “nak amɨn kɨlegɨ” yaŋ arɨpmɨ dɨmasi yosak. Nin kɨsi morap mɨktɨmon ekwamaŋ Piŋkop da dabɨlon dɨwarɨnin toŋ.

20 Do gen teban guramɨt kosiron da amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop da dabɨlon kɨlegɨsi dɨma egɨsak. Dɨmasi! Gen teban da nin dɨwarɨnin toŋ yaŋ nolɨsak, uŋun gɨn.

*Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn uŋun amɨn kɨlegɨ*

21 Mani abɨsok Piŋkop da ni kosiron da amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ niyɨsak uŋun nolɨsak. Uŋun gen teban guramɨt kosiron da dɨma. Moses dakon gen teban gat ae kombɨ amɨn dakon papia gat da nianon da kɨlek toneŋ uŋun do yaŋkwok kɨlɨ awit.

22 Mɨŋat amɨn morapyo Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨsi yaŋ yoyɨsak. Kosit ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda dɨma tosok. Amɨn morap Piŋkop da dabɨlon arɨp gɨn.

23 Nido nin kɨsi morap yokwi agɨmaŋ, ae Piŋkop gat Kwen Kokup arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpmɨ.

24 Mani Piŋkop da nin do nandaŋ yawok nimɨŋek mɨŋat amɨnyo kɨlegɨ yaŋ niyɨsak. Uŋun Yesu Kristo da nin yumaŋ naŋ nipgut do aŋek yaŋ niyɨsak.

25 Piŋkop da Yesu kɨmagek yawini da mɨŋat amɨn morapyo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni uŋun dakon yokwini wɨrɨrɨtjak do manjɨgɨt. Uŋun agɨt da gen kokwin agakni uŋun kɨlegɨsi yaŋ nolɨsak. Nido kalɨp mɨŋat amɨnyo yokwi aba yo yaworɨ aŋ yomɨŋek kobogɨ tepmɨ dɨma yomgut.

26 Ae abɨsok bɨsapmon iyɨ kokwin agakni uŋun kɨlegɨsi yaŋ nolɨk do amɨn morap Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ yoyɨsak.

27 Do gen teban yolek uŋun kosiron da nin amɨn kɨlegɨ

---

**3:13:** Kap 5.9; 140.3 **3:14:** Kap 10.7 **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8 **3:18:** Kap 36.1 **3:20:** Kap 143.2; Ro 7.7; Gal 2.16 **3:22:** Gal 2.16 **3:24:** Ro 5.1

dima amaŋ. Pi kinda aŋek
dima, nandaŋ gadat kosiron
dagin amin kilegi amaŋ, do
amin kinda da iyi do dima
nandaban wigisak.
28 Nido nin nandamaŋ,
nandaŋ gadat kosiron dagin
amin kilegi amaŋ. Gen teban
yolyol kosiron da dima.
29 Piŋkop uŋun Juda
amin dakon Piŋkop gin?
Uŋun dimasi. Uŋun Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabi kisi dakon
Piŋkopni.
30 Nido Piŋkop uŋun kaloŋi
kindagin egisak, ae nandaŋ
gadat kosiron da Juda amin
giptimi mandabi ae Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabi giptimi dima
mandabi uŋun kisi nandaŋ
gadaŋ imiŋakwa timikdak.
31 Do nandaŋ gadat aŋek
gen teban yum koneŋ?
Uŋun dimasi. Nin nandaŋ
gadat bamisi aŋek gen teban
joŋikgamaŋ.

# 4

*Abraham da nandaŋ gadat aban Piŋkop da amin kilegi yaŋ iyigit*

1 Yaŋ do nin babiknin Abra-
ham do niaŋ yoneŋ?
2 Abraham aŋpak kilegi
gin aŋek uŋun kosiron da
kilegi man pagit tam iyi mani
tagi awikwan. Mani Piŋkop
da dabilon uŋun kosiron da
kilegi man dima pagit.
3 Piŋkop gen papia da uŋun
do niaŋ yosok? Yaŋ yosok:
"Abraham Piŋkop dakon gen
do nandaŋ gadat aban
amin kilegi yaŋ iyigit."
4 Amin pi aŋek tomni
timikgaŋ uŋun do but galak
dakon yo yaŋ dima yomaŋ.
Uŋun tomni timikgaŋ yaŋ
yomaŋ.
5 Mani amin kinda pi dima
aŋek nandaŋ gadat asak uŋun
amin Piŋkop yokwi pakpak
kokwin aŋek kilegi man
yomisak uŋun da dabilon
kilek tosok.
6 Dewit kisi da uŋun do
yagit. Amin aŋpak tagi ak
do pi madep dima aŋ uŋun
Piŋkop da dabilon amin kilegi
dagoŋ, ae uŋun da kisik kisik
tagi ani uŋun do yagit.
7 Dewit da yaŋ yagit:
"Amin Piŋkop dakon gen
tebani yapba gu-
lusuŋni uŋun yopmaŋ
yomiŋek diwarini
wiririkdak uŋun amin
kisik kisik ekwaŋ.
8 Amin kinda yokwi aban
Amin Tagi da kobogi
im do saŋbeŋek dima
nandisak uŋun amin
kisik kisik ekwaŋ."
9 Ji niaŋ nandaŋ? Juda
amin giptimni mandabi uŋun
dagin gisami toŋ ekwaŋ? Bo
Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi giptimi
dima mandabi uŋun kisi
da gisami toŋ ekwaŋ? Kisi
bamot gisami toŋ ekwaŋ.
Nin yaŋ yomaŋ, Abraham
nandaŋ gadat aban Piŋkop da
amin kilegi yaŋ iyigit.
10 Abraham niaŋ aban
Piŋkop da amin kilegi yaŋ

**3:29:** Ro 10.12 **3:30:** GT 6.4; Gal 3.20 **3:31:** Mt 5.17 **4:3:** WW 15.6; Gal 3.6
**4:7:** Kap 32.1-2

iyigit? Giptimni mandagit bo
don mandagi? Unun giptimni
dima mandanakwan Pinkop
da amin kilegi yan iyigit.
11 Giptimni dima man-
danek nandan gadat anakwan
Pinkop da amin kilegi yan
iyigit. Anek don Abraham
unun amin kilegi kinda
yan dakon tilak do giptim
mandak dakon anpak imgut.
Yando, Abraham unun amin
morap giptim dima man-
danek Pinkop nandan gadan
iba amin kilegi yan yoyisak
dakon datnisi egisak.
12 Ae Abraham unun
giptimi mandabi amin kabi
dakon dat yo kisi egisak.
Mani amin giptimni man-
danek nandan gadat dima
an amin unun dakon datni
dima egisak. Amin morap
giptimni mandanek Abraham
da giptimni dima mandanek
nandan gadat agit yan gin
nandan gadat an amin dakon
datni egisak.

*Pinkop dakon yan teban tokni unun nandan gadat amin morap kisi do ton*

13 Kalip Pinkop da Abraham
gat babikni gat do miktim
morap kisi yom do yan teban
tok agit. Abraham gen teban
yolakwan unun do anek yan
teban tok dima an imgut.
Nandan gadat gin anakwan
amin kilegi yan iyinek yan
teban tok an imgut.
14 Gen teban yolgan amin
dagin Pinkop dakon yan
teban tokni timitni kan,
nandan gadat unun yo isali
asak, anakwan yan teban
tokni unun bami mini an
mudokdan.
15 Amin da gen teban yap-
manakwa Pinkop da butjap
nandan yomisak. (Mani gen
teban mini kan, gen kirinit
dakon diwarini mini.)
16 Pinkop da Abraham
gat babikni don altanek
egipdan unun do nandan
yawok yominek yan teban
tok an yomgut. Do Pinkop
da yo unun manjin yomgut
unun timit do nandan gadat
anek tagi timitni. Unun
yo gen teban yolgan amin
dogin dima ton, amin morap
Abraham da nandan gadat
agit yan gin an amin kisi da
yo unun timitdan. Abraham
unun nin morap kisi dakon
datnin.
17 Unun do Pinkop dakon
papia da yan yosok:

"Nak da gak gepbo miktimi
miktimi amin egi an
an kwan unun dakon
datni egipdisal."

Pinkop unun nandan gadan
imgut da dabilon Abraham
unun datnin egisak. Unun
Pinkop dagin amin kimakbi
egip egip yomisak, ae yo dima
tawit unun gen yanakwan no-
man ton.
18 Abraham unun Pinkop da
yan teban tok an imgut unun
aripmi dimasi noman tokdan
yan nandagit, mani miktimi
miktimi amin egi an an kwan
unun dakon datni egipdisat

**4:11:** WW 17.10-11 **4:13:** WW 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 **4:14:** Gal 3.18
**4:15:** Ro 3.20; 5.13 **4:16:** Gal 3.7 **4:17:** WW 17.5 **4:18:** WW 15.5

uŋun do nandaŋ gadat tebaisi agɨt. Piŋkop da kɨlɨ iyɨgɨt:
"Babɨkgo da madepsi ɨreŋ tokdaŋ."
19 Abraham uŋun bɨlakni 100 do monjɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma paŋaŋalagɨ, ae mɨŋatni Sara uŋun yo kɨsi monjɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma paŋalagɨ agɨt, mani nandaŋ gadatni dɨma yawogek tebaisi tagɨt.
20 Piŋkop da yaŋ teban tok aŋ ɨban but bamot aŋek nandaŋ gadatni dɨma yɨpmaŋ dekgɨt. Nandaŋ gadatni sigɨn teban taŋakwan Piŋkop do man madep ɨmgut.
21 Ae Piŋkop da yo ak do yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun arɨpmɨ tagɨ akdɨsak yaŋsi nandaŋ teban tagɨt.
22 Yaŋ do aŋek Piŋkop da Abraham dakon nandaŋ gadatni kaŋek "amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt."
23 Gen uŋun mandabi uŋun yaŋ: "Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt" gen uŋun Abraham dogɨn dɨma mandabi.
24 Gen uŋun nin kɨsi do yosok. Nin Piŋkop Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu kɨmoron naŋ aban pɨdagɨt uŋun nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmamaŋ amɨn Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ niyɨsak.
25 Piŋkop da Yesu nin dakon dɨwarɨnin wɨrɨrɨtjak do yum kaŋakwan amɨn da aŋakba kɨmakgɨt. Ae nin da kɨlegɨ man paneŋ do aŋek kɨmoron naŋ aban pɨdagɨt.

## Nin Kristo gat kɨsi kɨmakgɨmaŋ ae uŋun gat kɨsi egɨp egɨp abɨdagɨmaŋ

*(Kɨlapmɨ 5-8)*

# 5

*Piŋkop da nin mɨŋat amɨnyo kɨlegɨ yaŋ niyɨsak*

1 Yaŋ do aŋek nin nandaŋ gadat ano Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo kɨlegɨ yaŋ niyɨsak. Do Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo da paŋpulugaŋban nin Piŋkop gat but kaloŋ ekwamaŋ.
2 Yesu da mɨŋat amɨnyo nandaŋ gadat amaŋ uŋun Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawot kagagwan pɨgɨneŋ do yoma wɨtdal nimgut da nin abɨsok uŋudon tebaisi akgamaŋ. Aŋek nin Piŋkop da abɨŋ tɨmɨkban Kwen Kokupmon iyɨ da tɨlɨm madepgwan egɨpneŋ do nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom amaŋ, ae nin uŋun do nandaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk amaŋ.
3 Nin uŋun dogɨn kɨsɨk kɨsɨk dɨma amaŋ. Jɨgɨ noman taŋ nimaŋ uŋunyo kɨsi do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aneŋ, nido jɨgɨ da nin dakon but paŋteban aŋakwa jɨgɨkon tebaisi akgamaŋ.
4 Ae jɨgɨkon tebai agek egɨp egɨpninon aŋpak kɨlegɨsi noman toŋ, ae uŋun aŋpak da nin joŋɨkban but galagon da nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom aŋek ekwamaŋ.
5 Ae jomjom amaŋ uŋun ɨsal dogɨn dɨma amaŋ, nido Piŋkop da Telagɨ Wupni butninon tagal niban uŋun da Piŋkop da nin do but

**4:19:** WW 17.17 **4:22:** WW 15.6 **4:25:** Ais 53.4-5 **5:3:** Jem 1.2-3; 1Pi 1.5-7

dasi galak taŋ nimisak uŋun
noliŋban komaŋ.
6 Nin tapmimnin mini
da egapno Piŋkop bisap
yipguron Kristo da abiŋ
yokwi pakpak amin nin do
kimakgit.
7 Miktim amin ninon kinda
da amin kilegi aŋpulugok do
kimot ak do dima nandisak,
mani amin tagisi kinda
amin diwari da uŋuden amin
aŋpulugok do tagi kimotni.
8 Mani nin yokwi pakpak
sigin egapno Kristo da nin
do kimakgit. Uŋun da Piŋkop
da nin do but dasi galak
taŋ nimisak uŋun noliŋban
komaŋ.
9 Kristo dakon yawi da
nin paŋkilek aban nin amin
kilegi agimaŋ, do uŋun da
nin madepsi paŋpulugaŋek
paŋkutnaŋban Piŋkop da
japmisi nandaŋek yokwi
pakpak amin do kobogi
yokwisi yomjak bisapmon
tagisi egipdamaŋ.
10 Nin Piŋkop gat uwal sigin
egipguman bisapmon Piŋkop
dakon Monji da kimagek
uwal uwal tagit uŋun mosak
dakon pi aŋek paŋmuwukban
Piŋkop gat but kaloŋ agimaŋ.
Yaŋ agit do yaŋsi nandamaŋ,
abisok Monji kalugi egisak do
aŋek Piŋkop da nin yokwikon
baŋ timitdisak.
11 Ae uŋun gin dima, Amin
Taginin Yesu Kristo da nin
paŋpulugaŋban nin Piŋkop gat
but kaloŋ agimaŋ, do nin
uŋun do kisik kisik madepsi
amaŋ.

*Adam da kimot aŋalon agit,*
*mani Yesu da egip egip aŋalon*
*agit*

12 Adam amin kaloŋi kinda
dagin yokwi aban yokwi da
miktimi miktimi amin nin
kisi timikgit. Ae yokwi da
kimot aŋalon agit. Aban miŋat
amin morapyo kisi kimot da
timikgit, nido amin morap
kisi yokwi awit.
13 Piŋkop da Moses do gen
teban dima iminakwan yokwi
miktimon kili tagit. Mani gen
teban dima tagit do Piŋkop
da amin dakon yokwini dima
manjigit.
14 Mani Adamon da win
Moses da bisapmon amin
yokwi awit do kimot da
miŋat amin morapyo timikgit.
Diwari Adam da Piŋkop
dakon gen irakgit uŋudeŋ
dima awit, mani kimot da
uŋunyo kisi timikgit.

Adam uŋun Yesu don al-
tosak dakon tilak agit, nido
Adam da yo agit uŋun dakon
bami miŋat amin moropyo
kisikon ireŋ tagit.
15 Mani Adam dakon
yokwi gat Piŋkop dakon
nandaŋ yawotni gat uŋun
arip dima, uŋun iyi iyi. Amin
kinda, Adam, uŋun da yokwi
aban amin morapmi da
kimakgwit. Mani Piŋkop
dakon nandaŋ yawotni da
kimot dakon tapmim abiŋ
yipmaŋek miŋat aminyo
morapmikon madepsi tugaŋ
yomgut. Amin kaloŋi Yesu
Kristo dakon nandaŋ ya-
wotni do aŋek Piŋkop da nin

**5:8:** Jn 3.16; 1Jn 4.10 **5:9:** Ro 1.18; 2.5; Ep 2.3-5 **5:12:** WW 3.6; Ro 6.23 **5:13:** Ro 4.15

paŋpulugaŋban amɨn kɨlegɨ agɨmaŋ. Yo uŋun but galak do nimgut.

16 Piŋkop da but galak do kɨlegɨ man nimgut uŋun da yo madepsi asak, uŋun da Adam da yokwi aban jɨgɨ pagɨmaŋ uŋun madepsi yapmaŋdak. Adam dakon yokwini do aŋek Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo gen pikon yopmaŋek kɨsi morap tasɨk toni do yagɨt. Mani Piŋkop da but galak do yaŋ agɨt: mɨŋat amɨnyo yokwi morapmɨ aba nandaŋ yawok yomɨŋek amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt.

17 Amɨn kaloŋ kɨnda da gen kɨrɨŋɨt aban uŋun dakon yokwini da kɨmot aŋalon aban kɨmot da kɨla amɨn madep kɨnda da yaŋ amɨn morap pabɨŋ yopgut. Mani Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawok gat ae but galak yoni gat dakon tapmɨm da kɨmot dakon tapmɨm yapmaŋek madepsi daman. Do nin yaŋsi nandamaŋ, mɨŋat amɨn morap Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawot uŋun abɨdoŋ Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ yoyɨŋakwan amɨn kaloŋɨ Yesu Kristo da pi agɨt do aŋek mɨktɨmon egɨpjak bɨsapmon tebaisi atdaŋ.

18 Yaŋdo, amɨn kaloŋɨ da gen teban kɨrɨŋɨkban uŋun yokwi do aŋek Piŋkop da amɨn morap kobogɨ yokwi tɨmɨtni do gen pikon yopgut. Yaŋ gɨn, amɨn kaloŋ kɨnda da aŋpak kɨlegɨ aban Piŋkop da uŋun agɨt do aŋek nin amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ niyɨŋakwan kalugɨ ekwamaŋ.

19 Amɨn kaloŋɨ da gen kɨrɨŋɨt aban uŋun do aŋek amɨn morap kɨsi yokwi pakpak amɨn dagawit. Yaŋ gɨn amɨn kaloŋɨ da gen guramɨt aban mɨŋat amɨn morap kɨsi amɨn kɨlegɨ dagokdaŋ.

20 Amɨn da aŋpakni uŋun yokwisi yaŋ kaŋ nandaŋyo ani do aŋek Piŋkop da gen tebani yoban abɨdawit. Mani amɨn da yokwi morapmɨsi aba yokwi awit da arɨpmon Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawot madepsi aŋ yomgut.

21 Do yokwi da kɨla amɨn madep da yaŋ yɨgek amɨn morap kɨmot aŋalon aŋ yomgut. Mani abɨsok Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni kɨla amɨn madep da yaŋ yɨkdak. Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo da pi agɨt do aŋek Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawok nimɨŋek amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ niyɨŋakwan egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni abɨdomaŋ.

# 6

*Nin Kristo gat kɨsi kaloŋɨ kɨmakgɨmaŋ*

1 Do nin niaŋ yoneŋ? “Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni da madepsi ɨreŋtosak do aŋek nin yokwi sigɨn aneŋ” yaŋ tagɨ yoneŋ, ma?

2 Uŋun dɨmasi! Nin kɨmakbi yombem do yokwi dakon yaŋ ɨlɨt arɨpmɨ dɨma nandaŋek yolyolɨ. Do niaŋon da yokwi sigɨn aneŋ?

3 Nin Yesu Kristo gat gadaŋek telagɨ pakbi sogɨmaŋ

**5:18:** 1Ko 15.22 **5:19:** Ais 53.11 **5:21:** Ro 6.23 **6:3:** Gal 3.27

bisapmon nin morap kisi
Yesu gat kimot kaloŋi agimaŋ.
Ji uŋun dima nandaŋ, ma?
4 Telagi pakbikon nin
Kristokon gadano kimot
kaloŋi ano Piŋkop da nin
Kristo gat kisi wayikgit. Ae
Dat da tapmim madepnikon
da Kristo kimoron naŋ aban
pidagit, do uŋun da aripmon
nin egip egip kalugikon
egipneŋ.

*Nin Kristo gat kisi kaloŋi egipdamaŋ*

5 Nin Kristokon gadano
uŋun da kimot agit nin yo
kisi yaŋ gin kimakgimaŋ, do
uŋun da kimoron da pidagit
uŋudeŋ gin nin kimoron da
pidokdamaŋ.
6 Nin nandamaŋ, but kalip
dakon tapmim wagil minisi
asak do aŋek Yesu gat ae nin
dakon but kalipnin gat kisi
tilak kindapmon dapgwit. Do
nin yokwi dakon oman amin
saŋbeŋek dima ekwamaŋ,
7 nido amin kili kimakgit
uŋun yokwi dakon oman
amini dima egisak.
8 Nin Kristo gat kisi
kimakgimaŋ, do nin uŋun gat
kisi egipdamaŋ yaŋsi nandaŋ
teban tomaŋ.
9 Nido nin yaŋsi nandamaŋ,
Kristo kimoron da kili pidagit,
do ae kimot kinda gat aripmi
dima asak. Kimot tapmimi
mini do saŋbeŋek aripmi
dima abiŋ yipjak.
10 Kimot agit uŋun yokwi
dakon tapmim abik do aŋek
bisap kaloŋ kinda kimakban
dagagit, mani abisok Piŋkop
man madep im do egisak.
11 Do yaŋ gin ji yaŋ nan-
dani, “Nin kimakbi yombem
da yokwi da kisiron dima ek-
wamaŋ. Nin Yesu Kristokon
gadagimaŋ, do Piŋkop man
madep im do ekwamaŋ.”
12 Ji yokwi yipba uŋun da
giptimji si kimori uŋun kilani
dima asak. Yokwi da ilik
paŋgwan giptim dakon galak-
tok yokwi di abam.
13 Ae ji yokwi yipba giptim
diwatji kisi kila aŋakwan
aŋpak yokwi dima ani. Ji
kimakbi tamokon da pidawit
da kalugi ekwaŋ, do ji disi
baŋ Piŋkop do paret ani. Aŋek
Piŋkop yipba giptimji kaloŋ
kila aŋakwan aŋpak kilegi ani.
14 Yokwi da saŋbeŋek kilasi
dima akdisak, nido ji gen
teban da kisiron dima ekwaŋ.
Ji Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ
yawot da kagagwan ekwaŋ.

*Nin aŋpak kilegi dakon oman amin ekwamaŋ*

15 Nin gen teban da kisiron
dima ekwamaŋ, do niaŋ
aneŋ? Nin Piŋkop dakon
nandaŋ yawot da kagagwan
ekwamaŋ do yokwi tagi
aneŋ? Uŋun dimasi!
16 Ji yaŋsi nandani. Amin
kinda dakon geni guramigek
oman aŋ im do kini kaŋ,
uŋun amin dakon oman
amin egipdaŋ. Do uŋun da
tilak ji yokwi do kiŋek geni
guramitni kaŋ kimot akdaŋ.
Mani Piŋkopmon kiŋek geni

**6:4:** Kol 2.12 **6:6:** Gal 5.24 **6:11:** 2Ko 5.15; Gal 2.19 **6:12:** WW 4.7 **6:13:** Ro 12.1 **6:14:** 1Jn 3.6 **6:16:** Jn 8.34; 2Pi 2.19

guramɨtni kaŋ, amɨn kɨlegɨ akdaŋ.
17 Kalɨp ji yokwi dakon oman amɨn egɨpgwit, mani abɨsok Piŋkop da geni daban but dasi nandaŋek guramɨkgaŋ, do ya yaŋ iyɨneŋ.
18 Ji yokwi dakon oman amɨn egɨpgwit, mani Piŋkop da yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨgek aŋpak kɨlegɨ dakon oman amɨn depgut da ekwaŋ.
19 Nandaŋ kokwinji arɨpmɨ dɨma, do mibɨlɨ nandaba pɨsosak do aŋek tɨlak genon yosot. Kalɨp gɨptɨmji kaloŋ yɨpba aŋpak ɨŋani gat ae aŋpak yokwisi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ gat dakon oman amɨn egɨpgut. Mani abɨsok gɨptɨmji kaloŋ yɨpba aŋpak kɨlegɨ dakon oman amɨn egɨpjak dakon pi aŋ kɨmotni. Yaŋ aŋek ji telagɨsi egɨpdaŋ.
20 Ji yokwi dakon oman amɨn egɨpgwit bɨsapmon aŋpak kɨlegɨ dakon oman amɨn dɨma egɨpgwit.
21 Mani aŋpak yokwi kalɨp awit uŋun dakon bamɨ tagɨ kɨnda dɨma abɨdawit. Abɨsok uŋun aŋpak do mayagɨ nandaŋ. Uŋun aŋpak da amɨn kɨmot yomɨsak.
22 Mani Piŋkop da ji yokwi da kɨsiron baŋ tɨmɨk iyɨ dakon oman amɨn depgut da ekwaŋ. Do iyɨ paŋpulugaŋban telagɨsi egek egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni egɨpdaŋ.
23 Yokwi dakon tomni uŋun kɨmot, mani Piŋkop da but galak do egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni yumsi nimɨsak. Uŋun egɨp egɨp Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristokon tosok.

# 7

*Kristokon gadagɨmaŋ dakon tɨlak gen*

1 Not kabɨ, gen teban pakyaŋsi nandaŋ amɨn ji do gen on dayɨsat. Ji dɨsi nandaŋ, amɨn kɨnda si egɨsak bɨsapmon gen teban da yoŋgamgwan egɨsak. Mani kɨmokdok bɨsapmon gen teban da yoŋgamgwan saŋbeŋek dɨma egɨsak.
2 Nak tɨlak gen kɨnda yoko. Gen teban da yosok uŋun da arɨpmon mɨŋat kɨnda amɨn paban eni gat gɨptɨm kaloŋɨ amal. Mani eni kɨmokdok bɨsapmon gen teban da saŋbeŋek dɨma wamaŋdak.
3 Do mɨŋat uŋun eni egakwan amɨn kɨnda pasak kaŋ, mɨŋat uŋun yumabi asak. Mani eni kɨmokdok kaŋ, gen teban da dɨma abɨdosok, do amɨn kɨnda pasak kaŋ, uŋun yumabi dɨma asak.
4 Yaŋdo, not kabɨ, ji Kristokon gadaŋba uŋun gat kɨlɨ kɨmakgwit, do ji Moses dakon gen teban da kɨsiron dɨma ekwaŋ. Ji da Piŋkop do bamɨ tagɨsi paŋalon aŋ ɨmni do aŋek abɨsok kɨmoron da pɨdagɨt amɨn dakon amɨn kabɨni ekwaŋ.
5 Nin but kalɨpmɨ dakon galaktok yolgumaŋ bɨsapmon gen teban da gɨptɨmnin dakon galaktok yokwi yolneŋ do yabet aban yokwi agɨmaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek kɨmot aŋalon agɨmaŋ.

---

**6:23:** Ro 5.12,15 **7:4:** Ro 6.2,11 **7:6:** Ro 8.2; 6.4

6 Mani nin Kristo gat kɨsi
kɨlɨ kɨmakgɨmaŋ, do gen
teban da nin dɨma tɨmɨkdak,
nin puluganŋbi da ekwamaŋ.
Do abɨsok Piŋkop do oman
amaŋ unun Telagɨ Wup da
kosit kalugɨ nolɨŋakwan oman
amaŋ. Gen teban papiakon
mandabi unun yolek oman
dɨma amaŋ.

*Yokwi da nin paŋupbal agɨt*

7 Gen teban da galaktok
yokwi ninon paŋalon aban
yokwi amaŋ kaŋ, gen teban
unun yo yokwi yaŋ tagɨ
yoneŋ? Unun dɨmasi! Gen
teban da taŋek yokwino
nolɨŋban nomansi pɨndakdat.
Gen teban da yaŋ yosok:

"Ji amɨn dakon yo do pɨndak
galaktok dɨma ani."

Yaŋ dɨma yosok tam, pɨndak
galaktok unun aŋpak yokwi
yaŋ dɨma nandakom.
8 Mani yokwi gen tebanon
tapmɨm paŋek butnokon
pɨndak galaktok mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
paŋalon agɨt. Gen teban mɨni
kaŋ, yokwi unun tapmɨmni
mɨni amɨn kɨmakbi yombem.
9 Gen teban dɨma nandagɨm
bɨsapmon nak kalugɨ
egɨpgum. Mani gen teban
nagon apgut bɨsapmon
yokwi da pɨdaŋakwan nak
kɨmot agɨm.
10 Gen teban unun amɨn egɨp
egɨp yom do noman tagɨt.
Mani unun da egɨp egɨp dɨma
namgut, kɨmot namgut.
11 Nido yokwi da gen tebanon
tapmɨm paŋek nak aŋkɨlɨgek
nɨkban kɨmakgɨm.
12 Do gen teban unun
telagɨsi. Gen teban morap
Piŋkop da yɨpgut unun
telagɨsi, ae kɨlegɨsi, ae tagɨsi.
13 Gen teban tagɨsi da asi
nak nɨkban kɨmakgɨm? Unun
dɨmasi! But kalɨpno da yo
tagɨsi unun naŋ abɨdaŋek nak
nɨkban kɨmakgɨm. Yokwi pini
aŋek nomansi teŋteŋaŋakwan
yokwi unun ɨŋan ɨŋanisi yaŋ
koneŋ do aŋek Piŋkop da yum
kaŋakwan pini agɨt.

*Yokwi da kɨlanin ak do pi asak*

14 Nin nandamaŋ, gen
teban unun Piŋkop dakon
Wupmon da abɨsak. Mani
nak but kalɨp naŋ yoldat,
nido nak yokwi dakon oman
amɨn egɨsat.
15 Nak aŋpak asat unun
mibɨlɨ dɨma nandaŋek asat.
Aŋpak si ak do nandɨsat unun
dɨma asat. Mani aŋpak dɨmasi
ak do nandɨsat unun baŋ asat.
16 Nak naga aŋpak dɨma
galak tosot unun baŋ asat
kaŋ, Moses dakon gen teban
unun yo tagɨsi kɨnda yaŋ
yosot.
17 Yaŋdo, nak naga aŋpak
yokwi unun dɨma asat. Yokwi
nak da buron egɨsak unun da
asak.
18 Nak nandɨsat, nak da
buron yo tagɨ kɨnda dɨma
tosok. Unun but kalɨpno do
yosot. Asi, nak aŋpak kɨlegɨ
ak do nandɨsat, mani arɨpmɨ
dɨma abeŋ.
19 Aŋpak tagɨ ak do nandɨsat
unun dɨma asat. Ae aŋpak

**7:7:** TP 20.17; GT 5.21 **7:11:** WW 3.13 **7:12:** 1Ti 1.8 **7:15:** Gal 5.17

yokwi dima ak do nandisat uŋun baŋ asat.
20 Nak aŋpak dima galak
tosot uŋun baŋ asat kaŋ, nak
naga dima asat. Yokwi but-
nokon egisak uŋun da asak.
21 Yaŋdo, aŋpak kinda da
egip egipnokon pi tebaisi
asak uŋun yaŋ. Aŋpak tagi ak
do nandisat bisapmon yokwi
da kosit sopsop aŋ namisak.
22 Asi, nak butnogwan da
Piŋkop dakon gen teban do
nandako yo madepsi asak.
23 Mani butno dakon
galaktok madep kinda da
butnogwan pi aban nandisat.
Uŋun galaktok da nandak
nandaknokon nak abiŋ nep
do emat aŋek yokwi da dam
tebanon nepmaŋek giptimno
kila asak.
24 Awa, nak bupmisi egisat!
Giptimno da kimoron nep-
maŋdak, do namin da nak pu-
lugaŋ nepjak?
25 Nak Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyisat!
Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo
dasi pulugaŋ nepdisak.

Yaŋdo, nak nandak nan-
daknokon Piŋkop dakon gen
teban yol do nandisat, mani
but kalip egip egipmon nak
yokwi dakon oman amin
egisat.

# 8

*Kristo da yokwinin wiririk nimiŋek Telagi Wup nimgut*

1 Yaŋdo, miŋat aminyo
Yesu Kristokon gadawit uŋun
yokwi dakon kobogi dimasi
timitdaŋ.
2 Nido ji Yesu Kristo dakon
miŋat amin kabini ekwaŋ, ae
Wup egip egip nimisak uŋun
dakon tapmim da ji pulu-
gaŋ depmaŋdak. Aŋakwan
ji yokwi gat ae kimot gat
da kisiron saŋbeŋek dima ek-
waŋ.
3 Piŋkop da Moses do gen
teban imgut uŋun da nin
dakon diwarinin aripmi dima
wiriritjak, nido but kalipnin
da gen teban aripmi dima
guramitjak. Mani Piŋkop da
iyi dakon Monji yabekban
piŋ yokwi pakpak amin
nin dakon giptim yombem
abidaŋek yokwinin wiririkgit.
Piŋkop da Monji naŋ paregek
yokwi dakon tapmim abigit.
4 Gen teban dakon aŋpak
kilegi nin da egip egipmon tu-
gok tugogisi noman tosak do
aŋek Piŋkop da yaŋ agit. Nin
abisok but kalipmon dima ek-
waman, nin Telagi Wupmon
ekwamaŋ.

5 Amin but kalip aŋpagon
ekwaŋ uŋun but kalip dakon
galaktok baŋgin yolgaŋ, mani
amin Telagi Wupmon ekwaŋ
uŋun Telagi Wup dakon
galaktok yolgaŋ.
6 Amin kinda nandak
nandakni but kalipmon
yipmaŋdak kaŋ, uŋun amin
kimotjak. Mani nandak
nandakni Telagi Wupmon
yipmaŋdak kaŋ, uŋun amin
egip egip abidaŋek but yawot
egipjak.
7 Amin kinda nandak
nandakni but kalipmon
yipmaŋdak kaŋ, uŋun Piŋkop

**7:23:** Gal 5.17; 1Pi 2.11 **7:25:** 1Ko 15.57 **8:4:** Gal 5.16,25

dakon uwalni, nido gen
tebani dima guramikdak, ae
unuden amin da aripmi dima
guramiri.
8 Amin morap but
kalipmon ekwaŋ unun aŋpak
Piŋkop da galak tosok unun
aripmi dima ani.
9 Mani ji but kalip aŋpagon
dima ekwaŋ. Piŋkop dakon
Wupni asi jikon egisak kaŋ,
Telagi Wup da ji dayiŋ
pawilakwan ekwaŋ. Kristo
dakon Wupni mini amin
unun Kristo dakon amin
dima.
10 Yokwi da giptimjikon
kimot paŋalon aŋdaban kimot
akdaŋ. Mani Kristo butjikon
egisak kaŋ, ji amin kilegi
dagawit, ae wupji kalugi
ekwaŋ.
11 Piŋkop Yesu Kristo
kimoron naŋ aban pidagit
unun dakon Wupni jikon
egisak kaŋ, Piŋkop da
Wupni da tapmimon giptimji
kimot akdaŋ unun egip egip
yomdisak.

*Nin Telagi Wupmon Piŋkop dakon gwakni agimaŋ*

12 Yaŋdo, not kabino, Piŋkop
da nin Wup dakon galaktok
yolneŋ do nandisak. But
kalip da ji timisok di dima
paŋpulugagit, do unun dakon
galaktok dimasi yolni.
13 Ji but kalip aŋpagon
egipni kaŋ, si kimotdaŋ. Mani
Telagi Wup da tapmimon
giptim dakon aŋpak yokwi
pabiŋ yopni kaŋ, kalugi
egipdaŋ.
14 Nido miŋat amin
morapyo Piŋkop dakon Wup
da yoyiŋ pawildak unun
Piŋkop dakon gwakni ekwaŋ.
15 Piŋkop da Wup damgut
unun da ji oman amin egek
pasol pasol aesi ani do dimasi
nandisak. Wupni da ji
paŋpulugaŋban Piŋkop dakon
gwakni dagaŋek Piŋkop do
“Aba, Dat” yaŋ iyamaŋ.
16 Telagi Wup gat ae nin
dakon wup gat da “nin Piŋkop
dakon gwakni ekwamaŋ”
unun do yaŋkwok amal.
17 Nin Piŋkop dakon gwakni
ekwamaŋ, do Piŋkop Dat da
Kristo do yo tagisi morap im
do yaŋ teban tok agit unun
nin kisi da timitdamaŋ. Nin
abisok unun da tepmi pagit
unudeŋ gin paneŋ kaŋ, nin
unun da tilimnikon unun gat
kisi egipdamaŋ.

*Don Kwen Kokupmon tilimnikon tagisi egipdamaŋ*

18 Tilimni wagil tagisisi
unun don nimdisak, do
abisok tepmi pamaŋ unun yo
moniŋisisok yaŋsi nandisat.
19 Nido yo morap Piŋkop da
wasagit unun da Piŋkop da
gwakni nomansi paŋteŋteŋ
akdisak dakon bisap tepmi
noman taŋban yaŋ do aŋtep
aŋ.
20 Yo morap wasagit unun
Piŋkop da jobit yomgut.
Jobit unun dima timit do
nandawit, mani Piŋkop da iyi
don paŋkaluk akdisak unun
nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom
ani do aŋek jobit yomgut.

---

**8:9:** 1Ko 3.16; 12.3 **8:10:** Gal 2.20 **8:13:** Gal 6.8; Kol 3.5 **8:15:** Mk 14.36; 2Ti 1.7 **8:15:** Gal 4.5-7; PA 21.7 **8:16:** 2Ko 1.22 **8:20:** WW 3.17-19

21 Don, Piŋkop da bisap
yipguron yo morap tasik
taŋek kimot aŋ uŋun pulu-
gaŋban ae dima kimagek mik
tokdaŋ. Aban Piŋkop dakon
gwakni nin gat tilimnikon
puluganbi da egipdamaŋ.

22 Nin nandamaŋ, miŋat
da monji paŋalak do tepmi
paŋ uŋun da tilak yo morap
Piŋkop da wasagit tepmi paŋ.
Aŋek kisi morap da iyoŋ iyoŋ
yawit da yaŋakwa wik da
abisok bisapmon wisak.

23 Ae yo uŋun dagin iyoŋ
iyoŋ dima yoŋ. Ninyo kisi
iyoŋ iyoŋ yomaŋ. Nin Telagi
Wup kili abidagimaŋ, ae yo
diwari tagisi don timitdamaŋ
yaŋsi nandamaŋ. Mani nin
abisok tepmi sigin paŋek
iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋek Piŋkop da
monji gwayono yaŋ niyiŋek
giptim kalugi nimdisak bisap
uŋun do nandaŋ teban taŋek
jomjom amaŋ.

24 Piŋkop da nin yokwikon
baŋ timikgit, ae yo morap
tagisi aŋ nim do nandisak
uŋun do jomjom amaŋ. Yo
kinda abidok do jomjom
amaŋ kaŋ, nin nandamaŋ
uŋun yo dima abidamaŋ.
Amin kinda yo kinda kili
abidagit kaŋ jomjom dima
asak.

25 Mani nin yo uŋun dima
abidagimaŋ, do jomjom
amaŋ kaŋ, nin butnin yawori
taŋakwa jomjom amaŋ.

26 Ae Telagi Wup da
tapmimni mini amin nin
paŋpulugosok. Nin yo nido
bisit aneŋ uŋun dima nan-
damaŋ, ae gen kaga da ni
gen naŋ yoneŋ uŋun dima
nandamaŋ. Mani Telagi
Wup da iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋek nin
paŋpulugok do iyi bisit asak.

27 Uŋun da Piŋkop dakon
galaktok yolek telagi amin
kabini nin paŋpulugok do bisit
asak. Do Piŋkop amin but
pindat pindat amin da Wup
dakon nandak nandakni
kosok.

28 Nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop
da yo morap kisikon pi
aban uŋun yo morap da
amin morap iyi do but
dasi galak taŋ imaŋ amin
uŋun da paŋpulugok madepsi
timikgaŋ. Uŋun amin Piŋkop
da galaktokni yolni do aŋek
yaŋ yomgut.

29 Nido miŋat aminyo
Piŋkop da kalipsigwan "don
timitdisat" yaŋ nandaŋ
yomgut uŋun Monji Yesu
yombem dagoni do tilak
agit. Monji da peni mibiltogi
egakwan padik padikni ae
saminiyo morapmi da egipni
do nandagit.

30 Ae amin uŋun tilak agit
uŋunyo kisi yaŋ yomgut.
Ae amin uŋun yaŋ yomgut
uŋun miŋat aminyo kilegi
yaŋ yoyigit. Ae amin uŋun
kilegi yaŋ yoyigit uŋun tilimni
yomgut.

*Piŋkop nin do toktogisi but dasi galak taŋ nimisak*

31 Yaŋ agit do niaŋ yoneŋ?
Piŋkop da nin paŋpulugosok,
do namin da uwal aŋek nin
pabiŋ nipjak?

**8:23:** 2Ko 5.2-4 **8:27:** Kap 139.1 **8:28:** Ep 1.11 **8:29:** Kol 1.18; Ibr 1.6
**8:31:** Kap 118.6

32 Piŋkop iyɨ dakon Monji
dɨma aŋkutnaŋek nin morap
paŋpulugosak do yabekgɨt.
Yaŋ agɨt do yo morap kɨsi but
galagon da nimdɨsak.
33 Piŋkop da nin iyɨ do kɨlɨ
manjɨgɨt, do namɨn da gen
pikon nipjak? Piŋkop da
iyɨ mɨŋat amɨnyo kɨlegɨ yaŋ
niyɨsak.
34 Namɨn da nin yokwi
dakon kobogɨ tɨmɨtneŋ do
yosak? Uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma,
nido Yesu Kristo nin do aŋek
kɨmakgɨt, ae uŋun gɨn dɨma,
nin do aŋek kɨmoron da
pɨdagɨt. Ae abɨsok Piŋkop
da amɨn tet do yɨgek nin
paŋpulugosak do iyɨsak.
35 Kristo da nin do but
dasi galaktaŋ nimɨsak, do yo
kɨnda da nin uŋun kagagwan
naŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma paŋwasisak.
Jɨgɨ tepmɨyo paneŋ, bo amɨn
da yo yokwi aŋ nimni, bo jap
do aneŋ, bo ɨmal do wadak
wadak aneŋ, bo yo yokwisi
kɨnda da nin paŋupbal ak do
asak, bo emat ninon noman
tosak kaŋ, uŋun yo morap da
tagɨ paŋwasini? Uŋun arɨpmɨ
dɨmasi!
36 Piŋkop gen papia da uŋun
do yaŋ yosok:
“Nin gak dakon mɨŋat
amɨnyo ekwamaŋ, do
bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ amɨn
da nin si nindapba
kɨmokgomaŋ.
Uŋun da nindaba nin
sipsip si dapba kɨmorɨ
yombem da ekwa-
maŋ.”
37 Mani Kristo da nin do but
dasi galaktaŋ nimɨsak, do
uŋun yo morap noman taŋ
nimɨŋakwa paŋpulugaŋakwan
pabɨŋ yopmaŋgamaŋ.
38 Nak asisi nandaŋ teban
tosot, Piŋkop da nin do but
dasi galaktaŋ nimɨsak, ae yo
kɨnda da nin uŋun kagagwan
naŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma paŋwasisak.
Kɨmot, bo egɨp egɨp, bo aŋelo,
bo koŋ, bo yo abɨsok toŋ, bo
yo don noman tokdaŋ, bo yo
tapmɨmɨ toŋ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ,
39 bo yo kwen toŋ, bo yo
mɨkgwan toŋ, bo yo dɨwarɨ
taŋ aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋun yo
morap da Piŋkop da nin do
but dasi galak taŋ nimɨsak
uŋun kagagwan baŋ arɨpmɨ
dɨma paŋwasisak. Piŋkop da
nin do but dasi galaktaŋ
nimɨsak uŋun Amɨn Tagɨnin
Yesu Kristo obakon nolɨŋban
komaŋ.

## Pol Piŋkop da Israel amɨnon pi agɨt uŋun do yagɨt

*(Kɨlapmɨ 9-11)*

# 9

*Pol da Israel amɨn do bupmɨ nandaŋ yomgut*

1 Nak Kristo dakon amɨn,
do bamɨsi yosot. Top dɨma
yosot. Nak gen on yosot
uŋun Telagɨ Wup da nandak
nandakno si jonɨgakwan gen
uŋun bamɨ yosot yaŋsi nan-
daŋek yosot.
2 Nak bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
bupmɨ but yokwiyo aŋek
butno madepsi jɨk tosok.
3 Nak Piŋkop da yawi dɨwat
kabɨno Israel amɨn yokwikon

**8:33:** Ais 50.8-9 **8:36:** Kap 44.22 **9:3:** TP 32.32

baŋ timitjaksi do nandisat.
Do nak dakon galaktok uŋun
yaŋ: Kosit di yaŋ toŋ tam
nak da naga jobit timigek
Kristo yipmaŋ degapbo Is-
rael amin da nak dakon tamo
abidaŋbam.
4 Israel amin kabi uŋun
Piŋkop da gwaknoni yaŋ kili
yoyigit. Tilimni kili yoliŋban
bisap morapmi kawit, ae
Piŋkop da saŋbek saŋbek uŋun
gat aŋek gen tebani yomgut.
Ae gawak imni dakon mibili
yoyiŋek yaŋ teban tokni
yomgut.
5 Uŋun dakon babikni
mibiltogi uŋun man madepni
toŋ da egipgwit. Ae uŋun
kabikon da Kristo amin
dagagit. Kristo uŋun Piŋkopsi,
yo morap dakon busuŋi
egisak, do bisapmi bisapmi
mani aŋkisiŋ kimotneŋ. Uŋun
asi.

*Piŋkop da Israel aminon pi agit Pol da uŋun do yagit*

6 Do Piŋkop da Israel amin
do yaŋ teban tok agit uŋun
joŋigakwan bami toŋ dima
agit yaŋ tagi yoneŋ? Uŋun
dima, nido Israel aminon da
altaŋbi uŋun kisi morap Israel
amin bamisi dima.
7 Ae Abrahamon da altaŋbi
amin morap kisi da Abra-
ham dakon gwaknisi yaŋ tagi
dima yoneŋ. Piŋkop da kalip
yaŋ yagit:
"Aisak kaloŋon dagin babikgo
noman tokdaŋ."
8 Uŋun gen dakon mibili uŋun
yaŋ. Amin da monji paŋalaŋ
uŋudeŋ altoŋ amin morap
kisi da Piŋkop dakon gwakni
dima. Monji morap yaŋ
teban tok kosiron da altaŋbi
uŋun dagin Abraham dakon
babikni.
9 Nido Piŋkop da yaŋ teban
tok yaŋ agit:
"Bisap yipgumon tobil
abiŋapbo Sara da monji
wili aŋalakdisak."
10 Ae uŋun gin dima,
babiknin Aisak da Rebeka
paŋek monji yayat paŋalagit.
11 Mani Piŋkop aŋpakni
yolek galaktoknikon amin
manjisak. Yayat bamot dima
altaŋek aŋpak tagi bo ae
yokwi dima aŋakwal
12 Piŋkop da Rebeka yaŋ
iyigit:
"Monji mibiltok altosak uŋun
da padige dakon oman
amini egipdisak."
13 Piŋkop gen papia da uŋun
do yaŋ yosok:
"Padige Jekop do but dasi
galaktaŋ imgum, mani
peni Iso do dima galak
taŋ imgum."
14 Do niaŋ yoneŋ? Piŋkop
kokwin kilegi dima asak?
Dimasi!
15 Nido Piŋkop da Moses yaŋ
iyigit:
"Nak amin kinda do bupmi
nandaŋ im do nan-
dakeŋ kaŋ, bupmi
nandaŋ imdisat.
Ae amin kinda aŋpulugok
do nandakeŋ kaŋ
aŋpulugokdisat."
16 Yaŋdo, Piŋkop amin
manjit do nandisak kaŋ,

**9:4:** TP 4.22; MS 1–10; Kap 147.19; Ro 15.8; Ibr 9.5 **9:7:** WW 21.12 **9:8:** Gal 4.23 **9:9:** WW 18.14 **9:12:** WW 25.23 **9:13:** Mal 1.2-3 **9:15:** TP 33.19 **9:16:** Ep 2.8

amɨn dakon galaktok bo
amɨn dakon teban tebanon
da dɨma manjɨsak, uŋun
bupmɨni do aŋek manjɨsak.
17 Telagɨ papiakon Isip
dakon kɨla amɨn madep Pero
Piŋkop da yaŋ iyɨgɨt:
“Nak da jɨgɨ madepsi gabo
mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ mɨŋat
amɨnyo da tapmɨmno
kaŋek man madep
namni yaŋ do aŋek nak
da kɨla amɨn madep
man gamgum.”
18 Yaŋdo, nin nandamaŋ,
Piŋkop da amɨn kɨnda
do bupmɨ nandaŋ ɨm do
nandɨsak kaŋ, bupmɨ nandaŋ
ɨmdɨsak. Ae amɨn kɨnda aban
but teban asak do nandɨsak
kaŋ, galaktokni yolek aban
but teban asak.
19 Mani jikon da kɨnda
da yaŋ nayɨkdɨsak, “Piŋkop
da yaŋ asak kaŋ, nido nin
gulusuŋnin toŋ yaŋ niyɨsak?
Namɨn da Piŋkop da yo ak
do nandɨsak uŋun yapmaŋek
iyɨ da galaktogon yo kɨnda
asak?”
20 Gak yaŋ dɨmasi yoki. Gak
amɨn gɨn, do Piŋkop da yo
asak uŋun do “Dɨma agagɨ
asal” yaŋ nido yosol?
“Amɨn iyɨ wasagɨt da wasagɨt
amɨn ‘Nido nak yaŋ
wasagɨl?’ yaŋ tagɨ
dɨma iyɨgɨ.”
21 Mɨktɨm kwoba wasok
amɨn da mɨkgagak tɨmɨ kɨnda
abɨdaŋek kwoba tagɨsi kɨnda
pi tagɨsi do wasaŋek, kwoba
kɨnda pi ɨsalɨ dɨ ak do wasosak
kaŋ, uŋun dɨma agagɨ asak
yaŋ tagɨ nandaneŋ?
22 Piŋkop da yaŋ gɨn
asak. Uŋun butjapni ae
tapmɨmni amɨn kɨsi da koni
do nandɨsak, mani japmɨ
nandaŋ yomɨsak amɨn tasɨk
toni do parekbi uŋun jomjom
aŋek tepmɨ dɨma paŋtasɨk
asak.
23 Yaŋ asak, nido amɨn
bupmɨ nandaŋ yomɨsak uŋun
da tɨlɨmni dakon yo tagɨsi
morap uŋun dakon mɨbɨlɨ
nandani do nandɨsak. Uŋun
amɨn tɨlɨmnikon egɨpni do kɨlɨ
manjɨgɨt.
24 Uŋun nin mani. Uŋun
da nin Juda amɨn ae Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da kabɨkon
baŋ manjɨŋ nipgut.
25 Kombɨ amɨn Osea da
papia mandagɨron Piŋkop da
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ do yaŋ
yagɨt:
“Mɨŋat amɨnyo uŋun kalɨp
nak dakon amɨn kabɨ
dɨma egɨpgwit, uŋun
abɨsok nak dakon
amɨn kabɨno yaŋ
yoyɨkeŋ.
Ae but dasi dɨma galak-
taŋ yomgum amɨn,
uŋun abɨsok but dasi
galaktaŋ yobeŋ.”
26 Ae kɨnda yaŋ yagɨt:
“Ji nak dakon amɨn kabɨ
dɨma yaŋ yoyɨgɨm
tamokon uŋudon gɨn ‘Ji
Piŋkop egɨp egɨp teban
egɨsak uŋun dakon
monjɨ gwayoni’ yaŋ
yoyɨkdɨsat.”
27 Aisaia Israel amɨn do
nandaŋek yaŋ tɨdaŋek gen
yaŋ yagɨt:

**9:17:** TP 9.16 **9:20:** Ais 29.16; 45.9 **9:21:** Jer 18.6 **9:25:** Os 2.23 **9:26:** Os 1.10 **9:27:** Ais 10.22-23

"Israel miŋat aminyo
tap kidipmiŋon
niman toŋ yombem
morapmisi ireŋ tok-
daŋ, mani Amin
Tagi da kaloŋisok di
baŋgin yokwikon baŋ
timitdisak.
28 Nido Amin Tagi da
miŋat amin morap
gen pikon yopmaŋek
kobogi yokwisi tepmisi
yomdisak."
29 On yo noman tokdaŋ uŋun
do Aisaia da kalip yaŋ yagit:
"Amin Tagi Tapmim Ami
da nin dakon amin
kabi kaloŋisok di dima
yopban egipgwit tam,
nin Sodom ae Gomora
kokup da tasik tagimal
yaŋ gin tasik tagimaŋ."

*Israel amin nandaŋ gadat bami dima awit*

30 Do niaŋ yoneŋ? Yaŋ
yoneŋ: Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi
Piŋkop da dabilon kilegi egip
do pi teban dima awit. Uŋun
nandaŋ gadat aŋek kilek
tawit.
31 Mani Israel amin Moses
dakon gen teban yolek miŋat
amin kilegi egip do pi tebaisi
awit, mani dima kilek tawit,
32 nido nandaŋ gadat
kosiron da amin kilegi egip do
dima nandawit. Uŋun iyi da
teban tebanon da kilegi man
pak do nandawit. Uŋun Yesu
dima nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit,
do tip kinda da yaŋ kosiron
taŋakwan kandapni tidaŋek
maŋ pakgwit.
33 Piŋkop gen papia da uŋun
do yaŋ yosok:
"Nandani. Nak da tip kinda
Saion kokup papmon
amin kesal dapni do
yipmaŋdat.
Mani nandaŋ gadaŋ imni
amin mayaktok dima
pakdaŋ."

# 10

*Israel amin Piŋkop dakon aŋpak dima nandaŋ*

1 Not kabi, Piŋkop da Israel
amin yokwikon baŋ timitjak
dosi nandaŋek bisit iyisat.
2 Nak Israel amin dakon
mibilni nandisat, uŋun Piŋkop
dakon galaktok yol do pi
tebaisi aŋ, mani Piŋkop
dakon galaktok pakyaŋsi
dima nandaŋek aŋ.
3 Uŋun niaŋ aŋapno Piŋkop
da kilegi man nimjak uŋun
dima nandaŋek iyi da teban
tebanon da amin kilegi
dagok do pi tebaisi aŋ. Yaŋ
aŋek Piŋkop yipba uŋun da
paŋkilek aban amin kilegi
dima dagoŋ.
4 Nin nandamaŋ, Kristo da
pi aban gen teban yo isali
agit, do miŋat amin morap
Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ imaŋ
uŋun Piŋkop da dabilon amin
kilegi dagoŋ.
5 Moses da miŋat aminyo
gen teban yolek ni aŋpak baŋ
aŋakwa Piŋkop da amin kilegi
yaŋ yoyisak uŋun do yaŋ
mandagit:
"Amin kinda gen teban
morap kisi gu-
ramikdak uŋun kalugi
egipjak."

**9:29:** Ais 1.9 **9:32:** Ais 8.14 **9:33:** Ais 28.16; 1Pi 2.6 **10:5:** MS 18.5 **10:6:** GT 30.12-14

6 Mani amɨn kɨnda nandaŋ
gadat aŋakwan Piŋkop da
uŋun do amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ
iyɨsak uŋun amɨn da yaŋ
yosok, “Ji dɨsi butjikon da
‘Namɨn da Kwen Kokup
wɨgɨsak?’
yaŋ dɨma yoni. Gen
uŋun yoni uŋun da Kristo
mɨktɨmon abɨk do nandaŋ
yaŋ asak.
7 Ae ji
‘Namɨn da kɨmakbi tamokon
pɨgɨsak’
yaŋ dɨma yoni. Gen uŋun
yoni uŋun da Kristo kɨmakbi
tamokon naŋ awɨk do nan-
daŋ yaŋ asak.”
8 Mani niaŋ yoneŋ? Nin
Piŋkop dakon gen yolek yaŋ
yoneŋ:
“Piŋkop dakon gen uŋun ji da
kapmatjok tosok.
Uŋun gen kagasikon ae
butjikon tosok.”
Gen uŋun nandaŋ gadat
dakon gen nin da yaŋ
teŋteŋok amaŋ uŋun.
9 Nin yaŋ yomaŋ. Gak
yaŋkwok aŋek gen kagagokon
da “Yesu uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ” yaŋ
yoki, ae butgokon da “Piŋkop
da Yesu kɨmoron naŋ aban
pɨdagɨt” yaŋ nandaŋ gadasal
kaŋ, Piŋkop da gak yokwikon
naŋ abɨdokdɨsak.
10 Nin butninon da nandaŋ
gadat ano Piŋkop da nin mɨŋat
amɨnyo kɨlegɨ yaŋ niyɨsak,
ae nandaŋ gadatnin gen
kagakon da yaŋkwok ano
Piŋkop da nin yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨkdak.
11 Piŋkop dakon gen da
uŋun do yaŋ yosok:
“Amɨn morap Piŋkop nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun
mayaktok dɨma pak-
daŋ.”
12 Juda amɨn gat ae Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ gat uŋun kɨsi
Piŋkop da dabɨlon arɨp gɨn.
Amɨn Tagɨ uŋun amɨn morap
kɨsi dakon Amɨn Tagɨni. Uŋun
da amɨn morap paŋpulugosak
do bɨsit iyaŋ uŋun madepsi
gɨsamɨkdak.
13 Do
“mɨŋat amɨn morap Amɨn
Tagɨ dakon man yaŋek
paŋpulugosak do bɨsit
iyaŋ uŋun yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨtdɨsak.”
14 Mani mɨŋat amɨnyo
dɨma nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni
kaŋ, niaŋon da bɨsit iyɨŋba
paŋpulugosak? Ae gen bini do
dɨma nandani kaŋ, niaŋon da
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni? Ae amɨn
kɨnda da Piŋkop gen dɨma
yoyɨsak kaŋ, niaŋon da gen
bini nandani? Uŋun arɨpmɨ
dɨma nandani.
15 Ae amɨn dɨma yabetni
kaŋ, Piŋkop gen arɨpmɨ dɨma
yaŋ teŋteŋokdaŋ. Piŋkop gen
da yaŋ yosok:
“Gen bin tagɨsi paŋabaŋ amɨn
dakon abapni uŋun yo
madepsi!”

*Israel amɨn Gen Bin Tagɨsi dɨma abɨdawit*

16 Mani Israel amɨn kɨsi da
Gen Bin Tagɨsi dɨma abɨdawit.
Aisaia da yaŋ yagɨt:

**10:11:** Ais 28.16 **10:12:** Ya 15.9 **10:13:** Jol 2.32 **10:15:** Ais 52.7 **10:16:** Ais 53.1

"Amin Tagi, gen yaŋ teŋteŋomaŋ namin da
nandaŋ gadasak?"
17 Yaŋdo, nin nandamaŋ, amin da Kristo dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋaŋba nandano uŋun da nandaŋ gadat paŋalon asak.

18 Mani nak gen kinda dayikdisat uŋun yaŋ. Israel amin Gen Bin Tagisi uŋun nandawit bo dima? Uŋun nandawit. Piŋkop gen papia da yaŋ yosok:

"Miŋat amin morapyo miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ da tekni kili
nandawit.
Geni miktim diwarikon da diwarikon kili kigit."
19 Ae gen kinda gat dayikdisat uŋun yaŋ. Israel amin da gen uŋun dakon mibili nandaba pisagit bo dima? Uŋun nandaba pisagit. Mibiltok Piŋkop da Moses dakon gen kagakon da Israel amin gen yoyigit uŋun do nandaneŋ. Gen yaŋ yagit:

"Nak da amin kabi kinda man bini mini ae nandak
nandakniyo tagi dima
uŋun timikgo nak
nandaŋ gadaŋ naba ji
da uŋun do nandaba
yokwi tok aŋek butjap
nandakdaŋ."
20 Ae Aisaia da gen tebaisi yaŋ yagit:

"Amin kabi kinda nak wisik do pi dima awit uŋun
da nak kili aŋalon awit.
Ae nak do dima yaŋek egipgwit amin nak da
naga naŋ yoliko kili
nandawit."
21 Mani Aisaia da Israel amin do nandaŋek yaŋ yagit:

"Nak gildat kinda kaloŋ gen kiriŋit aŋek but tobil ak
do dima nandaŋ amin
uŋun nagon opni do
kisitno dedaŋ egisat."

# 11

*Piŋkop da Israel amin diwari do nandaŋ yawot agit*

1 Do nak yaŋ dayikdisat, Piŋkop da miŋat amin kabini manji yomgut? Uŋun dimasi! Nak naga Israel amin kinda. Nak Abraham dakon babi, ae Benjamin da kabikon nani kinda.
2 Piŋkop da miŋat aminyo kalip iyi do manjigit uŋun manji dima yomgut. Ji Piŋkop da papiakon Elaija do gen mandabi uŋun dima nandaŋ bo? Elaija Israel amin do gen yaŋ yominek Piŋkop yaŋ iyigit:
3 "Amin Tagi, gak dakon kombi amingo kili
dapba kimakgwit,
ae gak dakon altago
tuwilgwit.
Abisok nak kaloŋ dagin
egapbo nakyo kisi
nikba kimotdisat."
4 Mani Piŋkop da kobogi ni gen naŋ iyigit? Yaŋ iyigit:

"Nak dakon amin kabino 7
tausen da ekwaŋ, uŋun
amin kokup kidat Bal
uŋun do gawat gawat
dima awit."

---

**10:18:** Kap 19.4 **10:19:** GT 32.21 **10:20:** Ais 65.1 **10:21:** Ais 65.2 **11:1:** 1Sa 12.22; Kap 94.14; Pil 3.5 **11:3:** 1KA 19.10,14 **11:4:** 1KA 19.18

5 Uŋudeŋ gɨn abɨsokyo kɨsi
Piŋkop da Juda amɨn kabisok
kɨnda nandaŋ yawot aŋ
yomɨŋek iyɨ do kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt.
6 Uŋun pi kɨnda awit do
aŋek dɨma manjɨgɨt, uŋun
nandaŋ yawok yomɨŋek ɨsalsi
manjɨgɨt. Uŋun pi kɨnda
aŋakwa manjɨgɨt tam, uŋun da
nandaŋ yawotsi dɨma asak.
7 Yaŋdo, niaŋ yoneŋ? Israel
amɨn Piŋkop da dabɨlon kɨlek
tok do pi tebaisi awit, mani
dɨma kɨlek tawit. Piŋkop
da amɨn dɨwarɨ baŋgɨn
manjɨŋban uŋun dagɨn kɨlek
tawit. Aŋakwan dɨwarɨ Piŋkop
da but yomani sopmaŋ
yomgut.
8 Piŋkop gen papia da uŋun
do yaŋ yosok:
"Piŋkop da nandak nandakni
paŋupbal aban upbal
tawit,
ae dabɨlɨ sopban yo dɨma
pɨndarɨ awit,
ae mɨrakni sopban yo
dɨma nandawit.
Piŋkop da yaŋ agɨt da
abɨsok yaŋ gɨn egɨ aŋaŋ
obaŋ."
9 Kalɨp Dewit da uŋun do yaŋ
yagɨt:
"Uŋun jap noknok aŋek
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋ, mani
gak da yokwi awit
dakon kobogɨ do
paron yopbɨ yokwalni,
ae gapmakon moni,
ae kosiron tɨpmon
kandapni tɨdoni dosi
nandɨsat.
10 Ae dabɨlni abɨ pɨlɨn taŋakwa
yo dɨma pɨndatni,
ae jɨgɨ morapmɨ
ɨmek yomɨŋakɨ manji
gɨroŋɨtni, aŋek yaŋ
gɨn egɨ wɨgɨni dosi
nandɨsat."

*Piŋkop da Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt*

11 Yaŋdo, nak yaŋ
dayɨkdɨsat. Israel amɨn yok-
wikon maŋek wagɨl tasɨk taŋ
yaŋ nandaŋ? Uŋun dɨmasi!
Uŋun Piŋkop manji ɨmgwit,
aŋakwa Piŋkop da Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt. Israel amɨn da
uŋun kaŋek ninon yaŋsi asak
tam tagɨsi yaŋ nandaŋ yomni
do aŋek Piŋkop da uŋun agɨt.
12 Israel amɨn da Piŋkop
manji ɨmgwit bɨsapmon
Piŋkop da mɨktɨm amɨn
morap kɨsi paŋpulugaŋek yo
tagɨsi morapmɨ aŋyomgut. Ae
Israel amɨn Piŋkop dakon
aŋpak yɨpmaŋ dekgwit
bɨsapmon Piŋkop Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ do yo tagɨsi
aŋyomgut. Yaŋ agɨt do
yaŋsi nandaneŋ, Israel amɨn
Piŋkopmon ae tobɨl apni
bɨsapmon, mibɨltok agɨt uŋun
si yapmaŋek mɨktɨm amɨn
morap kɨsi do yo wagɨl tagɨsisi
morapmɨ aŋyomdɨsak.
13 Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ,
nak abɨsok ji do gen on
dayɨkdɨsat. Piŋkop da nak
jikon yabekbi pi abeŋ do yaŋ
namgut. Nak pi uŋun asat
uŋun do tagɨsi nandɨsat,
14 nido nak uŋun pi aŋapbo,
Piŋkop da jikon yo tagɨsi
aŋ damɨŋakwan, Israel amɨn
dabɨnoni da uŋun kaŋek,

**11:6:** Gal 3.18 **11:8:** GT 29.4; Ais 29.10 **11:9:** Kap 69.22-23 **11:11:** Ya 13.46

ninon yaŋ gɨn asak tam tagɨsi yaŋ nandani do nandɨsat. Yaŋ nandaŋakwa Piŋkop da dɨwarɨ yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak kaŋ tagɨsi yaŋ nandɨsat.

15 Piŋkop da Israel amɨn yopmaŋ dekgɨt bɨsapmon mɨŋat amɨnyo mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ uŋun tɨmɨkban iyɨ gat but kaloŋ awit. Yaŋ agɨt do Israel amɨn yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak kaŋ, nin nandamaŋ, uŋun kɨlɨ kɨmakgwit baŋ egɨp egɨp ae yomɨsak yaŋ asak.

16 Amɨn da wit mɨbɨltok paŋ uŋun baŋ dɨwarɨ tɨmɨgek bret wasaŋek Piŋkop do paret aŋ. Yaŋ aba bret dɨwarɨ kɨsi telagɨ gɨn aŋ mudoŋ. Ae kɨndap dakon gelɨ uŋun telagɨ kaŋ, kɨlɨŋɨ yo kɨsi telagɨ gɨn.

17 Nak tɨlak gen kɨnda dayɨkdɨsat. Olip kɨndap amɨn da kwaokbi dakon kɨlɨŋɨ uŋun Israel amɨn dakon tɨlak asak. Uŋun kɨlɨŋɨ dɨwarɨ Piŋkop da paŋsanɨk maban kɨwit. Ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ ji olip kɨndap iyɨ kwokwo dakon kɨlɨŋɨ yombem, ji paŋabɨŋ olip kɨndap tagɨsi amɨn da kwaokbikon saŋbegɨt da gelɨkon pakbi ɨlɨgek kɨlɨŋɨ dɨwarɨ gat tagɨsi toŋ.

18 Mani ji dɨsi do nin kɨlɨŋɨ dɨwarɨ yapmaŋek kɨlɨŋɨ tagɨsi yaŋ dɨma nandani. Ji da gelɨ do pakbi dɨma ɨmaŋ, gelɨ da pakbi damɨsak, do ji dɨsi do dɨma nandaba wɨgɨsak.

19 Mani ji da yaŋ yokdaŋ, “Nin da kɨndap obikon saŋbeneŋ do aŋek kɨlɨŋɨ uŋun Piŋkop da paŋsanɨkgɨt.”

20 Uŋun asi, Piŋkop da yaŋ agɨt. Mani Israel amɨn Kristo dɨma nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit, uŋun do aŋek paŋsanɨkgɨt. Ae ji nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ do kɨndapmon saŋbewɨt da ekwaŋ. Do ji dɨsi do nandaba dɨma wɨgɨsak. Ji si pasolni.

21 Nido Piŋkop da kɨndap uŋun iyɨ dakon kɨlɨŋɨ uŋun paŋsanɨkgɨt, do ji dɨsi do nandaba wɨgɨsak kaŋ, jiyo kɨsi paŋsanɨtdɨsak.

22 Ji pakyaŋsi nandani. Piŋkop da amɨn do aŋpak yaworɨ aŋyomɨsak, mani yokwi aba japmɨ nandaŋ yomɨsak. Amɨn morap aŋpakni yopmaŋ dekgwit uŋun yo yokwisi aŋyomgut, mani ji aŋpakni tagɨsi uŋun do nandaŋ teban taŋek sigɨn atni kaŋ, aŋpak yaworɨ aŋdamdɨsak. Mani ji yaŋon dɨma atni kaŋ, jiyo kɨsi paŋsanɨtdɨsak.

23 Ae Israel amɨn kalɨp paŋsanɨkgɨt uŋun nandaŋ gadat ani kaŋ, kɨndap obikon aeni saŋbekdɨsak. Nido Piŋkop iyɨ aeni saŋbesak dakon tapmɨm taŋ ɨmɨsak.

24 Dɨsi nandaŋ, Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ ji kalɨp olip kɨndap iyɨ kwokwo dakon kɨlɨŋɨ yombem da yaŋ egɨpgwit. Uŋudon baŋ Piŋkop da ji paŋsanɨk olip kɨndap amɨn da kwaokbikon saŋbegɨt. Kɨndap iyɨ yaŋ dɨma kwoŋ, mani Piŋkop da yaŋ agɨt. Do kɨlɨŋɨ uŋun paŋsanɨkgɨt uŋun iyɨ da obikonsi tagapmɨsi

**11:17:** Ep 2.11-19 **11:22:** Jn 15.2,4

saŋbekdisak.

*Piŋkop amin morap do bupmini yolik do nandisak*

25 Not kabi, nak ji da gen pasili kinda tosok uŋun dakon mibili nandaba pisosak do nandisat. Yaŋ kaŋ disi do dima nandaba wigisak. Gen pasili uŋun yaŋ: Israel amin diwari Piŋkop da but yomani sopgut uŋun yaŋ egi wigakwa Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi niaŋ da iyikon apni do tilak yipgut uŋun da aripmon iyikon apdaŋ.

26 Ae don Piŋkop da Israel amin morap kisi yokwikon baŋ timitdisak. Uŋun do Piŋkop gen papia da yaŋ yosok:

"Yokwikon Baŋ Timit Timit
Amin uŋun Saion
kokup papmon da
apdisak.
Abiŋek Jekop dakon amin
kabikon altaŋek Piŋkop
gen pabiŋ yop aŋpakni
wiririkban kiŋ mudok-
daŋ.
27 Aŋek yokwini wiririk yom
do nak uŋun gat saŋbek
saŋbek kinda abeŋ."

28 Israel amin Yesu dakon Gen Bin Tagisi uŋun do manji imgwit, do Piŋkop dakon uwalni dagawit. Yaŋ aŋek ji Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi paŋpulugawit. Mani Piŋkop da kalipsigwan Israel amin iyi dakon miŋat amin kabi egipni do kili manjigit, ae babikni do sigin nandaŋ yominek but dasi galaktaŋ yomisak.

29 Nido Piŋkop da amin yaŋ yomisak uŋun nandak nandakni kulabik dima asak, ae but galak do yo yomisak uŋun aripmi dima gwayesak.

30 Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi ji kalip Piŋkop dakon gen pabiŋ yopgwit. Mani abisok Israel amin Piŋkop dakon gen dima guramikgaŋ. Yaŋ do aŋek ji bupmini abidawit.

31 Uŋudeŋ gin abisok Israel amin da Piŋkop gen dima guramikgaŋ. Mani ji da bupmini abidawit, do Israel amin yo kisi tagi abidoni.

32 Piŋkop da miŋat amin morap kisi bupmini yolik do nandagit, do yum pindagakwan amin kisi geni kiriŋigek dam tebanon egipgwit.

*Piŋkop man madep imiŋ kimotneŋ*

33 Mao! Piŋkop dakon aŋpakni tagisi, ae nandaŋ kokwini, ae nandak nandakni uŋun wagil ilarisi. Gen kokwin pi agakni amin da mibili aripmi dima wisiŋ kokogi, ae amin da pi agakni aripmi dima nandaŋ pisogi.

34 Uŋun do Piŋkop gen papiakon gen yaŋ tosok:

"Namin da Amin Tagi dakon
butni kagit?
Ae namin da aŋpulugaŋek
nandak nandak
imgut?"

35 "Namin da mibiltok Piŋkop
do yo imgut do kobogi
do Piŋkop da yoni ta-
moni paŋtobil imjak?"

---

**11:26:** Ais 59.20-21 **11:27:** Jer 31.33-34 **11:33:** Ais 55.8-9 **11:34:** Ais 40.13; 1Ko 2.16 **11:35:** Jop 41.11 **11:36:** 1Ko 8.6

36 Piŋkop da iyɨ yo morap
wasagɨt, ae uŋun da yaŋakwan
tamonikon toŋ. Ae yo morap
da mani aŋenokgoŋ. Dagok
dagogɨ mɨni tɨlɨmni taŋ aŋaŋ
kɨkdɨsak teban. Uŋun asi.

# Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn da ni aŋpak baŋ ani uŋun do Pol da yagɨt

*(Kɨlapmɨ 12.1-15.13)*

## 12

*Nin gɨptɨmnin naŋ Piŋkop do paret aŋ ɨmneŋ*

1 Yaŋdo, not kabɨno, nak
Piŋkop dakon bupmɨni
madepsi uŋun do nandaŋek
gen tebai yaŋ dayɨsat. Ji
kalugɨ sigɨn egek gɨptɨmji naŋ
Piŋkop do paret aŋ ɨmni. Yaŋ
aŋek telagɨ egek aŋpak Piŋkop
da galak tosok uŋun baŋ aŋek
egɨpni. Ji yaŋ ani kaŋ, Piŋkop
bamɨsi gawak ɨmdaŋ.

2 Ji mɨktɨm amɨn da tɨlagon
dɨma egɨpni. Ji yum kaŋakwa
Piŋkop da nandak nandakji
paŋkaluk aban aŋpakji kɨsi
kalugɨsak. Yaŋ ani kaŋ,
Piŋkop dakon galaktokni tagɨ
nandaba pɨsokdɨsak. Aŋek
aŋpak tagɨsi gat, ae aŋpak
Piŋkop da si galak tosok gat,
ae aŋpak gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi uŋun
tagɨ nandaba pɨsokdɨsak.

*Piŋkop da pi kokwinɨk nimɨsak uŋun tagɨsi aneŋ*

3 Piŋkop da nak do aŋpak
tagɨsi aŋ namɨŋek pi namgut,
do ji kaloŋ kaloŋ yaŋ dayɨsat.
Ji dɨsi do dɨma nandaba
wɨgɨsak. Piŋkop da nandaŋ
gadat damɨsak uŋun da
arɨpmon aŋpakji kokwinɨgek
dɨsi do “nin nianŋen amɨn?”
yaŋ do nandani.

4 Nin nandamaŋ, gɨptɨmnin
kaloŋɨ mani dɨwatni
morapmɨ, ae pini kaloŋɨ dɨma
aŋ.

5 Yaŋgɨn, nin mɨŋat amɨnyo
morapmɨ mani nin Kristokon
gɨptɨm kaloŋɨ agɨmaŋ. Ae
nin kɨsi gɨptɨm kaloŋɨ dakon
dɨwatni da ekwamaŋ.

6 Piŋkop da nandaŋ ya-
wotni do aŋek but galak do pi
ŋwakŋwat ŋwakŋwat nimgut.
Do amɨn kɨnda kombɨ gen
yosak do pi ɨmgut kaŋ,
nandaŋ gadatni taŋ ɨmɨsak
uŋun da arɨpmon kombɨ gen
yosak.

7 Amɨn kɨnda paŋmuwukbɨ
paŋpulugosak do pi ɨmgut kaŋ,
tagɨsi paŋpulugosak. Ae amɨn
kɨnda yoyɨŋdet pi ɨmgut kaŋ,
yoyɨŋdet pi aŋ kɨmotjak.

8 Ae amɨn kɨnda amɨn but
paŋteban ak pi ɨmgut kaŋ,
amɨn but paŋteban ak pi
uŋun aŋ kɨmotjak. Ae amɨn
kɨnda wadak wadak amɨn
paŋpulugosak do pi ɨmgut
kaŋ, yo morapmɨ yomjak.
Ae amɨn kɨnda kɨla amɨn pi
ɨmgut kaŋ, kɨla amɨn pi uŋun
do tapmɨmni kɨsi paregek
asak. Ae amɨn kɨnda amɨn do
bupmɨ nandaŋek paŋpulugok
pi ɨmgut kaŋ, kɨsɨk kɨsɨgon da
paŋpulugosak.

*Nin amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomneŋ*

**12:1:** Ro 6.11,13; 1Pi 2.5 **12:3:** 1Ko 12.11; Ep 4.7; Pil 2.3 **12:4:** 1Ko 12.12,27 **12:6:** 1Ko 12.4-11; 1Pi 4.10-11

9 Ji amɨn do but dasi galak
taŋ yomɨŋ kɨmotni, topmon
da dɨma ani. Ji aŋpak yokwi
do nandaba yokwisi asak.
Aŋek aŋpak tagɨ baŋ pabɨdaŋ
kɨmotni.
10 Ji dɨsi dakon notji do
but dasi galaktaŋ yomaŋ
uŋudeŋ gɨn Piŋkop dakon
mɨŋat amɨnyo do but dasi
galak taŋ yomni. Aŋek dɨsi
do nandaba niaŋ wɨgɨsak
uŋun si yapmaŋek notji do
madepsi nandaba wukwan
yomɨŋ yomɨŋ ani.
11 Ji kurak togɨ mɨni pisi
aŋ kɨmotni. Butjikon Telagɨ
Wup da kɨndap da yaŋ soŋek
paŋtagap aban Amɨn Tagɨ
dakon pi aŋ kɨmotni.
12 Ji nandaŋ teban taŋek
Amɨn Tagɨ da yo tagɨsi aŋ
damjak do jomjom aŋ, do
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek egɨpni. Ae
jɨgɨ noman taŋ daba kaŋ,
butji yaworɨ taŋakwa tebaisi
atni. Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ bɨsit aŋ
kɨmotni.
13 Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat
amɨnyo yo do wadak wadak
aba kaŋ paŋpulugoni. Ae amɨn
kokup ŋwakŋwarɨkon da apba
kɨlani aŋek paŋpulugoni.
14 Amɨn da yokwi aŋdamni
kaŋ, Piŋkop da yo tagɨsi
aŋyomjak do bɨsit iyɨni.
Paŋupbal asak do bɨsit dɨma
iyɨni.
15 Ji kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋ amɨn gat
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ani, ae kunam tak-
gaŋ amɨn gat kunam tatni.
16 Ji kaloŋ kaloŋ but
kaloŋon da egɨpni. Dɨsi do
nandaba dɨma wɨgɨsak. Aŋek
amɨn pɨŋbi ekwaŋ gat egɨp
do dɨma kurak toni. Ji man
pawɨgɨk dɨma ani.
17 Amɨn da yokwi aŋ daba
kaŋ, kobogɨ do yokwi dɨma
aŋ yomni. Mɨŋat amɨnyo da
dabɨlon ji aŋpak tagɨsi baŋgɨn
aŋakwa dandani.
18 Ji gat but kaloŋ egɨp do
nandaŋ kaŋ, amɨn morap kɨsi
gat but kaloŋon da egɨp do pi
madepsi ani.
19 Not kabɨno, amɨn da
yokwi aŋ damni kaŋ, yokwi
kobogɨ dɨma aŋ yomni.
Piŋkop da butjap nandaŋ
yomjak do bɨkbɨk ɨmni. Nido
Piŋkop gen papiakon Amɨn
Tagɨ da yaŋ yosok:
“Kobogɨ yomyom uŋun nak
dakon pi.
Yo yokwi awit dakon
kobogɨ nak da naga
yomdɨsat.”
20 Do ji kobogɨ dɨmasi yomni.
Piŋkop gen papia da yaŋ
yosok:
“Uwalgo jap do aban kaŋ, jap
ɨbi.
Ae pakbi do aban kaŋ,
pakbi ɨbi.
Yaŋ abi kaŋ, aŋpak
yokwini do nandaŋek
mayagɨ pakdɨsak.”
21 Ji yum kaŋakwa yokwi da
dɨma pabɨŋ depjak. Aŋpak
tagɨsi baŋ aŋek yokwi pabɨŋ
yopni.

# 13

*Nin gapman da yoŋgamgwan egɨpneŋ*

**12:10:** 1Pi 1.22 **12:12:** 1Tes 5.16-18 **12:13:** Ibr 13.2 **12:14:** Mt 5.44; 1Ko 4.12 **12:16:** YT 3.7 **12:17:** 1Tes 5.15 **12:19:** GT 32.35; Mt 5.39 **12:20:** YT 25.21-22; Mt 5.44 **13:1:** YT 8.15; Tit 3.1

1 Amɨn morap nin gap-
man dakon pi amɨn da
yoŋgamgwan egɨpneŋ, nido
gapman kɨnda iyɨ dɨma
noman tagɨt. Kɨsi morap
Piŋkop da paŋalon agɨt.
2 Yaŋdo, amɨn kɨnda gap-
man dakon pi amɨn dakon
gen pabɨŋ yopmaŋdak kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn Piŋkop da amɨn
manjɨŋek pikon yopgut uŋun
baŋ kwen wɨgɨk aŋ yomɨsak.
Yaŋ ani amɨn kwen wɨgɨk
awit dakon kobogɨ do yo
yokwisi tɨmɨtdaŋ.
3 Nandani, gapman dakon
pi amɨn uŋun amɨn kɨlegɨ
ekwaŋ uŋun paŋpasol ak
do dɨma ekwaŋ. Uŋun
amɨn aŋpak yokwi aŋ uŋun
paŋpasol ak do ekwaŋ. Do ji
gapman do pasol pasol dɨma
ak do nandaŋ kaŋ, aŋpak
tagɨsi baŋgɨn aŋakwa gapman
da manji pawɨgɨsak.
4 Gapman uŋun Piŋkop
dakon oman amɨn. Uŋun ji
paŋpulugaŋba tagɨsi egɨpni do
ekwaŋ. Mani ji yokwi ani
kaŋ, sisi pasolni, nido emat
agak sɨba ɨsal dɨma abɨdoŋ.
Uŋun da amɨn yokwi aba
Piŋkop da japmɨ nandaŋek
kobogɨ yom do nandɨsak
amɨn uŋun kobogɨ yom do
ekwaŋ.
5 Yaŋdo, nin gapman da
kobogɨ yokwi aŋnimdɨsak
uŋun do pasalek geni gu-
ramɨtneŋ. Ae uŋun gɨn dɨma,
butningwan da suŋ kɨnda
dɨma aŋek kɨlegɨsi ekwamaŋ
yaŋsi nandaneŋ do aŋek geni
guramɨtneŋ.
6 Mibɨlɨ yaŋ do ji gapman
do takis yomaŋ, nido gap-
man dakon pi amɨn uŋun
Piŋkop dakon oman amɨni
ekwaŋ, ae uŋun toktogɨsi pini
aŋkɨmokgoŋ.
7 Amɨnon goman morap
agɨl uŋun sopbi. Takis mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ yopyopmɨ uŋun yopni.
Ae kɨla amɨn mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
morap do gawak yomɨŋek
man madep yomni.

*Nin amɨn morap do but dasi galak taŋ yomneŋ*

8 Jikon gomanji kɨnda dɨ
taŋ daban. Gomanji kaloŋɨ
kɨndagɨn tagɨt da tosok uŋun
ji da arɨpmɨ dɨma sopsopmɨ.
Goman uŋun amɨn do but
dasi galak taŋ yomni. Nido
amɨn kɨnda amɨn do but dasi
galak taŋ yomɨsak uŋun gen
teban yol kɨmokdok.
9 Gen teban da yaŋ yosok:
“Yumabi dɨma ani.
Amɨn dɨma dapba
kɨmotni.
Kabo dɨma noni.
Ae pɨndak galaktok dɨma
ani.”
On gen teban gat ae gen
teban dɨwarɨ toŋ uŋun gen
teban kaloŋɨ kɨnda dagɨn kɨsi
tɨmɨkdak. Gen teban uŋun
yaŋ:
“Gaga do but dasi niaŋ galak
tosol, uŋudeŋ gɨn amɨn
do but dasi galak taŋ
yobi.”
10 Amɨn kɨnda amɨn do but
dasi galak taŋ yomɨsak uŋun
amɨn amɨn do aŋpak yokwi
dɨma aŋyomɨsak. Yaŋdo, amɨn

**13:3:** 1Pi 2.13-14 **13:6:** Mt 22.21 **13:8:** Mt 22.39-40; Jem 2.8 **13:9:** TP 20.13-15,17; GT 5.17-19,21 **13:10:** 1Ko 13.4-7

kinda amin do but dasi galak
taŋ yomisak uŋun gen teban
yol kimokdok.

*Nin aŋpak kilegisi baŋ aneŋ*

11 Ji yaŋ aŋek egipni,
nido on bisap ekwamaŋ
uŋun disi nandaŋ. Abisok
uŋun dipminon da pidot
pidot bisap, nido Piŋkop da
nin abiŋ timitdisak dakon
bisap kili uŋun kwaŋ tosok.
Kalip Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
imgumaŋ bisapmon uŋun
bisap dubagikon tagit, mani
abisok kili kapmat tosok.
12 Pilin kili uŋunjok mu-
dokdisak, aŋakwan wisa yo
kisi kili uŋunjok dagokdisak.
Yaŋdo, nin pilin tuk dakon
aŋpak yokwi morap yop-
maŋek teŋteŋi dakon yo baŋ
pasik yaŋ paneŋ.
13 Nin amin da gildaron
akwaŋ uŋudeŋ aŋpak kilegisi
baŋ aŋek egipneŋ. Nin jap
pakbiyo madep aŋek pakbi
teban naŋek but upbal aŋek
dima egipneŋ. Ae yumabi
aŋpak mibili mibili gat, ae
aŋpak iŋani mibili mibili gat
dima aneŋ. Ae gen emat gat,
ae pindak galaktok gat dima
aneŋ.
14 Ji Amin Tagi Yesu Kristo
imal naŋ yaŋ pani. Ae but
kalip dakon galaktok yol do
nandak nandak dima ani.

# 14

*Nin amin dakon aŋpak kok-
win dima aneŋ*

1 Amin kinda nandaŋ gadat
asak, mani nandaŋ gadatni
dima teban tagit kaŋ, uŋuden
amin kokwin dima aŋek but
dasi abidoni. Mani uŋun gat
aŋpak diwari agagi bo dima
agagi uŋun do ji gen emat
dima ani.
2 Amin kinda uŋun nandaŋ
gadatni tebai, do jap morap
kisi tagi nosok. Mani amin
kinda uŋun nandaŋ gadatni
tebai dima, do bit kilapyo
dima nosok.
3 Do jap morap kisi tagi
nosok amin uŋun bit kilapyo
dima nosok amin do nand-
aba yokwi tok dima asak.
Ae bit kilapyo dima nosok
amin da jap morap kisi nosok
amin do yokwi asak yaŋ dima
nandisak. Nido Piŋkop da
uŋun aminyo kisi kili abidagit.
4 Gak namin da amin kinda
dakon oman amini dakon
aŋpakni kokwin asal? Pi tagi
asak bo ae yokwi asak, uŋun
amin tagini dagin yogogi.
Mani uŋun tebai tagi atjak,
nido Amin Tagini da iyi
aŋteban aŋakwan tebaisi atjak.
5 Amin kinda gildat kinda
do uŋun gildat telagisi yaŋ
nandaŋek uŋun gildat da
gildat diwari yapmaŋdak yaŋ
nandisak. Ae amin kinda da
gildat morap kisi arip gin yaŋ
nandisak. Amin kaloŋ kaloŋ
uŋun butnikon da ni nandak
nandak naŋ abidosok uŋun
tebai abidaŋek atjak.
6 Amin kinda gildat kinda
naŋ tilak aŋek uŋun gildaron
Piŋkop gawak imisak kaŋ,

**13:11:** Ep 5.14; 1Tes 5.6-7 **13:12:** 1Jn 2.8 **13:13:** Lk 21.34; Ep 5.18 **13:14:** Ep 5.11 **14:1:** Ro 15.7 **14:2:** WW 9.3-4 **14:3:** Kol 2.16 **14:4:** Mt 7.1; Jem 4.11-12 **14:5:** Gal 4.10-11

uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ do nandaŋek
asak. Ae jap morap kɨsi nosok
amɨn, uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ do
nandaŋek nosok, nido Piŋkop
ya yaŋ iyɨŋek nosok. Ae bɨt
kɨlapyo dɨma nosok amɨn,
uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ do nandaŋek
Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨŋek nosok.
7 Nandani. Ninon amɨn
kɨnda iyɨ dogɨn dɨma egɨsak,
ae kɨmot ak do iyɨ dogɨn dɨma
kɨmokdok.
8 Nin kalugɨ ekwamaŋ kaŋ,
Amɨn Tagɨ man madep ɨm do
ekwamaŋ. Ae nin kɨmotneŋ
kaŋ, Amɨn Tagɨ man madep
ɨm do kɨmotdamaŋ. Do kalugɨ
egɨpneŋ bo kɨmotneŋ, nin
Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gɨn.
9 Kristo uŋun amɨn kɨmakbi
ae kalugɨ ekwaŋ uŋun kɨsi
dakon Amɨn Tagɨni egɨp do
aŋek kɨmakgɨt da ae pɨdagɨt.
10 Do gak nido notgo dakon
aŋpak kokwin asal? Ae
nido nandaba yokwi tok aŋ
ɨmɨsal? Nandani. Nin kɨsi
morap Piŋkop da gen pikon
atdamaŋ.
11 Uŋun do Piŋkop gen papia
da yaŋ yosok:

"Nak Amɨn Tagɨ da bamɨsisi
yosot, amɨn kɨsi morap
da ŋwakbeŋ aŋnamdaŋ.
Aŋek kɨsi morap da nak
do Piŋkop bamɨsi yaŋ
yokdaŋ."

12 Do nin kɨsi kaloŋ kaloŋ
aŋpak morap agɨmaŋ dakon
mibɨlɨ Piŋkop iyɨkdamaŋ.

*Nin notnin yokwikon moni do pi dɨma aneŋ*

13 Yaŋdo, nin notnin dakon
aŋpak kokwin dɨma aŋ aŋ
aneŋ. Nin nandak nandak
tagɨsi baŋ paŋek notnin kɨnda
yokwikon mosak dakon pi
dɨmasi aneŋ.
14 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu da
nandak nandakno aban
pɨsaŋakwan yaŋsi nandako
pɨsosok, jap kɨnda nono
Piŋkop da nandaban yokwi
tosak uŋun dɨma tosok. Mani
amɨn kɨnda jap kɨnda dɨma
noknogɨ yaŋ nandɨsak kaŋ,
dɨmasi nosak, nido jap uŋun
do iyɨ dɨma noknogɨ yaŋ
nandɨsak.
15 Notgo da jap kɨnda
dɨma noknogɨ yaŋ nandɨsak,
uŋun gak da naŋek butni
aŋupbal asal kaŋ, gak notgo
do but dasi dɨma galak taŋ
ɨmɨsal. Kristo uŋun notgo do
kɨmakgɨt, do japmon da butni
dɨma aŋupbal abi.
16 Gak aŋpak kɨnda do tagɨsi
agagɨ yaŋ nandɨsal kaŋ, kaŋ
kɨmokgi. Uŋun aŋpak do aŋek
notgo aŋupbal abɨ amɨn da
aŋpak uŋun do aŋpak yokwi
yaŋ dɨ yaŋbam.
17 Nandani, Piŋkop dakon
Amɨn Kɨla Agakni uŋun jap
pakbiyokon dɨma tosok.
Amɨn Kɨla Agakni uŋun aŋpak
kɨlegɨ, ae but yawot, ae Telagɨ
Wup da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk paŋalon
aŋnimɨsak uŋudon tosok.
18 Amɨn kɨnda uŋun aŋpak
yolek Kristo dakon pi asak,
uŋun Piŋkop da kaŋban tagɨsi
aŋakwan amɨn da nandaba
wukwan ɨmdaŋ.

---

**14:8:** Gal 2.20 **14:10:** 2Ko 5.10 **14:11:** Ais 45.23; Pil 2.10-11 **14:14:** Ya 10.15; Tit 1.15 **14:15:** 1Ko 8.11-13 **14:19:** Ro 12.18; 15.2

19 Yaŋdo, nin aŋpak but
kaloŋ paŋalon asak, ae aŋpak
notnin tagɨ paŋteban agagɨ
uŋun baŋ yolek aŋ kɨmotneŋ.
20 Jap dogɨn aŋek Piŋkop da
amɨnon pi tagɨsi asak uŋun
dɨma aŋupbal ani. Jap morap
kɨsi noknogɨ gɨn, mani gak da
jap kɨnda naŋaki uŋun do aŋek
notgo dakon nandaŋ gadatni
wɨtdal kɨsak kaŋ, gak yokwi
asal.
21 Gak bɨt kɨlapyo bo wain
noki, bo ae yo dɨwarɨ gat
aŋapbo notno mosak yaŋ
nandɨsal kaŋ, uŋun aŋpak
dɨma abi.
22 Nandaŋ gadat aŋek uŋun
yo morap do niaŋ nandɨsal
uŋun Piŋkop gat jil dakon
yo. Amɨn kɨnda yo kɨnda
do tagɨsi nandaŋek burɨkon
da nak yokwi dɨma asat yaŋ
nandɨsak amɨn kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ
asak.
23 Mani amɨn kɨnda but
bamot aŋek jap kɨnda nosak
kaŋ, uŋun gulusuŋ asak, nido
nandaŋ gadaron da dɨma
nosok. Nandaŋ gadatninon
da aŋpak morap amɨn da
dɨma agagɨ yaŋ nandaŋek
amaŋ, uŋun yokwi amaŋ.

# 15

*Nin Kristo yol kɨmotneŋ*

1 Nandaŋ gadatnin tebai
amɨn nin da nandaŋ ga-
datni dɨma teban taŋbi amɨn
paŋpulugoneŋ. Nin nin do gɨn
nandaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk pak do
dɨma nandaneŋ.
2 Nin notnin paŋpulugono
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk paŋek nandaŋ ga-
datni teban toni do pi aneŋ.
3 Nido Kristo yo kɨsi iyɨ kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk pak do dɨma nandagɨt.
Piŋkop gen papia da uŋun do
yaŋ yosok:

“Piŋkop, gak do yaŋba yokwi
tok awit uŋun gen da
nak yo kɨsi abɨdosok.”

4 Gen morap kalɨp Piŋkop gen
papiakon mandabi uŋun da
nin niyɨŋdetjak do mandawit.
Gen uŋun da butnin paŋteban
aŋakwan tebaisi agek Piŋkop
da abɨŋ tɨmɨtjak uŋun do
jomjom aŋek egɨpneŋ.
5 Piŋkop da nin dɨma alek
toneŋ do tapmɨm nimɨŋek
butnin paŋteban asak. Uŋun
da ji paŋpulugaŋban Yesu
Kristo yol kɨmagek but
kaloŋsi egɨpni dosi nandɨsat.
6 Aŋek ji Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu
Kristo dakon Piŋkopni ae
Datni uŋun but kaloŋ ae gen
kaloŋon da mani aŋkɨsini do
nandaŋek bɨsit asat.

*Kristo da Juda amɨn gat ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ gat kɨsi paŋpulugagɨt*

7 Kristo da but dasi nan-
daŋek ji tɨmɨkgɨt, do jiyo yaŋ
gɨn notji but dasi tɨmɨk tɨmɨk
ani. Yaŋ aŋek Piŋkop man
madep ɨmni.
8 Ji yaŋ ani, nido nak yaŋ
dayɨsat, Kristo uŋun Juda
amɨn dakon oman amɨni
dagagɨt. Aŋek Piŋkop uŋun
gen bamɨ yogok amɨn yaŋ
yolɨk do aŋek babɨkni do yaŋ

**14:20:** 1Ko 8.13 **15:2:** 1Ko 10.24,33 **15:3:** Kap 69.9 **15:4:** 2Ti 3.16 **15:7:** Ro 14.1 **15:8:** Mt 15.24 **15:9:** Kap 18.49; Ya 3.25

teban tok aŋ yomgut uŋun
arɨpmɨsi agɨt.
9 Yaŋ aŋek Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨ da Piŋkop dakon
bupmɨni do nandaŋek mani
aŋkɨsini do nandagɨt. Piŋkop
gen papia da uŋun do yaŋ
yosok:
“Yaŋdo, nak Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨkon mango yaŋ
aŋkɨsikeŋ.
Aŋek gak dakon man
awɨgɨk do kap yokeŋ.”
10 Ae Piŋkop gen kɨnda da yaŋ
yosok:
“Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ ji
Piŋkop dakon amɨn
kabɨ gat but galaksi
nandaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
ani.”
11 Ae tɨmɨ kɨndakon yaŋ
yosok:
“Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ ji
Amɨn Tagɨ aŋkɨsini.
Mɨŋat amɨn morapyo
mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ek-
waŋ ji mani aŋkɨsini.”
12 Ae Aisaia yo kɨsi da yaŋ
yagɨt:
“Jesi da kabɨkon da gugɨ kɨnda
wɨkdɨsak.
Uŋun da mɨŋat amɨnyo
mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ek-
waŋ kɨlani akdɨsak.
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ
da uŋun amɨn da
paŋpulugosak do nan-
daŋ teban taŋek
jomjom aŋek egɨpdaŋ.”
13 Yo tagɨsi tɨmɨtneŋ do
jomjom amaŋ uŋun Piŋkop da
uŋun nim do yaŋ teban tok
agɨt. Egɨp egɨpji uŋudon tosok
yaŋsi nandaŋ ɨmɨŋakwa uŋun
da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ae but yawot
daban butjikon tugosak, ae
Telagɨ Wup da tapmɨmon yo
tagɨsi dam do yaŋ teban tok
agɨt uŋun tɨmɨtdamaŋ yaŋsi
nandani dosi nandɨsat.

## Pol da iyɨ pi agɨt uŋun do yagɨt, ae Rom amɨn do gɨldatni tagɨ yomgut

*(Kɨlapmɨ 15.14-16.27)*

*Pol da iyɨ pi agɨt do but galaksi nandagɨt*

14 Not kabɨno, ji bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ aŋpak tagɨsi baŋgɨn
aŋ yaŋsi nandaŋ damɨsat.
Ae nandak nandak arɨpmɨ
tɨmɨkgwit, do notji yoyɨŋdet
tagɨ aŋ aŋ ani.
15 Mani nak butji pabo
pɨsaŋakwa gen dɨwarɨ aesi
nandani do gen dɨwarɨ
tebaisi baŋ mandaŋ damɨsat.
Nido Piŋkop da nandaŋ
yawok namɨŋek
16 nak Yesu Kristo dakon pi
amɨni egek Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨkon pi abeŋ do nak
manjɨgɨt. Nak uŋun pi aŋek
Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi
yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋek mukwa
sogok amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ
egɨsat. Egek nak Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ baŋ Piŋkop da
paret si galak tosok yombem
kɨnda naŋ Piŋkop do ɨmɨsat.
Ɨmɨŋapbo Telagɨ Wup da
paŋtelak asak.
17 Yaŋdo, nak Yesu Kris-
tokon gadako Piŋkop dakon
pi agɨmak uŋun do butgalaksi
nandɨsat.
18 Nak yo kɨnda do dɨma
yokdɨsat. Kristo da tapmɨm

**15:10:** GT 32.43 **15:11:** Kap 117.1 **15:12:** Ais 11.10; PA 5.5 **15:16:** Ro 1.5; 11.13

namiŋakwan Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabikon pi aŋapbo but tobil
aŋek Piŋkop gen guramikgwit
uŋun dogin yokeŋ. Nak gen
yagim ae pi agim,
19 ae Telagi Wup da
tapmimon wasok tapmimi
toŋ mibili mibili agim. Yaŋ
aŋapbo pindagek but tobil
awit. Nak Jerusalem da
wasaŋek Kristo dakon Gen
Bin Tagisi dakon gen morap
yaŋ teŋteŋaŋapbo Ilirikum
Provinskon kigit.
20 Nak Kristo dakon man
dima nandaŋ amin kabikon
Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋok
abeŋ dosi nandagim da nan-
daŋ egisat. Nak amin da
gwak kili mawiron yut ak do
dima galak tosot.
21 Piŋkop gen papia
da yosok uŋudeŋ akdosi
nandisat. Uŋun yaŋ yosok:
"Amin gen bini dima yoyiwit
amin da uŋun kokdaŋ,
ae gen bini dima nan-
dawit amin da nandaŋ
pisokdaŋ."
22 Pi uŋun da bisap morapmi
nak abisiŋakwan ji abiŋ dan-
dakeŋ dakon bisap mini.

*Pol da Rom amin pindagek Spen kik do nandagit*

23 Mani idon amin da Kristo
dakon gen bin kili nandawit,
do nak idon pino mini, ae
bilak morapmi nak ji dandak
do si nandagim da nandisat.
24 Yaŋdo, nak Spen
miktimon kikeŋ bisapmon
obiŋ ji dandaŋek don kikeŋ
dosi nandisat. Nak ji gat bisap
pisipmisok egipneŋ uŋun da
kisik kisik namiŋakwan uŋun
da kwenon aŋpulugaŋba Spen
kikeŋ do galak tosot.
25 Mani abisok nak
Jerusalem kiŋek telagi
paŋmuwukbi kabi paŋpulugokeŋ.
26 Paŋmuwukbi Masadonia
ae Akaia provins bamoron
ekwaŋ uŋun da Jerusalem
telagi paŋmuwukbi kabikon
wadak wadak amin ek-
waŋ uŋun paŋpulugok do
tagisi nandaŋek moneŋ
paŋmuwukgwit.
27 Uŋun ak do tagisi
nandawit, nido gomani
Juda aminon tosok uŋun
sopsopmi. Juda amin da
Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon
Piŋkop dakon yo tagisi aŋabiŋ
yomgwit, do Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabi da Juda amin do giptim
dakon yo tagisi di paŋpulugoni
kaŋ tagisi.
28 Nak Jerusalem amin do
moneŋ yomyom pi abo da-
gaŋakwan Spen kik do obiŋek
ji dandakeŋ.
29 Ae nak nandisat, jikon
opbeŋ bisapmon Kristo
dakon gisamni nagon
madepsi tugaŋ naban uŋun
da ji tagisi paŋpulugokdisak.
30 Not kabi, Amin Tagi Yesu
Kristo do nandaŋek, ae Telagi
Wup da amin do but dasi
galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak
paŋalon asak, uŋun do kisi
nandaŋek nagon saŋbeŋba
Piŋkop do bisit aŋ kimotneŋsi.

**15:20:** 2Ko 10.15-16 **15:21:** Ais 52.15 **15:22:** Ro 1.13 **15:25:** 1Ko 16.1-4
**15:26:** Ya 24.17; 1Ko 16.1; 2Ko 8.1; 9.2,12 **15:27:** 1Ko 9.11 **15:29:** Ro 1.11
**15:30:** 2Ko 1.11; Kol 4.3; 2Tes 3.1

31 Bɨsit aba Judia mɨktɨmon
nandaŋ gadat dɨma aŋ amɨn
da nak dɨma abɨdoni. Ae
bɨsit aba telagɨ paŋmuwukbi
Jerusalem ekwaŋ uŋun da
nak da paŋpulugok do pi asat
uŋun do galagɨsi nandani.
32 Yaŋ kaŋ Piŋkop da galak
tosagon nak kɨsɨk kɨsɨgon da
jikon opbo kɨsin da tapmɨm
paneŋ.
33 Piŋkop dakon but ya-
wotni ji kɨsikon tosak do bɨsit
asat. Uŋun asi.

# 16

*Pol da mɨŋat amɨn morapmɨ do gɨldatni tagɨ yomgut*

1 Nak nandaŋ gadat mɨŋat
samɨnin Pibi dakon mibɨlɨ
do dayɨkdɨsat. Uŋun mɨŋat
tagɨsi kɨnda, paŋmuwukbi
Senkria kokupmon ekwaŋ
uŋun dakon oman mɨŋatni
egɨsak.
2 Uŋun da mɨŋat amɨnyo
morapmɨ gat ae nak gat kɨsi
paŋpulugagɨt, ae uŋun Amɨn
Tagɨ dakon mɨŋat kɨnda, do
but dasi abɨdoni. Uŋun aŋpak
da telagɨ paŋmuwukbi dakon
aŋpaksi asak. Ae yo nido
wadak wadak asak uŋun
aŋpulugoni.
3 Gɨldatno tagɨ Prisila gat
Akwila gat do yomni. Uŋun
pi ɨsalno Yesu Kristo dakon pi
kaloŋɨ amaŋ.
4 Uŋun nak kutnok do aŋek
palɨ kɨmakgɨmal. Do nak
gɨn dɨma, Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨ dakon paŋmuwukbi
morap kɨsi da uŋun bamot do
but galak nandaŋek ya yaŋ
yomaŋ.
5 Gɨldatno tagɨ paŋmuwukbi
uŋun bamot da yutnon
muwukgaŋ uŋun do yomni.

Gɨldatno tagɨ notnosi
Epenetus do ɨmni. Uŋun da
mibɨltok Esia Provinskon
Kristo do nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmgut.
6 Gɨldatno tagɨ Maria do
ɨmni. Uŋun da ji paŋpulugok
do pi madepsi morapmɨ agɨt.
7 Gɨldatno tagɨ Andronikus
gat ae Junias gat do yomni.
Uŋun bamot nak dakon
dɨwatno, nak gat kɨsi dam
tebanon egɨpgumaŋ. Uŋun
yabekbi kabɨkon man
madepni toŋ. Uŋun da
mibɨltok Kristo nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmgumal, aŋakwal nak
don nandaŋ gadat agɨm.
8 Gɨldatno tagɨ Ampliatus
do ɨmni. Uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ
dakon amɨn kɨnda, do nak but
dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨsat.
9 Gɨldatno tagɨ Ubanus do
ɨmni. Uŋun pi ɨsalno Kristo
dakon pi kaloŋɨ amak. Ae
notnosi Stakis kɨsi do gɨldatno
tagɨ ɨmni.
10 Gɨldatno tagɨ Apeles do
ɨmni. Uŋun Kristo yolyol
amɨnsi kɨnda yaŋ kawit.

Gɨldatno tagɨ Aristobulus
da yutnon ekwaŋ amɨn do
yomni.
11 Gɨldatno tagɨ Erodion
do ɨmni. Uŋun nak dakon
dɨwatno kɨnda.

Gɨldatno tagɨ Nasisus
dakon dɨwatni Amɨn Tagɨ
da kabɨkon ekwaŋ uŋun do
yomni.

**16:3:** Ya 18.2

12 Gɨldatno tagɨ Tipina gat
ae Tiposa gat do yomni.
Uŋun mɨŋat bamot Amɨn Tagɨ
dakon pi madepsi amal.

Gɨldatno tagɨ notnosi Pesis
do ɨmni. Uŋun mɨŋatyo kɨsi da
Amɨn Tagɨ dakon pi madepsi
agɨt.

13 Gɨldatno tagɨ Rupas do
ɨmni. Uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ yol
kɨmokdok. Ae gɨldatno tagɨ
meŋi do kɨsi ɨmni. Uŋun nak
dakon meŋno kɨsi egɨpgut.

14 Gɨldatno tagɨ Asinkritus,
ae Pegon, ae Emes, ae Pato-
bas, ae Emas gat, ae nandaŋ
gadat amɨn dɨwarɨ uŋun gat
ekwaŋ uŋun do yomni.

15 Gɨldatno tagɨ Pilologus
gat, Julia gat, ae Nerus gat
sami gat, ae Olimpas gat ae
telagɨ paŋmuwukbi morap
uŋun gat ekwaŋ uŋun do
yomni.

16 Ji paŋmuwukbi dɨwarɨ do
but dasi galak taŋ yomaŋ
yaŋ yolɨkdo, kɨsitni ɨlɨgek si
bedoni.

Kristo dakon paŋmuwukbi
morap da gɨldatni tagɨ yɨpba
jikon obɨsak.

*Amɨn dɨwarɨ da paŋmuwukbi tuwɨl do pi aŋ*

17 Not kabɨ, amɨn dɨwarɨ
da ji da gen abɨdawit uŋun
abɨŋ yɨpmaŋek jikon pɨdok
pɨdok ae jɨgɨyo paŋalon aŋ.
Uŋun amɨn do kaŋ kɨmotni do
tebaisi dayɨsat. Ji uŋun da
dubagɨkon egɨpni.

18 Uŋun amɨn Amɨn Tagɨnin
Kristo dakon pi baŋ dɨma aŋ.
Uŋun gɨptɨm dakon galaktok
baŋgɨn yolgaŋ. Uŋun nandaŋ
kokwini mɨni amɨn paŋgalak
aba gen toptopmɨ do nandaŋ
gadat aŋ.

19 Ji Piŋkop dakon gen gu-
ramɨk kɨmokgoŋ dakon geni
amɨn kɨsi da kɨlɨ nandawit, do
nak ji do but galaksi nandɨsat.
Mani nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi
aŋek aŋpak tagɨsi baŋgɨn
tɨmɨgek aŋpak yokwi dakon
nandak nandak jikon kɨnda
dɨma tosak do nandɨsat.

20 Kɨlɨ uŋunjok Piŋkop but
yawot nimɨsak uŋun da
Sunduk kandap gɨbaŋninon
yɨpban bamono sulɨgɨkdɨsak.

Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu dakon
nandaŋ yawotni jikon tosak
do bɨsit asat.

*Amɨn dɨwarɨ da gɨldatni tagɨ Rom amɨn do yopgwit*

21 Pi ɨsalno Timoti da
gɨldatni tagɨ damɨsak. Ae nak
dakon dɨwatno Lusias, ae
Jeson, ae Sosipata uŋunyo kɨsi
da gɨldatni tagɨ damaŋ.

22 Nak Tetius, Pol dakon
gen abɨdaŋek papia on
mandɨsat. Amɨn Tagɨ da
manon gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ
dayɨsat.

23-24 Gaius da gɨldatni tagɨ
damɨsak. Uŋun da nak gat
ae paŋmuwukbi morap gat kɨsi
yutnikon kɨlanin tagɨsi asak.

Erastas uŋun kokup pap
dakon moneŋ kɨla amɨni, ae
notnin Kwatas da gɨldatni
tagɨ ji do damamal.

---

**16:13:** Mk 15.21 **16:16:** 1Ko 16.20; 1Pi 5.14 **16:17:** Mt 7.15; Tit 3.10 **16:18:** Pil 3.19; 2Pi 2.3 **16:19:** Ro 1.8; 1Ko 14.20 **16:20:** WW 3.15 **16:21:** Ya 16.1-2; 19.22; 20.4 **16:23-24:** Ya 19.22; 1Ko 1.14

*Nin Piŋkop dakon man aŋkisiŋ kimotneŋ*

25 Piŋkop da nak da Yesu Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagisi dayisat uŋun gen naŋ ji dakon nandaŋ gadatji tagi paŋteban asak. Gen Bin Tagisi uŋun kalipsigwan pasili taŋ aŋ aŋ opgut.

26 Mani abisok Piŋkop da nomansi paŋteŋteŋ asak. Kalipsigwan Piŋkop egip egip teban egisak uŋun da kombi amin yoyiŋban geni mandawit. Nin miŋat amin morapyo miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ uŋun da nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋek geni guramitni do aŋek uŋun gen baŋ dayamaŋ.

27 Uŋun Piŋkop kaloŋ gin nandaŋ kokwini tagisi. Yesu Kristo obakon da nin do yo tagisi agit, uŋun do nandaŋek nin Piŋkop dakon man toktogisi aŋkisiŋ kimotneŋ! Uŋun asi.

---

**16:25:** Ro 1.5; Ep 1.9; 3.5,9; Kol 1.26

# Pol da Korin Amɨn do Papia 1 Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Pol da bɨsapmon Korin uŋun kokup pap madep kɨnda Akaia provinskon Grik da mɨktɨmon tagɨt. Pol iyɨ Yesu Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi mibɨltoksi Korin uŋudon yaŋ teŋteŋagɨt. Aŋek paŋmuwukbi wasok wasoksi paŋalon agɨt. (Yabekbi 19.1-17 uŋudon do koki.) Mani yopmaŋ degek kokup ŋwakŋwarɨkon kɨŋ pi agɨt bɨsapmon paŋmuwukbi Korin egɨpgwit uŋudon jɨgɨ noman taŋ yomgwit. Aba Pol da nandak nandak yoban jɨgɨ uŋun paŋmɨlɨp ani yaŋ do papia dɨwarɨ Pol do mandaŋ ɨmgwit. Do Pol iyɨ Epesas kokupmon egek jɨgɨni uŋun paŋmɨlɨp ani do nandak nandak kɨlegɨ yomɨŋek papia on mandagɨt.

Pol da Korin paŋmuwukbi dakon nandaŋ gadatni yawotni yaŋ do nandaba kɨk madepsi agɨt. Ae aŋpakni tagɨsi uŋun tasɨk tosak do nandaba kɨk agɨt. Pol da mɨŋat eyo kɨlɨ abi da aŋpak kɨlegɨ ani uŋun do yagɨt, ae mɨŋat amɨnyo Telagɨ Wup yɨpmaŋ degek jɨgɨ pawit uŋun do yosok. Ae Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm dakon sɨlɨp aŋpak tagɨsikon da ani, ae Telagɨ Wup da but galak dakon yo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ paŋmuwukbi do yomɨsak uŋun do yosok. Ae amɨn kɨmakbi kɨmoron da pɨdokdaŋ uŋun do kɨsi yosok.

Uŋun yo morap da Korin amɨn jɨgɨ yomgut, do Pol da Piŋkop dakon galaktok kaŋ nandaŋyo ani do paŋpulugaŋek gen tagɨsi baŋ mandaŋ yomgut. Gen kɨnda mandagɨt uŋun kɨlapmɨ 13, paŋmuwukbi da uŋun do tagɨsi nandaŋ. Uŋudon Pol da amɨn do but dasi galaktaŋ yomyom aŋpak uŋun do yosok. Ae yo madepsi kɨnda Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo do but galak do yomɨsak uŋun butdasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak uŋun do yosok.

*Yesu yolyol amɨn gen emat aŋek iyɨ dakon man dɨma pawɨgɨni*

*(Kɨlapmɨ 1-4)*

1 Nak Pol Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbini. Piŋkop da iyɨ da galak togon yabekbi pi namgut. Nak gat ae notnin Sostenes gat

2 nit da papia on paŋmuwukbi Korin kokup papmon ekwaŋ ji do mandamak. Yesu Kristo da iyɨ ji paŋtelak aŋek iyɨ do manjɨgɨt. Ji gat ae amɨn morap kokup morap kɨsikon Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu dakon man aŋenagek bɨsit aŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn kɨsi manjɨgɨt. Uŋun nin ae uŋunyo kɨsi dakon Amɨn Tagɨnin.

3 Piŋkop Datnin gat ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo gat da nandaŋ yawok damɨŋek butji paŋyawot aban yaworɨ tosak do bɨsit asat.

*Pol da Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨgɨt*

4 Piŋkop da Yesu Kristo
obakon da nandaŋ yawok
damiŋek yo tagisi aŋ damgut,
do bisapmi bisapmi ji do
nandaŋek Piŋkopno ya yaŋsi
iyisat.
5 Nido Yesu obakon yo
tagisi morapmi timikgwit.
Paŋpulugaŋban gen yogokji
uŋun tagisi, ae nandak nan-
dak morapmi damgut.
6 Uŋun da nak da Kristo
dakon mibili dayigim uŋun ji
da nandaŋek yol kimakgwit
yaŋ nolisak.
7 Do ji abisok Amin
Taginin Yesu Kristo al-
taŋ teŋteŋokdisak uŋun do
jomjom aŋek Telagi Wup
dakon but galak dakon yo do
wadak wadak dima aŋ.
8 Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo
da ji paŋteban aŋakwan
wigi mibi gildaron wigisak,
aŋakwan Amin Taginin tobil
apjak gildaron amin kinda da
ji suŋ kinda awit yaŋ aripmi
dima yoni.
9 Piŋkop da yo morap ak do
yagit uŋun aripmisi akdisak.
Piŋkop da ji Monji Amin
Taginin Yesu Kristo gat egip
egipnikon kaloŋi egipni do
yaŋ damgut.

*Paŋmuwukbi waseŋ kiwit*

10 Not kabi, Amin Taginin
Yesu Kristo da manon gen
tebaisi dayiŋek yaŋ yosot, ji
pidok pidok yipmaŋek but
kaloŋ ani. But ae nandak
nandakyo kaloŋi gin taŋakwa
kabi kaloŋsi egipni.
11 Not kabi, Kloi da kabikon
amin di da ji da binapmon
pidok pidok taŋakwan ekwaŋ
yaŋ nayiwit.
12 Nak mibili yaŋon da
yosot, jikon da di da yaŋ yoŋ,
“Nak Pol yoldat”, ae diwari
da “Nak Apolos yoldat”, ae
diwari da “Nak Pita yoldat”,
ae diwari da “Nak Kristo
yoldat” yaŋ yoŋ.
13 Uŋun Kristo da waseŋki
morapmi agit? Bo nak Pol
ji do aŋek tilak kindapmon
kimakgim? Bo ji telagi pakbi
Pol da manon da sowit?
14 Nak ji da binapmon
Krispus gat Gaius gat baŋgin
telagi pakbi soŋ yomgum.
Amin di gat dima soŋ
yomgum. Uŋun do nak Piŋkop
ya yaŋ iyisat.
15 Do amin kinda da “Nak
Pol da manon telagi pakbi
sogim” yaŋ aripmi dima yo-
gogi.
16 (Asi, nak amin kabi
di gat kisi telagi pakbi soŋ
yomgum. Uŋun Stepanas da
yutnon egipgwit amin baŋ
soŋ yomgum. Ae amin diwari
gat soŋ yomgum bo dima,
uŋun nak dima nandisat.)
17 Kristo da nak amin telagi
pakbi soŋ yobeŋ do dima
yabekgit. Gen Bin Tagisi
yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ do yabekgit.
Ae amin da miktim dakon
nandaŋ kokwin tagisikon da
gen yoŋ uŋudeŋ dima yosot.
Yaŋ asat yaŋ Kristo dakon
tilak kindapni yipbo tapmimi
mini di aban.

*Kristo uŋun Piŋkop dakon*

---

**1:8:** 1Tes 3.13; 5.23 **1:9:** 1Tes 5.24; 1Jn 1.3 **1:10:** Pil 2.2 **1:12:** Ya 18.24-28; 1Ko 3.4 **1:14:** Ya 18.8; Ro 16.23 **1:16:** 1Ko 16.15

*tapmim*

18 Amin pasildaŋ uŋun da
tilak kindap dakon gen uŋun
nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima
amin dakon gen kinda yaŋ
yoŋ. Mani miŋat aminyo
nin Piŋkop da yokwikon baŋ
timikgit amin nin da tilak
kindap uŋun Piŋkop dakon
tapmim yaŋsi nandamaŋ.

19 Piŋkop da papiakon yaŋ
mandabi:
"Nak da nandaŋ kokwini
kilegisi taŋ yomaŋ
amin dakon nandaŋ
kokwini kilegi paŋtasik
akdisat.
Ae nandak nandakni toŋ
amin dakon nandak
nandakni wiririkgo
pasil mudokdaŋ."

20 Do nin abisok on miktim
dakon nandaŋ kokwini tagisi
amin dakon nandaŋ kokwini
tagisi do niaŋsi yoneŋ? Ae
Moses dakon gen teban
dakon mibili nandak nandak
amin do niaŋsi yoneŋ? Ae
on miktim dakon gen yogok
amin tagisi do niaŋsi yoneŋ?
Piŋkop da on miktim dakon
nandaŋ kokwin tagisi morap
paŋupbal aban nandaŋ kok-
wini tagi dima amin dakon
gen gin aŋ mudawit.

21 Nido Piŋkop nandaŋ kok-
wini tagisikon da amin da
iyi da nandak nandagon da
Piŋkop nandaŋ imni do dima
galak tagit. Nin da tilak
kindap do yaŋ teŋteŋaŋapno
amin da uŋun do nandaŋ kok-
wini tagi dima amin dakon
gen yaŋ yoŋ, mani amin da
uŋun gen nandaŋek nandaŋ
gadaŋ imiŋakwa Piŋkop da
uŋun kosiron da yokwikon
baŋ timit do nandagit.

22 Juda amin wasok tapmimi
toŋ pindagek gen uŋun bami
yaŋ nandaŋ. Aŋakwa Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabi da nandaŋ
kokwin tagisi pindat do nan-
daŋ.

23 Mani nin Kristo tilak
kindapmon aŋakba kimakgit
dakon geni dayiŋ teŋteŋomaŋ.
Aŋapno Juda amin da gen
uŋun do nin da dima galak
taŋek abidogi gen kinda naŋ
yoŋ yaŋ nandaŋ. Ae Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabi da gen uŋun
do nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima
amin dakon gen kinda yaŋ
nandaŋ.

24 Mani Piŋkop da yaŋ
ilikgit miŋat aminyo Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabi bo ae Juda
amin nin, nin nandamaŋ,
Kristo uŋun Piŋkop dakon
tapmim ae nandaŋ kokwini
tagisi.

25 Miktim amin da Piŋkop
dakon nandak nandakni
diwari uŋun tagi dima yaŋ
nandaŋ. Mani uŋun nandak
nandak da amin dakon
nandaŋ kokwini tagisi yap-
maŋ mudosok. Ae Piŋkop
dakon aŋpak diwari da
Piŋkop uŋun tapmimni mini
yaŋ nolisak yaŋ nandaŋ.
Mani uŋun aŋpakni uŋun
tapmimni madepsi, amin
dakon tapmim yapmaŋ
mudosok.

26 Not kabi, Piŋkop da yaŋ

**1:18:** Ro 1.16 **1:19:** Ais 29.14 **1:20:** Jop 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25 **1:21:** Mt 11.25 **1:23:** Ro 9.32; 1Ko 2.14 **1:24:** Kol 2.3 **1:25:** 2Ko 13.4 **1:26:** Mt 11.25; Jem 2.5

daban Yesu yolyol amɨn
dagawit bɨsap do nandani.
Jikon da morapmɨ mɨktɨm
amɨn da dabɨlon nandaŋ kok-
wini tagɨsi mɨni da egɨpgwit.
Ae jikon morapmɨ tapmɨmji
mɨni da egɨpgwit. Ae jikon da
morapmɨ amɨn man bini toŋ
da kabɨkon nani dɨma.
27 Mani Piŋkop da amɨn
manjɨgɨt uŋun mɨktɨm
amɨn da dabɨlon nandaŋ
kokwini tagɨ dɨma amɨn
yaŋ pɨndakgwit amɨn baŋ
manjɨgɨt. Yaŋ aŋek mɨktɨm
dakon nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ
amɨn paŋmayak agɨt. Ae
Piŋkop da amɨn manjɨgɨt
uŋun mɨktɨm amɨn da
dabɨlon tapmɨmni mɨni
yaŋ pɨndakgwit uŋun baŋ
manjɨgɨt. Yaŋ aŋek mɨktɨm
dakon amɨn tapmɨmni toŋ
paŋmayak agɨt.
28 Piŋkop amɨn tɨmɨt do on
mɨktɨmon mani mɨni ae amɨn
dɨwarɨ da pɨndakba yo ɨsalɨsi
aŋ uŋun baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt. Nido
amɨn man madepni toŋ gat ae
tapmɨmni toŋ gat pabɨŋ yop-
ban yo ɨsalɨ ani do nandagɨt.
29 Piŋkop da dabɨlon amɨn
kɨnda da iyɨ dakon man
arɨpmɨ dɨma awɨgɨsak yaŋ do
yaŋ agɨt.
30 Piŋkop da iyɨ ji Yesu
Kristo gat depgut da ekwaŋ.
Aŋek Kristo yɨpgut da nin
dakon nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi
dakon mɨbɨlɨsi egɨ nɨmɨsak.
Ae Kristo obakon Piŋkop da
nin paŋmɨlɨp aban mɨŋat
amɨnyo kɨlegɨsi ae telagɨsi
amaŋ. Ae Kristo da pi agɨt
dogɨn aŋek Piŋkop da nin
yumaŋ nagɨt, do yokwi da
saŋbeŋek kɨlanin dɨma asak.
31 Piŋkop da nin do yaŋsi
agɨt, do Piŋkop gen papia da
yosok uŋun da arɨpmon aneŋ.
Yaŋ yosok:

“Amɨn kɨnda yo kɨnda do yo
madepsi yaŋ nandak
do kaŋ, Amɨn Tagɨ
dogɨn yo madepsi yaŋ
nandaŋ ɨmdo.”

# 2

*Pol da Korin amɨn dakon nandaŋ gadat do yagɨt*

1 Not kabɨ, nak jikon obɨŋek
Piŋkop dakon geni pasɨlɨ
dayɨŋ teŋteŋagɨm bɨsapmon,
nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi amɨn
da gen madep mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ
yoŋ uŋudeŋ dɨma yagɨm.
2 Nido ji gat egɨpgumaŋ
bɨsapmon yo ŋwakŋwarɨ dɨ
do nandak nandak dɨmasi
agɨm. Yesu Kristo, ae tɨlak
kɨndapmon kɨmot agɨt uŋun
dogɨn nandagɨm.
3 Nak ji gat egɨpgumaŋ
bɨsapmon tapmɨmno mɨni.
Nak pasalek madepsi
nɨmnɨmɨkgɨm.
4 Nak gen yagɨm gat ae Gen
Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋagɨm
uŋun nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi
amɨn da yoŋ uŋudeŋ nandak
nandak madepno da ji dakon
nandak nandak kulabɨk tagɨ
asak yaŋon da dɨma yagɨm.
Uŋun dɨmasi. Nak Telagɨ Wup
dakon tapmɨm naŋ ji dolɨgɨm.
5 Yaŋ agɨm nido ji da amɨn
dakon nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi
do nandaŋ gadani do dɨma

**1:29:** Ep 2.9 **1:30:** Jer 23.5-6 **1:31:** Jer 9.24 **2:3:** Ya 18.9; 2Ko 10.1 **2:4:** 1Tes 1.5

galak tagɨm. Piŋkop dakon tapmɨm do nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni do nandagɨm.

*Telagɨ Wup da nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi nimɨsak*

6 Mani Piŋkop dakon aŋpagon kilɨ tagaŋ teban tawit amɨnon nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi uŋudon yaŋ teŋteŋomaŋ. Uŋun nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi uŋun mɨktɨm amɨn dakon nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi yombem dɨma. Ae on mɨktɨm dakon kɨla amɨn si pasɨldaŋ uŋun dakon nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi yombem dɨma.

7 Nin Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi baŋ yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ. Piŋkop yo morap dɨma wasagɨt bɨsapmon nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsikon da Kwen Kokup iyɨ gat tɨlɨmnikon egɨpneŋ do kosit kilɨ yɨpgut. Mani uŋun kosit dakon geni pasɨlɨ tagɨt.

8 Aŋakwan on mɨktɨm dakon kɨla amɨn kɨnda da dɨma nandaŋ pɨsagɨt. Nandaŋ pɨsawit tam, Kwen Kokup Amɨn Tagɨnin tɨlɨmni tagɨsi uŋun tɨlak kɨndapmon arɨpmɨ dɨma aŋakbam.

9 Mani, Piŋkop da papiakon gen uŋun do yaŋ yosok:

"Yo kalɨp dabɨl da dɨma pɨndakgwit,
ae mɨragon da dɨma nandawit,
ae nandak nandagon dɨma noman taŋbɨ,
uŋun Piŋkop but dasɨ galak taŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn do paŋnoman agɨt."

10 Uŋun dakon geni pasɨlɨ tawit, mani iyɨ dakon Wupni da nin do paŋalon aŋ nimgut. Telagɨ Wup da yo morap kɨsi pakyaŋsɨ pɨndak mudosok, ae Piŋkop dakon nandak nandakni pasɨlɨ kɨsi pɨndakdak.

11 Amɨn kɨnda da amɨn notni dakon nandak nandak arɨpmɨ dɨma pɨndatjak. Amɨn uŋun dakon wupni butnigwan yɨkdak uŋun dagɨn pɨndakdak. Yaŋgɨn, amɨn kɨnda da Piŋkop dakon nandak nandak arɨpmɨ dɨma pɨndatjak. Piŋkop iyɨ dakon Wupni da iyɨ gɨn kaŋ nandaŋyo asak.

12 Nin on mɨktɨm dakon nandak nandak baŋ dɨma tɨmɨkgɨmaŋ. Nin Piŋkop da butgalak do yo morap nimɨsak uŋun nandaŋ pɨsoneŋ do Wup Piŋkopmon da apgut uŋun naŋ abɨdagɨmaŋ.

13 Nin uŋun but galak dakon yo do yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ. Mani genin amɨn nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsikon da dɨma yomaŋ, Telagɨ Wup da iyɨ niyɨŋ dekban uŋun baŋ yomaŋ. Telagɨ Wupni toŋ amɨn do Telagɨ Wup dakon gen yoyɨŋ teŋteŋomaŋ.

14 Mani Telagɨ Wupni mɨni amɨn Piŋkop dakon Wupni da yo nimɨsak uŋun do nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨma amɨn dakon gen yaŋ nandaŋ, ae arɨpmɨ dɨma nandaŋ pɨsoni, nido Telagɨ Wupni toŋ amɨn dagɨn uŋun yo kokwinɨgek pakyaŋsɨ pɨndak nandaŋyo aŋ.

**2:9:** Ais 64.4

15 Telagɨ Wupni toŋ amɨn
da yo morap kɨsi kokwinɨk
pɨndakgaŋ. Mani amɨn
dɨwarɨ da Telagɨ Wupni toŋ
amɨn dakon aŋpak kokwin
arɨpmɨ dɨma ani.
16 Piŋkop da papiakon gen
yaŋ tosok:
“Namɨn da Amɨn Tagɨ
dakon nandak nandak
pɨndak nandaŋyo asak
do Amɨn Tagɨ tagɨ
iyɨŋdetjak?”
Mani Kristo dakon nandak
nandak ninon tosok.

# 3

*Paŋmuwukbi dakon pi amɨn uŋun Piŋkop dakon pi amɨni*

1 Not kabɨ, nak kalɨp ji gat
egɨpgumaŋ bɨsapmon gen
dayɨgɨm uŋun Telagɨ Wup
yolgaŋ amɨn yoyɨsat uŋun
da arɨpmon dɨma dayɨgɨm.
Amɨn but kalɨp aŋpak aŋakwa
yoyɨsat uŋun da tɨlagon
dayɨgɨm. Uŋun bɨsapmon
ji Kristo da aŋpagon amɨn
monɨŋ da tɨlagon egɨpgwit.
2 Nak mum dabo nawit.
Jap tebai baŋ dɨma damgum,
nido ji jap tebai tɨmɨt do dɨma
tagap tawit. Abɨsok yo kɨsi jap
tebai tɨmɨt do dɨma tagap toŋ,
3 nido ji but kalɨp dakon
aŋpak sigɨn yolgaŋ. Asi, notji
do nandaba yokwi tok aŋek
gen emat agak uŋun jikon
sigɨn tosok. Ji uŋun aŋpak aŋ
uŋun but kalɨp dakon aŋpak
baŋ aŋ. Ji on mɨktɨm dakon
aŋpak gɨn aŋ.
4 Kɨnda da yaŋ yosok, “Nak
Pol yoldat” ae kɨnda da “Nak
Apolos yoldat” yaŋ yosok.
Uŋun aŋpak aŋek mɨktɨm amɨn
da yaŋ ekwaŋ.
5 Ji pakyaŋsɨ nandani.
Apolos uŋun namɨn? Ae nak
Pol uŋun namɨn? Nit pi amɨn
gɨn. Amɨn Tagɨ da nit do pi
ŋwakŋwat ŋwakŋwat nimgut.
Aban nit pi uŋun ando ji
Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit.
6 Nak jap yet kwaokgɨm.
Aŋapbo Apolos da pakbi
yomgut. Mani Piŋkop da jap
bamɨ paŋalon agɨt.
7 Do jap yet kwaokgɨt amɨn
mani mɨni, ae pakbi yomgut
amɨn kɨsi mani mɨni. Piŋkop
da iyɨ jap bamɨ paŋalon asak,
do uŋun kaloŋgɨn mani toŋ.
8 Jap yet kwaokdak amɨn
gat ae pakbi yomɨsak amɨn
gat uŋun kɨsi bamot Piŋkop
dakon pi naŋgɨn amal. Do kɨsi
bamot pi agɨmal da arɨpmon
tomni tɨmɨk tɨmɨk akdamal.
9 Nit Piŋkop gat pi kaloŋɨ
amaŋ. Ae ji Piŋkop dakon pi-
gagani. Ji Piŋkop dakon yutni.

*Paŋmuwukbi dakon pi amɨn uŋun kɨsit kɨlda yombem*

10 Piŋkop da nandaŋ ya-
wotni do aŋek nak kɨsit
kɨlda nandak nandakni tagɨsi
yombem kɨnda naŋ manjɨgɨt.
Aban yut ak do gwak magɨm.
Aŋapbo amɨn dɨwarɨ da yut
uŋun gwak magɨmon wɨtjaŋ.
Mani mɨŋat amɨnyo morap
kaloŋ kaloŋ yut uŋun aŋ
uŋun pakyaŋsɨ kaŋ kɨmagek
wɨtjɨni.

---

**2:16:** Ais 40.13 **3:2:** Ibr 5.12-13; 1Pi 2.2 **3:3:** 1Ko 1.10-11 **3:4:** 1Ko 1.12
**3:5:** Ya 18.4,11,27-28 **3:8:** Mt 16.27; Ep 2.20-22 **3:11:** Ais 28.16; 1Pi 2.4-6

11 Amɨn kɨnda da gwak
ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda dɨmasi
mosak. Yesu Kristo kaloŋ naŋ
gɨn Piŋkop da gwak teban kɨlɨ
magɨt.
12 Amɨn da uŋun gwak da
kwenon yut wɨtjɨni bɨsapmon
dɨwarɨ da gol baŋ akdaŋ, ae
dɨwarɨ da silwa baŋ, ae dɨwarɨ
da tɨp tomni wukwisi baŋ,
ae dɨwarɨ da kɨndap baŋ, ae
dɨwarɨ da gurɨk baŋ, ae dɨwarɨ
da wit dakon obi baŋ akdaŋ.
13 Don Piŋkop da mɨŋat
amɨnyo gen pikon yop do
bɨsap yɨpguron amɨn da pi
morap awit dakon mibɨlɨ
teŋteŋokdɨsak. Uŋun bɨsap
kɨndap da yaŋ noman taŋek
amɨn morap kaloŋ kaloŋ pi
tagɨ awit bo dɨma yaŋ do
aŋkɨlɨk kokdɨsak.
14 Amɨn kɨnda uŋun gwak
kwenon yut agɨt, uŋun dɨma
sosak kaŋ, pi amɨn uŋun
tomni tagɨsi tɨmɨtdɨsak.
15 Mani pi amɨn kɨnda
dakon yut wagɨl soŋ mu-
dosak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn pi
agɨt dakon tomni pasɨl
ɨmdɨsak. Pi amɨn iyɨ yokwi da
kɨsiron da pulugaŋ kɨkdɨsak,
mani uŋun amɨn kɨndapmon
naŋ abɨdomaŋ yombem da
egɨpjak.

### *Ji Piŋkop dakon yut*

16 Ji Piŋkop dakon telagɨ
yutni, ae Piŋkop dakon
Wupni jikon egɨsak. Uŋun
dɨma nandaŋ, ma?
17 Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop dakon
telagɨ yut aŋtasɨk asak kaŋ,
Piŋkop da uŋun amɨn aŋtasɨk
akdɨsak. Nido, Piŋkop dakon
telagɨ yut uŋun telagɨsi. Telagɨ
yut uŋun ji.

### *Nin amɨn dakon man dɨma pawɨgɨneŋ*

18 Ji dɨsi baŋ dɨ paŋkewalbam.
Amɨn kɨnda ji da binapmon
mɨktɨm dakon yo morap
kɨsi nandaŋ mudosot yaŋ
nandaŋek “Nak nandaŋ kok-
wino tagɨsi” yaŋ yosak kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn on mɨktɨm dakon
nandaŋ kokwini tagɨsi uŋun
si yopmaŋek nandaŋ kokwini
tagɨsi amɨn tagɨ dagosak.
19 Nido, on mɨktɨm dakon
nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi morap
uŋun Piŋkop da pɨndakban
nandaŋ kokwin tagɨ dɨma aŋ.
Piŋkop da papiakon uŋun do
yaŋ yosok:

“Amɨn iyɨ do nak nandaŋ
kokwino tagɨsi yaŋ
nandaŋ amɨn uŋun
Piŋkop da iyɨ pat
yopmaŋgaŋon yopban
yokwalba tɨmɨkdak.”

20 Ae Piŋkop dakon papia da
yaŋ yo kɨsi yosok:

“Piŋkop da nandaŋ kokwini
tagɨsi amɨn dakon
nandak nandakni kɨsi
pɨndak mudosok.
Ae yo morap ak do nan-
daŋ uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma
aba noman tokdaŋ yaŋ
nandɨsak.”

21 Do ji amɨn dakon man
paukwaŋ uŋun yɨpmaŋ
mudoni. Yo morap ji dakon.
22 Pol, bo Apolos, bo Pita, bo
on mɨktɨm, bo egɨp egɨp, bo
kɨmot, bo yo morap abɨsok

**3:13:** 1Ko 4.5 **3:16:** 1Ko 6.19; 2Ko 6.16 **3:19:** Jop 5.13 **3:20:** Kap 94.11

toŋ, bo yo don noman tokdaŋ,
uŋun yo morap ji dakon.
23 Ae ji Kristo dakon, ae Kristo
uŋun Piŋkop dakon.

# 4

*Amɨn Tagɨ da iyɨ pi amɨn kokwin asak*

1 Ji da nin do Kristo dakon
pi amɨni yaŋ nandaŋ nimni,
ae Piŋkop dakon geni pasɨlɨ
kɨlani tagɨsi aŋek yaŋ teŋteŋok
dakon pi ninon tosok yaŋ
nandaŋ nimni.
2 Ae yaŋsi nandani, amɨn
kɨnda madepni dakon pi
asak, uŋun amɨn madepni
dakon gen kakgɨmansi gu-
ramɨtjak.
3 Do ji nak dakon aŋpak
kokwin ani, bo amɨn da
gen pikon nak dakon aŋpak
kokwin ak do nandaŋ kaŋ,
nak uŋun do nandaba kɨkjok
kɨnda dɨma asat. Nak nagayo
kɨsi aŋpakno kokwin dɨma
asat.
4 Asi, nak naga butnokon
yo kɨnda dɨma tosok yaŋ
nandɨsat. Mani nak naga
do amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ arɨpmɨ
dɨma yokeŋ. Nak dakon
aŋpak kokwin ak do Amɨn
Tagɨ dagɨn asak.
5 Gen pi bɨsap dɨma abɨk,
do amɨn dɨwarɨ dakon aŋpak
kokwin dɨma ani. Ji Amɨn
Tagɨ apjak bɨsap do jomjom
ani. Uŋun da yo morap
pɨlɨn tukgwan pasɨlɨ toŋ uŋun
tɨmɨk teŋteŋɨkon yopdɨsak.
Aŋek amɨn morap dakon
nandak nandak pasɨlɨ toŋ
uŋun noman paŋalon akdɨsak.
Uŋun bɨsapmon Piŋkop da
amɨn morap kaloŋ kaloŋ
pi tagɨ awit uŋun do mani
pawɨgɨkdɨsak.

*Korin amɨn da iyɨ dakon mani pawɨgɨwit*

6 Not kabɨ, nak ji dakon
nandak nandak paŋpulugok
do aŋek Apolos gat nit do gen
on dayɨsat. Ji nit do nandaŋek
aŋpak kɨlegɨ Piŋkop gen papia
da yosok uŋun gɨn yolni. Yaŋ
aŋek pɨbɨt tɨdok aŋek amɨn
kɨnda awɨgek ae kɨnda dɨma
abɨŋ yɨpni.
7 Not, gak amɨn dɨwarɨ
yapmaŋdal yaŋ nandɨsal,
ma? Gak Piŋkopmon yo tagɨsi
kɨnda dɨma abɨdagɨl, ma?
Asi, gak Piŋkopmon yo morap
tɨmɨkgɨl, mani yo morap uŋun
gaga paŋalon agɨl da yaŋ gaga
dakon man nido awɨgɨsal?
8 Yo si galak toŋ uŋun
arɨpninon tugaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ,
ma? Ji yo ɨreŋ amɨn kɨlɨ dagaŋ
mudaŋ da tagɨsi ekwamaŋ
yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Ae nin
ŋwapmaŋek kɨla amɨn madep
dagamaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? O
bupmɨsi. Nin ji da kɨla amɨn
madep bamɨsi ekwa ninyo
kɨsi ji gat kɨla amɨn madep gɨn
egɨp do nandamaŋ.
9 Mani Piŋkop da yabekbi
nin baŋ mibɨ amɨn nipgut yaŋ
nandɨsat. Nin gen pikon nip-
maŋek mɨŋat amɨn morap da
dabɨlon ae aŋelo da dabɨlon
kɨmotneŋ do yaŋ dagok aŋ
nibi yombem da ekwamaŋ.
10 Nin Kristo man madep
ɨm do nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ

**4:2:** Lk 12.42 **4:5:** 1Ko 3.8 **4:6:** Ro 12.3 **4:7:** Ro 12.6

dima amin yombem da ekwamaŋ, mani ji Kristokon gadawit do nandaŋ kokwini tagisi amin ekwaŋ, ma? Nin tapmimnin mini aŋakwa ji da uŋun tapmimji toŋ, ma? Nin manin mini aŋakwa ji da uŋun man madepji toŋ, ma?

11 Kalip da wiŋ abisok ekwamaŋon nin jap do amaŋ, ae pakbi do amaŋ, ae imal garaŋisi baŋ pamaŋ, ae amin da nindapmaŋgaŋ, ae nin da tagi egipneŋ kokup mini.

12 Nin kisitnin da pi madepsi amaŋ. Nin da jobit paneŋ do yoŋ, mani Piŋkop da yo tagi aŋyomjak do bisit iyamaŋ. Nin do yo yokwisi aŋ nimiŋakwa yaworisi egek jigi uŋun guramikgamaŋ.

13 Gen gireŋ niyiŋba gen tagisi baŋ yoyamaŋ. Miŋat aminyo da dabilon nin sibit sibit iŋanisi amin da maba kwaŋ uŋun yombem. Yaŋ dagin egapno wik da wisak.

*Pol da Korin amin iyi dakon aŋpak yolni do nandisak*

14 Nak ji mayagi dam do gen on dima mandisat. Ji monji gwayono but dasi galak taŋ damisat, do nawa gen on dayisat.

15 Jikon amin morapmisi da Kristokon tagisi egipni do oman aŋ damaŋek kilasi tagi ani, mani datji morapmi dima. Gen Bin Tagisi dayiŋ teŋteŋagim bisapmon Yesu Kristokon datji dagagim.

16 Yaŋdo, nak dakon aŋpak pakyaŋsi yolni.

17 Uŋun dogin aŋek Timoti yabekgo jikon opgut. Uŋun nak dakon monjino but dasi galaktaŋ imisat. Uŋun Amin Tagi dakon pi kilani tagisi asak. Uŋun da ji paŋtagap aban nak da Kristo gat gadaŋ kimagek kokupmi kokupmi paŋmuwukbi morap aŋpak yolni do yoyiŋ dekgim uŋun do ae nandaba pisoni do dayisak.

18 Jikon amin diwari nak dima opdisat yaŋ nandaŋek kwen wigik aŋ.

19 Mani nak Amin Tagi da galak tosagon jikon tepmisi opdisat. Opbeŋ bisapmon kwen wigik aŋ amin dakon gen nandak do aŋek dima opdisat. Ni tapmim da taŋ yomisak uŋun pindak nandaŋyo ak do opdisat.

20 Nido, Piŋkop dakon Amin Kila Agakni uŋun gen gin yogok dakon yo dima. Uŋun tapmim dakon yo.

21 Do nibaŋ abeŋ do nandaŋ? Si baljaŋek paŋkilek ak do opbeŋ do nandaŋ? Bo but dasi galaktaŋ daminjek aŋpak yaworisi aŋdabeŋ do nandaŋ?

## Yesu yolyol amin aŋpak yokwi bikbiknikon toŋ uŋun paŋmilip aŋ mudoni

*(Kilapmi 5-6)*

## 5

*Korin paŋmuwukbikon yumabi aŋpak tosok*

**4:11:** 2Ko 11.23-27 **4:12:** Mt 5.44; 2Tes 3.8 **4:15:** Gal 4.19 **4:16:** Pil 3.17 **4:17:** Ya 19.22 **4:20:** 1Ko 2.4

1 Jikon yumabi aŋpak
ŋwakŋwari kinda tosok dakon
geni nandagim. Uŋun aŋpak
Piŋkop dima nandaŋ imaŋ
amin da dima aŋ. Uŋun amin
kinda da meŋi kimagakwan
datni da miŋat kalik pagit
uŋun gat pokgomal.
2 Aŋakwan ji disi do yo
madep yaŋ nandaŋek amin
diwari yapmaŋ mudomaŋ
yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Ji bupmi
nandaŋek kunam tatni.
Yokwi agit amin uŋun yolba
kiŋakwan ji da bikbigon
saŋbeŋek dima egipjak.
3 Asi, nak ji da dubagikon
egisat, mani butnokon da ji
gat egisat. Aŋek nak naga
uŋun dakon aŋpak kili kok-
winikgim.
4 Yaŋ do aŋek yaŋ yosot,
Amin Taginin Yesu da
manon muwut muwut kinda
abidoni. Aŋakwa Yesu Amin
Taginin dakon tapmim jikon
tosak, ae nak butnokon da ji
gat egipbeŋ.
5 Aŋek uŋun amin Sunduk
da kisiron yipba giptimni
aŋtasik asak. Yaŋ aba Amin
Tagi dakon bisap madepmon
Piŋkop da uŋun amin dakon
wupni yokwikon naŋ tagi
abidosak.

*Aŋpak yokwi aŋ amin yol mudoni*

6 Ji disi dakon man pauk-
waŋ, uŋun aŋpak tagi dima.
Yis kaloŋisok di da bret kisi
paŋpap aŋ, ji uŋun dima nan-
daŋ, ma?
7 Do ji yis kalipmi wiriikba
kiŋ mudoni, aŋakwa bret
kalugi yisni mini da yaŋ
egipni. Nak nandisat, ji bret
yisni mini yombem da ek-
waŋ, nido Kristo naŋ Yapyap
Bilak do Sipsip mukwa sosoŋ
uŋudeŋ nin dakon diwarinin
mudoni do kili soŋbi.
8 Do kisik kisik aŋek bisap
madep dakon jap noknok
aneŋ. Mani bret kalipmi yisni
toŋ baŋ dima noneŋ, nin
bret kalugi baŋ noneŋ. Bret
kalipmi uŋun aŋpak yokwi
morap dakon tilak asak,
aŋakwan bret kalugi uŋun but
kilegisi ae gen bamisi dakon
tilak asak.
9 Nak papia mandaŋ
damgum bisapmon yaŋ
yagim, "Ji yumabi aŋpak aŋ
amin gat kisi dima egipni."
10 Miktim amin morap
yumabi aŋ, bo ae amin dakon
yo do pindak galaktok aŋek
kabo noŋ, bo ae kokup kidat
gawak yomaŋ amin si yop-
maŋ dek mudoni yaŋon da
dima yagim. Ji uŋuden amin
yopmaŋdet do nandaŋ kaŋ,
on miktim wagil yipmaŋdetni.
11 Mani gen mandagim
dakon mibili uŋun yaŋ: Amin
kinda Kristo dakon man
paŋek yumabi aŋpak asak,
bo amin dakon yo do pindak
galaktok asak, bo kokup kidat
gawak yomisak, bo amin do
yaŋba yokwi tok asak, bo
pakbi teban naŋek but upbal
asak, bo amin dakon yo kabo
timikdak kaŋ, ji uŋun amin
gat kaloŋi dima egipni. Ae

**5:1:** MS 18.7-8; GT 22.30 **5:3:** Kol 2.5 **5:5:** 1Ti 1.20 **5:6:** Gal 5.9 **5:7:** Ais 53.7; 1Pi 1.19 **5:8:** GT 16.3 **5:11:** 2Tes 3.6; Tit 3.10

uŋun gat jap pakbiyo kaloŋi
dima ani.
12 Nak paŋmuwukbi da
waŋga ekwaŋ amin dakon
aŋpakni kokwin ak do pi
dima asat. Mani paŋmuwukbi
kokwin agak dakon pi ji da
agagisi.
13 Paŋmuwukbi da waŋga
akgaŋ amin Piŋkop da iyi
kokwin akdisak. Mani Piŋkop
gen papia da yaŋ yosok:
"Amin yokwi yolba ji
da bikbigon dimasi
egipjak."

# 6

*Paŋmuwukbi notji gen pikon dima yopni*

1 Jikon amin kinda amin
kinda gat gen toŋ bisapmon
nido paŋmuwukbi dakon pi
amin si yapmaŋek Piŋkop
dima nandaŋ imaŋ kabi
dakon pi aminon kwaŋ?
Uŋudeŋ ak do pasol pasolji
mini, ma?
2 Piŋkop dakon miŋat
aminyo nin da miktimon
miŋat amin morapyo dakon
aŋpakni kokwin akdamaŋ,
ji uŋun dima nandaŋ, ma?
Ae nin da kokwin yaŋ ak-
damaŋ kaŋ, ji gen moniŋisok
binapjikon noman toŋ disi
kokwin aripmi dima ani, ma?
3 Nin aŋeloyo kisi dakon
aŋpak kokwin akdamaŋ, ji
uŋun dima nandaŋ, ma? Nin
da kokwin yaŋ akdamaŋ, do
on miktim dakon yo morap
kokwin aripmi tagi aneŋ.
4 Yaŋdo, jikon jigi
noman toŋ bisapmon
paŋmuwukbikon dima
saŋbeŋbi ae paŋmuwukbi da
dabilon mani mini aminon
jigisi uŋudon nido paŋkwaŋ?
5 Gen on ji paŋmayak ak
do dayisat. Paŋmuwukbi
jikon amin bamorikon geni
toŋ bisapmon amin kinda
nandaŋ kokwini tagisi aŋek
paŋmilip asak dakon amin
kinda dima egisak, ma?
6 Mani ji da notji nan-
daŋ gadat dima aŋ amin
da dabilon paŋki gen yaŋ
yomaŋ. Uŋun tagi dima!
7 Ji gen pikon kwaŋ uŋun da
ji Kristo tagi dima yolgaŋ yaŋ
nolisak. Ji yum pindagakwa
yokwi aŋdamni kaŋ tagi. Ae
yum pindagakwa yo kabisi
timitni kaŋ tagi.
8 Mani yaŋ dima aŋ. Ji
disi paŋmuwukbi notji baŋ
paŋkewalek yokwi aŋyomaŋ.
9 Yokwi aŋ amin uŋun
Piŋkop da Amin Kila Asak
da kagagwan dima pigikdaŋ,
uŋun dima nandaŋ, ma?
Ji disi baŋ di paŋkewalbam.
Amin yumabi aŋpak mibili
mibili aŋ, ae kokup kidat do
gawat gawat aŋ, ae wili da
wili notni gat yumabi aŋpak
mibili mibili aŋ,
10 ae kabo noŋ amin, ae yo
morapmi timit do but kindap
paŋ amin, ae pakbi teban
naŋek but upbal aŋ amin, ae
amin do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ
amin, ae topmon da amin
dakon yo timikgaŋ amin,
uŋuden amin Piŋkop da Amin
Kila Asak da kagagwan dima
pigikdaŋ.

**5:13:** GT 13.5; 17.7 **6:2:** PA 20.4 **6:9:** Gal 5.19-21; Ep 5.5; PA 22.15 **6:11:** Tit 3.3-7

11 Ji kabɨkon dɨwarɨ kalɨp
uŋuden amɨn egɨpgwit. Mani
Piŋkop da sugaŋ paŋmɨlɨp
aban iyɨ dakon mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨ dagawit. Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu
Kristo da manon, ae Piŋkop
dakon Wup da tapmɨmon
Piŋkop da ji paŋmɨlɨp aban
iyɨ da dabɨlon mɨŋat amɨnyo
kɨlegɨsi awit.

*Gɨptɨmnin uŋun Telagɨ Wup dakon yutni*

12 Amɨn dɨwarɨ da yaŋ yoŋ,
"Yo morap tagɨ agagɨ." Gen
uŋun bamɨ, mani yo dɨwarɨ da
amɨn tagɨ dɨma paŋpulugogɨ.
Yo morap tagɨ agagɨ, mani
yo kɨnda dakon oman amɨni
dɨma egɨpbeŋ.
13 Ae amɨn dɨwarɨ da
yaŋ yoŋ, "Jap uŋun kwasop
dakon, ae kwasop uŋun jap
dakon tamo." Gen uŋun
bamɨ, mani Piŋkop da kɨsi
bamot yaŋban pasɨldamal.
Gɨptɨmnin uŋun yumabi
aneŋ do dɨma tosok, uŋun
Piŋkop dakon pi aneŋ do
tosok. Aŋakwan Piŋkop uŋun
gɨptɨmnin kɨla asak.
14 Piŋkop da Amɨn Tagɨ
kɨmoron naŋ aban pɨdagɨt, ae
iyɨ da tapmɨmon nin dakon
gɨptɨmnin paban pɨdokdaŋ.
15 Gɨptɨmji uŋun Kristo
dakon gɨptɨm dɨwatni uŋun
dɨma nandaŋ, ma? Do nak
Kristo dakon gɨptɨm dɨwatni
kosit mɨŋaron saŋbekeŋ kaŋ
uŋun tagɨ, ma? Uŋun dɨmasi!
16 Amɨn kɨnda kosit mɨŋaron
saŋbesak uŋun gat gɨptɨm
kaloŋ amal, ji uŋun dɨma
nandaŋ, ma? Piŋkop gen
papia da uŋun do yaŋ yosok:

"Bamorɨ da gɨptɨm kaloŋ an-
jil."

17 Mani amɨn kɨnda Amɨn
Tagɨkon saŋbesak kaŋ, wup-
mon bamorɨ da kaloŋɨ amal.
18 Ji yumabi aŋpak yɨpmaŋek
pasal kɨŋ mudoni. Yokwi
dɨwarɨ amɨn da aŋ uŋun
gɨptɨm da waŋga aŋ, mani
yumabi aŋpak asak amɨn iyɨ
dakon gɨptɨm naŋ aŋupbal
asak.
19 Gɨptɨmji uŋun Telagɨ Wup
dakon telagɨ yut madepni,
ji uŋun dɨma nandaŋ, ma?
Piŋkop Wupni kɨlɨ damgut,
uŋun ji da butgwan egɨsak.
Gak gaga dogɨn dɨma egɨsal.
20 Piŋkop da ji yumaŋ nagɨt,
do yo morap gɨptɨm da ani
uŋun Piŋkop man madep ɨm
do ani.

## Pol da mɨŋat eyo do yagɨt

*(Kɨlapmɨ 7)*

## 7

1 Ji da papiakon gen
mandaŋ namgwit uŋun
dakon kobogɨ abɨsok mandaŋ
dabeŋ. Amɨn kɨnda mɨŋat
dɨma pasak kaŋ uŋun tagɨ.
2 Mani yumabi aŋpak
madepsi tosok, do wɨli ji
kaloŋ kaloŋ mɨŋatni toŋ da
egɨpni, ae mɨŋat kaloŋ kaloŋ
ji esi toŋ da egɨpni kaŋ tagɨsi.
3 Wɨli gɨptɨmni dɨma kut-
nosak, ae yaŋ gɨn mɨŋat
gɨptɨmni dɨma kutnosak.

**6:12:** 1Ko 10.23 **6:13:** 1Tes 4.3-5 **6:14:** Ro 8.11; 1Ko 15.20; 2Ko 4.14 **6:15:** Ep 5.30 **6:16:** Mt 19.5 **6:17:** Jn 17.21-23; Ro 8.9-11 **6:20:** 1Ko 7.23; 1Pi 1.18-19

4 Miŋat dakon giptim tim
uŋun iyi dakon dima, uŋun
eni dakon. Ae wili dakon
giptim tim uŋun iyi dakon
dima, uŋun miŋatni dakon.
5 Do kinda da giptim timni
dima aŋkutnosak. Jil bisap
pisipmi dima pagek bisit pi ak
do but kaloŋ amal kaŋ uŋun
tagi. Mani don giptimjil ae
paŋmuwutjil. Giptimjil dakon
galaktok kilani tagi dima abal
Sunduk da di paŋkewalban.
6 Nak gen on ji paŋpulugok
dogin yosot. Uŋun da gen
teban kinda dima asak.
7 Amin morap da nak
yombem miŋat eyo dima
aŋek egipni kaŋ tagi. Mani
Piŋkop da but galak dakon
yo mibili mibili amin do
yomisak. Kinda miŋat eyo
asak do imisak, ae kinda isal
egipjak do imisak.
8 Miŋat eyoni mini amin
gat, ae sakwabat gat do yaŋ
yosot. Ji nak yombem isal
egipni kaŋ uŋun tagi.
9 Mani giptim dakon galak-
tok kilani aripmi dima ani
kaŋ, miŋat eyo agagisi. Miŋat
eyo dima aŋek yumabi di
abam.
10 Miŋat eyo kili abi do gen
teban on damisat. Uŋun nak
dakon gen teban dima, uŋun
Amin Tagi dakon gen teban.
Uŋun yaŋ: miŋat da eni dima
yipmaŋdetjak.
11 Mani eni yipmaŋdetjak
kaŋ isal egipjak, bo tobil
kwan eni gat but kaloŋ
anjil. Ae eni miŋatni dima
kwinitjak.
12 Ae amin diwari do yaŋ
yosot. Gen on Amin Tagi
dakon dima, naga yaŋ yosot.
Kristo yolyol amin not kinda
miŋatni nandaŋ gadat dima
asak, mani eni gat egip do
nandisak kaŋ, miŋatni dima
kwinitjak.
13 Ae Kristo yolyol miŋat
kinda eni nandaŋ gadat dima
asak, mani miŋatni gat egip
do nandisak kaŋ, eni dima
yipmaŋdetjak.
14 Nido eni nandaŋ gadat
dima asak mani miŋatni
do aŋek eni uŋun telagi.
Ae miŋatni nandaŋ gadat
dima asak mani eni do aŋek
miŋatni uŋun telagi. Yaŋ dima
tam miŋat monjiyosi uŋun
telagi dima. Mani abisok
uŋun telagi.
15 Mani miŋat bo wili kinda
nandaŋ gadat dima aŋek
waseŋ kik do nandisak kaŋ,
yaŋ tagi anjil. Nandaŋ gadat
asak amin nandaŋ gadat
dima asak amin gat sigin
egipjil dakon gen teban kinda
dima tosok. Nido Piŋkop da
nin notnin gat but yaworon
da egipneŋ do nandisak.
16 Miŋat ji esi yokwikon
baŋ timitdaŋ bo dima, ji
uŋun dima nandaŋ. Ae
wili ji miŋatji yokwikon baŋ
timitdaŋ bo dima, jiyo kisi
uŋun dima nandaŋ.

*Piŋkop da niaŋ egipneŋ do tilak agit uŋun da aripmon gin egipneŋ*

17 Nin kaloŋ kaloŋ Piŋkop
da niaŋ egipneŋ do tilak agit
uŋun da aripmon egipneŋ.

**7:9:** 1Ti 5.14 **7:10:** Mt 5.32 **7:15:** Ro 14.19 **7:16:** 1Pi 3.1

Piŋkop da wasok wasok
yaŋ nimgut bisapmon niaŋ
egipguman uŋun da aripmon
gin egipneŋ. Nak paŋmuwukbi
morap do gen teban on
yipmaŋdat.
18 Wili kinda giptimni
mandabi da don Piŋkop da
yaŋ ilikgit kaŋ, dima mandabi
yaŋ koni dakon pi dima asak.
Ae wili kinda giptimni dima
mandabi da don Piŋkop da
yaŋ ilikgit kaŋ, giptimni dima
mandisak.
19 Nido giptim mandabi bo
dima mandabi uŋun yo isali.
Yo madep uŋun Piŋkop dakon
gen teban guramitneŋ.
20 Piŋkop da yaŋ nimgut
bisapmon niaŋ egipguman
uŋun da aripmon gin egipneŋ.
21 Oman amin egaki yaŋ
gamgut kaŋ, nandaba kik
dima aki. Mani pulugaŋ kiki
dakon kosit pisaŋ gaban kaŋ,
uŋun naŋ yolgi.
22 Nido amin kinda oman
amin egakwan Amin Tagi da
yaŋ ilikgit kaŋ, uŋun amin
Amin Tagi da dabilon pulu-
gaŋbi da egisak. Ae yaŋ
gin amin kinda puluganbi da
egakwan Amin Tagi da yaŋ
ilikgit kaŋ, uŋun abisok Kristo
dakon oman amini egisak.
23 Piŋkop da ji yumaŋ
naŋ depgut, do ji Piŋkop
dakon galaktok yipmaŋek
amin dakon galaktok yoldo
nandak nandak dima ani.
24 Not kabi, Piŋkop da
yaŋ ilikgit bisapmon niaŋ
egipgwit uŋun da aripmon
Piŋkop gat egipni.

*Pol da miŋat eyo dima awit amin do gen yipgut*

25 Nak miŋat eyo dima awit
amin do Amin Tagi dakon
gen teban kinda tosok do
dima dayikdisat. Mani naga
dakon nandak nandak baŋ
yokdisat, nido Amin Tagi
da bupmi nandaŋ naminek
aŋtagap aban gen bami yogok
amin dagagim.
26 On bisapmon jigi
morapmi noman toŋ, do ji
niaŋ ekwaŋ yaŋ gin egipni
kaŋ tagi.
27 Gak miŋat pagil kaŋ,
uŋun kwinit do kosit wisik
dima aki. Ae miŋat dima
pagil kaŋ, miŋat pak do dima
nandaki.
28 Mani miŋat kinda paki
kaŋ, uŋun yokwi dima asal.
Ae miŋatjok kinda amin
kinda pasak kaŋ, uŋun yokwi
dima asak. Mani miŋat
aminyo miŋat eyo aŋ uŋun
egip egipnikon jigi morapmi
pakdaŋ. Jigi uŋun pani do
dima galak tosot.
29 Not kabi, yaŋ do nan-
daŋek yosot. Bisap kili kwaŋ
tosok, do miŋatni toŋ amin
uŋun miŋatni mini yombem
da egek Yesu yol kimagek
egipni.
30 Ae kunam yaŋ tidaŋek
takgaŋ amin uŋun kunam
dima takgaŋ yombem da
egipni. Ae kisik kisik aŋ amin
kisik kisik dima aŋ yombem
da egipni. Ae yo yumaŋ nok
aŋ amin yoni mini yombem
da egipni.
31 Ae on miktim dakon

**7:19:** Ro 2.25; Gal 5.6; 6.15 **7:22:** Plm 16; 1Pi 2.16 **7:31:** 1Jn 2.17

yo timigek pi aŋ amin uŋun
yo morap pindakba egip
egipnikon yo madep dima
ani. Nido bisap dubak dima
on miktim gat yo morapni gat
pasildaŋ.
32 Ji on miktim dakon
yo do nandaba kik ani do
dima nandisat. Miŋat dima
pagit amin uŋun Amin Tagi
dakon pi dogin nandisak, ae
Piŋkop dakon galaktok yol do
nandisak.
33 Mani miŋat pagit amin on
miktim dakon yo do nandaba
kik asak, ae miŋatni dakon
galaktok yol do nandisak,
34 do nandak nandakni
bamori kisi tomal. Ae
miŋatjok ae sakwabat ae
miŋat eni da kwinikbi uŋun
Amin Tagi dakon pi do
nandaŋ. Uŋun wupni ae
giptimni Piŋkop do paregek
telagi egip do nandaŋ. Mani
miŋat amin pagit on miktim
dakon yo do nandaba kik
asak, ae eni dakon galaktok
yol do nandisak.
35 Ji paŋpulugoko tagisi
egipni do gen on yosot.
Yaŋsop aŋdam do dima yosot.
Ji da aŋpak kilegi aŋek yo
diwari yopmaŋek bisapmi
bisapmi Amin Tagi dakon pi
dogin nandani do nandisat.
36 Amin kinda miŋatjok
kinda pasak do manjiŋ
imgwit uŋun dima paŋek
bisap dubak egek uŋun
do aŋpak tagi dima asat
yaŋ nandisak, bo ae uŋun
miŋatjok pakdosi nandisak,
bo ae giptim dakon galaktok
kila aripmi dima agi yaŋ
nandisak kaŋ, iyi dakon
galaktok yolek miŋat uŋun
tagi pasak. Uŋun da yokwi
dima asak.
37 Mani amin kinda
miŋatjok kinda pasak do
manjiŋ imgwit uŋun but-
nikon da dima pakeŋ yaŋsi
nandisak, ae amin da pasak
dosi dima iyaŋ, ae iyi dakon
giptim dakon galaktok kila
tagi abeŋ yaŋ nandisak kaŋ,
miŋat uŋun dima pasak. Uŋun
da tagi asak.
38 Do amin uŋun miŋatjok
uŋun pasak kaŋ, uŋun aŋpak
tagi asak. Mani dima pasak
kaŋ, uŋun da wagil tagisi
asak.
39 Miŋat kinda eni sigin
egakwan miŋat uŋun eni tagi
dima yipmaŋ deri. Mani
eni kimotjak kaŋ, galaktokni
yolek amin kaluk tagi pasak.
Mani Amin Tagi nandaŋ
gadaŋ imjak amin kinda naŋ
pasak.
40 Mani naga yaŋ nandisat,
amin dima pasak kaŋ, kisik
kisik egipdisak. Piŋkop dakon
Wup da nakyo kisi aŋtagap
aban gen on yosot yaŋsi
nandisat.

# 8

*Bit kilapyo kokup kidat do parekbi dakon gen*

1 Nak abisok bit kilapyo
kokup kidat do parekbi uŋun
dakon geni yokdisat. Nin kisi
morap nandak nandaknin
toŋ, yaŋ nandamaŋ. Nandak
nandak uŋun da kwen wigik
aŋpak paŋalon asak, mani but
dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak

**7:39:** Ro 7.2-3 **8:1:** Ya 15.29

da paŋmuwukbi paŋteban
asak.
2 Amin kinda yo kinda
do nak pakyaŋsi nandaŋ
mudosot yaŋ nandisak kaŋ,
nandak nandakni aripmi
dima.
3 Mani amin kinda Piŋkop
do but dasi galak taŋ imisak
kaŋ, Piŋkop da uŋun amin
pakyaŋsi nandaŋ imisak.

4 Yaŋdo, bit kilapyo kokup
kidat do parekbi uŋun tagi
noneŋ bo dima? Nin nan-
damaŋ, kokup kidat dakon
wupmi uŋun yo bami kinda
dima, ae Piŋkop morapmi
dima ekwaŋ, kaloŋi kinda
dagin egisak.
5 Amin morapmi da Kwen
Kokupmon ae miktimon
piŋkop morapmi ae amin tagi
morapmi ekwaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ.
6 Mani nin nandamaŋ,
Piŋkop kaloŋi kinda dagin
egisak, uŋun Datnin. Uŋun
da yo morap wasagit, ae
uŋun dagin egip egip nimisak.
Ae Amin Tagi kaloŋi kinda
gin egisak uŋun Yesu Kristo.
Piŋkop da Yesu obakon da
yo morap wasagit, ae uŋun
obakon da gin nin morap kisi
egip egip nimgut.

7 Mani Yesu yolyol amin
diwari uŋun dima kaŋba
pisagit. Diwari kalip kokup
kidat gawak yomgwit, do
abisok kokup kidat uŋun yo
bamisi kinda yaŋ nandaŋek
jap kokup kidat do parekbi
uŋun noŋ bisapmon burikon
da gulusuŋ amaŋ yaŋ nan-
daŋ.
8 Mani jap niaŋen di baŋ
nomaŋ uŋun da nin Piŋkop
da kapmatjok aripmi dima
paŋkisak. Jap uŋun dima
noneŋ kaŋ, Piŋkop da dabilon
uŋun gulusuŋ kinda dima
asak. Ae jap uŋun noneŋ kaŋ,
Piŋkop da dabilon dima kilek
toneŋ.
9 Disi nandaŋ, jap kisi tagi
noknogi, mani nandaŋ ga-
datni dima teban taŋbi amin
da jap kokup kidat do parekbi
naŋba dandaŋek yokwikon di
maŋbam. Do ji kaŋ kimotni.
10 Nandani. Gak kokup
kidat do yo bami dima yaŋ
nandaŋek kokup kidat gawak
yomyom yutnon wigi jap
uŋun naŋaki notgo dima
noknogi yaŋ nandisak amin
kinda da gandisak kaŋ, uŋun
yo kisi buri pidaŋban jap uŋun
kokup kidat do parekbi uŋun
nokdisak.
11 Gak dakon nandak
nandakgo da notgo nandaŋ
gadatni dima teban taŋbi
aŋtasik akdisak. Kristo uŋun
amin do aŋek kimakgit.
12 Gak notgo dima noknogi
yaŋ nandisak amin uŋun
yokwi aŋ imisal bisapmon
Kristo yo kisi yokwi aŋ imisal.
13 Yaŋdo, japmon notno
yokwikon yipbeŋ kaŋ, nak
buŋon bit kilapyo dimasi
nokeŋ. Yaŋ aŋek notno
yokwikon di yipbom.

# 9

**8:2:** Gal 6.3 **8:4:** GT 4.39; 6.4; Gal 4.8 **8:6:** Ep 4.5-6 **8:9:** Ro 14.13-15; Gal 5.13 **8:11:** Ro 14.15,20 **8:13:** Ro 14.21 **9:1:** Ya 22.17-18; 26.16; 1Ko 15.8-9

*Pol yabekbi pi aŋek tomni timit do dima nandagit*

1 Nak yo kinda da dam
aŋakwan dima egisat. Nak
yabekbi kinda, ae Amin
Taginin Yesu kili kagim. Amin
Tagi dakon pi agim dakon
bami kabi ji mani.
2 Amin diwari da nak do
yabekbi kinda yaŋ dima bo
nandaŋ namaŋ, mani ji da
nak do asi yabekbi kinda yaŋ
nandaŋ namaŋ, ma? Ji da
Yesu yolyol amin dagawit
uŋun da tilak kinda da yaŋ
taŋakwan uŋun da nak Amin
Tagi dakon yabekbini kinda
yaŋ yolaŋakwan koŋ.
3 Amin diwari da aŋpakno
kokwinigek abiŋ nepmaŋba
kobogi do gen uŋuden baŋ
yoyisat.
4 Banabas gat nit pi aŋapdo
pi amak dakon yumaŋ nogi
amin da nit do jap pakbiyo
tagi paŋpulugogi.
5 Nit yabekbi diwari ae
Amin Tagi dakon padige ae
Pita yo da aŋ uŋudeŋ Yesu
yolyol miŋat paŋek kisin agek
pi agagi.
6 Banabas gat nit dagin nit
dakon yiyit dakon pi ando
tagi asak yaŋ nandaŋ, ma?
7 Emat amin da pini aŋek
tomni timikgaŋ, do yiyitni do
iyi dakon moneŋ dima noŋ.
Ae wain kwaokdak amin
wain dakon sopmi iyi paŋ
noŋ. Ae sipsip kila aŋ amin
iyi sipsip dakon mumni noŋ.
8 Nak amin dakon nandak
nandak yolek gen on dima
yosot. Gen teban yo kisi yaŋ
gin yosok.
9 Moses da gen tebanon gen
yaŋ tosok:

"Ji bulmakau wit gip golek
do bamaŋ misiŋikgaŋ
bisapmon jap noni
do gen kagani dima
sopni."

Piŋkop da bulmakau dogin
nandaŋek gen uŋun yagit yaŋ
nandaŋ, ma? Dima.
10 Uŋun nin dakon tagi timnin
do aŋek gen uŋun yagit.
Miktim pidosok amin gat
ae wit gip misiŋikdak amin
bamot bami nokdamak yaŋ
nandaŋek pini amal.
11 Nin da wupji paŋpulugok
do yo tagisi ji da binapmon
kwaokgimaŋ, do ji da nin do
giptim dakon yo paŋpulugoni
uŋun da jigi damjak, ma?
12 Piŋkop dakon pi amin
diwari paŋpulugoŋ, do uŋun
yapmaŋek nit madepsi
paŋpulugoni kaŋ, uŋun da
tagisi asak.

Mani nit jigi morapmi
paŋek jikon yo timirisi uŋun
dima timikgamak, nido
Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagisi
kosit sopsop ak do dimasi
nandamak.
13 Piŋkop da Telagi Yutnon
telagi pi aŋ amin uŋun Telagi
Yut dakon jap baŋ timikgaŋ.
Ae alta dakon pi aŋ amin da
altakon paret do bit kilapyo
mukwa sosoŋ uŋun dakon
diwari noŋ. Ji uŋun dima nan-
daŋ, ma?

---

**9:2:** 2Ko 3.2-3 **9:4:** Lk 10.8 **9:9:** GT 25.4; 1Ti 5.18 **9:10:** 2Ti 2.6 **9:11:** Ro 15.27 **9:12:** Ya 20.34; 2Ko 11.9 **9:13:** GT 18.1-3 **9:14:** Mt 10.10; Gal 6.6

14 Uŋudeŋ gin, Amin Tagi da
yaŋsi aneŋ do gen yaŋ yagit.
Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋok
amin uŋun gen yaŋakwa si
nandaŋ miŋat aminyo da
giptim dakon yo paŋpulugok
ani.
15 Mani nak giptim dakon
paŋpulugok miŋat aminyokon
dima timikdat. Ae abisok
jikon yo timit do gen on dima
yipmaŋdat. Nak jikon yo
timit do dima nandisat. Yo
uŋun dima timigek kimokgeŋ
kaŋ uŋun da tagi. Nido pi
aŋapbo amin da tomni dima
namaŋ uŋun da kisik kisik
madepsi namisak. Amin
da yo naminek kisik kisikno
gwayeni do dima galak tosot.
16 Mani Gen Bin Tagisi
yaŋ teŋteŋok asat bisapmon
mano aripmi dima awigikeŋ.
Amin Tagi da uŋun pi
naminek pi uŋun abeŋdosi
nayigit. Ae Gen Bin Tagisi
dima yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ kaŋ,
awa yo jigisi noman taŋ
namdisak.
17 Pi on naga da nandak
nandagon asat tam tomni
tagi timikgom. Mani naga da
nandak nandagon dima asat.
Piŋkop da namgut baŋ asat.
18 Yaŋdo, ni tomni naŋ
abidokeŋ? Gen Bin Tagisi
yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek yo timirisi
uŋun dima timikdat. Miŋat
aminyokon Gen Bin Tagisi
isalsi yaŋek tomni dima
timigek tagisi nandisat, uŋun
da tomnino asak.

*Pol miŋat amin morapyo dakon oman amini egipgut*

19 Nak puluganbi da egisat.
Nak amin kinda dakon oman
monji dima egisat. Mani
miŋat amin morapmi Kris-
tokon paŋap do aŋek oman
amini dagagim.
20 Juda amin kabikon
egek uŋun timit do Juda
amin yombem dagosot.
Naga Moses dakon gen
teban da yoŋgamgwan dima
egisat, mani gen teban da
yoŋgamgwan ekwaŋ amin
uŋun timit do aŋek uŋun
amin gat egisat bisapmon
gen teban da yoŋgamgwan
yombem egisat.
21 Ae amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi
Moses dakon gen teban
dima abidawit amin gat
egisat bisapmon, gen teban
da yoŋgamgwan dima egisat
yombem da egisat, nido uŋun
amin timit do nandisat. Mani
Piŋkop dakon gen teban dima
yipmaŋ dekdat, nak Kristo
dakon gen teban yoldat.
22 Ae amin nandaŋ gadatni
dima teban taŋbi gat egisat
bisapmon, nandaŋ gadatno
dima teban taŋbi da tilak
uŋun gat egisat, nido uŋun
amin yokwikon baŋ timit
do nandisat. Nak amin
morap kisi dakon aŋpak
timikgim, nido kosit morap
kisi aŋkiligek amin diwari
yokwikon baŋ timit do
nandisat.
23 Pi morap uŋun asat uŋun
Gen Bin Tagisi da ireŋ tosak
do asat. Nido Gen Bin Tagisi
dakon yo tagisi kisin da timik
timik aneŋ do nandisat.

---

**9:16:** Jer 20.9 **9:20:** Ya 21.20-26 **9:22:** 2Ko 11.29

*Nin si teban taŋek tɨmtɨm yaŋek kɨŋ tomni tagɨsi abɨdoneŋ*

24 Napbɨ gwapbokon kwaŋ amɨn uŋun kɨsi da tɨmtɨm yaŋek kwaŋ, mani kaloŋɨ kɨnda dagɨn tomni abɨdosok. Uŋun ji dɨma nandaŋ, ma? Do ji tomni abɨdok do si teban taŋek tɨmtɨm yaŋek kɨni.

25 Amɨn morap aktɨdok ak do nandaŋ amɨn uŋun iyɨ dakon kɨla tebaisi aŋek gɨptɨm dakon tagaptok aŋ. Tomni uŋun tɨmɨkgaŋ uŋun tasɨk togɨ, mani nin tomni arɨpmɨ dɨma tasɨk togɨ uŋun tɨmɨt do aktɨdogon kwamaŋ.

26 Yaŋdo, tomni abɨdokeŋsi yaŋ nandaŋek tɨmtɨm yaŋek dukwan dukwan dɨma wɨsɨŋek tɨlagonsi kɨsat. Amɨn da kɨsit emat dakon aktɨdok tagɨsi aŋ uŋun da tɨlak kɨsitno ɨsal tɨmon dɨma dapmaŋdat.

27 Gɨptɨmno da oman amɨno egɨpjak do aŋtagap asat. Gen Bin Tagɨsi amɨn yoyɨŋek naga aktɨdok dɨma aŋek tomni dɨma dɨ tɨmɨkgom.

# 10

*Nin paŋkewalon moneŋ do kaŋ kɨmotneŋ*

1 Not kabɨ, nak Moses da bɨsapmon babɨkninon yo noman tawit uŋun do pakyaŋsi nandani do nandɨsat. Piŋkop da kɨsi morap kosit yolɨk do gɨkwem kɨnda yɨpmaŋ yomgut, ae Tap Gami waseŋ kɨŋakwan kɨsi morap terɨ kɨnda wɨgɨwit.

2 Gɨkwem kagagwan kɨwit ae tap pakbi binapmon da kɨwit uŋun da telagɨ pakbi sowit yombem asak. Uŋun awit da Moses dakon amɨn kabɨ egɨpgwit dakon tɨlak.

3 Ae kɨsi morap da Piŋkop dakon Wup da jap yomgut uŋun nawit.

4 Ae kɨsi morap Piŋkop dakon Wup da pakbi yomgut uŋun nawit. Asi, Wup dakon tɨp uŋun gat kɨsi agɨpgwit uŋun dakon pakbi nawit. Tɨp uŋun Kristo.

5 Piŋkop da pi madepsi aban kawit, mani uŋun amɨn kabɨkon morapmɨ da aŋpak yokwi aba tagɨ dɨma nandaŋ yomgut. Do mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ amɨn da arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpmɨ tɨmon paŋupbal aban kɨmagakwa bumjotni tɨmɨ dukon dɨ taŋ taŋ awit.

6 Uŋun yo morap noman tawit da nin do mama gen kɨnda asak. Do uŋun da yo yokwi ak do but kɨndap awit uŋudeŋ dɨma aneŋ.

7 Uŋun da kokup kɨdatni dakon wupni do gawak yomgwit nin yaŋ dɨma aneŋ. Piŋkop gen da yaŋ yosok:

“Jap pakbiyo madepsi aŋek uŋun da kwenon kap ae kɨsɨk kɨsɨkyo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ awit.”

8 Uŋun da yumabi aŋpak awit uŋudeŋ dɨma aneŋ. Uŋun da yaŋ aba gɨldat kaloŋ

**9:25:** Pil 3.14; 2Ti 2.4-5; 4.7-8 **9:27:** Ro 8.13; 13.14 **10:1:** TP 13.21-22; 14.22-29 **10:3:** TP 16.35 **10:4:** TP 17.6; IDT 20.11 **10:5:** IDT 14.29-30 **10:6:** IDT 11.4,34; 1Ko 10.11 **10:7:** TP 32.6 **10:8:** IDT 25.1-9 **10:9:** IDT 21.5-6

dogɨn amɨn 23 tausen da
kɨmakgwit.
9 Uŋun amɨn da awit uŋudeŋ
Kristo dɨma aŋkewalneŋ.
Uŋun da yaŋ aba tuŋon amɨn
emarɨ toŋ da ɨnjɨŋ yoba
kɨmakgwit.
10 Ae ji uŋun da Piŋkop do
yaŋba yokwi tok awit uŋudeŋ
dɨma ani. Yaŋ aba kɨmot
yomyom aŋelo da abɨŋ dap-
ban kɨmakgwit.
11 Uŋun yo morap noman
tawit da nin do mama gen
kɨnda asak. Amɨn da Piŋkop
da papiakon gen uŋun man-
dawit uŋun da mibɨ bɨsapmon
ekwamaŋ amɨn nin do mama
gen niyɨsak.
12 Yaŋdo, amɨn kɨnda nak
tebaisi akdat yaŋ nandɨsak
amɨn uŋun kaŋ kɨmotjak.
Yokwikon dɨ maŋban.
13 Paŋkewal jikon noman
toŋ uŋun ŋwakŋwarɨ dɨma,
uŋun amɨn morap kɨsikon
yaŋ gɨn noman toŋ. Ae
Piŋkop toktok teban ji gat
egek paŋpulugosok, do ji
paŋteban aŋakwan paŋkewalon
dɨma maŋek tebaisi atdaŋ.
Paŋkewal noman taŋ damni
bɨsapmon Piŋkop da pulu-
gaŋ kɨni dakon kosit kɨnda
yɨpdɨsak, aŋakwan yokwikon
dɨma mokdaŋ.

*Nin Piŋkop gat ae kokup kɨdat gat kɨsi do gawat gawat dɨma aneŋ*

14 Yaŋdo, notnoni, ji kokup
kɨdat gawak yomyom aŋpak
yɨpmaŋ degek pasal kɨni.
15 Ji nandaŋ kokwinji
tagɨsi, do gen dayɨsat dɨsi
kokwinɨtni.
16 Telagɨ jap nomaŋ
bɨsapmon kap abɨdaŋek
Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨŋek nomaŋ
uŋun da yawini do aŋek nin
Kristo gat kabɨ kaloŋ amaŋ.
Ae bret pudaŋek nomaŋ
bɨsapmon uŋun da gɨptɨmni
do aŋek nin Kristo gat kabɨ
kaloŋ amaŋ.
17 Bret kaloŋ kɨnda dagɨn
tosok, nin amɨn morapmɨ
da uŋun naŋgɨn nomaŋ, do
nin morapmɨ da gɨptɨm kaloŋ
amaŋ.
18 Ji Israel amɨn dakon
aŋpak do nandani. Bɨt kɨlapyo
altakon sosoŋ bɨsapmon
uŋun naŋek Piŋkop gat kabɨ
kaloŋ aŋ.
19 Mani ji da kokup kɨdat do
mukwa sosoŋ uŋun do nak da
yo bamɨsi aŋ yaŋ yosot yaŋ dɨ
nandabam. Ae kokup kɨdat
do yo bamɨsi yaŋ dɨma yosot.
20 Uŋun dɨmasi. Nak yaŋ
yosot. Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ
ɨmaŋ amɨn da mukwa sosoŋ
uŋun koŋ do aŋ, uŋun Piŋkop
do dɨma aŋ. Ae ji koŋ gat kabɨ
kaloŋ ani do dɨma galak tosot.
21 Amɨn Tagɨ da kapmon ae
koŋ da kapmon kɨsi noni kaŋ,
uŋun ma abisi aŋ. Ae Amɨn
Tagɨ da tamokon ae koŋ da
tamokon kɨsi jap noni kaŋ,
uŋun yo kɨsi ma abisi aŋ.
22 Amɨn Tagɨ yɨpmaŋ de-
gapno nin do nandaban
yokwi tok aŋ nimjak do
nandamaŋ, ma? Nin dakon

**10:10:** IDT 16.41-49 **10:16:** Mt 26.26-28 **10:17:** Ro 12.5 **10:18:** MS 7.6 **10:19:** 1Ko 8.4 **10:20:** GT 32.17; PA 9.20 **10:21:** 2Ko 6.15-16 **10:22:** GT 32.21

tapmɨm da uŋun dakon
tapmɨm yapmaŋgamaŋ, ma?

*Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ Piŋkop*
*dakon man awɨgɨneŋ*

23 Amɨn dɨwarɨ da yaŋ yoŋ,
“Yo morap tagɨ agagɨ.” Gen
uŋun bamɨ, mani yo dɨwarɨ
da nin tagɨ dɨma paŋpulugogɨ.
“Yo morap tagɨ agagɨ”, mani
yo dɨwarɨ da butnin tagɨ dɨma
paŋteban asak.
24 Nin nin baŋgɨn
paŋpulugok ak do dɨma nan-
daneŋ. Nin amɨn dɨwarɨ
paŋpulugok do nandak nan-
dak aneŋ.
25 Bɨt kɨlapyo morap yumaŋ
gwayek tamokon yopmaŋgaŋ
uŋun tagɨ noni. Nandaba
kɨk aŋek kokup kɨdat do
parekbi bo dɨma, uŋun do
dɨma yoyɨni.
26 Nido nin nandamaŋ,
“On mɨktɨm gat yo morapni
gat toŋ uŋun kɨsi
morap uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ
dakon gɨn.”
27 Yesu dɨma nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmɨsak amɨn kɨnda
da yutnikon kɨŋ jap noni do
dayɨŋban yutnikon kɨk do
nandaŋ kaŋ tagɨ kɨni. Ae jap
morap daban nandaba kɨgɨ
mɨni tagɨ noni. Noknogɨ bo
dɨma noknogɨ uŋun do but
morap dɨma ani.
28 Mani amɨn kɨnda da
nandaba kɨk aŋek, “Bɨt on
kokup kɨdat do parekbi”
yaŋ dayɨŋban kaŋ, uŋun
dɨma noni. Noni kaŋ uŋun
amɨn da suŋ aŋ yaŋ nandaŋ
damdɨsak.
29 Disi jap morap kɨsi
tagɨ noknogɨ yaŋ nandaŋ,
mani uŋun amɨn yaŋ dɨma
nandɨsak.
Nak jap morap kɨsi tagɨ
noknogɨ yaŋ nandɨsat. Do
nido amɨn kɨnda da jap uŋun
noneŋ kaŋ uŋun suŋ amaŋ
yaŋ nandaŋakwan jap uŋun
yopbeŋ?
30 Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨŋek jap
nokeŋ kaŋ, mibɨlɨ nido amɨn
kɨnda da gak suŋ asal yaŋ
nayɨsak?
31 Yaŋdo, jap pakbiyo ani bo
yo dɨwarɨ gat ani bɨsapmon
Piŋkop man madep ɨm do
nandaŋek ani.
32 Juda amɨn, bo Grik amɨn,
bo Piŋkop dakon paŋmuwukbi
da yokwikon moni dakon
aŋpak kɨnda dɨma ani.
33 Nakyo kɨsi mɨŋat amɨn
morapyo da aŋpak si galak-
toŋ uŋun baŋ asat. Naga
aŋpulugok do aŋek dɨma
asat. Mɨŋat amɨn morapyo
paŋpulugoko Piŋkop da yok-
wikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak do nan-
daŋek asat.

## Pol da Telagɨ Wup dakon but galak dakon yo gat ae Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm dakon aŋpak do yagɨt

*(Kɨlapmɨ 11-14)*

## 11

1 Nak da Kristo dakon
aŋpak yoldat, yaŋ gɨn jiyo kɨsi
nak dakon aŋpak yolni.

**10:23:** 1Ko 6.12 **10:24:** Ro 15.1-2 **10:26:** Kap 24.1 **10:28:** 1Ko 8.7 **10:30:** 1Ti 4.4 **10:31:** Kol 3.17 **10:32:** Ro 14.13 **10:33:** 1Ko 9.20-22 **11:1:** 1Ko 4.16

*Amɨn da busuŋni wɨtjaŋ uŋun do Pol da yagɨt*

2 Ji bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ nak
do nandaŋek ekwaŋ, ae gen
tɨmɨkgɨm baŋ damgum uŋun
baŋ yolek ekwaŋ, do ji aŋpak
tagɨsi aŋ.
3 Mani gen kɨnda gat
nandani do nandɨsat uŋun
yaŋ. Wɨli dakon busuŋɨ
uŋun Kristo, ae mɨŋat dakon
busuŋɨ uŋun wɨli, ae Kristo
dakon busuŋɨ uŋun Piŋkop.
4 Wɨli kɨnda busuŋni
wɨtjɨŋek bɨsit asak, bo
kombɨ gen yosak kaŋ, uŋun
da busuŋni Kristo abɨŋ
yɨpmaŋdak.
5 Mani mɨŋat kɨnda busuŋni
dɨma wɨtjɨŋek bɨsit asak,
bo kombɨ gen yosok kaŋ,
uŋun da busuŋni eni abɨŋ
yɨpmaŋdak. Uŋun busuŋ
daŋgwani kɨsi mandaŋ mu-
dosok yaŋ asak.
6 Mɨŋat kɨnda busuŋni dɨma
wɨtjɨsak kaŋ, busuŋ daŋgwani
kɨsi mandaŋ mudosak. Ae
busuŋ daŋgwani pɨsɨpmɨ bo
ae warot pak do mayagɨ
nandɨsak kaŋ, busuŋni si
wɨtjɨsak.
7 Wɨli uŋun busuŋni dɨma
wɨtjɨsak, nido wɨli Piŋkop iyɨ
yombem wasaŋbi, uŋun da
Piŋkop dakon tɨlɨmni nolɨsak.
Mani mɨŋat uŋun wɨli dakon
tɨlɨmni nolɨsak.
8 Nido Piŋkop da mɨŋat
dakon gɨptɨm naŋ wɨli dɨma
wasagɨt, wɨli dakon gɨptɨm
naŋ mɨŋat wasagɨt.
9 Ae Piŋkop da mɨŋat do
nandaŋek wɨli dɨma wasagɨt.
Wɨli do nandaŋek mɨŋat
wasagɨt.
10 Yaŋ do aŋek, ae aŋelo da
nindaŋ do aŋek, mɨŋat uŋun
busuŋni wɨtjɨsaksi. Yaŋ asak
uŋun da eni do gawat gawat
asak dakon tɨlak.
11 Mani Amɨn Tagɨ da
kabɨkon mɨŋat wɨliyo iyɨ dage
dɨma ekwaŋ. Mɨŋat uŋun
wɨli dakon paŋpulugokni,
ae wɨli uŋun mɨŋat dakon
paŋpulugokni.
12 Nido kalɨp Piŋkop da
wɨli dakon gɨptɨm naŋ mɨŋat
wasagɨt, mani wɨli mɨŋaron
da altoŋ. Ae Piŋkop uŋun yo
morap dakon mibɨlɨ.
13 Ji dɨsi gen on kokwin
ani. Mɨŋat kɨnda busuŋni
dɨma wɨtjɨŋek bɨsit asak kaŋ,
uŋun aŋpak tagɨ naŋ asak?
14 Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo
nianon da wasaŋ nipgut uŋun
pɨndagek yaŋsi nandamaŋ,
wɨli busuŋ daŋgwani dubagɨ
amɨn uŋun mayagɨ.
15 Mani mɨŋat busuŋ
daŋgwani dubagɨ kaŋ, uŋun
mɨŋat dakon tɨlɨmni tagɨsi,
nido Piŋkop da busuŋni
wɨtjɨsak do ɨmgut.
16 Amɨn kɨnda da nak
dakon gen uŋun do gen emat
asak kaŋ, yaŋsi nandɨsak,
nin gat ae Piŋkop dakon
paŋmuwukbi dɨwarɨ gat aŋpak
ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda dɨma yolga-
maŋ.

*Korin amɨn telagɨ jap kosit kɨlegɨkon da dɨma nawit*

17 Kɨlɨ nak aŋpak dɨwarɨ
aŋ uŋun do tagɨsi dɨma
nandɨsat. Uŋun do aŋek aŋpak

**11:3:** WW 3.16; Ep 5.23 **11:7:** WW 1.26-27 **11:8:** WW 2.18-23

dɨwarɨ ji da agagɨsi uŋun do
dayɨkdɨsat. Ji Piŋkop gawak
ɨm do muwukgaŋ bɨsapmon
notji dɨma paŋpulugoŋ, notji
paŋupbal aŋ.
18 Do mibɨltok uŋun do
dayɨkdɨsat. Piŋkop gawak
ɨm do muwukgaŋ bɨsapmon
pɨdok pɨdok aŋek ekwaŋ yaŋ
amɨn da yaŋba nandagɨm.
Gen uŋun nandako bamɨsok
agɨt,
19 nido paŋmuwukbi tɨmɨsok
dɨ waseŋ kɨŋakwa uŋudon da
Piŋkop dakon aŋpak namɨn
da bamɨsi yolgaŋ uŋun da
dolɨsak.
20 Piŋkop gawak ɨm do
muwukgaŋ bɨsapmon Amɨn
Tagɨ dakon telagɨ jap baŋ
nomaŋ yaŋsi nandaŋek dɨma
noŋ.
21 Ji kaloŋ kaloŋ notji do
jomjom dɨma aŋek jap tepmɨ
tɨmɨgek naŋ naŋ aŋek wain
morapmɨ naŋek but upbal aŋ.
Aŋakwa dɨwarɨ jap do aŋ.
22 Yutji mɨni do jap pakbiyo
arɨpmɨ dɨma ani, ma? Piŋkop
dakon paŋmuwukbi do yo
ɨsalɨ yaŋ nandaŋek japni
mɨni amɨn paŋmayak ak do
nandaŋ, ma? Ni gen baŋ
dayɨkeŋ? Ji aŋpak tagɨsi aŋ
yaŋ dayɨkeŋ, ma? Uŋun
dɨmasi!

*Amɨn Tagɨ dakon telagɨ jap dakon gen*

23 Nido nak Amɨn Tagɨkon
gen tɨmɨkgɨm uŋun kɨlɨ
dayɨgɨm uŋun dɨsi nandaŋ.
Gen uŋun yaŋ. Kalbi Judas
da Amɨn Tagɨ uwal da kɨsiron
yɨpgut bɨsapmon uŋun kalbi
Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu da bret
abɨdaŋek
24 Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨŋek
pudaŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “On nak
dakon gɨptɨm tɨmno ji do
parekdat. On naŋek nak do
nandaŋek egɨpni.”
25 Ae jap naŋ mudaŋek
wain kap abɨdaŋek yaŋ gɨn
aŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “On wain kap
uŋun saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ
naga dakon yawi naŋ asat.
Ji bɨsap morap on wain naŋek
nandaŋ namni.”
26 Yesu da gen yagɨt uŋun
da yaŋ nolɨsak. Bɨsap morap
on bret gat ae wain on
kapmon noni bɨsapmon
Amɨn Tagɨ dakon kɨmot do
yaŋ teŋteŋaŋakwa wɨgɨ ae
apjak bɨsapmon wɨgɨsak.

*Aŋpak kɨlegɨkon da Amɨn Tagɨ dakon telagɨ jap noneŋ*

27 Yaŋdo, amɨn kɨnda da
Amɨn Tagɨ dakon bret ae
wain kapni aŋpak kɨlegɨkon
da dɨma nosak kaŋ, Amɨn Tagɨ
dakon gɨptɨm ae yawi yokwi
aŋɨmɨsak dakon gulusuŋni
taŋ ɨmɨsak.
28 Do butjikon da kokwin
tagɨsi aŋek bret gat wain kap-
mon noni.
29 Nido Amɨn Tagɨ dakon
gɨptɨm tɨm do dɨma nandaba
wɨgakwan bret wainyo noni
kaŋ, gulusuŋ aŋ do Piŋkop da
kobogɨ damdɨsak.
30 Mibɨlɨ yaŋ do aŋek jikon
amɨn dɨwarɨ tapmɨmni mɨni,
ae dɨwarɨ sot aŋ, ae dɨwarɨ kɨlɨ
kɨmakgwit.

**11:18:** 1Ko 1.10-12 **11:25:** TP 24.6-8; Ibr 8.8-13 **11:27:** Ibr 10.29 **11:32:** Ibr 12.5-6

31 Mani butnin dakon kok-
win tagɨsi aŋek noneŋ kaŋ,
kobogɨ dɨma tɨmɨtneŋ.
32 Mani Amɨn Tagɨ da
aŋpaknin dakon kobogɨ
nimɨŋek nin paŋmɨlɨp asak.
Uŋun mɨktɨmon mɨŋat amɨnyo
gat dɨma pasɨlneŋ do yaŋ
asak.
33 Yaŋdo, not kabɨno, Amɨn
Tagɨ dakon telagɨ jap nok
do muwutni bɨsapmon amɨn
dɨwarɨ do jomjom aŋek don
noni.
34 Amɨn kɨnda jap do
tepmɨ nandɨsak kaŋ yutnikon
nosak. Yaŋ aŋek muwutni
bɨsapmon gulusuŋ dɨma aŋek
kobogɨ dɨma tɨmɨtjak.

Gen dɨwarɨ dayɨgɨ uŋun op-
beŋ bɨsapmon don dayɨkeŋ.

# 12

*Telagɨ Wup da but galak do pi aneŋ do tapmɨm nimɨsak*

1 Not kabɨ, Telagɨ Wup da
but galak do pi morap dakon
tapmɨm nimɨŋ nimɨŋ asak
uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani do
dayɨkdɨsat.
2 Dɨsi nandaŋ, Piŋkop dɨma
nandaŋ ɨmgwit bɨsapmon
kokup kɨdat dakon wupmɨ
gen dɨma yoŋ uŋudon kɨni
do amɨn da dayɨŋba kokwin
dɨma aŋek kɨŋ kɨŋ awit.
3 Yaŋdo, pakyaŋsi nandani,
Piŋkop dakon Telagɨ Wup
da amɨn kɨnda aŋtagap aban
“Yesu jobɨt tagɨ pasak!” yaŋ
arɨpmɨ dɨma yosak. Ae Telagɨ
Wupni mɨni amɨn da “Yesu
uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ” yaŋ arɨpmɨ
dɨma yosak.
4 Telagɨ Wup dakon but
galak dakon yo mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ,
mani Wup kaloŋɨ kɨnda dagɨn
egɨsak.
5 Paŋmuwukbikon pi mɨbɨlɨ
mɨbɨlɨ amaŋ, mani Amɨn Tagɨ
kaloŋɨ kɨnda gɨn.
6 Ae pi agak dakon kosit
mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ toŋ, mani Piŋkop
kaloŋ dagɨn mɨŋat amɨnyo do
tapmɨm yomɨŋakwan pi uŋun
aŋ.
7 Paŋmuwukbi kɨsi paŋpulugoneŋ
do Telagɨ Wup da amɨn kaloŋ
kaloŋon pi asak.
8 Amɨn kɨnda Telagɨ Wup da
aŋtagap aban nandaŋ kokwin
tagɨsi aŋek mɨŋat amɨnyo
paŋpulugosok. Ae uŋun Wup
kaloŋ dagɨn kɨnda aŋtagap
aban nandak nandak tagɨsi
mɨŋat amɨnyo yoyɨsak.
9 Ae uŋun Wup kaloŋ
dagɨn nandaŋ gadat tebaisi
amɨn kɨnda do ɨmɨsak. Ae
uŋun Wup kaloŋ dagɨn amɨn
kɨnda tapmɨm ɨban sot amɨn
paŋmɨlɨp asak.
10 Ae amɨn kɨnda do wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ agak dakon
tapmɨm ɨmɨsak. Ae amɨn
kɨnda do kombɨ gen yosak
dakon tapmɨm ɨmɨsak. Ae
amɨn kɨnda do wup mɨbɨlɨ
mɨbɨlɨ kokwin agak dakon
tapmɨm ɨmɨsak. Ae amɨn
kɨnda do gen mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ
yogok dakon tapmɨm ɨmɨsak.
Ae amɨn kɨnda do gen uŋun
paŋtobɨljak dakon tapmɨm
ɨmɨsak.
11 Uŋun Wup kaloŋ dagɨn
uŋun yo morap paŋalon asak.
Iyɨ da galaktogon but galak
dakon yo kokwinɨgek amɨn

**12:2:** Ab 2.18-19 **12:3:** 1Jn 4.2-3 **12:4:** Ro 12.6 **12:11:** 1Ko 7.7

kaloŋ kaloŋ do yomiŋ yomiŋ asak.

*Nin giptim kaloŋi kinda dakon diwatni kabi da ekwamaŋ*

12 Amin dakon giptim uŋun kaloŋi gin, mani giptim diwatni morapmi. Ae uŋun giptim dakon diwat morap uŋun giptim kaloŋi kinda dakon gin. Kristo dakon giptim kisi yaŋ gin.
13 Wup kaloŋi kinda dagin nin morap telagi pakbi soŋ niban giptim kaloŋ agimaŋ. Juda amin nin, ae Grik amin, ae oman amin, ae oman amin dima ekwaŋ amin nin kisi Wup kaloŋi butninon abidagimaŋ.
14 Giptimnin uŋun kaloŋi kinda gin dima, diwatni morapmi.
15 Kandap da "Nak kisit dima, do giptim dakon diwatni dima" yaŋ tagi yosak, mani uŋun giptim dakon diwatni sigin tosok.
16 Ae mirak da "Nak dabil dima, do giptim dakon diwatni dima" yaŋ tagi yosak, mani uŋun giptim dakon diwatni sigin tosok.
17 Giptimon dabil dagin tosok tam, niaŋ aŋek gen nandisak? Ae giptimon mirak dagin tosok tam, niaŋ aŋek yo dakon kibaŋi nandisak?
18 Mani giptim uŋun yaŋ dima. Piŋkop da iyi dakon galaktok yolek giptim dakon diwatni kaloŋ kaloŋ yopgut da tamonikon taŋ taŋ aŋ.
19 Giptim dakon diwatni kaloŋi kinda dagin tosak tam uŋun giptim dima.
20 Mani giptim dakon diwatni morapmi da giptimon saŋbeŋba giptim kaloŋi kinda gin asak.
21 Dabil da kisit "Gak mini tam naga tagi egipbom" yaŋ aripmi dima iyigi. Ae busuŋ da kandap "Gak mini tam naga tagi egipbom" yaŋ aripmi dima iyigi.
22 Dimasi. Giptim dakon diwatni tapmimni madep dima yaŋ pindakgamaŋ uŋun dima ekwaŋ tam giptim tagi dima taŋban.
23 Ae giptim dakon diwatni mani mini yaŋ pindakgamaŋ uŋun baŋ kila tagisi amaŋ. Ae giptim dakon diwatni mayagi yaŋ nandamaŋ uŋun baŋ tagisi witjamaŋ.
24 Mani giptim dakon diwatni diwari mayagini mini uŋun yum pindagapno isal toŋ. Piŋkop da giptim dakon diwatni kisi wasaŋ yopmaŋek diwatni nin da yo madep dima yaŋ pindakgamaŋ uŋun do man madep yomgut.
25 Yaŋ aban giptim dima waseŋ kisak, ae giptim dakon diwatni da notni aripsi kila aŋ aŋ aŋ.
26 Giptim diwat kinda tepmi pasak kaŋ, giptim diwat kisi morap tepmi paŋ. Ae giptim diwat kinda man madep pasak kaŋ, giptim diwat kisi morap kisik kisik paŋ.
27 Ji kisi morap Kristo

**12:12:** 1Ko 10.17 **12:13:** Gal 3.28 **12:27:** Ro 12.5 **12:28:** Ep 4.11-12

dakon gɨptɨm tɨm ekwaŋ, ae
ji kaloŋ kaloŋ gɨptɨm dɨwatni
ekwaŋ.
28 Ae Piŋkop da paŋmuwukbikoŋ
pi ani do amɨn manjɨgɨt.
Mibɨltok yabekbi, ae uŋun da
buŋon kombɨ amɨn, ae uŋun
da buŋon yoyɨŋdet, ae wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ agak amɨn, ae
sot amɨn paŋmɨlɨp ak amɨn, ae
amɨn paŋpulugok amɨn, ae pi
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ kɨla agak amɨn,
ae gen amɨn da dɨma nandagɨ
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ yogok amɨn kɨsi
manjɨgɨt.
29 Kɨsi morap yabekbi
dagɨn dɨma ekwaŋ, ae kɨsi
morap kombɨ amɨn dagɨn
dɨma ekwaŋ, ae kɨsi morap
yoyɨŋdet dagɨn dɨma ekwaŋ,
ae kɨsi morap wasok tapmɨmɨ
toŋ agak amɨn dagɨn dɨma
ekwaŋ,
30 ae kɨsi morap sot amɨn
paŋmɨlɨp ak amɨn dagɨn dɨma
ekwaŋ, ae kɨsi morap gen
amɨn da dɨma nandagɨ mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ yogok amɨn dagɨn dɨma
ekwaŋ, ae kɨsi morap gen
paŋtobɨl amɨn dagɨn dɨma ek-
waŋ.
31 Mani ji Telagɨ Wup dakon
but galak dakon yo wukwisi
uŋun tɨmɨt do tek kɨndap pani.
Abɨsok aŋpak wagɨl tagɨsisi
kɨnda do dayɨkdɨsat.

# 13

*Nin amɨn do but dasi galak-
taŋ yomneŋ*

1 Nak amɨn dakon gen
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ ae aŋelo dakon
gen kɨsi yokeŋ, mani amɨn do
but dasi galaktaŋ yomyom
aŋpak nagon dɨma tosak
kaŋ, nak goŋgoŋ bo ae
dubaŋ mibɨlɨ mɨni tɨdoŋ uŋun
yombem.
2 Ae kombɨ gen yogok
dakon tapmɨm nagon tosok,
ae nandak nandak pasɨlɨ
toŋ uŋun nandaŋ mudosot,
ae nandak nandak morap
kɨsi nandaŋ mudosot, ae
nandaŋ gadatno tebaisi do
kabap kɨnda iyɨko dɨwalɨk
tagɨ kɨsak, mani amɨn do but
dasi galaktaŋ yomyom aŋpak
nagon dɨma tosak kaŋ, nak yo
ɨsalɨsi.
3 Nak yo morapno yoni
mɨni amɨn do yobeŋ, ae
yum pɨndagapbo amɨn da
gɨptɨmno abɨdaŋ kɨndapmon
soŋba soŋek kɨmokgeŋ, mani
amɨn do but dasi galak-
taŋ yomyom aŋpak nagon
dɨma tosak kaŋ, uŋun da
nak kɨndasok arɨpmɨ dɨma
aŋpulugoni.
4 Amɨn kɨnda amɨn do
but dasi galaktaŋ yomɨsak,
uŋun amɨn da yokwi aŋ ɨba
butni yaworɨ taŋakwan kobogɨ
aŋyom do dɨma nandɨsak,
ae amɨn morap do aŋpak
yaworɨsi gɨn aŋyomɨsak. Ae
amɨn tagɨsi ekwaŋ amɨn
do pɨndak galaktok aŋek
nandaba yokwi tok dɨma
aŋyomɨsak, ae pɨbɨt tɨdok
dɨma asak, ae iyɨ do nanda-
ban dɨma wɨgɨsak.
5 Ae aŋpak mayagɨ dɨma
asak, ae iyɨ dogɨn dɨma
nandɨsak, ae butjap tepmɨ
dɨma nandɨsak, ae amɨn da
yokwi aŋ ɨba yokwini do
dɨma nandaŋ egɨsak.

**12:31:** 1Ko 14.1 **13:2:** Mt 17.20

6 Uŋun aŋpak yokwi do kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk dɨma asak, gen bamɨ do
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk asak.
7 Amɨn do but dasi galaktaŋ
yomyom aŋpak asak amɨn
jɨgɨ da arɨpmɨ dɨma abɨŋ
yɨpmaŋdak. Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
Piŋkop do nandaŋ gadat
aŋek aŋpulugosak do jomjom
asak, ae jɨgɨ bɨsapmon tebaisi
akdak.
8 But dasi galaktaŋ
yomyom aŋpak uŋun arɨpmɨ
dɨma mudosak. Mani kombɨ
gen yogok gat, ae gen mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ yogok gat, ae amɨn
dakon nandak nandakni tagɨ
morap uŋun pasɨldaŋ.
9 Nin yo morap dakon nan-
dak nandak dɨwarɨ baŋgɨn
nandamaŋ, ae kombɨ genyo
kɨsi dɨwarɨ baŋgɨn yomaŋ.
10 Mani don yo wagol
gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi noman
taŋakwan abɨsok yo morap
dɨwat dɨwat nandamaŋ uŋun
pasɨldaŋ.
11 Uŋun dakon tɨlak uŋun
yaŋ. Nak monɨŋɨsok egɨpgum
bɨsapmon gen amɨn monɨŋ
da tɨlagon yagɨm, ae nandak
nandakno gat ae kokwin
agakno gat amɨn monɨŋ da
tɨlak egɨpgum. Mani amɨn
madep aŋek amɨn monɨŋ
aŋpak yɨpmaŋ mudagɨm.
12 Abɨsok nin Piŋkop dakon
mibɨlɨ dɨwarɨ gɨn nandamaŋ.
Uŋun pakbi ɨdapmon wupnin
pɨndak upbal amaŋ uŋun
yombem. Mani Piŋkop
dakon tomno dabɨlyo bamɨsi
don kokdamaŋ. Piŋkop da
abɨsok nin bamɨsi nandaŋ
nimɨsak, uŋudeŋ don nandaŋ
ɨmdamaŋ.
13 Nandaŋ gadat gat, ae
Piŋkop da paŋpulugosak do
jomjom agak gat, ae but
dasi galaktaŋ yomyom aŋpak,
uŋun aŋpak kapbɨ da toktok
teban taŋ aŋaŋ kɨkdaŋ. Mani
but dasi galaktaŋ yomyom
aŋpak da aŋpak dɨwarɨ yap-
maŋ mudosok.

# 14

*Kombɨ gen yok do galagɨ madep nandaneŋ*

1 Ji amɨn do but dasi galak-
taŋ yomyom aŋpak toktogɨsi
aŋ kɨmotni. Ae Telagɨ Wup da
but galak do yo nimɨsak uŋun
tɨmɨt do galak taŋek kombɨ
gen yogok dakon tapmɨm
abɨdok do madepsi galak
toni.
2 Nido amɨn kɨnda gen
ŋwakŋwarɨkon* da gen yosak
kaŋ, uŋun amɨn da nandani
do dɨma yoyɨsak, uŋun Piŋkop
naŋgɨn iyɨsak, nido amɨn
da ni gen naŋ yosok uŋun
dɨma nandaŋ, Telagɨ Wup da
tapmɨm ɨban gen pasɨlɨ yosok.
3 Mani, amɨn kɨnda kombɨ
gen yaŋek mɨŋat amɨnyo
dakon nandaŋ gadatni
paŋteban asak, ae tebai atni
do butni paŋteban asak, ae
jɨgɨkon ekwaŋ amɨn butni
paŋteban asak.
4 Amɨn kɨnda gen
ŋwakŋwarɨkon da gen yosok
uŋun iyɨ dakon but aŋteban
asak, mani kombɨ gen yosok

**13:6:** Ro 12.9 **13:7:** 1Pi 4.8 **13:13:** 1Tes 1.3 **14:1:** 1Ko 12.31; 14.39 * **14:2:** Gen ŋwakŋwarɨ dakon mibɨlɨ uŋun yaŋ. Uŋun mɨktɨm amɨn morap da dɨma yoŋ gen kɨnda do yosok.

amɨn paŋmuwukbɨ morap
dakon but paŋteban asak.
5 Ji kɨsi da gen ŋwakŋwarɨkon
da gen yoni do nandɨsat,
mani kombɨ gen yoni dosi
nandɨsat. Kombɨ gen yosok
amɨn da gen ŋwakŋwarɨ yosok
amɨn yapmaŋdak, mani
gen ŋwakŋwarɨ yaŋakwan
amɨn kɨnda da paŋtobɨljak
kaŋ uŋun tagɨ, uŋun da
paŋmuwukbɨ dakon but
paŋteban asak.
6 Not kabɨ, nak jikon obɨŋek
gen ŋwakŋwarɨkon da gen
dayɨkeŋ kaŋ, nianon da gen
uŋun da ji paŋpulugosak?
Mani Piŋkop da gen pasɨlɨ
nolɨgɨt uŋun dayɨkeŋ, bo
nandak nandak tagɨsi dɨ
dayɨkeŋ, bo kombɨ gen kɨnda
dayɨkeŋ, bo dayɨndet abeŋ
uŋun da ji tagɨsi paŋpulugosak.
7 Yo egɨp egɨpmɨ mɨni
uŋudon abɨdaŋek tɨlak abeŋ.
Kasɨsɨŋ ae gitayo geni kɨlegɨ
dɨma yoni kaŋ, nikon da amɨn
kap dakon tek nandaŋek kap
yoni?
8 Ae kweŋ kɨlegɨ dɨma yosak
kaŋ, amɨn nianon da emat do
tagap toni?
9 Jiyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn. Ji gen
ŋwakŋwarɨ yaŋakwa nianon
da amɨn da gen uŋun dakon
mɨbɨlɨ nandaba pɨsoni? Gen
yaŋba ɨsalɨ akdaŋ.
10 Asi, mɨktɨmon gen mɨbɨlɨ
mɨbɨlɨ morapmɨ toŋ, ae kɨsi
morap mɨbɨlɨ toŋ gɨn.
11 Mani amɨn kɨnda da
gen yaŋban dɨma nand-
abo pɨsosak kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn da nak do kokup
ŋwakŋwarɨkon amɨn yaŋ nan-
daŋ namɨŋakwan nak da uŋun
amɨn do kokup ŋwakŋwarɨkon
amɨn yaŋ nandaŋ ɨbeŋ.
12 Gen ŋwakŋwarɨkon da
gen yoni kaŋ, amɨn da ji do
yaŋ gɨn nandaŋ damdaŋ. Ji
Telagɨ Wup dakon but galak
dakon yo tɨmɨt do galagɨ
madepsi nandaŋ, do but
galak dakon yo paŋmuwukbɨ
tagɨsi paŋteban agagɨ uŋun
tɨmɨt do pi tebaisi aŋ kɨmotni.

*Gen ŋwakŋwarɨ yogok dakon gen*

13 Yaŋdo, amɨn kɨnda gen
ŋwakŋwarɨkon da gen yosak
kaŋ, Piŋkop da gen uŋun tagɨ
paŋtobɨljak dakon tapmɨm
ɨmjak do bɨsit asak.
14 Nido, gen ŋwakŋwarɨkon
da bɨsit abeŋ kaŋ, wupnokon
da bɨsit asat, mani nandak
nandaknokon da yo bamɨ
kɨnda dɨma nandɨsat.
15 Yaŋdo, nianŋ abeŋ? Wup
ae nandak nandakno kɨsi da
bɨsit abeŋ. Wup ae nandak
nandakno kɨsi da kap yokeŋ.
16 Yaŋ dɨma aŋek wupmon
dagɨn Piŋkop aŋkɨsiŋek ya
yaŋ iyɨŋaki mɨrak yopmaŋdak
amɨn uŋun gen yosol dakon
mɨbɨlɨ dɨma nandɨsak, do
nianon da “Uŋun asi” yaŋ
yosak?
17 Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨŋek
yo tagɨsi asal, mani mɨrak
yopmaŋdak amɨn dakon burɨ
dɨma aŋteban asal.
18 Nak bɨsap morapmɨ gen
ŋwakŋwarɨkon da gen yaŋek ji
gwapmaŋ mudosot do Piŋkop
ya yaŋ iyɨsat.
19 Mani, paŋmuwukbɨ
Piŋkop gawak ɨm do muwutni
bɨsapmon gen ŋwakŋwarɨkon

da gen sop 10 tausen yokeŋ
kaŋ, uŋun da paŋpulugok
kinda dima akdisak. Mani
gen sop 5 kabi amin da tagi
nandagi uŋun baŋ yoyiŋdet
abeŋ kaŋ, uŋun da paŋpulugok
madepsi akdisak.
20 Not kabi, nandak nan-
dakjikon da amin moniŋ
da tilak dima egipni. Amin
moniŋ da aŋpak yokwi dakon
mibili dima nandaŋek ekwaŋ
ji uŋun da aripmon egipni.
Mani nandak nandakji uŋun
amin madep da tilagon
egipni.
21 Piŋkop da gen tebanon
gen yaŋ mandabi:
"Amin Tagi da yaŋ yosok,
'Geno kokup ŋwakŋwarikon
amin do yobo uŋun da
gen ŋwakŋwarikon da
uŋun miŋat aminyo do
yoyikdaŋ.'
Mani geno nandak do
mirak dima yopdaŋ.' "
22 Yaŋdo, gen ŋwakŋwarikon
da gen yogok uŋun da Piŋkop
dakon tilak madepni kinda
asak. Uŋun nandaŋ gadat kili
awit amin do dima yolisak,
nandaŋ gadat dima awit
amin do yolisak. Mani kombi
gen yogok uŋun tilak kinda
nandaŋ gadat kili awit amin
paŋpulugok do yomisak, uŋun
nandaŋ gadat dima awit
amin do dima yomisak.
23 Do paŋmuwukbi morap
Piŋkop gawak im do
muwugek ji kisi gen
ŋwakŋwarikon da gen yoni
kaŋ, but galak dakon yo
dakon mibili dima nandaŋ
amin, bo ae nandaŋ gadat
dima abi amin da wiŋ dan-
daŋek ji do si ŋugigaŋ yaŋ
yokdaŋ.
24 Mani, ji kisi kombi gen
yoni kaŋ, but galak dakon
yo dakon mibili dima nandaŋ
amin, bo ae nandaŋ gadat
dima abi amin da abiŋ gen
uŋun nandaŋ uŋun da buri
suganba iyi do nin yokwi pak-
pak do kobogi pakdamaŋ yaŋ
nandakdaŋ.
25 Nandak nandakni
burigwan pasili toŋ uŋun
teŋteŋokdaŋ. Ae maŋ pak
gawagek Piŋkop gawak
imiŋek "Piŋkop bamisi ji gat
egisak" yaŋ yokdaŋ.

*Kosit kilegikon da Piŋkop gawak imneŋ*

26 Yaŋdo, not kabi, Piŋkop
gawak im do muwutni
bisapmon nibaŋ ani? Kinda
da kap yosak, ae kinda da
yoyiŋdet asak, ae kinda da
Piŋkop dakon nandak nan-
dak pasili toŋ uŋun yosak, ae
kinda da gen ŋwakŋwarikon
da gen yosak, ae kinda
da uŋun gen yosak uŋun
paŋtobiljak. Yo morap ani
uŋun paŋmuwukbi paŋteban
ak do ani.
27 Amin diwari gen
ŋwakŋwarikon da gen yoni
kaŋ, amin bamori bo kapbi
dagin yoni. Ae kisi bisap
kaloŋ dima yoni, notji do
bikbik yomiŋ yomiŋ aŋek
yoni. Ae amin kinda da gen
uŋun si paŋtobiljak.
28 Mani gen paŋtobil amin
mini kaŋ, gen ŋwakŋwarikon

**14:20:** Ep 4.14 **14:21:** Ais 28.11-12 **14:23:** Ya 2.13 **14:24:** Jn 16.8 **14:26:** 1Ko 12.8-10

da gen yogok amɨn gen dɨma
yosak. Gen iyɨ gat ae Piŋkop
gat dogɨn yosak.
29 Amɨn bamorɨ bo kapbɨ
da kombɨ gen yoni, aŋakwa
dɨwarɨ da geni kokwinɨtni.
30 Ae kɨnda yɨgakwan
Piŋkop da gen kɨnda aŋalon
aŋɨban kaŋ, gen yosok amɨn
gen saŋbeŋek dɨma yosak.
31 Yaŋ aŋek kombɨ gen
yogok amɨn kɨsi kaloŋ kaloŋ
kombɨ gen yoni dakon bɨkbɨk
pɨsaŋ damdaŋ. Aŋakwa
paŋmuwukbi kombɨ gen
yoyɨŋakwa nandak nandak
tɨmɨgek uŋun da butni
paŋteban asak.
32 Kombɨ gen yogok amɨn
uŋun wupni dakon kɨla iyɨ
tagɨ aŋ, do iyɨ da bɨsapmon
gen tagɨ yoni.
33 Nido Piŋkop uŋun yo
morap upbɨlapmon da agak
amɨn dɨma. Nin da but
kaloŋon da egɨpneŋ do
nandɨsak.
Telagɨ paŋmuwukbi morap
nin da amaŋ uŋudeŋ jiyo kɨsi
muwut muwutjikon
34 miŋat gen dɨma yoni.
Gen yaŋba tagɨ dɨma akdɨsak.
Moses dakon gen teban da
yosok uŋun da arɨpmon
gawat gawaron da yɨtni.
35 Paŋmuwukbi da muwut
muwuron miŋat gen yoni kaŋ
uŋun mayagɨ, do gen kɨnda
dakon mibɨlɨ nandak do kaŋ,
yutnikon eni baŋ yoyɨŋba tagɨ
yoyɨni.
36 Korin amɨn, Piŋkop
dakon gen jikon da noman
tagɨt yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Ae
geni ji dagɨn abɨdawit, aŋakwa
amɨn dɨwarɨ dɨma abɨdawit
yaŋ nandaŋ, ma?
37 Jikon da amɨn kɨnda iyɨ
do nak kombɨ amɨn kɨnda
yaŋ nandɨsak, bo Wup dakon
nandak nandak taŋ namɨsak
yaŋ nandɨsak amɨn yaŋsi
nandɨsak, gen on mandɨsat
uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gen
teban yaŋsi nandɨsak.
38 Amɨn kɨnda yaŋ dɨma
nandɨsak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn do
kombɨ amɨn kɨnda dɨma yaŋ
nandaŋ ɨmni.
39 Yaŋdo, not kabɨ, kombɨ
gen yok do galagɨ madepsi
nandani, ae gen ŋwakŋwarɨ
yogok dakon kosit sopsop
dɨma ani.
40 Mani Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm
dakon sɨlɨpmon yo morap ani
uŋun kosirɨkon da kɨlegɨsi ani.

## Amɨn kɨmakbi aeni kɨmoron da pɨdokdaŋ

*(Kɨlapmɨ 15)*

## 15

*Kristo kɨmagek kɨmoron da pɨdagɨt*

1 Not kabɨ, Gen Bin Tagɨsi
dayɨgɨm uŋun do butji
pabo pɨsaŋban nandani do
nandɨsat. Gen Bin Tagɨsi kɨlɨ
abɨdawit da uŋudon tebai
akgaŋ.
2 Ae gen dayɨgɨm uŋun
tebaisi abɨdoni kaŋ, Piŋkop
da uŋun Gen Bin Tagɨsikon da
ji yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtdɨsak.
Yaŋ dɨma ani kaŋ, nandaŋ
gadatji uŋun yo ɨsalɨ.

---

**14:29:** 1Tes 5.21 **14:34:** 1Ko 11.3; 1Ti 2.12 **14:37:** 1Jn 4.6 **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12

3 Gen kɨnda abɨdagɨm uŋun
da gen wagol madepsi asak.
Gen uŋun kɨlɨ damgum. Gen
uŋun yaŋ. Piŋkop gen tosok
uŋun da arɨpmon Kristo
nin dakon yokwi wɨrɨrɨt do
kɨmakgɨt.
4 Ae Piŋkop gen tosok uŋun
da arɨpmon amɨn da kɨmakbi
tamogwan yɨpgwit, ae gɨldat
kapbɨ aŋakwan kɨmoron da
pɨdagɨt.
5 Ae Pita kon altaŋek don
yabekbi 12 kabɨkon kɨsi altaŋ
yomgut.
6 Ae don nandaŋ gadat
amɨn 500 yapmaŋdak uŋun
kabɨkon altaŋ yomgut. Uŋun
kabɨkon morapmɨ abɨsok
ekwaŋ, mani dɨwarɨ kɨlɨ
kɨmakgwit.
7 Ae don Jems altaŋ ɨmgut.
Ae don yabekbi kɨsikon altaŋ
yomgut.
8 Uŋun kabɨkon altaŋ
yomɨŋek don mibɨ do nagon
altaŋ namgut. Nak monjɨ
kɨnda altok altok bɨsapmonsi
dɨma altaŋbi yombem.
9 Nido nak yabekbi kabɨ
dakon pɨŋbinisi egɨsat. Ae
amɨn da yabekbi yaŋ tagɨ
dɨma nayɨgɨ, nido kalɨp Piŋkop
dakon paŋmuwukbi paŋupbal
ak do pi madepsi agɨm.
10 Mani Piŋkop da nandaŋ
yawok namɨŋek aŋpulugaŋban
yabekbi kɨnda dagat da
egɨsat. Ae nak do nandaŋ
yawot agɨt uŋun dɨma suŋ
tagɨt. Dɨmasi. Yabekbi
dɨwarɨ yapmaŋek pi madepsi
agɨm da asat. Mani naga
dɨma asat, Piŋkop da nandaŋ
yawok namɨŋek tapmɨm
namɨŋakwan pi uŋun asat.
11 Do nak bo ae yabekbi
dɨwarɨ da pi uŋun aŋ uŋun
da yo madep dɨma asak. Yo
madep uŋun Yesu kɨmot aŋek
aeni pɨdagɨt uŋun dakon geni
yaŋ teŋteŋaŋapno ji da nan-
daŋek nandaŋ gadat awit.

*Don amɨn kɨsi morap kɨmakgwit uŋun kɨmoron da pɨdokdaŋ*

12 Kristo kɨmoron da
pɨdagɨt uŋun dakon geni yaŋ
teŋteŋomaŋ, do jikon amɨn
dɨwarɨ da mibɨlɨ nido "Amɨn
kɨmakbi kɨmoron da arɨpmɨ
dɨma pɨdokdaŋ" yaŋ yoŋ?
13 Asi, amɨn kɨmakbi arɨpmɨ
dɨma pɨdoni kaŋ, Piŋkop
da Kristo kɨmoron naŋ dɨma
aban pɨdagɨt.
14 Asi, Kristo kɨmoron naŋ
dɨma aban pɨdagɨt tam, gen
yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ uŋun yo
ɨsalɨ asak, ae nandaŋ gadat aŋ
uŋunyo kɨsi yo ɨsalɨ.
15 Ae yaŋ tam nin Piŋkop
da yo agɨt uŋun do top amɨn
dagagɨmaŋ. Nido nin Piŋkop
da Kristo kɨmoron naŋ aban
pɨdagɨt uŋun dakon geni yaŋ
teŋteŋomaŋ. Mani Piŋkop
da amɨn kɨmakbi kɨmoron
baŋ dɨma paban pɨdoŋ tam,
Kristo kɨmoron naŋ dɨma
aban pɨdagɨt.
16 Asi, amɨn kɨmoron da
dɨma pɨdoŋ tam, Kristo
kɨmoron da dɨma pɨdagɨt.
17 Ae Kristo dɨma pɨdagɨt
tam, nandaŋ gadatji da ji

**15:4:** Mt 12.40; Ya 2.24-32 **15:5:** Mt 28.16-17; Lk 24.34 **15:7:** Ya 1.3-4 **15:8:** Ya 9.3-6 **15:9:** Ep 3.8; 1Ti 1.15 **15:10:** 2Ko 11.23

aripmi dima paŋpulugokdisak.
Yokwi morapji sigin taŋ
damiŋakwa ekwaŋ.
18 Ae Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ
imiŋek kimakgwit amin uŋun
pasilgwit.
19 Nin Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ
imiŋek uŋun da paŋpulugosak
do jomjom aŋek ekwa-
maŋ. Mani nin yo tagisi on
miktimon gin timit do jomjom
amaŋ tam, nin bupmi amin
dakon mibi amin wagil
yokwisi ekwamaŋ.
20 Mani yaŋ dima. Kristo
kimoron da kili pidagit. Uŋun
pigaga jap bami mibiltoksi
tosok uŋun da tilak kili
kimakgwit amin dakon wa-
sok wasok amini pidagit.
21 Amin kaloŋi kinda da
kimot aŋalon agit, ae yaŋ
gin amin kaloŋi kinda da
kimoron da pidot pidot aŋalon
agit.
22 Adam dakon amin kabi
morap si kimokgoŋ, ae yaŋ
gin Kristo dakon amin kabi
morap egip egip abidokdaŋ.
23 Mani nin morap Piŋkop
da silip yipgut uŋun da
aripmon pidokdamaŋ.
Mibiltok Kristo, ae don tobil
apjak bisapmon miŋat amin
kabi morapni nin kimoron da
pidokdamaŋ.
24 Uŋun da kwenon mibi
bisap abiŋakwan Kristo da
koŋ mibili mibili tapmimi
toŋ dakon kila amini uŋun
paŋupbal aban pasil mu-
daŋakwa kila agak pi morap
Piŋkop Dat da kisiron
yipdisak.
25 Nido Kristo dasi kila
amin madep egakwan wigi
uwal morapni pabiŋ yop-
maŋakwan piŋbini egipdaŋ.
26 Ae uwalni mibisi abiŋ
yipdisak uŋun kimot.
27 Piŋkop gen papiakon gen
yaŋ tosok:
"Uŋun da yo morap piŋbini
egipni do yopgut."
Yo morap piŋbini egipni do
yopgut yaŋ yosok, mani nin
nandamaŋ, Piŋkop iyi Yesu
dakon piŋbini dima egisak.
28 Ae don, yo morap Kristo
dakon piŋbini taŋakwa Monji
da iyi naŋ Piŋkop dakon
piŋbini yipdisak. Mibiltok
Piŋkop da yo morap Monji
dakon piŋbini yopgut,
mani Monji da iyi naŋ
Piŋkop dakon piŋbini yipjak
bisapmon Piŋkop da yo
morap dakon wukwisini
yitdisak.
29 Amin kimakbi kimoron
da dima pidoni tam, mibili
nido amin diwari da amin
kimakbi paŋpulugok do telagi
pakbi sosoŋ? Aripmi dima
pidoni tam, nido uŋun aŋpak
aŋ?
30 Amin morapmi da pi
amaŋ uŋun do toktogisi
uwal aŋ nimiŋek nindapba
kimotneŋ do aŋ. Do amin
kimoron da dima pidoni tam,
nin mibili nido uŋun pi amaŋ?
31 Not kabi, nak asi dayisat,
Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo
da jikon pi tagisi asak uŋun
do butnokon da nandako yo
madepsi asak. Disi nandaŋ,
uŋun bamisi. Ae yaŋyo kisi

**15:21:** Ro 5.12 **15:23:** 1Tes 4.16; PA 20.5 **15:25:** Mt 22.44 **15:26:** PA 20.14
**15:27:** Kap 8.6 **15:30:** Ro 8.36

nandani, nak gildari gildari
kimoronsi kiŋ kiŋ asat. Gen
on bamisi yosot.
32 Epesas kokupmon amin
diwari joŋ bit kilapyo yokwisi
da yaŋ emat aŋek nak nit do
awit. Kimakbi kimoron da
dima pidoni tam, mibili mini
emat agim. Ae amin kimakbi
kimoron da dima pidoni tam,
“aŋwa wagil kimotdamaŋ,
do jap pakbiyo madepsi
aneŋ.”
33 Ji amin diwari da top
paŋkewaldaŋ do pindatni.
Gen on disi nandaŋ, “Ji amin
yokwi gat muwutni kaŋ,
aŋpakji tagi uŋun paŋupbal
akdaŋ.”
34 Ji aesi nandak nandak
kilegi timigek yokwi ae
saŋbeŋek dima ani. Asi
jikon da diwari Piŋkop dima
nandaŋ imaŋ. Ji da mayaktok
pani do aŋek gen on dayisat.

*Giptimnin kimoron da pidokdisak uŋun ŋwakŋwari*

35 Amin kinda yaŋ
yokdisak, “Amin kimakbi
kosit niaŋon da pidokdaŋ?
Ae pidoni bisapmon niaŋen
giptim da pidokdaŋ?”
36 Uŋun nandaŋ kokwini
tagi dima amin dakon gen
kinda! Gak jap yet kwaokdal
uŋun mibiltok kimot aŋek don
kwosok.
37 Ae wit bo ae jap diwari
dakon yeri kwaokdal uŋun
jap bami don kwokdisak
uŋun yombem dima.
38 Mani Piŋkop da iyi nan-
daŋ kokwinigek yeri kaloŋ
kaloŋ do obi tamiyo iyikon
iyikon wasosok.
39 Giptim morap uŋun
arip gin dima. Amin uŋun
giptimni ŋwakŋwat, ae bit
kilapyo giptimni ŋwakŋwat, ae
minam gat ae tap kilapyo kisi
yaŋ gin.
40 Kundukon yo toŋ uŋun
giptimni iyi, ae miktimon
yo toŋ uŋun yo kisi giptimni
iyi. Mani kundukon yo toŋ
dakon tilimni uŋun ŋwakŋwat,
ae miktimon yo toŋ dakon
tilimni uŋun yo kisi ŋwakŋwat.
41 Gildat kanek ae gikyo
tilimni ŋwakŋwat ŋwakŋwat.
Ae gik morap tilimni iyikon
iyikon taŋ yomaŋ.
42 Amin kimakbi kimoron
da pidokdaŋ uŋun yaŋ gin.
Giptim wayikgamaŋ uŋun
miktogi, mani giptim pidosak
uŋun aripmi dima miktogi.
43 Giptim wayikgamaŋ
uŋun tilimni mini, mani
giptim pidokdisak uŋun
tilimni wagil tagisi. Giptim
wayikgamaŋ uŋun tapmimni
mini, mani giptim pidokdisak
uŋun tapmimi toŋ.
44 Giptim wayikgamaŋ
uŋun on miktim dakon, mani
giptim pidokdisak uŋun Wup
da egip egip imisak.

Miktim dakon giptim tosok,
do giptim Wup da egip egip
imisak uŋun yo kisi tosok gin.
45 Piŋkop dakon papia da
yaŋ yosok:

“Amin mibiltogi, Adam, uŋun
amin egip egipmi toŋ
dagagit.”

---

**15:32:** Ais 22.13 **15:36:** Jn 12.24 **15:43:** Pil 3.20-21 **15:45:** WW 2.7

Mani mibɨ Adam da amɨn do
egɨp egɨp yomyom Wup da-
gagɨt.
46 Wup dakon egɨp egɨp
da mibɨltok dɨma altagɨt.
On mɨktɨmon egɨp egɨp da
mibɨltok altagɨt, aŋakwan
wup dakon egɨp egɨp da don
altagɨt.
47 Amɨn mibɨltogɨ Adam uŋun
on mɨktɨm dakon, ae mɨktɨm
naŋ wasaŋbɨ. Ae Adam uŋun
da buŋon nani uŋun Kwen
Kokupmon da pɨgɨt.
48 Mɨktɨmon mɨŋat amɨn
morap uŋun gɨptɨmni uŋun
Adam dakon gɨptɨm yombem.
Mani Kwen Kokup dakon
gɨptɨmnin uŋun Kristo dakon
yombem akdɨsak.
49 Abɨsok nin mɨktɨm amɨn
Adam yombem da ekwa-
maŋ. Uŋudeŋ gɨn don Kwen
Kokup amɨn Kristo yombem
akdamaŋ.

50 Not kabɨ yaŋsɨ dayɨsat,
mɨktɨm gɨptɨm gat kɨsi Piŋkop
da Amɨn Kɨla Asak da kagag-
wan arɨpmɨ dɨma wɨgɨgɨ. Ae
yo mɨktogɨ da yo dɨma mɨktogɨ
arɨpmɨ dɨma tɨmɨrɨ.

51 Nandani. Gen pasɨlɨ
kɨnda dayɨkdɨsat. Nin morap
kɨsi dɨma kɨmotdamaŋ. Nin
kɨsi morap kulabɨk aŋ mu-
dokdamaŋ.
52 Kweŋ mibɨsi yosak
bɨsapmon nin mal wambɨlgaman
uŋun da tɨlak tepmɨsi kulabɨk
akdamaŋ. Kweŋ yaŋban amɨn
kɨlɨ kɨmakgwit uŋun kɨmoron
da pɨdokdaŋ, ae buŋon arɨpmɨ
dɨma mɨk tokdaŋ. Ae nin
kalugɨ sɨgɨn ekwamaŋ amɨn
kulabɨk akdamaŋ.
53 Nido, gɨptɨmnin mɨktogɨ
uŋun kulabɨk aŋek toktogɨsi
tagɨsi egɨpdɨsak. Gɨptɨmnin si
kɨmorɨ uŋun kulabɨk aŋek tok-
togɨsi kalugɨ egɨpdɨsak.
54 Gɨptɨmnin si kɨmorɨ
ae mɨktogɨ uŋun kulabɨk
aŋek toktogɨsi tagɨsi kalugɨ
egɨpdɨsak bɨsapmon Piŋkop
dakon gen kɨnda tosok uŋun
bamɨ toŋ akdɨsak. Gen uŋun
yaŋ:
“Piŋkop da emaron teban
taŋek kɨmot obɨsi
aŋakban pasɨlgɨt.
55 Kɨmot, gak amɨn pabɨŋ
yopyop dakon tapmɨmgo
jɨrɨ?
Kɨmot, gak amɨn tepmɨ
madep yomyom
tapmɨmgo jɨrɨ?”
56 Yokwi da kɨmot tapmɨm
ɨban amɨn tepmɨ madep
yomɨsak. Ae yokwi uŋun gen
tebanon tapmɨm pasak.
57 Mani Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu
Kristo da tapmɨmon Piŋkop
da tapmɨm nimɨŋakwan
emaron teban tomaŋ, do
Piŋkop ya yaŋsɨ ɨyamaŋ.
58 Yaŋdo, not kabɨno, ji
tebaisi agek wayɨŋ wayɨŋ
dɨma ani. Dɨsi nandaŋ, Amɨn
Tagɨ dakon pɨ madepsi aŋ
uŋun bamɨ mɨni dɨma akdaŋ,
do ji bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ Amɨn
Tagɨ dakon pɨ aŋ kɨmotni.

## Pol yo ak do nandagɨt uŋun do yagɨt

*(Kɨlapmɨ 16)*

**15:51:** Mt 24.31; 1Tes 4.15-17 **15:53:** 2Ko 5.4 **15:54:** Ais 25.8 **15:55:** Os 13.14 **15:56:** Ro 7.13

# 16

*Pol da Jerusalem do moneŋ paŋmuwutdaŋ uŋun do yagɨt*

1 Kiɨi Piŋkop dakon miŋat amɨnyo Jerusalem ekwaŋ uŋun do moneŋ paŋmuwutdaŋ uŋun do dayɨkdɨsat. Galesia paŋmuwukbi da ani do kosit yoɨigɨm, ji yaŋ gɨn ani.

2 Sonda morapmon ji morap kɨsi kaloŋ kaloŋ pi agak da butgwan moneŋ tɨmɨkgaŋ uŋun kokwinɨgek kabi kɨnda yopmaŋ yopmaŋ ani. Aŋakwa nak opbeŋ bɨsapmon moneŋ paŋmuwut dakon pi dɨma ani.

3 Nak da obɨŋ altokeŋ bɨsapmon paretji Jerusalem paŋkɨni do dɨsi amɨn kabi dɨ manjɨni. Aŋakwa nak da but pɨso papia kɨnda mandaŋ yobo abɨdaŋek kɨni.

4 Ae nakyo kɨsi kɨgɨsi yaŋ nandakeŋ kaŋ, kɨsin tagɨ kɨneŋ.

*Pol Korin amɨn kɨŋ pɨndat do nandagɨt*

5 Nak Masadonia mɨktɨm naŋ kɨk do nandɨsat. Uŋunaŋ kɨŋek don jikon abɨŋ altokeŋ.

6 Nak ji gat tɨmɨsok dɨ gat egɨpbeŋ bo ae sɨgɨn egapbo ais bɨsap mudosak uŋun dɨma nandɨsat. Ae kokup ŋwakŋwarɨkon kɨkeŋ bɨsapmon ji da aŋpulugaŋakwa kɨkeŋ.

7 Nak ji gat bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨ egɨp do dɨma galak tosot. Amɨn Tagɨ da tagɨ nandɨsagon ji gat bɨsap dubakgok egɨpneŋ.

8 Mani nak kokup pap Epesas ɨdon egapbo Pentikos bɨsapmon wɨgɨsak.

9 Nido, Piŋkop da nak do yoma kɨnda wɨtdal namɨk da mɨŋat amɨn morapmɨ paŋpulugoko Yesu yolyol amɨn dagoŋ. Mani amɨn morapmɨ da uwal aŋnamaŋ.

10 Timoti jikon apban kaŋ aŋpulugaŋba pasol pasol dɨma asak. Nak da Amɨn Tagɨ dakon pi asat, uŋunyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn asak.

11 Jikon da dɨ da kaŋba amɨn ɨsalɨ kɨnda yaŋ dɨ aban. Tobɨl apjak bɨsapmon yɨpba but yaworon da nagon apjak. Not dɨwarɨ gat kɨsi apni do jomjom asat.

12 Notnin Apolos dakon gen uŋun yaŋ. Not dɨwarɨ ji dandak do kɨwit bɨsapmon uŋun gat kɨni kaŋ tagɨsi yaŋ iyɨgɨm. Mani uŋun bɨsapmon op do dɨma galak tagɨt. Iyɨ gwagak kaŋek don obɨŋ dandɨsak.

*Gen dɨwarɨ*

13 Dɨsi do kɨla tebai aŋek nandaŋ gadaron tebai atni. Tebaisi agek yo kɨnda do pasol pasol dɨma ani.

14 Yo morap ani uŋun but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpagon dagɨn ani.

15 Not kabɨ, Stepanas gat yutnikon ekwaŋ amɨn gat da Akaia provinskon mibɨltoksi but tobɨl aŋek Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit uŋun dɨsi nandaŋ. Ae Piŋkop dakon miŋat

**16:1:** Ro 15.25-26; 2Ko 8.1-9 **16:5:** Ya 19.21 **16:6:** Ro 15.24 **16:9:** Ya 19.8-10; 2Ko 2.12 **16:10:** 1Ko 4.17 **16:11:** 1Ti 4.12 **16:12:** 1Ko 3.6 **16:15:** 1Ko 1.16

amɨnyo paŋpulugok do iyɨ
dakon egɨp egɨp parekgwit.
Nak gen tebai yaŋ dayɨsat,
16 ji uŋuden amɨn gat ae
uŋun amɨn paŋpulugaŋba pi
kaloŋɨ aŋ amɨn gat dakon
pɨŋbini egɨpni.
17 Stepanas gat Potunatus
gat Akaikus gat nagon opba
but galaksi nandagɨm, nido ji
kɨsi da abɨŋ nak arɨpmɨ dɨma
nandani,
18 ae uŋun da nak kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk namgwit ae jiyo kɨsi
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk damgwit. Uŋuden
amɨn da pi madep aŋ uŋun
do but galaksi nandaŋek man
madep yomni.
19 Paŋmuwukbi morap Esia
provinskon ekwaŋ uŋun da
gɨldatni tagɨ dayaŋ. Akwila
gat Prisila gat ae paŋmuwukbi
uŋun bamot da yutnon
muwukgaŋ uŋun da Amɨn
Tagɨ da manon gɨldatni tagɨ
madepsi dayaŋ.
20 Yesu yolyol amɨn notji
morap da gɨldatni tagɨ dayaŋ.
Paŋmuwukbi notji gat dom-
dom ani bɨsapmon but dasi
tɨmɨtni.
21 Nak Pol da naga gɨldat
tagɨ on mandɨsat.
22 Amɨn kɨnda da Amɨn
Tagɨ but dasi dɨma galak-
taŋ ɨmɨsak kaŋ uŋun jobɨt
tɨmɨtjak.
Amɨn Tagɨ gak apbi!
23 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu dakon
nandaŋ yawotni jikon tosak
do bɨsit asat.
24 Nin Yesu Kristokon kabɨ
kaloŋ agɨmaŋ, do ji but dasi
tɨmɨkdat. Uŋun asi.

---

**16:19:** Ya 18.2,18,26 **16:22:** Gal 1.8-9; PA 22.20

# Pol da Korin Amɨn do Papia 2 Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Korin paŋmuwukbi dɨwarɨ da Pol do yaŋba yokwi tok awit, do Pol butjɨk madepsi nandagɨt. Ae yabekbi toptopmɨ dɨwarɨ da yoyɨŋdet gulusuŋ aŋek Pol abɨŋ yɨpgwit. Pol da Korin amɨn gat gen uŋun aŋmɨlɨp ak do nandagɨt, ae iyɨ do Piŋkop dakon yabekbi bamɨsi kɨnda yaŋ nandaŋ ɨmni do papia on mandagɨt. Yaŋ aŋek ae kosirɨ kɨnda gat tagɨsi nandaŋ yom do aŋek papia on mandagɨt.

Gen mibɨltok wasaŋek mandagɨt uŋungwan Pol da gen tebaisi kalɨp Korin amɨn do yɨpgut uŋun do yosok. Gen uŋun dɨma yɨp do nandagɨt, mani kwen wɨgɨk aŋek yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ ɨmgwit, do gen tebaisi yɨpgut. Yɨpban gen uŋun nandaŋek aŋpakni paŋmɨlɨp awit, do abɨsok kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi nandaŋ yomɨsak.

Uŋun bɨsapmon paŋmuwukbi Judia mɨktɨmon egɨpgwit uŋun yokwisi egɨpgwit, do Pol uŋun do moneŋ paŋkɨ yom do moneŋ paŋmuwukgɨt. Do kɨlapmɨ 8 ae 9 non Pol da Korin mɨŋat amɨnyo da pi uŋun do moneŋ paŋmuwutni do burɨ paŋtagap ak do gen yɨpgut.

*Pol da Piŋkop da yabekbi kabɨ do pi yomgut uŋun do yagɨt*

*(Kɨlapmɨ 1-7)*

1 Nak Pol, nak Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbini. Piŋkop da iyɨ da galaktogon pi uŋun namgut. Nak gat ae notnin Timoti gat da papia on Piŋkop dakon paŋmuwukbi Korin kokup papmon ekwaŋ gat, ae telagɨ paŋmuwukbi morap Akaia provinskon ekwaŋ, ji kɨsi do mandaŋ damamak.

2 Piŋkop Datnin gat ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo gat da nandaŋ yawok damɨŋek butji paŋyawot abal yaworɨ tosak do bɨsit amak.

*Piŋkop da jɨgɨ bɨsapmon butnin paŋteban asak*

3 Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo dakon Piŋkopni ae Datni uŋun aŋkɨsinen. Uŋun Datnin bupmɨ ami, ae amɨn morap jɨgɨ paŋ uŋun butni paŋteban asak dakon Piŋkop.

4 Jɨgɨ bɨsap morapmon butnin paŋteban asak. Piŋkop da butnin paŋteban asak, uŋudeŋ gɨn nin da jɨgɨ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ paŋ amɨn morap burɨ paŋteban amaŋ.

5 Tepmɨ madep Kristo da pagɨt uŋudeŋ gɨn ninyo kɨsi pamaŋ. Ae Kristo da butnin paŋteban aban butnin yaworɨsi tosok.

6 Nin jɨgɨ pamaŋ bɨsapmon ji da but yawot pani ae Piŋkop da ji yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak uŋun do aŋek pamaŋ. Ae Piŋkop da butnin paŋteban aban butnin yaworɨ tosok

**1:3:** Ro 15.5 **1:5:** Kap 34.19

bisapmon, jiyo kisi but yawot
pani do aŋek Piŋkop da yaŋ
asak. Ji tebai agek nin da
tepmi pamaŋ uŋudeŋ gin
tepmi pani kaŋ, Piŋkop da
butji paŋteban akdisak.
7 Ae ji jigikon tebaisi at-
daŋ yaŋsi nandaŋ damamaŋ,
nido ji nin gat kisi jigi kaloŋi
pamaŋ, ae nin gat kisi but ya-
wot kaloŋi timitdamaŋ yaŋsi
nandamaŋ.
8 Not kabi, nin Esia
provinskon jigi pagimaŋ
uŋun ji da nandani do
nandamaŋ. Jigi madepsi
da nin pabiŋ nipmaŋek
uŋun da tapmimnin pabigit.
Aban nin kimotdamaŋ yaŋsi
nandagimaŋ.
9 Asisi, kimot akdamaŋ
yaŋsi nandagimaŋ. Nin
tapmimnin madep dima
yaŋsi nandaneŋ do jigi uŋun
noman taŋ nimgut. Piŋkop
amin kimakbi kimoron baŋ
paban pidot pidot amin
uŋun dagin nin aripmi tagi
paŋpulugosak yaŋsi nandaneŋ
do jigi uŋun pagimaŋ.
10 Uŋun jigi paŋek
kimoronsi kigimaŋ, mani
Piŋkop da kimoron baŋ
paŋpulugagit, ae don yo kisi
nin jigikon baŋ timitdisak.
Jigi morap noman taŋ nimni
bisapmon Piŋkop da nin
jigikon baŋ paŋpulugokdisak
yaŋsi nandaŋ teban tomaŋ.
11 Mani ji nin paŋpulugaŋek
bisit aba Piŋkop da amin
morapmi dakon bisitni
nandaŋek nin paŋpulugosak.
Aŋakwan amin morapmi da
Piŋkop da ninon paŋpulugok
asak uŋun kaŋek ya yaŋ iyini.

*Pol da Korin amin top dima yoyigit*

12 Nin yaŋsi nandamaŋ,
on miktimon Piŋkop da nin
paŋpulugaŋakwan nin aŋpak
telagisi amaŋ ae gen bamisi
baŋ yomaŋ. Ae jikon yaŋ
ginsi agimaŋ. Nin on miktim
dakon nandaŋ kokwin tagisi
dima yolgumaŋ. Piŋkop da
nin nandaŋ yawok nimiŋek
paŋpulugagit, do nin aŋpak
agimaŋ uŋun do nandano
wigisak.
13-14 Nin papia mandaŋ
yopno jikon obaŋ bisapmon
gen ji da manjiŋek mibili tagi
nandaŋ pisogi uŋun baŋgin
mandamaŋ. Asi, bisap
diwarikon gen mandamaŋ ji
da mibili dima nandaŋ. Mani
nin gen morap mandamaŋ
uŋun ji da pakyaŋsi nandani
do nandamaŋ. Ae Amin Tagi
Yesu tobil apjak bisapmon
nin da ji do tagisi nandamaŋ
yaŋ gin ji da nin do tagisi
nandani do nandamaŋ.
15 Nak yaŋsi nandagim, do
abiŋ dandaŋek paŋpulugoko
kisik kisik aba kosiri bamori
asak do nandagim.
16 Nak Masadonia provins
kik do obiŋ ji dandaŋek
don Masadonia kikeŋ yaŋ
nandagim. Ae don Masado-
nia da tobil obiŋek ji dan-
daŋapbo ji da kosit agipbeŋ
dakon yo di aŋpulugaŋba
Judia miktimon kikeŋ yaŋ
nandagim.

**1:8:** Ya 19.23; 1Ko 15.32 **1:10:** 2Ti 4.18 **1:13-14:** 2Ko 5.12; Pil 2.16 **1:16:** 1Ko 16.5-6

17 Obiŋ dandak do nandak
nandak agim uŋun kalkali
agim yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Nak
yo ak do nandak nandak asat
uŋun miktim amin da gen
kaga da “Akeŋ” yaŋ yaŋek
dima aŋ, nak yaŋ asat yaŋ
nandaŋ, ma?
18 Piŋkop gen morapni
guramik kimokdok, ae nin
gen kagakon da “Aneŋ” yaŋ
yoneŋ kaŋ uŋun aneŋsi.
19 Nak ae Sailas, Timoti gat
nin da Yesu Kristo Piŋkop
dakon Monji dakon geni
jikon yaŋ teŋteŋok agimaŋ.
Ae disi nandaŋ, Kristo
“Uŋun akeŋ” yaŋ yaŋek dima
kirinjikdak. Bisapmi bisapmi
Kristo “Abeŋ” yaŋ yaŋek geni
yol kimagek asak.
20 Piŋkop dakon yaŋ teban
tok geni morapmi toŋ, ae
uŋun yaŋ teban tok morap
da bami toŋ ani do Kristo
da “Nak da akeŋ” yaŋ yosok.
Mibili yaŋ do nin Yesu da
manon da Piŋkop dakon
man awigek “Uŋun asi” yaŋ
yomaŋ.
21 Piŋkop da nin gat ae ji
gat kisi Kristokon gadaŋek
paŋteban aban tebaisi akga-
maŋ. Ae uŋun da nin gat ae ji
gat kisi iyi do manjigit.
22 Uŋun iyi dakon amin ek-
waman dakon tilak yipmaŋ
nimgut. Ae Wupni nin da
buron yipgut, do Piŋkop da
nin do yo tagisi morap diwari
nim do yaŋ teban tok agit
uŋun gat kisi don timitdamaŋ
yaŋsi nandamaŋ.

*Pol Korin tepmi dima kigit*

23 Nak gen bamisi yosot
uŋun Piŋkop da nandisak. Do
uŋun da manon da bamisi
yaŋ dayisat, nak Korin tepmi
dima opgum nido gen tebai
dayiko jigi pani do dima
nandagim.
24 Ji nandaŋ gadat aŋek
aŋpak yaŋsi aŋek egipni
dakon kila aminji egip do
dima galak tomaŋ. Ji nandaŋ
gadaron tebai agakwa ji da
kisik kisik pani do pi kisin da
amaŋ.

# 2

1 Yaŋdo, nak kalip obiŋek
jigi damgum uŋudeŋ ae kosiri
kinda gat jigi dam do dima
nandagim.
2-3 Jigi dabo but yokwi
nandani kaŋ, naminon kisik
kisik pakeŋ? Ji dagin kisik
kisik namdaŋ, do jikon obiŋek
butjik pak do dima galak
tosot. Mibili yaŋ do aŋek
papia mandaŋ damgum. Ji
nandaŋ, nak yo kinda do kisik
kisik abeŋ kaŋ, jiyo kisi kisik
kisik akdaŋ gin.
4 Nak papia uŋun
mandagim bisapmon but
yokwi aŋek kunam pakbino
madepsi mawit. Mani papia
uŋun butjik dam do aŋek
dima mandagim. Nak da ji
do but dasi galaktaŋ damisat
yaŋsi nandani do mandagim.

*Yokwi agit amin dakon diwarini yipmaŋ imni*

5 Jikon yokwi agit amin
uŋun da nak naŋ jigi dima

**1:19:** Ya 18.5 **1:20:** PA 3.14 **1:22:** 2Ko 5.5; Ep 1.13-14 **1:24:** 1Pi 5.3 **2:1:** 1Ko 4.21 **2:4:** Ya 20.31

namgut, uŋun da ji baŋ jigi
damgut. Nak uŋun do gen
tebai dima yok do nandisat.
6 Yokwi agit amin kobogi
timitjak do jikon amin
morapmi da yawit uŋun
aripmi. Jigi di gat timitjak do
dima yoni.
7 Diwarini yipmaŋ imiŋek
butni aŋteban ani. Butjik
madepsi nandaban uŋun da
obisi di abiŋ yipban.
8 Yaŋdo, ji da but dasi sigin
galaktaŋ imaŋ yaŋ yolini do
nak da uŋun ani dosi dayisat.
9 Papia uŋun mandaŋ
damgum uŋun ji paŋkilik
dandak do mandagim. Ji yo
morapmon nak dakon gen
guramikgaŋ bo dima, uŋun
kok do aŋek mandagim.
10 Ji amin kinda dakon yok-
wini yipmaŋ imni kaŋ, nakyo
kisi yokwini yipmaŋ ibeŋ. Ae
yokwi kinda nak da yiyipmi
tosok kaŋ, nak ji paŋpulugok
do Kristo da dabilon yokwi
uŋun yipmaŋdat.
11 Yaŋ asat nido Sunduk
da nin paŋkiligek dima pabiŋ
nipjak do nandisat. Sunduk
da nin pabiŋ nip do pi niaŋ
asak uŋun nandamaŋ.

*Pol Taitus kok do nandagit*

12 Nak Troas kokup pap-
mon Yesu dakon Gen Bin
Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋok ak do abiŋ
altagim bisapmon, Amin Tagi
da geni yoyikeŋ do kosit tagisi
yipmaŋ namgut.
13 Mani butno yawori
dima tagit, nido notno Taitus
dima kagim. Do nak Troas
kokup pap amin galok gen
yoyiŋek Masadonia provin-
skon kigim.

*Piŋkop da tapmimon yabekbi emaron teban toŋ*

14 Mani nin Piŋkop ya
yaŋsi iyamaŋ, nido Kristo
da uwalni pabiŋ yopgut.
Ae Piŋkop da mibil taŋ
nimiŋakwan nin iyi dakon
amin kabini buŋon da yolga-
maŋ. Uŋun da nin paŋtagap
aban Kristo dakon mibili
yono uŋun da yo kibaŋi tagisi
da yaŋ dukwan dukwan
kisak.
15 Asi, nin yo kibaŋi tagisi
paŋalon aŋ uŋun yombem
baŋ Kristo da timik Piŋkop
do paret asak. Uŋun kibaŋ
Piŋkop da yokwikon baŋ
timikdak amin gat, ae
Tipdomon pigikdaŋ amin kisi
da nandaŋ.
16 Amin Tipdomon kwaŋ
uŋun kibaŋ uŋun da kimot
dakon kibaŋni asak, mani
amin Piŋkop da yokwikon
baŋ timikdak uŋun kibaŋ
uŋun da egip egip dakon
kibaŋni asak. Namin dasi
yabekbi pi aripmi tagi asak?
Nin da aripmi dima.
17 Amin morapmi da Piŋkop
dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek
moneŋ ilikgaŋ nin uŋudeŋ
dima amaŋ. Piŋkop da iyi
pi uŋun nimgut, ae nin
top dima yomaŋ. Nin egip
egipnin Kristokon tosok, ae
Piŋkop da dabilon gen nimgut
uŋun but dasi nandaŋek yaŋ
teŋteŋomaŋ.

**2:11:** Lk 22.31 **2:12:** Ya 14.27; 1Ko 16.9 **2:13:** Ya 20.1 **2:16:** Lk 2.34; 2Ko 3.5-6

# 3

*Yabekbi uŋun saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ dakon pi amɨn*

1 Nin aenin ji da nin do
nandaba wɨkwan nimni
yaŋon da gen on yomaŋ yaŋ
nandaŋ, ma? Bo ae amɨn
dɨwarɨ da aŋ uŋudeŋ nin da
amɨn dɨwarɨ yoyɨno uŋun
da nin amɨn tagɨsi yaŋ ji da
nandani do papia mandaŋ
niba damneŋ yaŋ nandaŋ,
ma? Bo ae nin da dayɨno ji da
papia uŋuden kɨnda mandaŋ
nimni yaŋ nandaŋ, ma? Uŋun
dɨmasi.
2 Dɨsi uŋun nin dakon pa-
pia yombem da egakwa amɨn
da aŋpaknin pɨndakgaŋ. Uŋun
papia dakon gen butninon
mandabi do amɨn morap da
tagɨ manjɨŋek nandani.
3 Ji papia kɨnda Kristo da
mandaŋ yɨpban apgut da
yaŋ ekwaŋ. Pi aŋapno Kristo
da papia uŋun mandagɨt.
Uŋun kɨlda mandak naŋ dɨma
mandagɨt, uŋun Piŋkop dagok
dagogɨ mɨni egɨsak dakon
Wup naŋ mandagɨt. Ae
tɨpmon dɨma, amɨn buron
mandagɨt.
4 Nin Kristokon gadagɨmaŋ,
do Piŋkop da dabɨlon gen
uŋun asi yaŋsi nandamaŋ.
5 Nin da nin uŋun pi arɨpmɨ
dɨma aneŋ, do nin da yo
kɨnda agɨmaŋ yaŋ dɨma
yoneŋ. Piŋkop kaloŋɨ dagɨn
tapmɨm niban pi uŋun amaŋ.
6 Ae uŋun da nin
paŋpulugaŋban saŋbek saŋbek
kalugɨ dakon pi amɨn da-
gagɨmaŋ. Saŋbek saŋbek
uŋun gen teban papiakon
mandawit uŋun yombem
dɨma, uŋun Wup dakon yo.
Gen teban da amɨn dapban
kɨmokgoŋ, mani Wup da egɨp
egɨp yomɨsak.
7 Piŋkop dakon gen teban
da kɨmot aŋalon agɨt. Piŋkop
da uŋun gen teban tɨpmon
mandagɨt bɨsapmon tɨlɨmni
madepsi gat kɨsi noman tagɨt.
Do mibɨltok Moses dakon
tomno dabɨlni madepsi
teŋteŋagɨt, aban Israel amɨn
da arɨpmɨ dɨma kokogɨ agɨt, ae
don teŋteŋɨ uŋun yawokgɨt.
8 Gen teban dakon tɨlɨmni
da madep agɨt, mani Wup da
pi asak uŋun da gen teban
dakon tɨlɨmni yapmaŋek
uŋun da wagɨl madepsi
teŋteŋosok.
9 Gen teban dakon pi uŋun
nin gen pikon nipmaŋek
pasɨlneŋ do yosok. Mani
uŋun teŋteŋɨ madepni gat
apgut, do nin nandamaŋ,
Piŋkop da dabɨlon kɨlek tok
dakon pi uŋun dakon tɨlɨmni
uŋun wagɨl madepsi daman.
10 Yo kalugɨ Piŋkop da
asak dakon tɨlɨmni uŋun
madepsi daman, aŋakwan yo
kalɨpmɨ dakon teŋteŋni uŋun
monɨŋɨsok, do yo kalɨpmɨ
dakon teŋteŋni si pasɨl mudok
do yaŋ asak.
11 Yo kalɨpmɨ uŋun toktogɨsi
dɨma tagɨt, mani uŋun tɨlɨmni
gat apgut, do yo kalugɨ toktok
teban tokdɨsak uŋun dakon

**3:1:** Ya 18.27; 2Ko 5.12 **3:2:** 1Ko 9.2 **3:3:** TP 24.12; Jer 31.33; Esi 36.26-27
**3:6:** Jer 31.31; Jn 6.63; 1Ko 11.25 **3:7:** TP 34.29 **3:9:** GT 27.26; Ro 1.17

tilimni da madepsi daman teŋteŋosok.
12 Uŋun teŋteŋi da ninon
madepsi teŋteŋaŋakwan nan-
daŋ teban taŋek jomjom
amaŋ, do nin pasol pasoli
mini uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋomaŋ.
13 Moses da agit nin yaŋ
dima amaŋ. Uŋun tomno
dabilnikon teŋteŋi madep
uŋun kiŋ yawogakwan Israel
amin da dima koni yaŋ do
imal naŋ tomno dabilni
witjigit.
14 Mani Piŋkop da Israel
amin dakon nandak nandak
dakon kositni wamaŋ sopgut,
ae abisok yo kisi yaŋ gin
tosok. Saŋbek saŋbek kalipmi
dakon gen manjaŋ bisapmon
imal da yaŋ nandak nandak
kositni wamaŋ sopmaŋakwan
gen dakon mibili dima
nandaŋ pisoŋ. Nido Kristo
nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋapno uŋun
kosiron dagin Piŋkop da imal
tim uŋun kwinikdak.
15 Asi, kalip da wiŋ ae
abisok ekwamaŋon Moses
dakon gen teban manjaŋ
bisap morapmon imal tim
da nandak nandak kositni
sopmaŋ yomisak.
16 Mani but tobil aŋek Amin
Tagikon kisak amin Piŋkop
da imal tim uŋun kukwaŋ
imisak.
17 Nak Amin Tagi do yosot
uŋun Wup do yosot. Ae
Amin Tagi dakon Wup amin
kindakon egisak kaŋ, uŋun
amin puluganbi da egisak.
18 Nin kisi morap yo kinda
da tomno dabilnin dima
witjisak. Do Amin Tagi dakon
tilim madepni da ninon ya-
maŋakwan nin da pakbi idap
yombem da yaŋ uŋun teŋteŋi
paŋtobilapno aminon kisak.
Teŋteŋi uŋun Amin Tagikon
da abiŋek nin kulabik aban iyi
yombem dagomaŋ. Ae Amin
Tagi dakon Wupni ninon pi
aban teŋteŋni ninon madepsi
paptosok.

# 4

*Yabekbi uŋun miktim kwoba yombem*

1 Piŋkop da bupmi nandaŋ
nimiŋek pi on nimgut, do jigi
noman taŋ nimaŋ bisapmon
pi dima yipmaŋgamaŋ.
2 Dimasi. Nin aŋpak mayagi
ae top aŋpak morap manji kili
yomgumaŋ. Nin amin dima
paŋkewalgamaŋ, ae Piŋkop
dakon gen kulabik dima
amaŋ. Nin gen bami nomansi
yaŋ teŋteŋaŋapno amin da
nin dakon aŋpak kokwinigek
Piŋkop da dabilon pi kilegisi
amaŋ yaŋ kaŋ nandaŋyo aŋ.
3 Ae amin diwari imal tim
da tomno dabilni witjiŋakwan
Gen Bin Tagisi nin da yaŋ
teŋteŋomaŋ uŋun dima nan-
daŋ pisoŋ kaŋ, uŋun amin
Tipdom dakon kosit naŋ agek
dima nandaŋ pisoŋ.
4 On miktim dakon piŋkop
toptopmi Sunduk uŋun da
amin nandaŋ gadat dima
aŋ dakon nandak nandak
kositni sopgut. Aban Kristo
Piŋkop yombemsi dakon Gen
Bin Tagisi dakon teŋteŋini

**3:13:** TP 34.33 **3:16:** TP 34.34 **3:17:** Jn 8.36; Ro 8.2 **4:2:** 2Ko 2.17; 1Tes 2.5
**4:4:** Ep 2.2; Kol 1.15; Ibr 1.3

da uŋun amɨn da butgwan arɨpmɨ dɨma pɨgɨsak.

5 Nin yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋek
nin do dɨma yomaŋ, nin yaŋ
teŋteŋok aŋek yaŋ yomaŋ,
“Yesu Kristo uŋun Amɨn
Tagɨnin, ae uŋun dakon man
pɨdosak do aŋek ji dakon
oman monjɨ ekwamaŋ.”

6 Nak uŋun yosot nido
kalɨpsigwan Piŋkop da yaŋ
yagɨt:

“Pɨlɨn tukgwan teŋteŋɨ tagɨ
teŋteŋosak.”

Iyɨ dakon teŋteŋɨ da abɨŋ nin
da buron madepsi teŋteŋagɨt.
Nin Kristo dakon tomno
dabɨlni kaŋek Piŋkop dakon
tɨlɨm madepni kaŋ nandaŋyo
amaŋ.

7 Mani yo tagɨsisi uŋun
yabekbi nin mɨktɨm kwoba
tepmɨ tasɨk togɨ yombem da
kagagwan ninon toŋ. Amɨn
da uŋun tapmɨm madepsi
daman uŋun nin dakon dɨma,
uŋun Piŋkop dakon tapmɨmni
yaŋ kaŋ nandaŋyo ani do
aŋek nin da gɨptɨmon toŋ.

8 Kosit mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨkon
da jɨgɨ noman taŋ nimaŋ,
mani uŋun da tapmɨmnin
dɨma pabaŋ. Nandaba
kɨk aŋek nianŋsi aneŋ yaŋ
morapmɨ nandamaŋ, mani
nandak nandaknin yɨpno
dɨma wɨtdal kɨgɨt.

9 Amɨn da yo yokwisi aŋ
nimaŋ, mani Piŋkop da nin
dɨma nipmaŋ dekdak. Amɨn
da nindapba mɨgon maŋ pok-
gomaŋ, mani nin dɨma tasɨk
tomaŋ.

10 Amɨn da nin da gɨptɨmon
Yesu dakon kɨmot uŋudon
koŋ. Do amɨn da Yesu
dakon egɨp egɨpni kɨsi nin da
gɨptɨmon koŋ.

11 Nin Yesu dakon pi amaŋ,
do bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ amɨn da
nin si nindapba kɨmotneŋ do
pi aŋ. Yaŋdo, si kɨmorɨ gɨptɨm
tɨmninon Yesu dakon egɨp
egɨpni uŋudon noman koŋ.

12 Yaŋdo, kɨmot da ninon pi
asak, mani egɨp egɨp da jikon
pi asak.

13 Piŋkop gen papiakon gen
yaŋ tosok:

“Nak Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmgum, do yaŋ
teŋteŋok agɨm.”

Ae yaŋ gɨn ninyo kɨsi nandaŋ
gadat amaŋ, do yaŋ teŋteŋok
amaŋ.

14 Nido nin yaŋsi nandamaŋ,
Piŋkop da Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu
kɨmoron naŋ aban pɨdagɨt,
ae uŋun da nin Yesu gat
kɨsi kɨmoron baŋ paban
pɨdokdamaŋ, ae uŋun da nin
gat ae ji gat kɨsi tɨmɨk paŋkɨ
nipban iyɨ da kapmatjok
egɨpdamaŋ.

15 Uŋun yo morap ninon
noman toŋ uŋun ji paŋpulugok
do noman toŋ. Ae Piŋkop
dakon nandaŋ yawotni da
mɨŋat amɨnyo morapmɨkon
ɨreŋ taŋ yomɨŋ yomɨŋ aŋ
aŋ kɨŋakwan uŋun da Piŋkop
do ya yaŋ madepsi iyɨŋakwa
Piŋkop dakon tɨlɨmni madepsi
teŋteŋosak.

16 Yaŋdo, nin pi dɨma
yɨpmaŋgamaŋ. Gɨptɨmnin

---

**4:6:** WW 1.3; Ais 9.2; 2Ko 3.18 **4:7:** 2Ko 5.1 **4:8:** 2Ko 1.8; 7.5 **4:10:** 1Ko 15.31 **4:11:** Ro 8.36 **4:13:** Kap 116.10 **4:14:** 1Ko 6.14 **4:16:** Ep 3.16

uŋun tasɨk tok do asak, mani
gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ butnin kalugɨ
aŋ aŋ asak,
17 nido nin nandamaŋ, jɨgɨ tepmɨyo pamaŋ uŋun
madepsi, mani bɨsap
pɨsɨpmɨsok gɨn tokdaŋ. Ae
uŋun da nin paŋtagap aba
nin Kwen Kokupmon dagok
dagogɨ mɨni tɨlɨmnikon
egɨpdamaŋ. Uŋun tɨlɨm da
madepsi aŋakwan abɨsok
jɨgɨ pamaŋ uŋun yapmaŋ
mudosok.
18 Yaŋdo, yo dabɨl da si
pɨndarɨ uŋun do dabɨlnin
uŋudon dɨma yɨpmaŋ gamaŋ.
Nin yo dɨma pɨndarɨ uŋun do
dabɨlnin kak gɨmansi uŋudon
gɨn yɨpmaŋ gamaŋ. Nido
yo dabɨl da pɨndarɨ uŋun
bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok gɨn tokdaŋ,
mani yo dɨma pɨndarɨ uŋun
toktogɨsi tokdaŋ.

# 5

*Kwen Kokup dakon gɨptɨm dakon gen*

1 Gɨptɨmnin uŋun ɨmal
yut kabeŋ yombem. Nin
nandamaŋ, uŋun mɨktɨm
dakon ɨmal yut kabeŋ uŋun
tasɨk tosak kaŋ, Piŋkop da
nin do yut ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda
nimdɨsak. Uŋun yut amɨn
kɨsit da dɨma awalbi, Kwen
Kokupmon abɨdaŋapno tok-
togɨsi tokdɨsak.
2 Nin abɨsok mɨktɨm gɨptɨm
gat kɨsi egek iyoŋ iyoŋ yaŋ
ekwamaŋ. Nin Kwen Kokup
dakon gɨptɨm uŋun abɨdono
uŋun da ɨmal da yaŋ waban
egɨpneŋ dosi nandamaŋ.
3 Nido ɨmal uŋun wamneŋ
bɨsapmon nin molaŋ dɨma
egɨpdamaŋ.
4 Nin mɨktɨm dakon gɨptɨm
gat sigɨn egek jɨgɨ paŋek iyoŋ
iyoŋ yomaŋ. Mani on mɨktɨm
gɨptɨm wagɨl yɨpmaŋdet do
dɨma nandamaŋ. Nin gɨptɨm
kalugɨ uŋun abɨdono uŋun da
gɨptɨmnin kɨmot asak uŋun
ɨmal naŋ yaŋ waban egɨp
egɨp teban egɨpneŋ dosi nan-
damaŋ.
5 Piŋkop da iyɨ uŋun egɨp
egɨp abɨdoneŋ do aŋnoman
agɨt. Ae Wupni nin do
nimgut, do nin yaŋ nan-
damaŋ, yo tagɨsi morap
dɨwarɨ nim do yaŋ teban
tok agɨt uŋun gat kɨsi don
nimdɨsak.
6 Nin uŋun do nandaŋek
uŋun da butnin paŋteban
asak. Nin nandamaŋ, nin
gɨptɨm tɨmnin gat sigɨn egek
Amɨn Tagɨ da dubagɨkon
ekwamaŋ.
7 Mibɨlɨ yaŋ do nin yo dabɨl
da si pɨndagek dɨma ekwa-
maŋ, nin nandaŋ gadaron
dagɨn ekwamaŋ.
8 Asi, nin nandaŋ teban
taŋek akgamaŋ. Nin on
gɨptɨm yɨpmaŋek Amɨn Tagɨ
da kokupmon kɨno yomanin-
sikon uŋun gat kɨsi egɨp do
nandamaŋ.
9 Yaŋdo, on mɨktɨm
gɨptɨmon ekwamaŋ, bo
ae on gɨptɨm yɨpmaŋek
Amɨn Tagɨkon kwamaŋ, nin

**4:17:** Ro 8.17-18 **4:18:** Kol 1.16 **5:1:** 2Ko 4.7 **5:2:** Ro 8.23 **5:6:** Ibr 11.13-16 **5:8:** Pil 1.23 **5:9:** Kol 1.10; 1Tes 4.1 **5:10:** NNA 12.14

bisapmi bisapmi iyi aŋpak
galak tosok uŋun yol do
madepsi galak tomaŋ,
10 nido nin kisi morap
Kristo da iŋamon gen
pikon atdamaŋ. Agek
miktim giptimon egipguman
bisapmon aŋpak tagi bo
yokwi agimaŋ uŋun da
aripmon tomni timitdamaŋ.

*Nin miŋat aminyo*
*paŋpulugono Piŋkop gat but*
*kaloŋ aŋ*

11 Yaŋdo, nin Amin Tagi
do pasolgomaŋ, do miŋat
aminyo nandak nandak
kulabik aŋek Piŋkop nandaŋ
gadaŋ imni do pi tebai amaŋ.
Piŋkop da nin dakon but
pindakdak. Ae jiyo kisi
butjikon da nin pi kilegisi
amaŋ yaŋ nandani do
nandisat.
12 Gen on ji da man madep
nimni yaŋon da dima yomaŋ.
Ji da nin dakon aŋpak do
tagisi nandani yaŋon da
yomaŋ. Amin diwari da man
madep dogin kisik kisik aŋek
amin butgwan yo bamisi toŋ
uŋun do dima nandaŋ. Nin
ji da uŋun amin dakon geni
kobogi paŋtobil yomni do
nandamaŋ.
13 Amin da nin do ŋugigi
yaŋ yoŋ kaŋ, nin da Piŋkop
dakon pi amaŋ do aŋek uŋun
do yoŋ. Ae nin nandak nan-
dak kilegisi timigek pi amaŋ
kaŋ, nin ji paŋpulugok do aŋek
pi uŋun amaŋ.
14 Kristo da nin do but
dasi galaktaŋ nimiŋek nin
paŋtagap aban pi tebaisi
amaŋ. Nido nin yaŋsi nan-
damaŋ, amin kaloŋisi kinda
da nin kisi morap dakon
tamo abidaŋek kimakgit, do
nin kisi morap kimakgimaŋ.
15 Uŋun da amin kisi morap
iyi dogin nandaŋek dima
egipni do aŋek kimakgit.
Kristo nin dakon tamo
abidaŋek kimakgit da ae
Piŋkop da aban pidagit uŋun
do nandaŋek egipneŋ.
16 Yaŋdo, abisok da
wasaŋek nin on miktim
dakon nandak nandagon da
amin kokwin dima amaŋ.
Asi, kalip nin on miktim
dakon nandak nandagon da
Kristo kokwin agimaŋ, mani
abisok yaŋ dima amaŋ.
17 Yaŋdo, amin kinda Kris-
tokon gadasak kaŋ, Piŋkop
da aŋkaluk aban amin kalugi
kinda dagosok. Mao! Aŋpak
kalipmi pasilakwan aŋpak
kalugi kili noman tak.
18 Piŋkop da iyi egip egip
kalugi uŋun nimisak. Kalip
nin uŋun dakon uwal egapno
Kristo da nin paŋpulugaŋban
Piŋkop gat but kaloŋ agimaŋ.
Ae miŋat aminyo timik
paŋapno Piŋkop gat but kaloŋ
ani do nin do pi uŋun nimgut.
19 Nido Piŋkop Kristokon pi
aŋakwan miŋat amin morap
miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ
uŋun timik iyikon paŋapban
but kaloŋ awit. Uŋun
yokwi morapni awit uŋun
do saŋbeŋek dima nandaŋ
yomgut. Ae Piŋkop da miŋat
aminyo timik iyikon paŋapban
but kaloŋ ani dakon gen bin

**5:15:** Ro 14.7-8 **5:17:** Ro 8.1; Gal 6.15 **5:18:** Ro 5.10 **5:19:** Ro 3.23-25

miŋat aminyokon yoyineŋ uŋun dakon pi nimgut.
20 Yaŋdo, nin Kristo dakon iŋam abidaŋek geni yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ. Piŋkop da nin dakon gen kagakon da miŋat aminyokon gen yoyisak. Nin Kristo da manon tebaisi yaŋsi dayamaŋ, “Ji Piŋkop gat uwal tosok uŋun yipmaŋek Piŋkop gat but kaloŋ ani.”
21 Kristo yokwi kinda dima agit, mani Piŋkop da nin paŋpulugok do aŋek yokwi morapnin Kristo da kwenon yopban yokwi pakpak amin kinda dagagit. Nin Kristokon gadaŋek Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo kilegisi aneŋ do yaŋ agit.

# 6

*Yabekbi pi aŋek jigi morapmi pawit*

1 Nin Piŋkop gat kisi pi kaloŋi aŋek tebaisi yaŋ dayamaŋ, “Ji Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni yipba bami mini di taŋban.”
2 Piŋkop da yaŋ yosok:
“Nak ji paŋpulugokeŋ bisap yipgumon bisitji nandagim.
Ae yokwikon baŋ timit timit gildaron ji paŋpulugagim.”
Nandani. Abisok Piŋkop da nin paŋpulugosak dakon bisap. Abisok nin yokwikon baŋ timitjak dakon gildat.
3 Nin amin da pi amaŋ uŋun do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋek dima moni yaŋon da pi amaŋon gulusuŋ kinda dima amaŋ.
4 Nin Piŋkop dakon oman monji egek bisapmi bisapmi miŋat amin morapmon aŋpak tagisi baŋ yolamaŋ. Jigi mibili mibili noman taŋ niba nin tebaisi akgamaŋ.
5 Obisi baljoŋ, ae dam tebanon nipmaŋgaŋ, ae uwal da paŋdagat aŋek japmi nandaŋek gen tebai niyaŋ. Ae pi tebaisi aŋek dipmin tagi dima pokgomaŋ, ae jap do amaŋ.
6 Aŋpak gwaljigi minisi baŋ amaŋ, ae nandak nandak tagisi baŋ timikgamaŋ. Jigi noman taŋ niba but yaworon da ekwamaŋ, ae miŋat aminyo do aŋpak tagisi aŋyomamaŋ. Telagi Wupmon tapmim uŋudon timikgamaŋ. Amin do bamisi but dasi galaktaŋ yomamaŋ.
7 Gen bamisi baŋ yaŋ teŋteŋomaŋ, ae Piŋkop da tapmimon pi amaŋ. Nin emat dakon yo amin da kisit teri teri da tebai timikgaŋ uŋun da tilak aŋpak kilegi timigek Piŋkop dakon pi amaŋ.
8 Amin diwari da manin pawikwaŋ, ae diwari da manin pabaŋ. Amin diwari da manji gen yaŋ nimaŋ, ae diwari da aŋpak tagi amaŋ yaŋ yoŋ. Amin diwari da nin do top amin yaŋ yoŋ, mani gen bamisi baŋ yomaŋ.
9 Amin da dima nandaŋ nimaŋ da tilak ekwamaŋ, mani nandaŋ nimaŋ. Kimoron kwamaŋ, mani sigin ekwamaŋ. Amin da nin tebaisi baljoŋ, mani dima nindapba

**5:21:** Ibr 4.15 **6:2:** Ais 49.8 **6:5:** 2Ko 11.23-27 **6:6:** 1Ti 4.12 **6:9:** 2Ko 4.10

kɨmokgomaŋ.

10 Butjɨk paŋek ekwamaŋ,
mani bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk ekwamaŋ. Nin yoni
mɨni amɨn da ekwamaŋ,
mani amɨn paŋpulugono yo
morapmɨsi tɨmɨkgaŋ. Yonin
mɨni, mani yo morap kɨsi nin
dakon gɨn.

11 Korin amɨn, gen daya-
maŋ uŋun nomansi daya-
maŋ. Nin but dasi galaktaŋ
damamaŋ.

12 But dasi ji tɨmɨt do dɨma
kurak tomaŋ, mani ji da nin
but dasi tɨmɨt do kuragɨ nan-
daŋ.

13 Nak dat kɨnda da monjɨ
yoyɨsak uŋun da tɨlak yaŋ
dayɨsat, ji nin do but dasi
galaktaŋ nimni.

*Nin Piŋkop dakon yutni*

14 Nandaŋ gadat dɨma
aŋ amɨn gat gadat gadaron
da pi dɨma ani. Aŋpak
tagɨ gat aŋpak yokwi gat
tagɨ paŋmuwutneŋ? Bo
teŋteŋɨ gat pɨlɨn tuk gat tagɨ
paŋmuwutneŋ?

15 Kristo gat Sunduk gat
but kaloŋ amal, ma? Kristo
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨsak amɨn
gat nandaŋ gadat dɨma asak
amɨn gat nandak nandakni
iyɨ iyɨ.

16 Piŋkop dakon telagɨ yut
gat ae kokup kɨdat gat tagɨ
paŋmuwutneŋ? Piŋkop dagok
dagok mɨni egɨsak uŋun
dakon telagɨ yutni ekwamaŋ.
Kalɨp Piŋkop da yaŋ yagɨt:

"Nak uŋun amɨn kabɨ gat
egɨpbeŋ, ae uŋun da
binapmon agɨpbeŋ.
Aŋek Piŋkopni egapbo
uŋun da nak dakon
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
egɨpdaŋ."

17 Yaŋdo, Amɨn Tagɨ da sigɨn
yaŋ yagɨt:

"Ji uŋun yopmaŋ degek dɨsi
dage egɨpni.
Uŋun amɨn dakon yoni
Piŋkop da pɨndakban
ɨŋani aŋ uŋun dɨma
ɨgayɨni.
Yaŋ aŋakwa nak da ji but
dasi tɨmɨgek

18 Datji egapbo ji da nak
dakon monjɨ gwayono
egɨpni.
Amɨn Tagɨ Tapmɨm Ami
da gen on yosok."

# 7

1 Notnonisi, Piŋkop da uŋun
yaŋ teban tok morap nin
do nimgut, do gɨptɨmninon
ae wupninon yokwi morap
toŋ uŋun kɨsisi suganek
Piŋkop da dabɨlon gwaljɨgɨ
mɨnisi aneŋ. Aŋek Piŋkop
do pasalek gawak ɨmɨŋek
bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ telagɨsi
egɨpneŋ.

*Korin amɨn but tobɨl aba Pol but galaksi nandagɨt*

2 Ji nin do but dasi galak-
taŋ nimni. Nin amɨn kɨnda
do yokwi kɨnda dɨma agɨmaŋ.
Nin amɨn kɨnda yokwi asak
do dɨma iyɨgɨmaŋ. Nin amɨn
kɨnda aŋkɨlɨgek yoni dɨ dɨma
tɨmɨkgɨmaŋ.

**6:13:** 1Ko 4.14 **6:14:** Ep 5.11 **6:16:** MS 26.12; 1Ko 3.16 **6:17:** Ais 52.11; PA 18.4 **6:18:** 2Sa 7.14; Jer 31.9

3 Aŋpakji kokwiniɡek gen
pikon dep do dima yosot. Nak
yaŋ kili dayiɡim, nin toktoɡisi
ji do but dasi galaktaŋ dama-
maŋ. Kimotneŋ bo eɡipneŋ
nin siɡin but dasi galaktaŋ
damdamaŋ.
4 Ji tebaisi akɡaŋ yaŋsi
nandaŋ teban tosot. Ji do
taɡisi nandisat, ae ji da butno
aŋteban aŋ. Jiɡi morapmi
noman taŋ nimaŋ, mani ji do
nandaŋek uŋun da kisik kisik
madep namisak.
5 Masadonia miktimon
abiŋ altaɡimaŋ bisapmon
yik yawotjok kinda dima
aɡimaŋ. Uŋudon jiɡi mibili
mibili teri teri da abiŋ noman
taŋ nimɡwit. Amin da nin gat
gen emat morapmi awit, ae
butningwan da pasol pasol
madepsi nandaɡimaŋ.
6 Mani Piŋkop but paŋteban
agak amin da Taitus yabek-
ban abiŋ nin dakon but
paŋteban aɡit.
7 Ae uŋun ɡin dima.
Mibiltok ji da Taitus dakon
but aŋteban aba uŋun da
ninon abiŋ ji da aŋpak taɡisi
awit uŋun do niyiŋban uŋun
kisi da butnin paŋteban aɡit.
Ae ji da nak nandak do
madepsi galak toŋ, ae yokwi
awit do bupmisi nandaŋ, ae
nak aŋpulugok do madepsi
galak toŋ, uŋunyo kisi do
Taitus da niyiɡit. Niyiŋban
kisik kisik da butno tuɡaɡit.
8 Nak dakon papia da ji
butjik damgut, mani uŋun do
bupmi dima nandisat. Asi,
mibiltok bupmi nandaɡim,
mani abisok bupmi dima
nandisat. Papia uŋun da
butjik damgut, mani uŋun
do bisap pisipmisok ɡin
nandawit.
9 Abisok kisik kisik asat,
mani ji da butjik pawit do
kisik kisik dima asat. Butjik
uŋun pawit da jikon but tobil
paŋalon aɡit uŋun do aŋek
kisik kisik asat. Piŋkop da iyi
butjik uŋun damgut, do nin
da gen yipguman uŋun da ji
dima paŋupbal aɡit.
10 Butjik Piŋkop da paŋalon
asak uŋun da ninon but tobil
paŋalon asak. Ae but tobil ano
Piŋkop da nin yokwikon baŋ
timikdak, do butjik pamaŋ da
jiɡi dima nimisak. Mani on
miktim dakon butjik da kimot
paŋalon asak.
11 Ji pakyaŋsi nandani.
Butjik Piŋkop da damgut uŋun
da jikon aŋpak taɡi mibili
mibili paŋalon aɡit. Uŋun da
ji paŋtaɡap aban jiɡisi tepmisi
paŋmilip ak do pi awit, ae
japmi nandaŋek suŋ aɡit
amin uŋun tebaisi iyiwit, ae
Piŋkop do pasol pasol awit,
ae nak nandak do galaɡi
nandawit, ae suŋ aɡit amin
uŋun aŋpakni aŋmilip ak do
pi tebai awit. Ji uŋun aŋpak
morap awit uŋun da jikon
gulusuŋ kinda dima tosok
yaŋ nolisak.
12 Nak papia uŋun suŋ
aɡit amin gat ae yokwi aŋ
imgut amin uŋun bamot do
nandaŋek dima mandaɡim.
Piŋkop da dabilon ji nin do
but dasi galaktaŋ nimaŋ

**7:5:** 2Ko 2.13 **7:8:** 2Ko 2.4 **7:10:** Mt 27.3-5; Ibr 12.16-17

uŋun ji da pakyaŋsi nandani
do nandagim. Mibili yaŋ do
aŋek papia uŋun mandagim.
13 Uŋun aŋpakji da nin
dakon but paŋteban asak.

Asi, ji da butnin paŋteban
awit, mani uŋun gin dima, nin
kisik kisik madepsi agimaŋ,
nido ji da Taitus dakon nand-
aba kikni aŋmilip aba butni
yaworisi tagit.
14 Kalip nak ji dakon aŋpak
tagisi do Taitus iyiŋek manji
pawigigim. Ae geno uŋun do
mayagi dima nandagim, nido
ji dakon aŋpak do gen morap
yagim uŋun bamisi gin. Gen
morap dayigimaŋ uŋun bami
gin. Ae ji dakon man pawigek
Taitus do gen uŋun yagim
uŋun kisi bamisi gin.
15 Taitus jikon apgut
bisapmon ji da nand-
aba wikwan imiŋek pasal
nimnimikyo aŋek abidaŋek
geni guramikgwit. Uŋun da
uŋun aŋpak awit uŋun do sigin
nandaŋ egek ji do nandaban
yo madepsi asak.
16 Abisok but galak
madepsi nandisat, nido ji da
aŋpak kilegisi gin akdaŋ yaŋsi
nandisat.

## Paret ak do tagap tok ani

*(Kilapmi 8-9)*

## 8

*Paŋmuwukbi da Judia amin paŋpulugok do paret awit*

1 Not kabi, Piŋkop da
Masadonia paŋmuwukbi do
nandaŋ yawok yomiŋek
paŋpulugagit uŋun do
dayikdisat.
2 Jigi madepsi noman taŋek
uŋun da nandaŋ gadatni
paŋkewalgit. Uŋun bisapmon
bupmisi egipgwit, mani kisik
kisik madepsi aŋek amin
diwari paŋpulugok do moneŋ
morapmi paŋmuwukgwit.
3 Nomansi yaŋsi dayisat,
uŋun da iyi dakon galaktok
yolek paret awit. Moneŋ
yomyomi dakon tilak yap-
maŋek madepsi yomgwit.
4 Uŋun da nin kisi da telagi
paŋmuwukbi Judia ekwaŋ
uŋun paŋpulugoneŋ do tebaisi
niyiwit.
5 Ae paret awit uŋun moneŋ
baŋgin dima awit. Mibiltok
iyi baŋ Piŋkop do paret awit.
Ae Piŋkop dakon galaktok
yolek iyi baŋ nin do kisi paret
awit.
6 Kalip Taitus da nianŋon da
paret wasaŋek ani uŋun do
dayigit, do jikon tobil kiŋek
paret dakon pi aŋ mudoni
yaŋ dayisak do nin da tebai
iyigimaŋ.
7 Ji yo morapmon aŋpak
tagisi aŋ. Ji Piŋkop tebaisi
nandaŋ gadaŋ imaŋ, ae gen
tagisi yoŋ, ae nandak nan-
dakji toŋ, ae Piŋkop dakon pi
ak do galagi madepsi nandaŋ.
Ae nin do but dasi galaktaŋ
nimaŋ. Yaŋdo, nandaŋ ya-
woron da paret ak do nan-
daŋ uŋun but dasi nandaŋek
kilegisi ani.
8 Ji da si anisi do gen teban
dima yipmaŋdat. Masadonia
paŋmuwukbi da paret ak do

**8:1:** Ro 15.26; 2Ko 9.1-2 **8:7:** 1Ko 16.1-2

burɨ pɨdoŋ, jiyo yaŋ gɨn paret ak do butji pɨdoni kaŋ, nak da ji asisi amɨn do but dasi galaktaŋ yomaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ dabeŋ.

9 Ji Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo dakon nandaŋ yawotni uŋun nandaŋ. Uŋun yoni morapmɨ taŋ ɨmgut, mani nin paŋpulugaŋban yo morapmɨsi tɨmɨtneŋ do aŋek bupmɨ amɨnsi dagagɨt.

10 Kɨlɨ paret paŋmuwutdaŋ uŋun do nandak nandak dabeŋ. Apma bɨlak do ji pi uŋun wasaŋek paret ak do galagɨsi nandawit.

11 Do pi uŋun aŋ mudoni kaŋ tagɨsi. Kalɨp butji pɨdaŋba pi uŋun ak do galagɨsi nandawit, do abɨsokyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn yo taŋ damaŋ uŋun da arɨpmon tepmɨ aŋ mudoni kaŋ tagɨsi.

12 Amɨn kɨnda paret akdosi nandaŋek yo taŋ ɨmaŋ da arɨpmon paret asak kaŋ, Piŋkop da uŋun do tagɨsi nandɨsak. Ae paret ak do yoni mɨni kaŋ, uŋun kɨsi tagɨ yaŋ nandɨsak.

13 Ji da jɨgɨ madepsi paŋakwa amɨn dɨwarɨ tagɨsi egɨpni yaŋon da dɨma yosot. Nin kɨsi tɨlak kaloŋɨkon gɨn egɨpneŋ do nandɨsat.

14 Abɨsok yosi morapmɨ taŋ damaŋ, do wadak wadak aŋ amɨn tagɨ paŋpulugoni. Ae don, ji da wadak wadak ani kaŋ, uŋun yoni morapmɨ taŋ yomnikon ji tagɨ paŋpulugoni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, ji kɨsi morap tɨlak kaloŋɨkon gɨn tagɨ egɨpni.

15 Piŋkop gen papia da uŋun do yaŋ yosok:

"Amɨn jap morapmɨ sɨmɨlgwit
uŋun tɨlakni yapmaŋek
dɨma sɨmɨlgwit,
ae amɨn kaloŋɨsok
sɨmɨlgwit jap do wadak
wadak dɨma awit."

*Pol da amɨn yabekban Korin kɨwit*

16 Nak Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨsat. Uŋun da Taitus dakon but aŋtagap aban nin da ji paŋpulugok do nandamaŋ uŋun yo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn nandɨsak.

17 Tobɨl jikon opjak do iyɨno tagɨ yaŋ yagɨt. Mani iyɨ jikon op do madepsi galak tagɨt do jikon obɨsak.

18 Ae notnin kɨnda gat yabetno uŋun gat kɨsi obamal. Uŋun amɨn paŋmuwukbi morapmon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok dakon man bini toŋ amɨn kɨnda.

19 Ae uŋun gɨn dɨma. Nin gat kɨsi agek nin paŋpulugaŋban nin kɨsi da paret uŋun tɨmɨk paŋkɨneŋ do paŋmuwukbi da manjɨwit. Nin Amɨn Tagɨ man madep ɨm do nandamaŋ, ae mɨŋat amɨnyo paŋpulugok ak do galagɨsi nandamaŋ uŋun amɨn da kaŋ nandaŋyo ani do pi uŋun amaŋ.

20 Nin paret madepsi uŋun paŋmuwaŋ uŋun nin da kɨlani amaŋ uŋun do amɨn kɨnda da yaŋba yokwi tok kɨnda dɨmasi asak do nandamaŋ. Yaŋdo, notnin uŋun abɨdono kɨsi akwamaŋ.

---

**8:9:** Mt 8.20; Pil 2.6-7 **8:12:** Mk 12.43-44 **8:15:** TP 16.18

21 Nin aŋpak kilegisi gin ak
do nandamaŋ, ae Amin Tagi
da dabilon gin dima, miŋat
aminyo da dabilon kisi ak do
nandamaŋ.
22 Ae nin notnin kinda gat
yabetno amin bamot gat kisi
kwaŋ. Bisap morapmi pi
mibili mibilikon aŋkilik kono
pi but dasi aban kagimaŋ.
Uŋun ji da pi tagisi akdaŋ
yaŋsi nandisak, do pi uŋun ak
do galagisi nandisak.
23 Ji Taitus kili nandaŋ
imgwit. Taitus uŋun nak
gat gadat gadaron da ji
paŋpulugok do pi kaloŋi
amak. Ae amin bamot
do yaŋsi nandani, uŋun
paŋmuwukbi dakon iŋam
timigek akwamal, ae Kristo
man madep imamal.
24 Ji uŋun amin aŋpak tagisi
aŋyomni, aŋakwa paŋmuwukbi
morap da ji da amin do
but dasi galaktaŋ yomaŋ
yaŋ nandaŋ damni. Ae
nin da ji dakon man isal
dogin awikwamaŋ yaŋ dima
nandani.

# 9

*Jerusalem paŋmuwukbi do paret paŋmuwutni*

1 Ji nin da telagi paŋmuwukbi
Jerusalem ekwaŋ uŋun do
paret paŋmuwukgamaŋ uŋun
dakon geni kili nandawit, do
gen dubagi dima mandakeŋ.
2 Nak nandisat, ji amin
paŋpulugok do galagi madepsi
nandaŋ, do Masadonia miŋat
aminyokon manji pawigisat.
Nak yaŋ yoyisat, “Apma
bilagon da wiŋ abisok Akaia
paŋmuwukbi paret ak do
tagap tawit da ekwaŋ.” Gen
uŋun nandawit bisapmon
buri pidaŋba iyiyo kisi paret
ak do tagisi nandawit.
3 Mani nak da ji dakon
man pawigisat uŋun gen isali
dima asak do nandisat. Ae
nak ji da paret yop do kili
tagap tawit yaŋ kili yoyigim,
do amin kapbi uŋun yabekgo
obiŋ ji paŋtagap aba paret yop
do wagil tagap taŋek egipni
yaŋ do yabekdat.
4 Ji paret ak do wagilsi
tagap taŋ yaŋsi nandamaŋ.
Mani nak gat Masadonia
amin di gat da obiŋ dandano
ji dima tagap toni kaŋ,
nak gat ji gat kisi mayagi
pakdamaŋ.
5 Yaŋdo, nak amin kapbi
uŋun yabekgo mibiltaŋ jikon
obiŋ paŋpulugaŋba paret
uŋun yop do yawit uŋun
paŋmuwutni do nandisat. Do
nin da opneŋ bisapmon amin
da ji but galagon da paret aŋ
yaŋ dandani. Nin da teban
teban yaŋapno aŋ yaŋ dima
nandani.
6 Ji gen on do nandani. Jap
kaloŋisok kwaokdak amin
uŋun bami kaloŋisok pasak.
Ae jap morapmi kwaokdak
amin uŋun bami morapmi
pasak.
7 Do ji morap kaloŋ kaloŋ
nandaŋ kokwin aŋek paret
niaŋ da yop do nandaŋ uŋun
da aripmon yopni. Amin
kinda butjigon da bo ae amin
da teban tebanon da di yop-

**8:24:** 2Ko 7.13-14 **9:1:** 2Ko 8.1-7 **9:6:** YT 11.24-25

ban. Piŋkop da amɨn but
galagon da paret asak uŋun
do galak tosok.
8 Ae Piŋkop da yo
tagɨsi morapmɨ arɨpmɨ
tagɨ damɨŋakwan yo kabɨsi
morapmɨ akdaŋ. Aŋakwa yosi
arɨpmɨsi taŋ damɨŋakwa amɨn
dɨwarɨ tagɨ paŋpulugoni.
9 Piŋkop da papiakon gen
yaŋ tosok:
"Amɨn kɨlegɨ amɨn da jap
yet tɨŋtɨŋoŋ uŋun da
tɨlak bupmɨ amɨn do yo
morapmɨ yomɨsak.
Aŋpakni kɨlegɨ uŋun tok-
togɨsi taŋ aŋaŋ kɨsak."
10 Piŋkop da jap kwaokdak
amɨn do jap yet ɨmɨsak, ae
jap ɨban nosok. Uŋudeŋ gɨn
Piŋkop da yo morapmɨ daban
arɨpmɨsi akdaŋ. Ae amɨn
da pigaga jap yet kwaogek
don bamɨ morapmɨsi toŋ
uŋun da tɨlak aŋpakji kɨlegɨ da
morapmɨsi tokdaŋ.
11 Piŋkop da yo morapmɨ
damɨŋakwan ji da amɨn dɨwarɨ
tagɨ paŋpulugoni. Ae ji da
paret paŋmuwutni uŋun nin
da wadak wadak amɨn do
yomɨŋapno uŋun do Piŋkop ya
yaŋ iyɨkdaŋ.
12 Do ji da paret ani uŋun da
Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo
paŋpuluganban wadak wadak
saŋbeŋek dɨma ani, ae uŋun
do aŋek Piŋkop do ya yaŋ
madepsi iyɨkdaŋ.
13 Ji da paret ani uŋun da
aŋpakji tagɨsi noman paŋalon
akdɨsak. Ae ji da Kristo dakon
Gen Bin Tagɨsi abɨdawit da
tagɨsi guramɨkgaŋ yaŋ amɨn
da dandani. Ae ji da uŋun gat
ae amɨn dɨwarɨ gat kɨsi do yo
morapmɨ yomɨŋakwa uŋun do
Piŋkop aŋkɨsini.
14 Ae Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ
yawotni jikon tugosok yaŋ
dandani, do ji do but dasi
galak taŋ damɨŋek ji do bɨsit
ani.
15 Piŋkop da but galak do
yo nimgut uŋun madepsi
daman, gen kaga da arɨpmɨ
dɨma yogogɨ. Do nin Piŋkop
ya yaŋsi iyɨneŋ!

## Amɨn dɨwarɨ Pol do yaŋba yokwi tok aba geni paŋmɨlɨp agɨt

*(Kɨlapmɨ 10–13)*

## 10

*Pol da amɨn abɨŋ yɨp do awit dakon geni paŋmɨlɨp agɨt*

1 Amɨn dɨwarɨ da yaŋba
yokwi tok aŋ namɨŋek yaŋ
yoŋ, "Pol nin gat kaloŋɨ
ekwamaŋ bɨsapmon pɨŋbi
egɨsak, mani dubagɨkon kɨsak
bɨsapmon tebai niyɨsak."
Mani nak Pol da ji Kristo da
pɨŋbi egek amɨn do aŋpak
yaworɨsi aŋ yomgut uŋun
do nandaŋek gen dayɨkdɨsat
uŋun do pakyaŋsi nandani do
nandɨsat.
2 Yaŋ dayɨsat, ji kaŋ
kɨmotni. Nak jikon opbo
egɨpneŋ bɨsapmon gen tebai
dɨ dayɨkom. Jikon amɨn
dɨwarɨ da yabekbi nin da on
mɨktɨmon amɨn dakon aŋpak
yolek pi amaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ.
Nak uŋuden amɨn gen tebai
arɨpmɨ tagɨ yoyɨkeŋ.

**9:9:** Kap 112.9 **9:10:** Ais 55.10 **9:11:** 2Ko 1.11; 4.15 **10:1:** 1Ko 2.3 **10:2:** 1Ko 4.21

3 Nin mɨktɨmon ekwamaŋ,
mani mɨktɨm amɨn da emat
aŋ uŋudeŋ dɨma amaŋ.
4 Emat dakon yo tɨmɨkgamaŋ
uŋun on mɨktɨm dakon dɨma.
Uŋun Piŋkop dakon tapmɨmni
uŋudon tosok, do uwal dakon
tapmɨm arɨpmɨ tagɨ abɨsak.
5 Nin nandak nandak
morap gat ae top gen morap
amɨn da Piŋkop nandaŋ ɨm
do aŋakwa kosit sopmaŋgaŋ
uŋun pabɨŋ yopmaŋgamaŋ.
Aŋek amɨn dakon nandak
nandak do dam tebai aŋek
Kristo naŋgɨn yolni do yoyɨŋ
dekgamaŋ.
6 Ae nin ji do jomjom
amaŋ. Ji dɨwarɨ nin dakon
gen morap guramɨk kɨmotni
bɨsapmon, gen pabɨŋ yop-
maŋgaŋ amɨn tepmɨ pi yom
do tagap tomaŋ.
7 Ji kwen nani baŋgɨn
pɨndakgaŋ. Amɨn kɨnda iyɨ do
nak Kristo dakon amɨn egɨsat
yaŋsɨ nandaŋ teban tosok
kaŋ, uŋun amɨn pakyaŋsɨ
yaŋsɨ nandɨsak, ninyo kɨsɨ
Kristo dakon amɨn.
8 Amɨn Tagɨ da on pi nin
da aneŋ do yaŋ dagok aŋ
nimgut. Nin da ji dakon
nandaŋ gadat paŋteban aneŋ
do nandɨsak. Nandaŋ ga-
datji paŋupbal aneŋ do dɨma
nandɨsak. Yaŋdo, nin manin
tɨmɨsok dɨ awɨgɨneŋ kaŋ, nin
uŋun do mayagɨ dɨma paneŋ.
9 Nak papiakon da ji
paŋpasol ak do dɨma nandɨsat.
10 Amɨn dɨwarɨ da yaŋ
yoŋ, “Pol da papiakon gen
tebai morapmɨ yosok, mani
iyɨ abɨŋ nindasak bɨsapmon
tapmɨmni mɨni komaŋ, ae
gen yogokni uŋun tagɨ dɨma.”
11 Gen uŋuden yoŋ amɨn da
pakyaŋsɨ yaŋ nandani. Nin
opno ji gat egɨpneŋ bɨsapmon
papia damgumaŋon gen toŋ
uŋun da arɨpmon aŋpak uŋun
baŋ aŋek egɨpdamaŋ.
12 Nin amɨn dɨwarɨ da iyɨ
dakon man pawɨkwaŋ nin
yaŋ dɨma aneŋ. Ae nin dakon
aŋpak uŋun gat arɨp yaŋ dɨma
yoneŋ. Uŋun amɨn da iyɨ
gat tɨlak aŋek aŋpakni kok-
wɨnɨkgaŋ. Ae notni dakon
aŋpak iyɨ dakon gat tɨlak aŋek
kokwɨnɨkgaŋ. Yaŋ aŋ amɨn
uŋun nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ
dɨma.
13 Mani nin man pawɨgɨk
dakon tɨlak yapmaŋek manin
dɨma pawɨgɨneŋ. Nin Piŋkop
da pi nimgut uŋun aŋek
iyɨ tɨlak yɨpgut uŋun yolek
aŋpaknin kokwin aneŋ. Ae
Piŋkop da pi uŋun aneŋ dakon
tɨlak yɨpban Korin amɨn ji kɨsɨ
da arɨpmon kɨgɨt.
14 Nin manin madepsi dɨma
pawɨkwamaŋ. Nin jikon pi
agɨmaŋ, do uŋun da tɨlagon
gɨn manin pawɨkwamaŋ.
Nin jikon Kristo dakon Gen
Bin Tagɨsi dɨma yagɨmaŋ
tam manin arɨpmɨ dɨma
pawɨgɨnom. Nin da mibɨltok
jikon abɨŋek Gen Bin Tagɨsi
yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ damgumaŋ.
15 Nin pi gaknin yapmaŋek
amɨn dɨwarɨ da pi awit
uŋun do top yaŋek nin da
agɨmaŋ yaŋ yaŋek manin
dɨma pawɨkwamaŋ. Nin ji

**10:4:** Ep 6.13-17 **10:8:** 2Ko 13.10 **10:13:** Ro 12.3

dakon nandaŋ gadatji teban tosak, ae jikon pi amaŋ uŋun madepsi paptosak dosi nandamaŋ.

16 Ae ji da ekwaŋ da manjigwan miktim toŋ nin uŋudon Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋok do nandamaŋ. Nin amin da pi kili awit tamokon kiŋ pi aŋek manin dima pawiginеŋ.

17 Piŋkop gen da yaŋ yosok:
"Amin kinda yo kinda do yo
madepsi yaŋ nandak
do kaŋ, Amin Tagi
dogin yo madepsi yaŋ
nandaŋ imdo."

18 Do amin kinda iyi dakon man awigisak uŋun Amin Tagi da dabilon mani mini. Mani amin kinda Amin Tagi da mani awigisak uŋun amin mani toŋ.

# 11

*Pol gat yabekbi toptopmi gat dakon gen*

1 Nak do bikbik naba nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima amin da yaŋ gen di dayikeŋ. Mani bikbik kili namgwit.

2 Piŋkop da ji iyikon gin gadaŋek egipni do nandisak, ae nakyo kisi yaŋ gin nandisat. Nak da ji Kristo do manjigim, miŋatjok gimoŋisi amin gat dima pakbi amin kinda pasak do manjikbi uŋun da tilak ji Kristo do manjigim.

3 Mani tuŋon amin da Ip aŋkewalgit uŋudeŋ jikon yaŋ gin noman tosak do pasoldot. Nandak nandakji upbal taŋba aŋpak gwaljigi minisi gat ae Kristo dogin nandaŋek egip egip uŋun di yipmaŋ dekbam.

4 Nak pasoldot, nido amin diwari da abiŋ jikon Yesu ŋwakŋwari kinda nin da kalip dima dayiŋ teŋteŋagimaŋ uŋun do dayaŋ, bo ji da wup ŋwakŋwari kinda kalip dima abidawit uŋun abidoni, bo gen bin tagisi ŋwakŋwari kinda kalip nin da dima dayigimaŋ uŋun abidoni bisapmon, ji geni nandakdo gin tagap taŋek ekwaŋ.

5 Nandani. Uŋun yabekbi ji da nandaba wukwan yomaŋ nak uŋun dakon piŋbini dima egisat yaŋsi nandisat.

6 Asi, gen yogokno tagisi dima, mani nandak nandakno uŋun tagisi. Uŋun nandak nandakno aŋpak morap agimaŋon kili doligimaŋ.

7 Nak jikon Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋek uŋun dakon tomni dima timikgim. Yaŋ aŋek nak ji dakon man pawigik do aŋek naga do nandako pigit. Yaŋ agim uŋun yokwi agim yaŋ nandaŋ, ma?

8 Paŋmuwukbi diwari da moneŋ naba uŋun da nak joŋikban ji paŋpulugok do pi agim. Yaŋ agim uŋun da kabo nagim yombem asak.

9 Nak ji gat egipgum bisapmon nak aŋpulugoni do bisit dima dayigim. Not Masadonia da Korin apgwit uŋun da nak dakon wadak

**10:17:** Jer 9.24; 1Ko 1.31 **10:18:** 1Ko 4.4 **11:2:** Ep 5.26-27 **11:3:** WW 3.4,13 **11:4:** Gal 1.8-9 **11:5:** 1Ko 15.10; 2Ko 12.11 **11:6:** 1Ko 2.1,13 **11:7:** 1Ko 9.18 **11:8:** 2Ko 12.13; Pil 4.15-16

wadak aŋpulugawit. Nak jigi
dima dam do nandagim, ae
uŋun nandak nandak sigin
nandaŋ egisat.
10 Kristo dakon gen bami
nagon tosok, do nak asisi
dayisat, amin kinda da aŋpak
agim do naga do nandabo
wigisak dakon kositno Akaia
provins amin kinda da aripmi
dima sopmaŋ namjak.
11 Nak mibili nido yaŋ
agim? Nak ji but dasi dima
galaktaŋ damisat mibili yaŋ
do agim, ma? Uŋun dimasi.
Piŋkop da nandisak, nak ji do
but dasi galaktaŋ damisat.
12 Mani amin diwari
miŋat aminyo da dabilon
nin yombem daganek mani
pawigik do kosit wisik aŋakwa
nak da uŋun kosit sopmaŋ
yom do pini asat, ae yaŋ sigin
akdisat.
13 Uŋun amin uŋun yabekbi
toptopmi, miŋat aminyo
paŋkewal do pi aŋ. Uŋun
amin kulabik aŋek ji da Kristo
dakon yabekbi bamisi yaŋ
pindatni do topmon da pi aŋ.
14 Ji uŋun do dima
wuripdatni. Sunduk da iyi
kulabik aŋek amin da teŋteŋi
dakon aŋelo kinda yaŋ koni
do topmon da agisak.
15 Do uŋun Sunduk dakon
pi amini kisi kulabik aŋek
amin da aŋpak kilegi dakon
pi amin yaŋ pindatni do top-
mon da pi ani kaŋ, ji uŋun
do dima wuripdatni. Don
pi awit uŋun da aripmonsi
tomni yokwisi timitdaŋ.

*Pol yabekbi pi aŋek jigi
mibili mibili pagit*

16 Nak aeno yokeŋ. Ji
nak do asi nandaŋ kokwino
tagi dima yaŋ dima nandaŋ
namni. Mani ji da nak
nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima
amin kinda yaŋ nandaŋ kaŋ,
uŋun kisi tagi gin. Mani bikbik
namiŋakwa mano timisok di
awigikeŋ.
17 Nak Amin Tagi dakon
galaktok yolek gen on dima
yosot. Nak nandaŋ kokwini
tagi dima amin daganek naga
dakon man awigisat.
18 Amin morapmi miktim
dakon aŋpagon da mani
pawikwaŋ, do nakyo kisi yaŋ
gin abeŋ.
19 Ji disi do nin nandaŋ
kokwinin tagisi yaŋ nandaŋ,
do nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima
amin dakon geni nandak do
kisik kisik aŋ.
20 Asi, amin da ji paŋkewalek
oman amini dep do aŋ,
bo yosi kabokon da timik
mudoŋ, bo galaktokni yolni
do paŋkewalgaŋ, bo iyi dakon
man pawikwaŋ, bo ae mogim
kulbak dikgaŋ bisapmon
ji da yum pindagakwa
galak toknikon ji pabiŋ
depmaŋgaŋ.
21 Nak mayagi nandaŋek
yaŋ dayisat, nin jikon
aŋpak uŋuden aneŋ dakon
tapmimnin mini.

Mani amin kinda iyi dakon
man awigisak kaŋ, nagayo
kisi mano awigikeŋ gin. (Nak
nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima
amin da yaŋ yosot.)
22 Uŋun amin Ibru amin,
ma? Nak yo kisi Ibru amin

**11:21:** Pil 3.5

gɨn. Uŋun amɨn Israel amɨn,
ma? Nak yo kɨsi Israel amɨn
gɨn. Uŋun amɨn Abraham
dakon babɨkni, ma? Nak yo
kɨsi Abraham dakon babɨkni.
23 Uŋun amɨn Kristo dakon
oman amɨni, ma? (Kilɨ nak
nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨma
amɨnsi da yaŋ yosot.) Nak
da uŋun amɨn yapmaŋek
Kristo dakon oman amɨni
tagɨsi egek pi madepsi
agɨm. Ae uŋun amɨn yap-
maŋek bɨsap morapmɨ dam
tebanon egɨpgum. Ae bɨsap
morapmɨsi nɨkgwit, ae jɨgɨ
morap uŋun pagɨm do nak
da uŋun amɨn yapmaŋdat.
Ae bɨsap morapmɨ palɨsi
kɨmakgɨm.
24 Juda amɨn da nak amɨn
baljok nap baŋ kosirɨ 39 yaŋ
baljawit. Yaŋ uŋun bɨsap 5
kabɨ awit.
25 Bɨsap kapbɨ nak kɨndap
kɨrɨŋ baŋ baljawit. Bɨsap
kɨndakon tɨp baŋ nɨkgwit.
Bɨsap kapbɨ tap wakgakon
agapbo tuwɨl kɨwit. Kɨnda da
tuwɨl kɨgɨt bɨsapmon nak tap
ɨdapmon pɨlɨn kɨnda ae gɨldat
kɨnda pakbi da awɨlgɨt.
26 Bɨsap morapmɨ nak kosit
dubagɨkon kɨŋapbo pakbi
da palɨ aŋkɨwit, ae kabo
noknok da jɨgɨ namgwit,
ae naga dakon amɨn Juda
amɨn da jɨgɨ namgwit, ae
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da jɨgɨ
namgwit. Ae kokup papmon,
ae mɨktɨm kɨbɨrɨ amɨn da
arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpmɨ tɨmon, ae
tap kwenon palɨ kɨmakgɨm.
Ae paŋmuwukbi toptopmɨ da
jɨgɨ madepsi namgwit.
27 Nak pi tebaisi mɨbɨlɨ
mɨbɨlɨ agɨm. Kalbi morapmɨ
pi aŋek dɨpmɨn dɨma pakgɨm.
Nak jap pakbiyo do madepsi
aŋek bɨsap morapmɨ japmɨ
mɨni egɨpgum. Ae bɨsap
morapmɨ mɨrɨmɨsi nan-
daŋek mɨrɨm ɨmalno mɨni da
egɨpgum.
28 Ae jɨgɨ dɨwarɨ mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ
gat kɨsi pagɨm. Ae gɨldarɨ
gɨldarɨ paŋmuwukbi morap
do nandaba kɨk aŋek jɨgɨ
madepsi pasat.
29 Paŋmuwukbi kɨnda dakon
tapmɨm mosok bɨsapmon
nak dakon tapmɨm kɨsi
mosok. Ae Yesu yolyol amɨn
kɨnda amɨn kɨnda da yokwi
asak do iyɨŋban yokwikon
mosok bɨsapmon nak uŋun
do japmɨsi nandɨsat.
30 Nak mano awɨgɨkeŋsi
kaŋ, yo ni da tapmɨmno
madep dɨma yaŋ nolɨŋban
kosot, nak uŋun baŋ
awɨgɨkeŋ.
31 Piŋkop, Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu
dakon Piŋkopni ae Datni
nak top dɨma yosot yaŋsi
nandɨsak. Nin toktogɨsi mani
aŋkɨsineŋ.
32 Damaskus egɨpgum
bɨsapmon Kɨla Amɨn Madep
Aretas dakon kɨla amɨni da
nak abɨdaŋ dam tebanon
nep do aŋek emat amɨni
yoyɨŋban kokup pap dakon
tɨp dam madep dakon yoma
kagakon nak abɨdok do kɨla
aŋek akgwit.
33 Mani not dɨwarɨ da nak
gok kɨndakon nepmaŋek tɨp

**11:23:** Ya 16.23 **11:24:** GT 25.3 **11:25:** Ya 16.22; 14.19 **11:26:** Ya 9.23; 14.5
**11:32:** Ya 9.23-25

dam dakon kosit gwagagon
da nap aŋyawot aŋakwa
miktimon pigigim. Yaŋ
aŋakwa kila amin da kisiron
da pulugaŋ kiŋek kigim.

# 12

*Piŋkop da yo morapmi Pol do dipmin yombemon yoliŋban pindakgit*

1 Nak naga dakon man
awigikeŋsi. Asi, uŋun da
nin tagi dima paŋpulugosak,
mani Amin Tagi da dipmin
yombem ae yo pasili di
paŋalon aŋ namgut uŋun do
dayikdisat.
2 Nak Kristo yolyol amin
kinda nandaŋ imisat, uŋun
bilak 14 mudaŋakwa Piŋkop
da abidaŋ aŋaŋ Kwen Kokup
3 kon uŋudon awigi yipgut.
Uŋun giptim walimbil wigigit,
bo giptim yipmaŋek wigigit
nak dima nandisat, Piŋkop
dagin nandisak.
3-4 Nak nandisat, Piŋkop
da uŋun amin aŋaŋ Paradais
kon awigigit. Uŋun giptim
walimbil wigigit, bo giptim
yipmaŋek wigigit nak dima
nandisat, Piŋkop dagin
nandisak. Kwen Kokup-
mon egek nandaŋakwan gen
ŋwakŋwarisi, amin da tagi
dima yogogi nandagit.
5 Nak uŋun amin dakon
mani tagi awigikeŋ, mani
naga dakon man dima
awigikeŋ. Nak naga
tapmimno mini yaŋsi
nandisat, do mano awigikeŋ
kaŋ, tapmimno mini do aŋek
mano tagi awigikeŋ.
6 Nak naga dakon man
awigikeŋ kaŋ, nak nandaŋ
kokwini tagi dima amin da
yaŋ dima yokeŋ, nido nak
gen bamisi yokeŋ. Mani nak
naga dakon man awigik do
dima nandisat, nido amin da
mano awigini do dima galak
tosot. Uŋun da aŋpakno gat
ae gen yogokno gat pindagek
uŋun da tilagonjok mano
awigini kaŋ uŋun tagi.

*Yo kisigi toŋ yombem kinda da Pol sugagit*

7 Piŋkop da uŋun yo pasili
tagisi morap noligit, mani
uŋun yo morap do nandaŋek
naga do kisik kisik dima abeŋ
do Piŋkop da nandagit. Yaŋdo,
yum kaŋakwan yo kisigi toŋ
yombem kinda da giptim
timno sugagit. Uŋun Sunduk
dakon oman monjini da nak
do yo yokwi aŋ namisak.
8 Nak bisap kapbi Amin
Tagi da uŋun yo abidaŋ ma-
ban kisak do bisit tebai agim.
9 Mani yaŋ nayigit,
“Nak dakon tapmim amin
tapmimni minikon pi tagisi
asak, do nak nandaŋ yawok
gamiŋek tagi aŋpulugokdisat.”
Uŋun da yaŋ nayigit, do nak
abisok tapmimno mini da
egisat uŋun do kisik kisik asat,
nido Kristo dakon tapmimni
nagon tosak do nandisat.
10 Yaŋdo, Kristo dakon pi
aŋek tapmimno mini asak
bisapmon, bo amin da yaŋba
yokwi tok aŋ namaŋ, bo jigi
mibili mibili da nak altaŋ na-
maŋ, bo amin da nak aŋupbal
ak do pi aŋ bisapmon butno

**12:7:** Jop 2.6 **12:9:** Pil 4.11-13

tagisi taŋakwan egisat. Nido
tapmimno mini bisapmon
Piŋkop da tapmim madep
namisak.

*Pol Korin amin dakon*
*nandaŋ gadat paŋteban ak do*
*nandisak*

11 Gen on yosot uŋun
nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima
amin dakon gen, mani disi
aŋpak aŋ uŋun pindagek yaŋ
yosot. Asi, nak amin isali
kinda, mani ji da nak do
amin tagisi yaŋ yawit tam
tagisi, nido uŋun yabekbi ji
da nandaba wukwan yomaŋ
nak uŋun dakon piŋbini dima
egisat.

12 Nak ji gat egipgumaŋ
bisapmon pi morapmi agim
uŋun da nak yabekbi bamisi
yaŋ doliŋban disi kawit. Nak
tebai agek jigi guramigek
tilak masi masimi, ae wasok
tapmimi toŋ, ae pi tapmimi
toŋ morapmi agim uŋun da
nak Piŋkop dakon pi naŋ agim
yaŋ doligit.

13 Jikon aŋpak agim uŋudeŋ
gin paŋmuwukbi diwarikon
yaŋ gin agim. Yo kaloŋi kinda
gin jikon dima agim, ji da nak
paŋpulugok ani do jigi dima
damgum. Uŋun suŋ agim yaŋ
nandaŋ? Yaŋ kaŋ diwarino
yipmaŋ namni.

14 Nak abisok jikon opbo
bisap kapbi akdisak, ae
uŋun bisapmon kisi jigi
dima dabeŋ. Nak ji dakon
yo kabisi timit do dima
nandisat, nak disi baŋ timit
do nandisat. Disi nandaŋ,
miŋat monjiyo da meŋ datyo
paŋpulugok do yo dima
paŋmuwukgaŋ, meŋ datyo da
miŋat monjiyoni paŋpulugok
do yo paŋmuwukgaŋ.

15 Nak but galak nandaŋek
ji paŋpulugok do yo morapno
gat ae egip egipno gat kisi
dabeŋ. Nak ji do but dasi
madepsi galak taŋ damisat,
do ji mibili nido nak do
madepsi dima galak toŋ?
Uŋun tagi dima!

16 Asisi, nak jigi dima
damgum, mani amin diwari
da yaŋ yoŋ, “Pol uŋun nin
da galaktokni yolneŋ do
pasilikon da nin paŋkewalgit.”

17 Jikon amin di nak
da yabekgo opgwit, uŋun
kabikon da kinda da galak-
tokni yolni do pasilikon
da ji paŋkiligek yo kabisi
timikgwit, ma?

18 Nak Taitus jikon opjak do
tebaisi iyiko opgut, ae uŋun
notnin kinda gat kisi yabekgo
opgumal bisapmon Taitus da
galaktokni yolni do pasilikon
da ji paŋkiligek yo kabisi
timikgit? Uŋun dimasi! Taitus
gat nit nandak nandaknit
kaloŋi ae aŋpaknit kaloŋisi
gin.

19 Ji da papia on manjiŋek
nin da genin paŋteban ak
do mandamaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ?
Uŋun dimasi. Nin egip
egipnin Kristokon tosok, ae
Piŋkop da dabilon gen bamisi
dayamaŋ. Notnonisi, yo
morap amaŋ uŋun ji dakon
nandaŋ gadat paŋteban ak do
amaŋ.

20 Nido nak abiŋ dandako

---

**12:11:** 2Ko 11.5 **12:12:** Ro 15.19 **12:13:** 2Ko 11.9 **12:18:** 2Ko 8.6,16-18

aŋpak nak da si galak tosot uŋudeŋ aŋ amɨn dɨ dɨma ekwa pɨndakgeŋ yaŋ do nak tɨmɨsok dɨ pasoldot. Ae jiyo kɨsi da nak nandaba aŋpak ji da si galaktoŋ uŋudeŋ agak amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ dɨma dɨ egɨpbom. Nak obɨŋ dandako gen emat, ae amɨn do nandaba yokwi tok, ae butjap, ae dɨsi dogɨn nandaŋek egɨp egɨp, ae amɨn do yaŋba yokwi tok, ae manji gen, ae pɨbɨt tɨdok aŋpak, ae pi paŋupbal ak aŋpak, uŋun aŋpak morap jikon taŋba pɨndakgeŋ yaŋ do pasoldot.

21 Nak ae opbeŋ bɨsapmon Piŋkop da ji da dabɨlon abɨŋ nepjak do pasoldot. Kalɨp jikon amɨn morapmɨ da aŋpak ɨŋani morapmɨ, ae yumabi aŋpak mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ awit. Nak obɨŋ dandakeŋ bɨsapmon ji but tobɨl dɨma aŋek uŋun aŋpak yokwi morap sigɨn aba dandakeŋ kaŋ, nak bupmɨsi nandakeŋ.

# 13

*Korin amɨn nandaŋ gadatni dakon kɨla tagɨsi ani*

1 Abɨsok jikon opbo bɨsap kapbɨ asak. Piŋkop gen papiakon gen yaŋ tosok:

“Amɨn bamorɨ bo kapbɨ da amɨn kɨnda da suŋ aban kaŋek asi suŋ agɨt yaŋ yoni kaŋ, uŋun bamɨ yaŋ nandani.”

2 Nak mibɨltok opgum da ae uŋun da manjikon opbo egɨpgumaŋ bɨsapmon kalɨp yokwi awit amɨn gat ae amɨn dɨwarɨ kɨsi mama gen yoyɨgɨm. Ae abɨsok dubagɨkon egek aeno yaŋ yoyɨsat, aeno jikon tobɨl opbeŋ kaŋ, yokwi awit amɨn kobogɨ yomdɨsat.

3 Kristo asi nak da gen kagakon da gen yosok bo dɨma ji uŋun kok do yoŋ, do uŋun aŋpak abo, nak Kristo dakon gen abɨdaŋek yosot yaŋsi nandakdaŋ. Kristo ji paŋmɨlɨp ak do tapmɨm wɨsɨk dɨma asak, jikon tapmɨmni madepsi.

4 Asi, Kristo kalɨp tapmɨmni mɨni naŋ tɨlak kɨndapmon aŋakgwit, mani abɨsok Piŋkop da tapmɨmon kalugɨ egɨsak. Nin uŋun gat gadagɨmaŋ ae tapmɨmninyo kɨsi mɨni, mani nin Piŋkop da tapmɨmon uŋun gat kalugɨ egek ji paŋpulugok do pi akdamaŋ.

5 Ji nandaŋ gadat bamɨsi aŋ bo dɨma, yaŋ do dɨsi baŋ paŋkɨlɨgek pɨndatni. Yesu Kristo ji da butgwan egɨsak, ji uŋun dɨma nandaŋ? Uŋun jikon dɨma egɨsak kaŋ, nandaŋ gadatji bamɨ dɨma.

6 Ae nin Kristo dakon yabekbini bamɨsi yaŋ dɨsi kokwinɨgek nindani do nandɨsat.

7 Nin Piŋkop da ji paŋpulugaŋakwan yokwi kɨnda dɨma ani do bɨsit amaŋ. Ji da nin do Kristo dakon pi amɨn yaŋ nindani yaŋon da gen on dɨma yomaŋ. Ji da nin do pi amɨn toptopmɨ yaŋ tagɨ nandani, mani yo madep uŋun ji da aŋpak tagɨsi baŋgɨn ani do nandamaŋ.

**12:21:** 2Ko 13.2 **13:1:** GT 19.15; Mt 18.16; 1Ti 5.19 **13:4:** Pil 2.7-8 **13:5:** 1Ko 11.28

8 Nido nin gen bamɨ abɨŋ
yɨp do yo kɨnda arɨpmɨ dɨma
aneŋ. Nin gen bamɨ joŋɨt
dogɨn pi amaŋ.
9 Ji tebai agakwa nin dakon
tapmɨm mɨni aŋ bɨsapmon
nin uŋun do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk amaŋ.
Ae ji nandaŋ gadat kalɨp tebai
awit uŋun aŋkaluk aŋek aesi
tebai atni do bɨsit amaŋ.
10 Amɨn Tagɨ da pini kɨla
abeŋ do nak tɨlak aŋek
yaŋdagok aŋ namgut. Nak
abɨsok ji da dubagɨkon egek
papia on mandɨsat, nido
jikon obɨŋ ji dakon aŋpak
paŋmɨlɨp ak do gen tebai yok
do dɨma galak tosot. Amɨn
Tagɨ da ji dakon nandaŋ
gadat paŋteban abeŋ do pi
on namgut. Nandaŋ gadatji
paŋupbal akeŋ do dɨma
namgut.

*Pol da galok gen yagɨt*

11 Not kabɨ, nak gen wasɨp
aŋek galok gen dayɨsat. Ji
aŋpakji paŋmɨlɨp aŋek kɨlegɨsi
egɨpni. Geno nandaŋek
guramɨtni. But kaloŋon da
yaworɨsi egɨpni. Yaŋ aŋakwa
Piŋkop but dasi galaktaŋ
damɨŋek but yawot damɨsak
uŋun da ji gat egɨpjak.
12 Paŋmuwukbi notji gat
domdom ani bɨsapmon but
dasi tɨmɨtni. Piŋkop dakon
telagɨ paŋmuwukbi ɨdon ek-
waŋ uŋun da ji do gɨldat tagɨ
yaŋ dayaŋ.
13 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo
dakon nandaŋ yawotni,
ae Piŋkop dakon amɨn do
but dasi galak taŋ yomyom
aŋpakni jikon tosak, ae Telagɨ
Wup da ji paŋpulugaŋban but
kaloŋsi egɨpni dosi nandɨsat.

**13:10:** 2Ko 10.8

# Pol da Galesia Amɨn do Papia Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Mibɨltok Juda amɨn dagɨn Yesu yolgwit. Mani Yesu da yabekbi Pol yabekban kɨŋ Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dukwan dukwan egɨpgwit uŋudon agek Gen Bin Tagɨsi yoyɨŋ teŋteŋagɨt. Aŋakwan mɨŋat amɨnyo morapmɨ da Yesu dakon amɨn kabɨkon abɨŋ saŋbewit. Aŋakwa jɨgɨ kɨnda noman tagɨt. Uŋun mɨŋat amɨnyo kalɨp Juda amɨn da Moses dakon gen teban yolgwit uŋudeŋ dɨma yolgwit. Yesu yolyol amɨn daganek Moses dakon gen teban guramɨk kɨmorɨ bo dɨma?

Amɨn dɨwarɨ da uŋun amɨn Juda amɨn dakon aŋpak yolek gɨptɨm tɨmni mandaŋek ae Moses dakon gen teban yol kɨmotni do pi awit. Mani Pol da dɨmasi do yagɨt. Aŋek yaŋ yagɨt, Nin Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek uŋun kosit kaloŋon dagɨn Piŋkop da dabɨlon amɨn kɨlegɨ dagomaŋ, aŋek egɨp egɨp kalugɨ abɨdomaŋ.

Juda amɨn uŋuden dɨ Galesia Provinskon kɨwit uŋun da paŋmuwukbi Moses dakon gen teban yol kɨmotni do pi ak do awit. Pol da uŋun awit dakon geni nandaŋek Galesia paŋmuwukbi dakon nandaŋ gadatni gat ae aŋpakni gat paŋmɨlɨp ak do aŋek papia on mandagɨt.

Mibɨltok Pol da iyɨ do Piŋkop da iyɨ yabekbi pi ɨmgut uŋun do yosok. (Gagɨ 1.1 do koki.) Uŋun iyɨ dakon galaktok bo amɨn kɨnda dakon galaktok yolek pi uŋun dɨma asak. Piŋkop da Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋosak do yaŋ ɨmgut. Don Pol da yaŋ yosok, “Amɨn Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun dagɨn Piŋkop da dabɨlon amɨn kɨlegɨ.” Papia on dakon mibɨ gen uŋun yaŋ: Kristo da pulugaŋ nipmaŋdak bɨsapmon, Telagɨ Wup da nin pawɨlakwan amɨn do aŋpak kɨlegɨ aŋ yomamaŋ.

*Piŋkop da iyɨ Pol yabekbi pi asak do manjɨgɨt*

*(Kɨlapmɨ 1.1-2.14)*

1 Nak yabekbi Pol da papia on mandɨsat. Yabekbi pi abeŋ do amɨn da dɨma yabekgwit, bo amɨn da dɨma manjɨŋ nepgwit. Yesu Kristo gat ae Piŋkop Datni kɨmoron naŋ aban pɨdagɨt uŋun da nak yabekgɨmal.

2 Nak gat ae paŋmuwukbi notno nak gat ekwamaŋ nin da Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn morap Galesia provinskon ekwaŋ ji do gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ dayamaŋ.

3 Piŋkop Datnin ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo dakon nandaŋ yawot gat ae but yawotni gat jikon tosak.

**1:4:** Gal 2.20

4 Kristo da Piŋkop Datnin
dakon galaktok yolek yok-
winin wɨrɨrɨt do egɨp egɨpni
parekgɨt. Abɨsok aŋpak yok-
wisi on mɨktɨmon tosok nin
uŋun kagagwan baŋ tɨmɨt do
aŋek yaŋ agɨt.
5 Piŋkop dakon man
madepni dagok dagogɨ mɨni
taŋ aŋaŋ kɨsak teban. Uŋun
asi.

*Gen Bin Tagɨsi uŋun kaloŋɨ kɨndagɨn*

6 Ji da aŋpak aŋ uŋun do
butnokon da nɨrɨp soŋek
ŋwakŋwarɨsi nandɨsat. Piŋkop
da Kristo dakon nandaŋ ya-
wotni do aŋek ji yaŋ damgut,
mani ji tepmɨsi yɨpmaŋ degek
gen bin ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda
yolgaŋ.
7 Gen bin tagɨsi ŋwakŋwarɨ
kɨnda dɨmasi tosok. Amɨn
dɨwarɨ da ji dakon nandak
nandak paŋduŋgam aŋek
Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi
kulabɨk aŋek aŋtasɨk aŋ.
8 Mani nin nin, bo ae aŋelo
kɨnda Kwen Kokupsi da pɨŋ,
Gen Bin Tagɨsi kɨnda nin
da yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ damgumaŋ
uŋudeŋsi dɨma yaŋ teŋteŋosak
kaŋ, uŋun amɨn Tɨpdom do
amɨn asak.
9 Kalɨp kɨlɨ dayɨgɨmaŋ gen
uŋun baŋgɨn ae dayɨsat: amɨn
kɨnda da Gen Bin Tagɨsi
kɨnda nin da dayɨno abɨdawit
uŋudensi dɨma yaŋ teŋteŋosak
kaŋ, uŋun amɨn Tɨpdom do
amɨn asak.
10 Ji niaŋ nandaŋ? Amɨn da
nak tagɨsi yaŋ nandaŋ namni
yaŋon da gen on yosot? Uŋun
dɨma. Piŋkop da nak amɨn
tagɨsi yaŋ nandaŋ namjak
yaŋon da yosot. Amɨn da
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ani yaŋon da yokeŋ
kaŋ, nak Kristo dakon oman
monjɨ dɨma.

*Pol yabekbi man abɨdagɨt dakon gen*

11 Not kabɨ, yaŋsi nandani.
Gen Bin Tagɨsi kalɨp yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋ damgum uŋun
amɨnon da dɨma noman tagɨt.
12 Amɨn kɨnda da dɨma
namgut, ae amɨn da dɨma
nayɨŋ dekgwit. Yesu Kristo
da iyɨ nolɨŋban kagɨm.
13 Nak da kalɨp Juda amɨn
da aŋpak aŋ ae nandaŋ
gadat aŋ uŋun yol kɨmagek
egɨpgum dakon geni ji kɨlɨ
nandawit. Nak Piŋkop dakon
paŋmuwukbi morap paŋupbal
abo mɨnisi ani do pi tebaisi
agɨm.
14 Nak Juda amɨn dakon
aŋpak yolek nak gat nani
morapmɨ yapgum. Babɨkno
dakon aŋpak yol kɨmot do pi
tebaisi agɨm.
15 Mani nak meŋ da dɨma
aŋalaŋakwan Piŋkop da nak
kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt. Aŋek nandaŋ
yawotni do aŋek iyɨ dakon
amɨn egɨpbeŋ do yaŋ namgut.
16 Ae bɨsap si yɨpguron nak
da Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon
Monji do yaŋ teŋteŋok abeŋ
do Monji nolɨgɨt. Uŋun
bɨsapmon nak uŋun dakon
mɨbɨlɨ nandak do amɨn dɨ
dɨma yoyɨgɨm.
17 Nak yabekbi kabɨ
mɨbɨltok noman tawit uŋun

**1:7:** Ya 15.1,24 **1:8:** 1Ko 16.22 **1:10:** 1Tes 2.4 **1:11:** Mt 16.17 **1:13:** Ya 8.3 **1:14:** Ya 22.3 **1:15:** Ais 49.1; Gal 2.7

pɨndat do Jerusalem dɨma kɨgɨm. Dɨma, nak uŋudon gɨn Arebia mɨktɨmon kɨgɨm. Ae don Damaskus kokupmon tobɨl kɨgɨm.

18 Uŋudon egek bɨlak kapbɨ mudaŋakwan Pita kaŋ nandaŋyo ak do Jerusalem kɨko uŋun gat gɨldat 15 yaŋ egɨpgumak.

19 Uŋudon yabekbi dɨwarɨ dɨma pɨndakgɨm. Jems, Amɨn Tagɨ dakon padɨge, uŋun kaloŋ naŋgɨn kagɨm.

20 Piŋkop da dabɨlon asisi dayɨsat. Gen mandɨsat uŋun top dɨma.

21 Ae don Siria ae Silisia provinskon agɨpgum.

22 Uŋun bɨsapmon Kristo dakon paŋmuwukbi morap Judia mɨktɨmon egɨpgwit uŋun da nak dɨma nandaŋ namgwit.

23 Ɨsal gen binogɨn nandawit: “Kalɨp nin yo yokwisi aŋnim do agɨt amɨn abɨsok nandaŋ gadat aŋupbal ak do agɨt uŋun dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok asak.”

24 Piŋkop da nagon pi agɨt uŋun dakon geni nandaŋek mani aŋkɨsiwit.

# 2

*Yabekbi dɨwarɨ Pol gat but kaloŋ awit*

1 Bɨlak 14 mudaŋakwa aeno Jerusalem wɨgɨgɨm. Uŋun bɨsapmon Banabas gat kɨsi wɨgɨgɨmak. Ae Taitus kɨsi abɨdoko wɨgɨgɨmaŋ.

2 Piŋkop da iyɨ nak uŋudon kɨkeŋdosi noligɨt. Jerusalem egɨpgum bɨsapmon Gen Bin Tagɨsi Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon yaŋ teŋteŋok asat uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ do paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn iyɨ baŋgɨn yoyɨgɨm. Nido, pi agɨm da asat uŋun amɨn da kaŋba bamɨ mɨni asak yaŋ do pasol pasol agɨm.

3 Taitus nak gat kɨsi egɨpgumak. Taitus uŋun Grik amɨn kɨnda, mani gɨptɨmni mandaneŋ do dɨma yawit.

4 Paŋmuwukbi toptopmɨ dɨ muwut muwutninon paŋabɨŋ kabokon da pɨndak nandaŋyo ak do yɨkgwit. Yesu Kristo da nin kɨlɨ pulugaŋ nipgut, mani uŋun amɨn da nin gen teban dakon oman monjɨ ae egɨpneŋ do nandaŋek yɨkgwit.

5 Mani geni dɨmasi nandaŋ yomgumaŋ. Gen Bin Tagɨsi uŋun kulabɨk dɨma aŋek jikon toktogɨsi tosak do nandagɨmaŋ.

6 Paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn egɨpgwit uŋun asi mani toŋ bo mani mɨni nak da nandabo yo madep dɨma asak. Piŋkop da kokwin bamɨsi asak. Gen Bin Tagɨsi yagɨm uŋun kulabɨk ak do dɨma nandawit.

7 Dɨmasi. Piŋkop da Juda amɨnon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok pi Pita do ɨmgut, yaŋ gɨn nak da Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok pi namgut yaŋ nandaŋ namgwit.

8 Asi, Piŋkop da Pita do tapmɨm ɨban Juda amɨnon

**1:18:** Ya 9.26-27 **1:21:** Ya 9.30 **2:1:** Ya 15.2 **2:4:** Gal 1.7; 5.1,13 **2:7:** Ya 22.21

yabekbi pi asak, yaŋ gɨn nak do tapmɨm naban Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon yabekbi pi asat.

9 Amɨn da Jems, Pita ae Jon uŋun paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn yaŋ pɨndakgwit. Uŋun kɨla amɨn da Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawotni do aŋek pi uŋun namgut uŋun nandaŋek Banabas gat nit dakon kɨsit ɨlɨgek notninsi yaŋon da nit tɨmɨkgwit. Aŋek nit Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon pi aŋapdo uŋun da Juda amɨn nandaŋ gadat dɨma abi kabɨkon pi ani do but kaloŋ agɨmaŋ.

10 Yo kaloŋɨ kɨndagɨn andeŋ do niyɨwit. Nit yoni mɨni amɨn uŋun do nandaŋ yomɨŋek paŋpulugondeŋ do niyɨwit. Uŋun dakon pi ak do tagɨsi nandagɨm.

*Pol da Pita gulusuŋ agɨt do ɨyɨgɨt*

11 Mani don, Pita Antiok kokupmon apgut bɨsapmon nak da paŋmuwukbi da dabɨlon tebai ɨyɨgɨm, nido gulusuŋ madepsi agɨt.

12 Kalɨp Pita Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ nandaŋ gadat awit uŋun gat jap kaloŋɨ naŋ naŋ awit. Mani don Jems da Juda amɨn dɨ yabekban Antiok kɨwit. Uŋun amɨn yaŋ nandawit, nin Yesu nandaŋ ɨmɨŋek gɨptɨmninyo kɨsi mandaneŋ kaŋ, Piŋkop da kaŋban kɨlek tosak. Do abɨŋ altawit bɨsapmon Pita uŋun Juda amɨn da yokwi nandaŋ namni yaŋ do pasalek Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ yopmaŋ degek uŋun gat gadat gadat dɨma awit.

13 Juda amɨn dɨwarɨ Pita da jamba but aŋpak agɨt uŋun yolba kɨsi da awit. Ae Banabas kɨsi yolek gulusuŋ agɨt.

14 Gen Bin Tagɨsi dakon gen bamɨ kɨlegɨ dɨma yolba pɨndagek uŋun amɨn kabɨ da dabɨlon Pita yaŋ ɨyɨgɨm, “Gak Juda amɨn kɨnda, mani Juda amɨn dakon aŋpak yopmaŋek Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ dakon aŋpak asal. Mibɨlɨ nido Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ nandaŋ gadat awit uŋun da Juda amɨn dakon aŋpak yol kɨmotnidosi nandɨsal?”

## Amɨn Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun dagɨn Piŋkop da dabɨlon amɨn kɨlegɨ

*(Kɨlapmɨ 2.15–4.31)*

*Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmjak amɨn uŋun amɨn kɨlegɨ*

15 Nin Juda amɨn kabɨkon da altagɨmaŋ. Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ yokwi pakpak kabɨkon da dɨma altagɨmaŋ.

16 Mani nin nandamaŋ, amɨn Moses dakon gen teban yolakwa Piŋkop da uŋun do aŋek amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ dɨma yoyɨsak. Amɨn Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek kɨlek toŋ. Ninyo kɨsi Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgumaŋ, nido nin nandamaŋ uŋun kosiron dagɨn Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ niyɨsak. Nido gen

**2:10:** Ya 11.29-30 **2:12:** Ya 11.3 **2:16:** Ya 15.10-11; Ro 3.20-28; Gal 3.11

teban yolapno amɨn kɨlegɨ
yaŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma niyɨsak.
17 Nin Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmɨŋek Piŋkop da dabɨlon
amɨn kɨlegɨ agɨmaŋ. Ae
nin Juda amɨn dakon gen
teban dɨma yolgamaŋ, do
Juda amɨn da nandaŋ, nin
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da
arɨp yokwi pakpak gɨn yaŋ
nandaŋ nimaŋ. Aŋek Kristo
da yokwi aneŋ do nandɨsak
yaŋ nandaŋ. Mani uŋun
dɨmasisi!
18 Nak kalɨp Moses dakon
gen teban yol kɨmagek Piŋkop
da dabɨlon man kɨlegɨ pak do
pi madep agɨm da don Yesu
nandaŋ ɨmɨŋek uŋun nandak
nandak wagɨl yɨpgum. Do
uŋun nandak nandak aeno
abɨdokeŋ kaŋ, nak yokwi
pakpak amɨn kɨnda.
19 Mani gen teban da nak
kɨmoron nepgut, do abɨsok
egɨp egɨpno Piŋkopmon tosok.
Nak Kristo gat kɨsi tɨlak
kɨndapmon kɨmakgɨmak.
20 Nak naga egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ
dɨma egɨsat, Kristo nak da
buron egɨsak. On mɨktɨmon
egɨp egɨp asat uŋun Piŋkop
dakon Monji nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmɨŋek egɨsat. Uŋun da nak
do but dasi galak taŋ namɨŋek
egɨp egɨpni nak aŋpulugok do
parekgɨt.
21 Nak Piŋkop dakon nan-
daŋ yawotni yɨpbo yo ɨsalɨ
dɨma asak. Gen teban yolek
amɨn kɨlegɨ tagɨ aneŋ kaŋ,
Kristo ɨsal dogɨn kɨmakgɨt.

# 3

*Gen teban yolyol dakon kosit ae nandaŋ gadat dakon kosit*

1 Galesia amɨn ji nandaŋ
kokwinji tagɨ dɨma! Nin da
Yesu Kristo kɨlɨ dolɨgɨmaŋ.
Uŋun dɨsi dabɨl da yaŋ
kaŋakwa tɨlak kɨndapmon
akgɨt. Namɨn da nandak
nandakji paŋupbal ak?
2 Nak yo kaloŋɨ kɨnda dogɨn
dayɨkdɨsat: Ni kosiron da
Telagɨ Wup abɨdawit? Gen
teban yolyol kosiron da, bo
Gen Bin Tagɨsi nandaŋek
nandaŋ gadat aŋek uŋudon da
abɨdawit?
3 Ji wagɨlsi nandaŋ kok-
winji tagɨ dɨma, ma? Ji Telagɨ
Wup da tapmɨmon da egɨp
egɨp kalugɨ wasawit da abɨsok
dɨsi da tapmɨmon da wasɨp
akdaŋ, ma?
4 Ji kalɨp Yesu yolek jɨgɨ no-
man taŋ daba jɨgɨ ɨsal dogɨn
pawit, ma? Nak da ɨsal dogɨn
pawit yaŋ dɨma nandɨsat.
5 Piŋkop da Telagɨ Wup
damɨŋek wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ
ji da bɨkbɨgon asak, mibɨlɨ
nido yaŋ asak? Ji da gen
teban yolakwa, uŋun do?
Bo, Gen Bin Tagɨsi nandaŋek
nandaŋ gadat aŋakwa, uŋun
do asak?
6 Piŋkop da papiakon gen
yaŋ tosok:
“Abraham Piŋkop nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmgut, do Piŋkop
da amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ
iyɨgɨt.”
7 Do ji yaŋsɨ nandani, amɨn
Gen Bin Tagɨsi do nandaŋ
gadaŋ uŋun Abraham dakon
gwaknisi.

**2:20:** Gal 1.4 **3:6:** WW 15.6 **3:8:** WW 12.3; Ro 4.3,16

8 Kalɨpsigwan Piŋkop da
yaŋsi nandagɨt, don Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da nandaŋ
gadat aŋakwa amɨn kɨlegɨ
yaŋ yoyɨkeŋ. Piŋkop yaŋsi
nandaŋek uŋun yo dɨma
noman taŋakwa kalɨpsigwan
Abraham Gen Bin Tagɨsi
do yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋ ɨmgut.
Piŋkop gen papia da uŋun do
yaŋ yosok:

"Gak obakon gɨn Piŋkop da
mɨŋat amɨn morap
mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ek-
waŋ yo tagɨsi aŋ
yomdɨsak."

9 Abraham nandaŋ gadat
aban Piŋkop da yo tagɨsi aŋ
ɨmgut. Yaŋgɨn Piŋkop da
mɨŋat amɨn morap nandaŋ
gadat ani uŋun yo tagɨsi aŋ
yomdɨsak.

10 Mani Piŋkop da mɨŋat
amɨn morap gen teban yolek
Piŋkop da dabɨlon nin amɨn
kɨlegɨ tagɨ aneŋ yaŋ nandaŋ
uŋun jobɨt yomdɨsak. Nido,
Piŋkop gen papiakon gen yaŋ
tosok:

"Amɨn kɨnda gen teban
papiakon gen teban
morap toŋ uŋun dɨma
guramɨtjak kaŋ, Piŋkop
da uŋun amɨn jobɨt
ɨmdɨsak."

11 Piŋkop da papiakon gen
yaŋ tosok:

"Amɨn nandaŋ gadat ani,
uŋun Piŋkop da amɨn
kɨlegɨ yaŋ yoyɨŋakwan
egɨpdaŋ."

Gen uŋun da yaŋsi nolɨsak,
gen teban yolapno Piŋkop da
amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ niyɨsak dakon
kosit kɨnda dɨma tosok.

12 Gen teban yolyol uŋun nan-
daŋ gadat dakon yo dɨma.
Uŋun iyɨ kɨnda. Nido Piŋkop
gen papiakon gen yaŋ tosok:

"Amɨn kɨnda gen teban
morap kɨsi gu-
ramɨkdak uŋun egɨp
egɨp abɨdosak."

13 Gen teban da yaŋ yosok,
amɨn morap nin kɨsi gen
tebanon gen morap toŋ uŋun
tagɨ dɨma guramɨkgamaŋ,
do jobɨt paneŋ. Mani nin
paŋpulugok do Kristo da iyɨ
jobɨt paŋek nin yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨkgɨt. Piŋkop gen papia da
yaŋ yosok:

"Amɨn morap tɨlak kɨndapmon
wukwaŋ uŋun jobɨrɨ
toŋ amɨn."

14 Kalɨp Piŋkop da Abraham
do gɨsam ɨmgut uŋun Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da Yesu
Kristo da pi uŋun agɨt do
aŋek uŋun gɨsam kɨlɨ abɨdaŋ.
Do nin kɨsi morap Yesu do
nandaŋ gadat aŋek kalɨp
Piŋkop da yaŋ teban tok
agɨt da arɨpmon Telagɨ Wup
abɨdoneŋ.

*Piŋkop dakon gen teban da Piŋkop dakon yaŋ teban tokni kulabɨk arɨpmɨ dɨma asak*

15 Not kabɨ, nak abɨsok
amɨn nin da aŋpagon da tɨlak
kɨnda abeŋ. Amɨn kɨnda
da yaŋ dagok gen kɨnda
mandɨsak kaŋ, amɨn dɨ da gen
dɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma saŋbegɨ. Bo
amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ dagok gen

**3:10:** GT 27.26 **3:11:** Ab 2.4; Gal 2.16 **3:12:** MS 18.5 **3:13:** GT 21.23; Ro 8.3 **3:16:** WW 12.7

uŋun dima yolyoli yaŋ aripmi
dima yosak.
16 Kalipsigwan Piŋkop da yo
tagi don noman toni do yagit.
Yaŋ teban tok uŋun Piŋkop da
Abraham gat monji gat do aŋ
yomgut. Piŋkop gen papia da
“gak dakon gwakgo do” yaŋ
dima yosok. Monji morapmi
do dima yosok. Kaloŋi kinda
dogin yaŋek yaŋ yosok:

“Gak dakon monji do.”
Uŋun Monji uŋun Kristo.
17 Nak yaŋon da yosot.
Mibiltok Piŋkop Abraham
gat saŋbek saŋbek agimal.
Aŋakwan bilak 430 yaŋ mu-
daŋakwa Moses dakon gen
teban donsi noman tagit.
Gen teban uŋun da Piŋkop
da saŋbek saŋbek agit uŋun
kulabik aripmi dima asak.
Uŋun da kalip Piŋkop da yaŋ
teban tok agit aripmi dima
aban pasiljak.
18 Piŋkop da yo nim do
manjigit uŋun abidok do gen
teban yol kimotneŋ kaŋ,
yaŋ teban tok agit do aŋek
dima abidomaŋ. Mani nin
nandamaŋ, Piŋkop da uŋun
yo morap Abraham do im do
kili yaŋ teban tagit.

19 Yaŋ kaŋ, gen teban nido
tosok? Uŋun yaŋ: Piŋkop
da yokwi dakon mibili altaŋ
teŋteŋosak do nandagit. Do
yaŋ teban tok da kwenon gen
tebanyo kisi nimgut. Gen
teban sigin taŋakwan wigi
monji uŋun altagit. Uŋun
kalip Piŋkop da yo im do yaŋ
teban tok agit. Piŋkop da gen
teban uŋun aŋelo do yoban
uŋun da binap amin Moses
do yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ imgwit. Yaŋ
aba binap amin uŋun da nin
do nimgut.
20 Mani amin kinda da iyi
pi kinda ak do nandisak kaŋ,
pi uŋun binap amin kinda
do aripmi dima iban. Piŋkop
uŋun kaloŋi gin, ae uŋun
kaloŋ dagin Abraham do yaŋ
teban tok aŋ imgut.

*Gen teban da kilanin aŋek Kristokon paŋkisak*

21 Gen teban uŋun yaŋ
teban tok gen Piŋkop da kalip
yagit dakon uwalni? Uŋun
dimasi. Piŋkop da gen teban
nimiŋek uŋun da egip egip
damjak yaŋ yagit tam, gen
teban yolyol kosiron da nin
miŋat aminyo kilegi anom.
22 Mani Piŋkop gen papia da
yosok, “Yokwi da miŋat amin
morap kisi dam tebanon
yopgut,” do Yesu Kristo
nandaŋ gadaŋ imni amin
uŋun Piŋkop da kalip yaŋ
teban tok agit yo uŋun tagi
abidoni.
23 Nandaŋ gadat dakon
bisap dima altaŋakwan, gen
teban da nin dam tebanon
nipban egipgumaŋ. Dam
tebanon sigin egapno wigi
nandaŋ gadat dakon bisap
uŋun altaŋ kili noman tagit.
24 Gen teban uŋun kila
aminin da yaŋ egek nin
Kristokon paŋkisak. Paŋkwan
nandaŋ gadat aŋapno Piŋkop
da miŋat aminyo kilegi yaŋ
niyisak.

**3:17:** TP 12.40 **3:18:** Ro 4.14 **3:19:** Ya 7.38; Ro 5.20 **3:21:** Ro 8.2-4 **3:23:** Gal 4.3 **3:24:** Ro 10.4

25 Abɨsok nandaŋ gadat
dakon bɨsap kɨlɨ noman tak,
do gen teban da kɨla amɨnin
egakwan dɨma ekwamaŋ.

*Nandaŋ gadat aŋek Piŋkop*
*dakon gwaknisi ekwamaŋ*

26 Ji kɨsisi Yesu Kristo
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek Piŋkop
dakon gwakni dagawit.
27 Mɨŋat amɨn morap
telagɨ pakbi soŋek Kristokon
gadawit, ji Kristo ɨmal naŋ
yaŋ pawit.
28 Kristo da amɨn kabɨkon
Juda amɨn bo Grik amɨn
mɨni, ae oman monjɨ bo ae
ɨsal ekwaŋ amɨn mɨni, ae
mɨŋat bo ae wɨli mɨni. Abɨsok
Yesu Kristo obakon ji wagɨl
kaloŋɨgɨn.
29 Ji Kristo dakon amɨn
kabɨ ekwaŋ kaŋ, ji Abraham
dakon gwakni. Ae kalɨp
Piŋkop da Abraham dakon
amɨn kabɨ do yo yom do yaŋ
teban tok agɨt uŋun ji dakon.

# 4

*Kristo da pi agɨt do nin*
*Piŋkop dakon gwakni agɨmaŋ*

1 Nak dakon gen uŋun
yaŋ: monjɨ kɨnda egɨsak kaŋ,
don uŋun monjɨ da datni
dakon yo morap tɨmɨtjak.
Uŋun yo morap monjɨ dakon
da toŋ yaŋ asak, mani
monjɨsok egɨsak bɨsapmon
uŋun dat dakon oman monjɨ
da arɨpmon egɨsak.
2 Uŋun kɨla amɨn ae
mibɨltok amɨn da yoŋgamgwan
egakwan wɨgɨ dat da bɨsap
yɨpguron wɨgɨsak.
3 Ninyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn,
gen bamɨ dɨma nandaŋek
egɨpgumaŋ bɨsapmon on
mɨktɨm dakon gen teban ae
aŋpakni uŋun dakon oman
monjɨ egɨpgumaŋ.
4 Mani Piŋkop da bɨsap
yɨpguron Monji yabekban
pɨgɨt. Mɨŋat da aŋalaŋban
gen teban da yoŋgamgwan
egɨpgut.
5 Nin gen teban da
yoŋgamgwan egapno yok-
wikon baŋ yumaŋ nipgut.
Aŋek yaŋ aban Piŋkop dakon
gwakni agɨmaŋ.
6 Ji abɨsok Piŋkop dakon
gwakni ekwaŋ, do Piŋkop
da Monji dakon Wupni
yabekban nin da buron kɨlɨ
pɨgɨgɨt. Aŋakwan Wup da
paŋtagap aban Piŋkop do
“Aba, Dat” yaŋ yaŋ tɨdomaŋ.
7 Yaŋ do aŋek gak oman
monjɨ dɨma egɨsal. Gak
Piŋkop da aban monji dagagɨl.
Ae gak monji egɨsal, do yoni
tagɨsi uŋun tɨmɨtdɨsal.

*Pol da Galesia amɨn do*
*nandaba kɨk agɨt*

8 Ji kalɨp Piŋkop dɨma
nandaŋ ɨmgwit bɨsapmon
yo piŋkop dɨma uŋun dakon
oman monjɨ egɨpgwit.
9 Mani abɨsok Piŋkop kɨlɨ
nandaŋ ɨmeŋ. Bo yaŋsi
yokeŋ kaŋ tagɨ, Piŋkop da
ji kɨlɨ nandaŋ damgut. Do
ji nido ae tobɨl kɨŋek wup
yokwi tapmɨmɨ mɨnisi yo ɨsalɨ
uŋuden uŋun dakon oman
monjɨ egɨp do nandaŋ?

---

**3:26:** Jn 1.12 **3:27:** Ro 6.3 **3:28:** Ro 10.12 **3:29:** Ro 4.13 **4:3:** Kol 2.20
**4:4:** Jn 1.14; Ro 1.3 **4:6:** Ro 8.15-17 **4:10:** Ro 14.5; Kol 2.16

10 Ji bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ bɨsap
madep gat, ae kanek kalugɨ
dakon bɨsap madep gat, ae
bɨlak kalugɨ dakon gawat
gawat bɨsap madep uŋun yol
kɨmotdosi nandaŋ.
11 Pi jikon agɨm uŋun ɨsalɨ
asak yaŋ do ji dakon aŋpak do
nandaŋek si pasoldot.
12 Not kabɨ, ji Juda amɨn
dakon gen teban yɨpmaŋek
nak yombemsi dagoni do
tebai dayɨsat. Nak naga gen
teban yɨpmaŋek ji yombemsi
agɨm. Yaŋ aŋapbo ji da
gulusuŋ kɨnda dɨma aŋ
namgwit.
13 Dɨsi nandaŋ, sot kɨnda
da abɨdaŋban nak wasok
wasoksi abɨŋ jikon Gen Bin
Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋagɨm.
14 Sotno da jɨgɨ madepsi
damgut, mani ji manji dɨma
namgwit, ae nak gat egɨp do
dɨma kurak tawit. Nak Piŋkop
dakon aŋelo kɨnda naŋ yaŋ
abɨdawit, bo ae Yesu Kristo iyɨ
naŋ yaŋ abɨdawit.
15 Uŋun bɨsapmon ji nak do
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek tagɨsi nandaŋ
namgwit. Mani abɨsok uŋun
kɨsɨk kɨsɨkji dukon tosok? Nak
asisi yosot, uŋun bɨsapmon
nak aŋpulugok do madepsi
galak tawit. Ae dabɨlji tagɨ
pɨlɨkbam tam, pɨlɨk nak do
nabam.
16 Nianɨ? Nak gen bamɨ
dayɨŋek uwalji dagagɨm, ma?
17 Nandani, amɨn ji
paŋgalak ak do pi aŋ, uŋun
ji paŋpulugoni dakon nandak
nandakni mɨni. Uŋun ji da
nin nipmaŋ degek uŋun yolni
yaŋ do pi aŋ.
18 Nin amɨn do aŋpak yo
tagɨsi aŋyom do nandak nan-
dak tebai aneŋ kaŋ, uŋun
tagɨsi. Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ uŋun
aŋpak ani, ae nak da egɨpbeŋ
bɨsapmon gɨn dɨma ani.
19 Gwaknoni, mɨŋat da
monjɨ altok do aŋakwa tepmɨ
paŋ, uŋudeŋ tepmɨ aeno
pasat. Nido, ji Kristo yombe-
msi ani do nandɨsat.
20 Nak abɨsok ji gat dɨma
ekwamaŋ. Nak ji gat kɨsi
ekwamaŋ tam, gen tagɨsok
dɨ tagɨ dayɨkom. Nak ji do
nandaba kɨk asat. Nianon
da ji paŋpulugokeŋ uŋun dɨma
nandɨsat.

*Aga gat Sara gat dakon tɨlak gen*

21 Gen teban da yoŋgamgwan
egɨp do nandaŋ amɨn, ji
abɨsok nak nayɨni. Gen teban
da niaŋ yosok?
22 Piŋkop gen papia da yaŋ
yosok, Abraham uŋun monji
bamorɨ. Omani do egɨpgut
mɨŋat Aga da kɨnda aŋalagɨt.
Ae mɨŋatsini ɨsal egɨpgut da
kɨnda aŋalagɨt.
23 Uŋun oman mɨŋat dakon
monji uŋun amɨn da monjɨ
paŋalaŋ kosiron da altagɨt.
Mani mɨŋatsini ɨsal egɨpgut
dakon monji uŋun, Piŋkop da
yaŋ teban tok aŋakwan altagɨt.
24 Uŋun gengwan tɨlak
gen kɨnda tosok. Mɨŋat
bamot uŋun saŋbek saŋbek
bamorɨ dakon tɨlak asak.
Aga uŋun Sinai Kabapmon
saŋbek saŋbek dakon tɨlak
asak. Aŋakwan monjini da

**4:22:** WW 16.15; 21.2 **4:23:** Ro 9.7-9

gen teban dakon oman monji dagoŋ.
25 Aga uŋun Sinai Kabap dakon tilak asak. Uŋun kabap miktim Arebia dakon. Ae Jerusalem abisok tosok uŋun dakon tilak kisi asak. Jerusalem uŋun gwakni gat gen teban dakon oman monji ekwaŋ.
26 Mani Jerusalem kinda Kwen Kokup tosok uŋudon oman amin mini. Uŋun kokup uŋun nin dakon meŋnin.
27 Piŋkop gen papia da yaŋ yosok:

"Miŋat gak bupmikon egek monji dima paŋalasal, gak kisik kisik aki.
Miŋat gak monji paŋalak do tepmi dima nandagil, gak but galak nandaŋek yaŋ tidoki.
Nido, miŋat eni toŋ dakon gwakni yapmaŋek gwakgo morapmisi akdaŋ."

28 Not kabi, ji Aisak yombem. Piŋkop dakon yaŋ tebantogon ji gwaknisi awit.
29 Monji uŋun amin da monji paŋalaŋ kosiron da altagit, uŋun da Telagi Wup da tapmimon da altagit uŋun da yo yokwisi aŋ yomgwit. Abisok kisi aŋpak yaŋ gin tosok.
30 Mani Piŋkop genon ni gen tosok? Gen yaŋ tosok:

"Oman miŋat uŋun gat monji gat yolni.
Nido oman miŋat dakon monji uŋun da dat gat ae miŋatsini dakon monji gat dakon yo diwat dima timitjak."

Uŋun Piŋkop gen da yosok.
31 Not kabi, nin nandamaŋ, nin oman miŋat dakon gwakni dima. Nin miŋatsini isal egipgut dakon gwakni.

## **Kristo da nin pulugaŋ nipmaŋ**dak **bisapmon, Telagi Wup da nin pawilban amin do aŋ**pak **tagisi aŋ**yomama**ŋ**

*(Kilapmi 5-6)*

## 5

*Nin pulugaŋbi da aripmonsi egipneŋ*

1 Nin yokwi da napmon dima egipneŋ do aŋek, Kristo da nin pulugaŋ nipgut. Do ji tebai atni. Amin da gen teban dakon oman monji ae dagoni do dayiŋba kaŋ, geni dima nandani.
2 Nak Pol da gen dayisat uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani. Ji yum pindagakwa giptimji mandani kaŋ, Kristo dakon pi da ji kindasok aripmi dima paŋpulugokdisak. Dimasi.
3 Ji morap yum pindagakwa amin da giptimji mandaŋ amin aeno yaŋsi dayiŋ teŋteŋokdisat. Aŋpak uŋun ani kaŋ, gen teban morap kisi yol kimotdo.

**4:26:** Ibr 12.22; PA 21.2,10 **4:27:** Ais 54.1 **4:28:** WW 15.4-5; Ro 9.7 **4:29:** WW 21.9-10; Jn 8.35

4 Gen teban yolek uŋun kosiron da Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ
yaŋ niyɨsak yaŋ nandaŋ
amɨn, ji Kristo kɨlɨ yɨpmaŋ
dekgwit. Ji Piŋkop dakon
nandaŋ yawotni kɨlɨ yɨpmaŋ
dekgwit.
5 Telagɨ Wup da tapmɨmon
Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek
uŋun da amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ
niyɨsak do jomjom amaŋ.
6 Amɨn kɨnda Yesu Kristokon egɨsak kaŋ, gɨptɨmni
mandɨsak bo dɨma mandɨsak
uŋun kɨsi yo ɨsalɨ. Mani amɨn
kɨnda nandaŋ gadat aŋek
uŋun da aŋtagap aban amɨn
do but dasi galak taŋ yomɨsak
uŋun da yo bamɨsi.
7 Kalɨp ji Kristo dakon
kosit naŋ tagɨsi agɨpgwit.
Mani namɨn da kosit sopmaŋ
damɨk da gen bamɨkon
saŋbeŋek dɨma akwaŋ?
8 Nandak nandak abɨsok
yolgaŋ, uŋun Piŋkopmon da
dɨma abɨsak. Piŋkop da ji
iyɨkon kɨni do yaŋ ɨlɨkdak.
9 Nandani, yis kaloŋɨsok dɨ
da aba bret morap kɨsi tagɨ
paptoni.
10 Amɨn Tagɨ da ji
paŋpulugaŋban nak dakon
nandak nandak yolek nandak nandak ŋwakŋwarɨ dɨ
dɨma tɨmɨtdaŋ yaŋsi nandaŋ
gadasat. Namɨn da ji dakon
nandak nandak paŋupbal
asak, uŋun dɨma nandɨsat.
Mani amɨn uŋun iyɨ dakon
gulusuŋni dakon kobogɨ
yokwisi tɨmɨtdɨsak.
11 Not kabɨ, asi nak amɨn
da gɨptɨm mandak mandak
aŋkɨmotni do yaŋ teŋteŋok
sigɨn asat kaŋ, nido nak
yokwi sigɨn aŋ nam do pi
aŋ? Amɨn da gɨptɨm mandak
aŋkɨmotni do yosot tam, tɨlak
kɨndap dakon gen da amɨn
saŋbeŋek nandak nandakni
arɨpmɨ dɨma aŋupbal abam.
12 Amɨn uŋun nandak
nandakji paŋupbal aŋ, uŋun
gɨptɨmni mandaŋek ae yabi
yo kɨsi wagɨl paŋ mudoni do
nandɨsat.
13 Asi not kabɨ, Piŋkop da
ji pulugaŋbi da egɨpni do
yaŋ damgut. Mani, “nin
pulugaŋbi da ekwamaŋ, do
but kalɨp dakon aŋpak tagɨ
aneŋ” yaŋ dɨma nandani. Ji
kaloŋ kaloŋ Piŋkop dakon
mɨŋat amɨnyo dɨwarɨ dakon
oman monjɨ egek but dasi
galak taŋ yomɨŋ kɨmotni.
14 Gen teban morap kɨsi
on gen teban kaloŋgwan gɨn
tosok:
“Gaga do but dasi niaŋ galak
tosol, uŋudeŋ gɨn amɨn
do but dasi galak taŋ
yobi.”
15 Mani, ji butjap nandaŋek
bɨkbɨkjikon emat tosak kaŋ,
yagosi. Ji kɨsi dɨ pasɨlbam.

*Telagɨ Wup dakon aŋpak ae but kalɨp dakon aŋpak*

16 Nak yaŋ dayɨsat: Ji yum
kaŋakwa Telagɨ Wup da dayɨŋ
pawɨlakwan egɨpni. Yaŋ ani
kaŋ, but kalɨp dakon galaktok
arɨpmɨ dɨma yoldaŋ.
17 But kalɨp dakon galaktok
da Telagɨ Wup abɨŋ yɨp do pi
asak. Ae Telagɨ Wup dakon

**5:6:** 1Ko 7.19; Gal 6.15 **5:9:** 1Ko 5.6 **5:10:** 2Ko 11.15; Gal 1.7 **5:13:** 1Pi 2.16 **5:14:** MS 19.18; Ro 13.9 **5:17:** Ro 7.15-23

galaktok da but kaliɨp abiɨŋ yiɨp
do pi asak. Uŋun bamot uwal
uwal amal, do yo ak do nan-
daŋ uŋun ariɨpmi dima ani.
18 Mani ji Telagi Wup da
dayiɨŋ pawiɨljak kaŋ, gen
teban da dam tebanon dima
ekwaŋ.
19 But kaliɨp dakon aŋpak
uŋun disi nandaŋ. Aŋpak
uŋun yaŋ: yumabi aŋpak
mibiɨli mibiɨli,
20 ae kokup kidat do gawat
gawat, ae sot wamwam
mibiɨli mibiɨli, ae nandaba
yokwi tok, ae ukwayit, ae
amin dakon yo do pindak
galaktok, ae butjap, ae gaga
dogin nandak nandak, ae
pidok pidok,
21 ae tagisi ekwaŋ amin do
nandaba yokwi tok nandak
nandak, ae pakbi teban
naŋek but upbal aŋpak, ae
kwen wigik aŋek gen papmon
da yaŋ tidok aŋpak, ae aŋpak
yokwi mibiɨli mibiɨli odeŋ. Nak
nawa gen kiɨli dayigim, ae
abisok uŋun gen kaloŋ baŋgin
yosot: miŋat amin morap
aŋpak uŋudeŋ aŋ, uŋun Piŋkop
da kila asak da kagagwan
ariɨpmi dima pigikdaŋ.
22 Mani Telagi Wup da
paŋtagap aban aŋpak tagisi
amaŋ uŋun yaŋ: amin do
but dasi galak taŋ yomyom
aŋpak, ae kisik kisik, ae but ya-
woron da egiɨp egiɨp aŋpak, ae
but yaworon da jigi pakpak,
ae amin paŋpulugaŋek aŋpak
tagisi aŋ yomyom, ae bisapmi
bisapmi kilegisi egiɨp egiɨp,
23 ae yaworiɨ egiɨp egiɨp, ae
nin do kila aŋek aŋpak kaliɨpmi
pabiɨŋ yopmaŋek egiɨp egiɨp.
Aŋpak uŋun dima ani dakon
gen teban kinda dima tosok.
24 Yesu Kristo dakon miŋat
amini but kaliɨpni gat, ae
galaktokni gat ae wagat
wagat aŋpak yokwini uŋun
timik tilak kindapmon dapba
kiɨli kimak mudawit.
25 Telagi Wup da egiɨp egiɨp
nimisak, do mibiɨltok yiɨpno
uŋun da niyiɨŋ pawiɨljak.
26 Nin dakon man dima
pawigek, emat ani do amin
diwariɨ dakon but dima sug-
oneŋ. Ae tagisi ekwaŋ amin
do nandaba yokwi tok nan-
dak nandak dima aneŋ.

# 6

*Niaŋen jap yet kinda naŋ kwaokgi, bami uŋuden naŋgin pakdisal*

1 Not kabi, jikon da kinda
yokwi agit yaŋ nandaŋ imaŋ
kaŋ, Telagi Wup yolgaŋ amin
ji da uŋun amin aŋpak yaworiɨ
aŋ imiŋek aŋpakni aŋmiɨliɨp ak
do aŋpulugoni. Mani disi do
kaŋ kimotni. Sunduk da
paŋkewalban ji yo kisi yokwi di
abam.
2 Ji amin diwariɨ paŋpulugaŋek
jigini guramitni. Yaŋ aŋek
Kristo dakon gen teban tagisi
guramitni.
3 Amin kinda mani toŋ yaŋ
nandisak, mani uŋun mani
mini kaŋ, uŋun amin iyi naŋ
top aŋkewaldak.
4 Amin kaloŋ kaloŋ aŋpakni
tagi bo yokwi yaŋ do kok-
winik kimotni. Yaŋ asak

**5:19:** 1Ko 6.9-10 **5:24:** Ro 6.6; Kol 3.5 **5:26:** Pil 2.3 **6:1:** Mt 18.15 **6:2:** Ro 15.1

amɨn, aŋpak iyɨ agɨt uŋun do
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ asak. Aŋek iyɨ
dakon aŋpak do nandaŋek
amɨn dɨwarɨ dakon aŋpak
dɨma kokwinɨtjak.
5 Nido, amɨn morap kɨsi
kaloŋ kaloŋ iyɨ aŋpak awit
dakon jɨgɨ paŋpaŋ akdaŋ.
6 Piŋkop gen nandak
nandak tɨmɨkgaŋ amɨn, ji
yo kabɨsi morap kokwinɨk
yoyɨŋdetji do dɨwarɨ ɨmni.
7 Ji dɨsi baŋ paŋkɨlɨgek
Piŋkop aŋkewalneŋ yaŋ dɨ
nandabam. Ji da arɨpmɨ
dɨmasi. Ni jap yet naŋ
kwaokgɨ uŋun naŋgɨn
pakdɨsal.
8 Amɨn kɨnda iyɨ dakon but
kalɨp dakon galaktok yoljak
kaŋ, but kalɨp uŋun dakon
aŋpak da bamɨ yokwisi taŋek
wagɨlsi yokwi tosak. Mani
Telagɨ Wup dakon galaktok
yoljak kaŋ, Telagɨ Wup da
egɨp egɨp uŋun amɨn do ɨban
dagok dagogɨ mɨni tagɨsi egɨ
wɨgɨkdɨsak.
9 Do nin aŋpak tagɨsi ak
do dɨma kurak toneŋ. Pi
aŋek dɨma alek toneŋ kaŋ, jap
bamɨ pakpak bɨsapmon bamɨ
wagɨl tagɨsi pakdamaŋ.
10 Do ni bɨsapmon amɨn
morap paŋpulugoki dakon
bɨkbɨk pɨsaŋ gaban kaŋ
paŋpulugoki. Ae nandaŋ ga-
dat amɨn notji baŋsi pɨndagek
paŋpulugonisi.

*Pol da Yesu dakon tɨlak kɨndap do but galaksi nandagɨt*

11 Gen on nak da naga
mandɨsat. Kɨlda mɨbɨl
madepmon da gen mandɨsat
uŋun do koni.
12 Nandani. Gɨptɨm man-
dak do teban teban aŋ amɨn
uŋun amɨn dɨwarɨkon man
madep pak do aŋek aŋ. Uŋun
pasalek yaŋ nandaŋ, “Amɨn
dɨwarɨ da nin Kristo dakon
tɨlak kɨndap do nandaŋ
gadamaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ nimni
kaŋ, yo yokwi aŋ nimdaŋ.”
13 Gɨptɨmni mandawit
amɨn, uŋun iyɨ gen teban
dɨma yolgaŋ. Mani uŋun
amɨn man madep tɨmɨt do
aŋek gɨptɨmji mandak do
dayaŋ.
14 Nak yo kɨnda bo amɨn
kɨnda dakon man dɨma
awɨgɨkeŋ. Dɨmasi. Nak Amɨn
Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo dakon
tɨlak kɨndap naŋ gɨn awɨgɨsat.
Kristo da tɨlak kɨndapmon pi
agɨt do aŋek koko on mɨktɨm
dakon aŋpak yokwi morap
uŋun ɨŋtaŋ mudagɨm, ae
nak naga tɨlak kɨndapmon
kɨlɨ kɨmakgɨm da on mɨktɨm
dakon aŋpak yokwi morap
saŋbeŋek dɨma yoldat yaŋ
asak.
15 Abɨsok gɨptɨm mandabi
bo dɨma mandabi uŋun yo
ɨsalɨ. Piŋkop da nin aban
mɨŋat amɨnyo kalugɨ agɨmaŋ,
uŋun da yo bamɨsi asak.
16 Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn
morap nandak nandak on
abɨdaŋek yolgaŋ uŋun bupmɨ
nandaŋ yomɨŋek butni paŋ
yawot aban yaworɨ toni.
Uŋun mɨŋat amɨnyo uŋun

**6:5:** Ro 14.12 **6:6:** 1Ko 9.11,14 **6:7:** Ro 8.13 **6:15:** Gal 5.6; 2Ko 5.17 **6:17:** 2Ko 4.10

Piŋkop dakon Israel amɨn
kabɨsini.
17 Gen mibɨ dayɨkeŋ uŋun
yaŋ: amɨn kɨnda da jɨgɨ
ae saŋbeŋek dɨmasi nam-
jak. Nak amɨn da nɨkgwit
uŋun dakon wuda gwaljɨkni
gɨptɨmnokon taŋakwa uŋun da
aba nak Yesu dakon pi amɨnsi
yaŋ asak.
18 Not kabɨ, Amɨn Tagɨnin
Yesu Kristo dakon nandaŋ
yawotni uŋun ji kaloŋ kaloŋ
dakon wup kɨsikon tosak.
Uŋun asi.

# Pol da Epesas Amɨn do Papia Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

On papia dakon mibɨlɨsi uŋun yaŋ: Piŋkop da yo morap kɨsi Kristo do paŋmuwutdɨsak. Uŋun Kwen Kokup ae mɨktɨm dakon yo morap kɨsi paŋmuwuk ɨban Kristo da yo morap dakon busunɨ yɨtdɨsak (1.10). Ae Piŋkop da iyɨ dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo paŋtagap aban Kristokon gadaŋ kɨmagek but kaloŋsi egɨpni do nandɨsak.

Pol da on papiakon mibɨltok Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawot da Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ mɨŋat amɨnyo paŋpulugaŋban mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ kaloŋɨ awit do yosok. Yesu da pi agɨt uŋun do aŋek Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt. Ae Telagɨ Wup yomgut uŋun da yo tagɨsi morap aŋ yom do yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun akdɨsak yaŋ nolɨsak (1.14). Ae gen uŋun da buŋon mandagɨt uŋun Pol da Yesu yolyol amɨn Kristo gat gadawit, do but kaloŋsi egek Piŋkop dakon aŋpak ani do yosok.

On papiagwan mɨŋat amɨnyo Kristokon gadawit aŋek kabɨ kaloŋ awit uŋun do Pol da mɨŋat amɨnyo da nandaba pɨsoni do tɨlak genon da yosok. Yaŋ yosok, Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo uŋun gɨptɨm kaloŋɨ yombem aŋakwa Kristo uŋun gɨptɨm uŋun dakon busunɨ (4.1 16). Ae Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo uŋun yut kɨnda yombem aŋakwa Kristo uŋun yut uŋun dakon gwak teban akdak (2.19 22). Ae Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo uŋun mɨŋat kɨnda yombem aŋakwa Kristo uŋun mɨŋat uŋun dakon eni yombem (5.22 32). On papia da Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨnikon yo tagɨsi aŋ yom do nandɨsak uŋun do yosok.

*Kristo do aŋek Piŋkop da nin paŋkaluk agɨt*

*(Kɨlapmɨ 1-3)*

1 Nak Pol, Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbini. Iyɨ da galak togon Piŋkop da yabekbi pi namgut. Papia on telagɨ paŋmuwukbi kokup pap Epesas egek Yesu Kristo yol kɨmokgoŋ amɨn ji do mandɨsat.

2 Piŋkop Datnin gat ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo gat uŋun da nandaŋ yawok damɨŋek butji paŋyawot aban yaworɨ tosak.

*Kristo do aŋek Piŋkop da Kwen Kokup dakon yo tagɨsi nimɨsak*

3 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo dakon Piŋkopni ae Datni aŋkɨsineŋ. Nin Kristo dakon amɨn kabɨ agɨmaŋ uŋun do aŋek nin gɨsamɨgek wupnin paŋpulugok do Kwen Kokup dakon yo tagɨsi morap nimgut.

---

**1:1:** Ya 18.19-21; 19.1 **1:3:** Ep 2.6 **1:4:** Jn 15.16

4 Nin telagɨ egɨpneŋdo,
kalɨpsigwan mɨktɨm Piŋkop
da dɨma wasaŋban noman
taŋakwan Yesu gat gadat
gadat aneŋ do kɨlɨsi manjɨgɨt.
Telagɨsi egek Piŋkop da
dabɨlon mɨŋat amɨnyo gu-
lusuŋni mɨni da egɨpneŋ do
agɨt.
5 Kalɨpsigwan nin do but
dasi galak taŋ nimɨŋek Yesu
Kristo do aŋek iyɨ dakon
monji egɨpneŋ do manjɨŋ
nipgut. Uŋun iyɨ dakon
galaktok yolek yaŋ agɨt.
6 Monjɨ uŋun but dasi
galak taŋ ɨmɨsak uŋun da
manon, Piŋkop da nin do nan-
daŋ yawot madepsi yumsi
agɨt. Do nandaŋ yawotni
madepsi uŋun do nandaŋek
Piŋkop dakon man aŋkɨsiŋ
kɨmotneŋ.
7 Nandaŋ yawotni uŋun
wagɨl tugok tugogɨsi. Kristo
nin ae yumaŋ nip do kɨlɨ
kɨmakgɨt, ae yawini baŋ
Piŋkop da yokwinin kɨsisi
wɨrɨrɨk nimgut.
8 Piŋkop da nandaŋ
yawotni ninon madepsi
tagalgɨt. Ae nandak nandak
tagɨsi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ morapmɨ
gat, ae nandaŋ kokwin
kɨlegɨsi gat nimgut.
9 Kalɨp Piŋkop da Kristo da
pi asak uŋun do aŋek yo uŋun
yaŋ abeŋ yaŋ kɨlɨ nandagɨt.
Mani nandak nandakni uŋun
pasɨlɨ tagɨt, abɨsok ninon kɨlɨ
paŋalon agɨt.
10 Yo uŋun akdɨsak uŋun
yaŋ: iyɨ bɨsap yɨpguron yo
morap Kwen Kokup toŋ ae
mɨktɨmon toŋ uŋun yo morap
kɨsi Kristo do paŋmuwutdɨsak.
Aŋakwan Kristo da yo morap
kɨsi dakon busuŋɨ yɨtdɨsak.
11 Piŋkop da iyɨ dakon
galaktok ae nandak nandak
yolek yo morap aŋakwan
noman toŋ. Ae iyɨ da galak
togon kalɨpsigwan Juda amɨn
nin Kristokon gadaŋek Piŋkop
dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨsi
aneŋ do kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt.
12 Juda amɨn nin da
mibɨltok butnin Kristokon
yɨpmaŋek yolgɨmaŋ. Ae nin
da bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ Piŋkop
dakon tɨlɨm madepni do
nandaŋek mani aŋkɨsineŋ do
nin manjɨgɨt.
13 Ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨ jiyo kɨsi gen bamɨ kɨlɨ
abɨdawit. Uŋun Piŋkop dakon
Gen Bin Tagɨsi ji yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt uŋun. Ji Kristo
kɨlɨ nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit,
aŋakwa Piŋkop da yaŋ teban
tok kalɨp agɨt uŋun yolek ji do
Telagɨ Wup damgut. Uŋun da
iyɨ dakon mɨŋat amɨn bamɨsi
awit dakon tɨlak asak.
14 Nin Telagɨ Wup kɨlɨ
abɨdagɨmaŋ, do nandamaŋ,
Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni
do yo tagɨsi morap dɨwarɨ
yom do yaŋ teban tok agɨt
uŋun gat kɨsi yomdɨsak. Nin
Piŋkop da tɨmɨkban iyɨ gat kɨsi
egɨpneŋ bɨsapmon yo uŋun
tɨmɨtdamaŋ. Aŋek nin Piŋkop
dakon tɨlɨm madepni do nan-
daŋek mani aŋkɨsɨkdamaŋ.

*Pol da Epesas amɨn Piŋkop*
*da nandak nandak yomjak do*

**1:5:** Jn 1.12 **1:7:** Ep 2.7; Kol 1.14 **1:9:** Ro 16.25 **1:10:** Kol 1.16,20 **1:11:** Ro 8.28-29 **1:14:** 2Ko 1.22

*bɨsit agɨt*

15 Ji Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek Piŋkop dakon
mɨŋat amɨnyo morap but dasi
galak taŋ yomaŋ dakon geni
nandagɨm.
16 Do bɨsit asat bɨsapmon,
yɨpmaŋ derɨ mɨni ji do nan-
daŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨsat.
17 Aŋek Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu
Kristo dakon Piŋkop da ji
paŋpulugosak do bɨsit asat.
Uŋun Datnin tɨlɨmni madepsi.
Uŋun da nandak nandak
kɨlegɨ damɨŋek paŋtagap aban
pakyaŋsi nandaŋ ɨmni.
18 Nak but dabɨljikon
teŋteŋɨ yɨpjak do bɨsit asat.
Aban yo uŋun ji da abɨdoni
do yaŋ damgut uŋun tagɨsi
nandaba pɨsosak. Yo uŋun
ji da jomjom aŋekwaŋ uŋun.
Yaŋ aban Piŋkop da yo wagɨl
tɨlɨmɨ toŋsi uŋun iyɨ dakon
mɨŋat amɨnyo nin do manjɨgɨt
uŋun nandano pɨsosak.
19 Ae yaŋ nandakdaŋ.
Piŋkop dakon tapmɨm uŋun
bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ mɨŋat
amɨnyo nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmamaŋ uŋun paŋpulugosak
dakon tapmɨm uŋun wagɨl
madepsi. Nin da tapmɨmni
arɨpmɨ dɨma kokwinɨtneŋ.
Piŋkop dakon tapmɨm
madepni ninon pi asak,
20 uŋun dagɨn kalɨp Kris-
tokon pi agɨt. Kristo
kɨmakban Piŋkop dakon
tapmɨm madepnikon da
Piŋkop da aban pɨdaŋban
awɨgɨ Kwen Kokup iyɨ da
amɨn tet do yɨpban yɨkgɨt.
21 Yɨgek yo morap kwen toŋ
uŋun dakon wukwisi egɨsak.
Wup tapmɨmɨ toŋ mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ, ae kɨla amɨn morap, ae
yo morap tapmɨmɨ toŋ dakon
wukwisi egɨsak. Kɨla amɨn
morap abɨsok ekwaŋ ae don
egɨpdaŋ kɨsi dakon wukwisi
egɨsak.
22 Piŋkop da yo morap
Kristo da kandap mibɨlgwan
yopmaŋek yɨpban yo morap
dakon busuŋɨ yɨkgɨt. Yaŋ agɨt
do paŋmuwukbi dakon busuŋɨ
yɨkdak.
23 Paŋmuwukbi uŋun Kristo
dakon gɨptɨmni. Kristo
uŋun yo morap kɨsikon
egek tugaŋ yomɨsak. Ae
paŋmuwukbini kɨsikon wagɨlsi
tugaŋ yomɨsak.

# 2

*Kristo da pi agɨt do aŋek nin egɨp egɨp abɨdagɨmaŋ*

1 Kalɨp ji gulusuŋ mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ gat ae yokwi mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ gat aba uŋun da dɨkba
wupji kɨmak mudawit.
2 Uŋun bɨsapmon ji on
mɨktɨm dakon aŋpak yok-
wikon agɨpgwit. Ji kundukon
wup yokwi ekwaŋ dakon kɨla
amɨni dakon aŋpakni yolgwit.
Uŋun kɨla amɨn Piŋkop dakon
gen pabɨŋ yopmaŋgaŋ amɨn
da but kagagwan egek pi
asak.
3 Kalɨp nin morap kɨsi uŋun
amɨn kabɨ gat egɨpgumaŋ.
Nin but kalɨpnin dakon

**1:17:** Kol 1.9 **1:19:** Kol 1.11 **1:20:** Kap 110.1; 2Ko 13.4; Kol 2.12 **1:21:** Kol 1.16; 2.10 **1:22:** Kap 8.6 **1:23:** Ro 12.5; Ep 4.10,15; Kol 1.18 **2:1:** Kol 1.21; 2.13 **2:2:** Kol 3.7; Tit 3.3 **2:3:** Kol 3.6

galaktok yokwi ae nandak
nandak yokwi yolgumaŋ. Yaŋsi egɨpgumaŋ bɨsapmon
Piŋkop da tomni yokwisi
mɨŋat amɨn morap aŋpak
uŋudeŋ aŋ da abɨdoni do
aŋnoman agɨt uŋun abɨdogɨ.

4-5 Asi, yokwinin da nin-
dapba kɨmak mudagɨmaŋ.
Nin amɨn wagɨl kɨmakbi
da tɨlak egɨpgumaŋ, mani
Piŋkop dakon bupmɨni uŋun
tugok tugogɨsi, ae nin do
but dasi galak taŋ nimgut.
Aban Kristo gat kɨsi egɨp
egɨp abɨdagɨmaŋ. Asi, Piŋkop
dakon nandaŋ yawotni
do aŋek ji yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨkgɨt.

6 Piŋkop da nin Yesu Kristo
gat kɨsi kɨmoron baŋ pa-
ban pɨdagɨmaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek
nin Kristo gat kɨsi Kwen
Kokupmon kɨla amɨn madep
yɨtyɨt tamokon kɨlɨ nipban
yɨkgɨmaŋ.

7 Yesu Kristo da pi agɨt do
aŋek ninon yo tagɨsi uŋun
agɨt. Nido, mɨŋat amɨnyo
don egɨ aŋaŋ kɨkdaŋ uŋun da
nandaŋ yawot madepni uŋun
yolɨk do nandagɨt.

8 Ji Yesu Kristo nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmgwit, aŋakwa Piŋkop
dakon nandaŋ yawotni dogɨn
aŋek Piŋkop da ji yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt. Uŋun ji da dɨsi
dɨma awit. Piŋkop ɨsalsi but
galak do ji do agɨt.

9 Uŋun pi kɨnda awit dakon
yumaŋ nogɨ dɨma. Do amɨn
kɨnda da iyɨ dakon man
arɨpmɨ dɨma awɨgɨsak.

10 Yesu Kristo do aŋek
Piŋkop da aban nin mɨŋat
amɨnyo kalugɨ agɨmaŋ. Nin
da yo tagɨsi aneŋ dakon kosit
Piŋkop da kɨlɨ aŋnoman agɨt
uŋun naŋ agɨpneŋ do yaŋ agɨt.

*Kristo da kabi bamorɨ uwal uwalon egɨpgumaŋ uŋun paŋmuwukban kabi kaloŋɨ agɨmaŋ*

11 Ji dɨsi nandaŋ, Juda amɨn
wɨli dakon gɨptɨm mandaŋek
ji do "Gɨptɨmni dɨma mandaŋ
amɨn" yaŋ yoŋ. Uŋun amɨn
dagɨn gɨptɨmnikon wasok aŋ
uŋun do yosok. Pakyaŋsi nan-
dani, kalɨp ji Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨkon da altawit.

12 Uŋun bɨsapmon ji Kristo
gat dɨma gadaŋbi. Ji Israel
amɨn kabɨ da waŋga egɨpgwit.
Piŋkop da yaŋ teban tok aŋek
saŋbek saŋbek Israel amɨn
gat aŋakwan ji uŋun amɨn
kabɨ da waŋga egɨpgwit. On
mɨktɨmon egek yo tagɨ kɨnda
tosok do don noman tokdɨsak
yaŋ nandaŋek jomjom dɨma
awit. Ji Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ
ɨmgwit.

13 Kalɨp ji dubagɨsikon
egɨpgwit, mani abɨsok Kristo
dakon yawi do aŋek ji Yesu
Kristo gat gadawit da Piŋkop
da kapmatsisok ekwaŋ.

14 Kristo da iyɨ aban nin but
yawot egek kaloŋɨ ekwamaŋ.
Kalɨp Juda amɨn ae Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ uwal uwal
aŋek egɨpgwit. Uŋun uwal
uwal aŋpakni da Juda amɨn
ae Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ da
binapmon dam da yaŋ tagɨt.

---

**2:4-5:** Ro 6.11-13 **2:6:** Kol 2.12 **2:9:** 1Ko 1.29-31; 2Ti 1.9 **2:10:** Tit 2.14
**2:12:** Ro 9.4; Kol 1.21 **2:13:** Kol 1.20 **2:14:** 1Ko 12.13

Mani Kristo giptimni paregek
dam unun wagil tuwilek uwal
uwal aŋpak unun aŋmilip agit.
15 Unun da Juda amin
dakon gen teban gat ae
gen tebani monin monin
diwari morap gat kisi wiririk
mudagit. Unun da amin kabi
bamori paŋmuwukban amin
kaloŋi kinda kalugi asak unun
do aŋek yaŋ agit. Yaŋ aban
but kaloŋ agimaŋ.
16 Kabi bamot unun giptim
kaloŋikon paŋmuwugek
Piŋkopmon paŋop do aŋek
tilak kindapmon kimakgit. Ae
tilak kindapmon uwal uwal
unun kalip tagit unun aŋakban
kimakgit.
17 Unun abiŋek but yawot
dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋagit.
Gen unun Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabi ji Piŋkop da dubagikon
egipgwit gat ae Juda amin nin
kapmatjok egipgumaŋ amin
gat kisi do yaŋ teŋteŋagit.
18 Nin but kaloŋ ekwamaŋ,
nido Kristo obakon da nin
kabi bamori kisi Wup kaloŋi
da Daron tagi kineŋ dakon
kosit yipmaŋ nimisak.

*Paŋmuwukbi morap nin Piŋkop dakon yutni*

19 Telagi Wup da kosit yaŋ
yipmaŋ nimisak, do ji abisok
binap amin miktimni mini
da tilak dima ekwaŋ. Ji
Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo
gat kabi kaloŋi ekwaŋ. Ji
Piŋkop dakon miŋat amin
kabi ekwaŋ.
20 Ji yut kinda yombem,
Piŋkop da witjigit. Unun da
yabekbi nin gat ae kombi
amin gat baŋ yut unun dakon
gwak yaŋ magit. Ae yut
kodigikon gwak teban tip
kindanaŋ tidawit unun Yesu
Kristo.
21 Yut unun dakon kidari
Kristokon gadawit do aŋek
kisi morap tagisi gadaŋek
toŋ. Piŋkop da yut unun sigin
witjiŋakwan yut unun Amin
Tagi dakon telagi yut asak.
22 Jiyo kisi Kristokon
gadaŋba Piŋkop da miŋat
amini gat paŋmuwukban
Piŋkop dakon yutni awit.
Piŋkop Telagi Wupmon da
unun yutnon egisak.

# 3

*Pol Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋosak dakon pi taŋ imisak*

1 Nak Pol dam tebanon
yikdat, nido Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabi ji paŋpulugok do aŋek
Yesu Kristo dakon pi asat.
2 Nak gen on kili nandawit
yaŋ nandisat, unun yaŋ:
Piŋkop da ji do aŋek nak do
nandaŋ yawok naminek pi
unun abeŋ do nak manjigit.
3 Piŋkop da yo agit dakon
geni kalip pasili tagit, mani
nagon paŋalon agit. Unun
dakon geni disok kili mandat.
4 Ae gen on manjini
bisapmon Kristo da pi unun
agit dakon gen pasili Piŋkop
da noligit unun dakon mibili
nandani.

**2:15:** Kol 2.14 **2:16:** Sek 9.10; Kol 1.20,22 **2:17:** Ais 57.19 **2:19:** Ep 3.6
**2:20:** 1Ko 3.11 **2:21:** 1Ko 3.16 **2:22:** 1Pi 2.5 **3:1:** Pil 1.7,13 **3:2:** Kol 1.25
**3:3:** Ep 1.9-10; Kol 1.26

5 Kalip bisap morapmi,
Piŋkop da gen pasili on
nomansi dima yaŋ teŋteŋagit.
Mani abisok Wupmon da
Piŋkop da telagi yabekbini gat
ae kombi amini garon yoyiŋ
teŋteŋosok.
6 Gen pasili uŋun yaŋ: Gen
Bin Tagisikon da nin giptim
kaloŋi aŋek Amin Ŋwakŋwari
Kabi gat Israel amin kabi
gat kisi da Piŋkop da yo nim
do yagit uŋun timitdamaŋ.
Ae Piŋkop da Yesu Kristo do
aŋek yaŋ teban tok agit dakon
bami kisin da timitdamaŋ.
7 Piŋkop da nak aŋtagap
aban Gen Bin Tagisi dakon
oman amin dagagim. Nan-
daŋ yawok naminek aŋteban
aban pi uŋun abeŋ dakon
tapmimni namgut.
8 Nak Piŋkop dakon
miŋat amin morapyo dakon
piŋbinisi egisat, mani nandaŋ
yawok naminek pi uŋun
namgut. Pi uŋun Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabikon Gen Bin
Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ. Gen
Bin Tagisi uŋun Kristo da
nin do yo tagisi morap agit
da asak, amin nin da aripmi
dimasi kokwinigek manjineŋ
uŋun do yosok.
9 Piŋkop da yo morap
wasagit, mibiltok yo morap
ak do nandagit dakon nan-
dak nandakni si aŋkisibigit.
Yaŋ aban kalip bisap
morapmi nandak nandak
uŋun pasili tagit. Mani, abisok
nandak nandakni uŋun
nomansi yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ do
pi namgut.
10 Kalip si aŋkisibigit, mani
abisok paŋmuwukbini aban
noman taŋakwan nandaŋ
kokwin tagisi gat nan-
dak nandakni gat aban
teŋteŋosok. Aban aŋelo
tapmimi toŋ gat ae Kwen
Kokup dakon wup gat da
Piŋkop dakon nandak nan-
dak nandaba pisosok.
11 Kalip Piŋkop da iyi yo
uŋun ak do nandagit, abisok
Yesu Kristo Amin Taginin da
pi agiron uŋudon kili agit.
12 Nin Kristo nandaŋ
gadaŋ iminek iyikon gadaŋek
dima pasolneŋ. Kristo uŋun
Piŋkopmon kiŋ altoneŋ dakon
kositnin, yaŋsi nandaneŋ.
13 Yaŋdo, nak abisok yaŋ
dayisat, nak ji paŋpulugok do
aŋek tepmi pasat uŋun do
butjik dima pani. Yo uŋun
noman tak uŋun do kisik
kisik ani. Nido, uŋun da
ji paŋpulugaŋban Piŋkop gat
tagisi egipdaŋ.

*Pol da Epesas amin tebaisi atni do bisit agit*

14 Nak Dat da yo agit uŋun
do nandaŋek ŋwakbeŋ aŋ
imisat.
15 Uŋun da miŋat amin
kabi morap Kwen Kokup
ae miktimon ekwaŋ uŋun
wasagit.
16 Nak ŋwakbeŋ aŋek bisit
yaŋ asat, Dat da yoni wagil
tagisisi baŋ ji paŋteban aŋek
Telagi Wupmon da tapmim
daminakwan tebaisi atni.
17 Aŋakwan nandaŋ gadatji
do aŋek Kristo butjikon

**3:6:** Ep 2.13,16-19 **3:7:** Kol 1.25 **3:8:** 1Ko 15.9-10 **3:12:** Jn 14.6; Ro 5.2
**3:17:** Jn 14.23; Kol 1.23; 2.7

egɨpjak. Aŋakwan amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpagon gelji tebai yɨpba pɨgakwan atni.

18-19 Aŋek ji Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨn morap gat kɨsi tapmɨm paŋek Kristo da amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomɨsak uŋun do pakyaŋsi nandaba pɨsosak. Uŋun madep daman. Ɨlalogɨni uŋun madepsi, ae dubagɨsisi kɨsak, ae kwensi wɨgɨsak, ae mibɨlɨsigwan pɨgɨsak. Asi, Kristo da amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomɨsak, uŋun da nandak nandak morap kɨsi yapmaŋdak, mani ji da tagɨ nandaba pɨsosak. Yo tagɨsi morap Piŋkop iyɨkon tugaŋ toŋ, uŋun jiyo kɨsikon tugaŋ toni.

20 Piŋkop iyɨ dakon tapmɨm nin da buron pi asak, ae uŋun tapmɨm da nin dakon nandak nandak yapmaŋ mudosok. Yo morap Piŋkop da asak do bɨsit iyamaŋ, uŋun tapmɨmni da arɨp dɨmasi.

21 Do dagok dagogɨ mɨni paŋmuwukbi mɨŋat amɨnyo Yesu Kristo da manon Piŋkop dakon man aŋkɨsiŋ kɨmotni. Don babɨkon da babɨkon yaŋ gɨn taŋ aŋaŋ kɨsak teban. Uŋun asi.

## Nin Kristo dakon gɨptɨmni ekwamaŋ do Piŋkop dakon aŋpak aneŋ

*(Kɨlapmɨ 4-6)*

## 4

*Nin Kristo dakon gɨptɨmni ekwamaŋ*

1 Nak Pol dam tebanon egɨsat, nido Amɨn Tagɨ dakon pi asat. Piŋkop yol kɨmotni do yaŋ damgut, do butji pabo pɨsaŋakwan aŋpak iyɨ nandɨsak uŋun aŋ kɨmotnidosi dayɨsat.

2 Ji paŋmuwukbi dɨwarɨ dakon pɨŋbini egek aŋpak yaworɨsi aŋ yomni. Yokwi aŋdamni bɨsapmon butji yaworɨ taŋakwa but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋek butjap tepmɨ dɨma nandaŋ yomni.

3 Telagɨ Wup da but kaloŋ egɨpneŋ dakon aŋpak nimɨŋakwan but yawot da nap da yaŋ waban kabɨ kaloŋɨsi ekwamaŋ. Ji uŋun aŋpak abɨdok do tapmɨmji kɨsi uŋun do paretni.

4 Nin kɨsi Wup kaloŋɨ gɨn abɨdagɨmaŋ, ae nin gɨptɨm kaloŋɨ. Piŋkop da ji yo kaloŋɨ kɨnda dogɨn jomjom ani do yaŋ damgut.

5 Amɨn Tagɨ uŋun kaloŋɨ gɨn, ae nandaŋ gadat uŋun kaloŋɨ, ae telagɨ pakbi sogok uŋun kaloŋɨ gɨn.

6 Piŋkop kaloŋɨ gɨn uŋun nin morap kɨsi dakon Datnin. Uŋun mɨŋat amɨn morap dakon wukwini, ae mɨŋat amɨn morap da binapmon pi asak, ae mɨŋat amɨn morap da butgwan egɨsak.

7 Mani Kristo da but galak do yo madepsi nimgut uŋudeŋ gɨn Piŋkop da nin morap kaloŋ kaloŋ do nandaŋ yawotni nimɨŋ nimɨŋ

**4:1:** Kol 1.10 **4:2:** Kol 3.12-13 **4:3:** Kol 3.14-15 **4:6:** 1Ko 12.6 **4:7:** Ro 12.3,6

agɨt.
8 Mibɨlɨ yaŋ do Piŋkop
dakon gen da yaŋ yosok:
"Uŋun kwensi wɨgek amɨn
morapmɨ iyɨ teban
taŋek tɨmɨkgɨt uŋun
tɨmɨkban kɨsi wɨgɨwit.
Wɨgek amɨn do but galak
do yo yomgut."
9 "Uŋun kwensi wɨgɨgɨt"
yaŋ gen tɨm tosok, uŋun
da yaŋ nolɨsak, Kristo uŋun
kwen gɨn dɨma wɨgɨgɨt.
Uŋun mibɨltok mɨktɨm dakon
dɨwarɨ mibɨlɨsigwan kɨsi
pɨgɨgɨt.
10 Uŋun amɨn mibɨltok
mibɨlɨkon pɨgɨgɨt, uŋun kwen
yo kɨsi wɨgɨgɨt. Uŋun yo
morap kɨla ani ak do aŋek
Kwen Kokup morap da
kwensi wɨgɨgɨt.
11 Uŋun da but galak do
yo yaŋ baŋ yomgut: Amɨn
dɨwarɨ yabekbi pi ani do
yomgut, ae amɨn dɨwarɨ
kombɨ amɨn pi yomgut, ae
amɨn dɨwarɨ amɨnon Gen Bin
Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok ani do pi
yomgut, ae amɨn dɨwarɨ pasto
pi yomgut, ae dɨwarɨ yoyɨŋdet
pi yomgut.
12 Yoban uŋun da paŋmuwukbi
paŋtagap aba Piŋkop dakon pi
aŋakwa Kristo dakon gɨptɨm
teban taŋek tagɨsi tosak.
13 Pi uŋun sigɨn taŋ aŋaŋ
kɨŋakwan wɨgɨ nin morap
kɨsi but kaloŋsi egek nandaŋ
gadat bamɨsi aŋek Piŋkop
dakon Monji pakyaŋsi nan-
daŋ ɨmneŋ. Yaŋ aŋapno
paŋmuwukbi egɨp egɨpnin
teban taŋakwan Kristo iyɨ
dakon aŋpak tagɨsi, uŋun
dakon tɨlak abɨdoneŋ.
14 Aŋek nin amɨn monɨŋ
da arɨpmon saŋbeŋek dɨma
egɨpneŋ. Aŋek amɨn paŋgalak
aŋ amɨn, ae amɨn paŋkewal, ae
top dakon mibɨlɨ pakyaŋ nan-
daŋ amɨn uŋun dakon geni
da ji dakon nandak nandak
paŋkɨ paŋabɨŋ paŋabɨŋ dɨma
ani.
15 Nin gen uŋuden do
mɨrak dɨma yopneŋ. Aŋek
amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ
yomyom aŋpak aŋek gen
bamɨ gɨn yoneŋ. Yaŋ aŋek nin
mɨŋat amɨnyo tebaisi agek
Kristokon tagok tagok aneŋ.
Kristo uŋun paŋmuwukbi
dakon busuŋɨ.
16 Uŋun da busuŋnin
yɨgakwan gɨptɨm dakon
saŋbek morapni uŋudon
saŋbeŋakwa gɨptɨm tebaisi
tosok. Aŋakwan gɨptɨm
dɨwat morap kaloŋ kaloŋ
pini aŋakwa amɨn do but
dasi galak taŋ yomyom
aŋpak aŋakwa gɨptɨm tebaisi
tagosok.

*Paŋmuwukbi aŋpak kalugɨ baŋ ani*

17 Do nak gen kɨnda dayɨk
do nandɨsat. Amɨn Tagɨ da
manon da gen tebaisi yaŋ
yosot: Ji Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ
Kabɨ da aŋpak yokwi aŋ
uŋudeŋ saŋbeŋek dɨma ani.
Nandak nandakni wagɨlsi
upbal taŋ,
18 ae nandak nandakni
uŋun pɨlɨn tuk yombem.
Butni uŋun sopbi, do nandak

**4:8:** Kap 68.18 **4:9:** Jn 3.13 **4:11:** 1Ko 12.28 **4:13:** Kol 1.28 **4:15:** Kol 1.18; 2.19 **4:17:** Ro 1.21; 1Pi 1.14

nandakni uŋun wagil minisi,
ae Piŋkop dakon egip egip da
waŋga ekwaŋ.
19 Aŋpak aŋ uŋun do mayagi
dima nandaŋ. Yokwi ak do
mibilisigwan pigek aŋ, ae
aŋpak iŋani mibili mibili ak do
buri pidoŋ.
20-21 Ji Yesu Kristo dakon
gen kili nandawit yaŋ
nandisat. Ae gen bami
Yesukon tosok yaŋ kili dayiŋ
dekgwit. Nak nandisat, ji
Amin Ŋwakŋwari Kabi dakon
aŋpak uŋun dima ani do dayiŋ
dekgwit.
22 Jiyo kisi kalip but kalipmi
dakon aŋpak baŋ awit. But
kindap toptopmi da but
kalipmi joŋikban wagil yok-
wisi asak. Do ji aŋpak kalipmi
uŋun wiririk mudaŋek but
nandak nandakji kulabik aba
kalugisak.
23 Nandak nandakji uŋun si
kalugisak.
24 Ji miŋat aminyo kalugi
dagoni. Uŋun Piŋkop da iyi
aban miŋat aminyo kalugi
dagaŋek Piŋkop iyi yombem
aŋ. Piŋkop uŋun kilegisi ae
telagisi.
25 Do top aŋpak uŋun yipni.
Ji morap kisi paŋmuwukbi
diwari do gen bami gin
yoyini. Nido, nin morap kisi
giptim kaloŋi dakon diwatni.
26 "Ji butjap nandaŋ kaŋ,
kaŋ kimotni. Yokwi di
abam." Ji butjap sigin
nandaŋ egakwa gildat
dima pigisak.
27 Sunduk do yoma dima
witdal imni.
28 Kabo noknok kabo
saŋbeŋek dima noni. Kisitji
da pi bamisi aŋ kimagek
yo morapmi timigek wadak
wadak amin paŋpulugoni.
29 Gen yokwi mibili mibili
dima yoni. Amin alegi tagi
paŋteban ani dakon gen
baŋgin yoni. Gen uŋuden
nandaŋ amin uŋun dakon
butni paŋteban asak.
30 Ji aŋpak yokwi aŋek Piŋkop
dakon Telagi Wupni bupmi
dima imni. Piŋkop da Telagi
Wup damgut uŋun iyi dakon
miŋat aminyosi ekwaŋ dakon
tilak. Ae bisap madepmon
yokwikon baŋ timigek pu-
lugaŋ depjak yaŋ uŋun da
nolisak.
31 Butjikon da nandaba
yokwi tok, ae butjapmon da
gen pap yogok, ae butjap, ae
but sigok, ae yaŋba yokwi
tok, ae aŋpak yokwi mibili
mibili uŋun wagilsi yopmaŋ
mudoni.
32 Paŋmuwukbi diwari do
aŋpak tagisi aŋ yomiŋek but
dasi galak taŋ yomni. Piŋkop
da Kristo da manon diwarisi
yopmaŋ damisak, yaŋ gin ji
diwarini yopmaŋ yomni.

# 5

*Ji teŋteŋikon egipni*

1 Piŋkop da ji but dasi galak
taŋ damisak. Aŋakwan monji
gwayonisi ekwaŋ, do aŋpak
iyi asak uŋun baŋ ani.

**4:22:** Ro 8.13; Kol 3.9 **4:23:** Ro 12.2 **4:24:** WW 1.26; Kol 3.10 **4:25:** Sek 8.16; Kol 3.8-9 **4:26:** Kap 4.4; Jem 1.19-20 **4:29:** Kol 4.6 **4:30:** Ais 63.10; Ep 1.13-14; 1Tes 5.19 **4:31:** Kol 3.8 **4:32:** Mt 6.14; 18.22-35; Kol 3.12-13 **5:1:** Mt 5.48 **5:2:** TP 29.18; Ibr 10.10

2 Kristo da but dasi galak taŋ nimiŋek nin paŋpulugok
do aŋek iyi dakon egip egipni
parekgit, yaŋ gin jiyo kisi
amin do but dasi galak taŋ
yomyom aŋpak baŋ yolek
ani. Egip egipni uŋun paret
kibaŋi tagisi naŋ yaŋ Piŋkop
do parekgit.

3 Ji yumabi aŋpak gat, ae
aŋpak iŋani morap dimasi
ani, ae amin dakon yo do
pindak galaktok dimasi ani.
Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo
nin, uŋuden aŋpak dakon gen
dimasi yoneŋ.
4 Gen iŋani dima yoni, ae
nandaŋ kokwini tagi dima
amin da gen yoŋ uŋudeŋ
dima yoni, ae jigilagon da
gen yokwi dima yoni. Aŋpak
uŋuden nin da dimasi agagi.
Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyineŋ uŋun da
tagisi asak.
5 Yaŋsi nandani, yumabi
aŋpak aŋ amin gat, ae aŋpak
iŋani aŋ amin gat, ae pindak
galaktok aŋpak aŋ amin,
uŋuden amin kabi Kristo
gat Piŋkop gat da kila amal
da kagagwan aripmi dima
pigini. Pindak galaktok aŋpak
uŋun da kokup kidat gawak
yomamaŋ yaŋ asak.

6 Amin da aŋpak yokwi
uŋun ani do nandaŋek top
gen uŋun dayikdaŋ. Mani
geni dima nandani. Aŋpak
uŋuden dogin Piŋkop da amin
geni dima guramikgaŋ uŋun
do butjap madepsi nandaŋ
yomisak.

7 Do uŋuden amin gat not
dima aŋek egipni.
8 Nido kalip ji pilin tukgwan
egipgwit, mani abisok Amin
Tagi da teŋteŋikon depgut, do
ji teŋteŋi dakon miŋat aminyo
da yaŋ agipni.
9 Teŋteŋi da aŋpak tagisi
mibili mibili morap gat, aŋpak
kilegi gat, ae gen bami gat
paŋalon asak.
10 Amin Tagi da aŋpak si
galak tosok uŋun wisiŋ pindat
do pi ani.
11 Ji pilin tuk dakon aŋpak
aŋ amin gat gadat gadat dima
ani. Aŋpak uŋuden da bami
tagi dima toŋ. Ji da miŋat
aminyo aŋpak uŋun yokwi
yaŋ yoliŋba pindatni.
12 Aŋpak yokwi pasilikon da
aŋ uŋun mayagisi, uŋun do
dima yogogi.
13 Mani teŋteŋi da aŋpak
morap dakon mibili paŋalon
aban nomansi teŋteŋaŋ toŋ.
14 Ae teŋteŋi da yo kinda
aŋalon asak bisapmon, uŋun
yo kisi amin da tagi pindari
asak. Yaŋ do aŋek gen on
tosok:

"Dipmin pokdol amin gak
pidoki.
Kimoron da pidaŋaki
Kristo da teŋteŋaŋ
gamjak."

15 Ji pilik bamokji dakon
kila tebaisi aŋ kimotni. Amin
nandaŋ kokwini mini da
aripmon dima agipni, amin
nandaŋ kokwini tagisi da
aripmon agipni.

---

**5:5:** 1Ko 6.9-10; Kol 3.5 **5:6:** Ro 1.18; Kol 2.4,8 **5:8:** Jn 12.36; Ep 2.13; Kol 1.13; 1Pi 2.9 **5:13:** Jn 3.20-21 **5:14:** Ais 26.19; Ro 13.11 **5:15:** Kol 4.5

16 Abɨsok ji Piŋkop dakon pi
ani dakon bɨsap. Mani abɨsok
bɨsap ekwamaŋ uŋun bɨsap
yokwi, do kaŋ kɨmotni. Bɨsap
uŋun ɨsal dogɨn dɨ mudaŋban.
17 Nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ
dɨma amɨn da arɨpmon dɨma
agɨpni. Amɨn Tagɨ dakon
galaktok uŋun pakyaŋsi
nandani.
18 Wain morapmɨ naŋek
but upbal dɨma ani. Aŋpak
uŋuden da ji paŋupbal aŋ.
Piŋkop dakon Wupni yɨpba
jikon tugosak.
19 Ae Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat
amɨnyo dɨwarɨ gat gen yoni
bɨsapmon, kap papiakon kap
toŋ gat, ae Piŋkop gawak
ɨmɨm dakon kap dɨwarɨ
gat, ae Telagɨ Wup da kap
butjikon paŋalon asak, genji
uŋun gat kɨsi tɨmɨgek yoni.
Aŋek Amɨn Tagɨ do gen kagasi
ae butjiyo kɨsi da kap yaŋ
ɨmni.
20 Ae Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu
Kristo da manon da bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ yo morap do Piŋkop
Dat ya yaŋ iyɨŋ kɨmotni.

*Pol da mɨŋat eyo kɨlɨ abi do yagɨt*

21 Ji Kristo do nandaba
wukwan ɨmɨŋek notji gawak
yomɨŋ yomɨŋ aŋek egɨpni.
22 Mɨŋat, ji Amɨn Tagɨ do
gawat gawat aŋek nandaba
wukwan ɨmaŋ, yaŋ gɨn esi do
yaŋ gɨnsi aŋek egɨpni.
23 Nido, Kristo da
paŋmuwukbi dakon busuŋɨ
yɨkdak, uŋun da tɨlak wɨli
uŋun mɨŋatni dakon busuŋɨ
egɨsak. Paŋmuwukbi uŋun
Kristo dakon gɨptɨmɨ, ae
Kristo da yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨkgɨt.
24 Paŋmuwukbi uŋun Kristo
do gawat gawat aŋek nand-
aba wukwan ɨmɨŋek ekwaŋ,
yaŋ gɨn mɨŋat ji yo morap-
mon esi do yaŋ gɨnsi aŋyomni.
25 Kristo da paŋmuwukbi do
but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋek
paŋpulugok do iyɨ dakon egɨp
egɨpni parekgɨt, yaŋ gɨn wɨli
ji mɨŋatji but dasi galak taŋ
yomɨŋ kɨmotni.
26 Pakbi gat ae geni gat
baŋ Kristo da paŋmuwukbini
suganban telagɨsi awit.
27 Paŋmuwukbi suganban
iyɨ da dabɨlon wagɨl tagɨsisi
asak do aŋek yaŋ agɨt. Aban
jɨmjɨmɨ mɨni ae garak bo ae
yo uŋuden mɨnisi aŋek telagɨ
ae gulusuŋni mɨni egɨpni yaŋ
do agɨt.
28 Wɨli ji dɨsi dakon gɨptɨm
do galak toŋ, yaŋ gɨn mɨŋatji
but dasi galak taŋ yomni.
Amɨn kɨnda mɨŋatni do but
dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨsak, uŋun
amɨn da iyɨ do yaŋ gɨn
nandɨsak.
29 Nin nandamaŋ, amɨn
kɨnda iyɨ dakon gɨptɨm tɨm
do uwal dɨma aŋ ɨmgut.
Gɨptɨmni jap ɨmɨŋek kɨlani
tagɨsi asak. Kristo da
paŋmuwukbi do yaŋ gɨn asak,
30 nido nin Kristo dakon
gɨptɨm dakon kandap ae kɨsit
dabɨlyoni.

**5:18:** Lk 21.34 **5:19:** Kol 3.16 **5:20:** Kol 3.17 **5:21:** 1Pi 5.5 **5:22:** Kol 3.18; 1Pi 3.1 **5:23:** 1Ko 11.3; Ep 1.22 **5:25:** Kol 3.19; 1Pi 3.7 **5:26:** Tit 3.5 **5:27:** 2Ko 11.2; Kol 1.22 **5:31:** WW 2.24; Mt 19.5

31 Piŋkop dakon papia da
yaŋ yosok:
“Yaŋ do aŋek amɨn kɨnda
meŋi datyoni yopmaŋ
degek mɨŋatni gat
gadaŋbal bamorɨ da
gɨptɨm kaloŋɨ gɨn asak.”
32 Gen pasɨlɨ on dakon mibɨlɨ
uŋun madepsi, mani nak
uŋun yaŋ yosot, gen on Kristo
gat paŋmuwukbini gat do
yosok.
33 Mani wɨli kaloŋ kaloŋ ji da
dɨsi do but dasi galak toŋ, yaŋ
gɨn mɨŋatji do yaŋ gɨn nan-
dani. Ae mɨŋat ji esi do nand-
aba wukwan yomni.

# 6

*Pol da mɨŋat monjɨyo gat ae meŋ datyo gat do yagɨt*

1 Mɨŋat monjɨyo, ji meŋ datyosi dakon gen guramɨk kɨmotni. Nido ji Amɨn Tagɨkon kɨlɨ gadawit, ae aŋpak uŋun ji da ani do nandɨsak.

2 Piŋkop gen papiakon gen yaŋ tosok, “Gak meŋ datgo dakon pɨŋbinisi egɨ kɨmagek geni guramɨkgi.” Gen teban yaŋ teban tokni toŋ kabɨkon da on da mibɨltok asak.

3 Yaŋ teban tok gen yaŋ tosok:
“Gak yaŋ abi kaŋ, pi morap
akdɨsal uŋun abɨ bamɨ
tagɨsi tokdaŋ.
Ae on mɨktɨmon bɨsap
dubak egɨpdɨsal.”

4 Dat, ji mɨŋat monjɨyosi dakon burɨ dɨma sugoni. Mɨŋat monjɨyosi paŋmɨlɨp aŋek Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gen yoyɨŋdetni.

*Pol da oman monjɨ gat mibɨltok amɨn gat do yagɨt*

5 Oman monjɨ, ji mibɨltok amɨnji do pasalek pɨŋbini egek geni guramɨtni. Kristo dakon gen but dasi nandaŋek guramɨkgaŋ, uŋun da tɨlak geni guramɨtni.

6 Uŋun da amɨn tagɨsi yaŋ dandani yaŋ do kapmatjok egɨpni bɨsapmon pi tagɨsi dɨ abam. Dɨma. Nin Kristo iyɨ dakon oman monjɨ gɨn ekwa-maŋ yaŋ nandaŋek butjikon da Piŋkop dakon galaktok yol do but galaksi nandani.

7 Ji but dasi nandaŋek pi ani. Ji amɨn dakon pi ani bɨsapmon nin Amɨn Tagɨ dakon pi baŋ amaŋ yaŋon da nandaŋek ani.

8 Nandani, oman monjɨ bo oman monjɨ dɨma mani amɨn kɨnda pi tagɨsi asak kaŋ, Amɨn Tagɨ da yumaŋ nogɨ tagɨsi ɨmdɨsak.

9 Ae mibɨltok amɨn jiyo kɨsi oman monjɨsi do aŋpak tagɨsi aŋ yomni. Pasol pasol yomyom aŋpak uŋun yɨpni. Amɨn Tagɨ Kwen Kokup egɨsak uŋun ji ae uŋunyo kɨsi dakon Amɨn Tagɨ. Uŋun da mɨŋat amɨn morapyo kɨsi dakon aŋpak tɨlak kaloŋɨkon gɨn kokwinɨkdak.

*Paŋmuwukbi uŋun emat amɨn yombem*

10 Nak geno wasɨp ak do yaŋ yosot. Ji Amɨn Tagɨkon

**5:32:** PA 19.7 **6:1:** Kol 3.20 **6:2:** GT 5.16 **6:4:** Kap 78.4; YT 22.6; Kol 3.21 **6:5:** Kol 3.22-23; Tit 2.9-10; 1Pi 2.18 **6:8:** 2Ko 5.10; Kol 3.24-25 **6:9:** Ro 2.11; Kol 4.1

gadawit, do tapmɨm madep
morapni do nandaŋek tebaisi
atni.
11 Piŋkop da emat dakon
yo kabɨ nimɨsak uŋun pani.
Paŋek tebaisi agek Sunduk
dakon paŋkewal mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
uŋun tagɨ pabɨŋ yopni.
12 Pakyaŋsi nandani, nin
amɨn gat emat dɨma wa-
maŋgamaŋ. Nin wup yokwisi
tapmɨmɨ toŋ gat, ae koŋ
mɨktɨm kɨla aŋ gat, ae yo
tapmɨmɨ toŋ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
on pɨlɨn tuk tosok bɨsapmon
mɨktɨm kɨla aŋ, ae koŋ kwen
ekwaŋ gat emat amaŋ.
13 Do ji Piŋkop da emat
dakon yo damɨsak uŋun
kɨsi morap tɨmɨgek bɨsap
yokwikon emaron tebai
tagɨ atni. Ae emat dagosak
bɨsapmon ji tebai sigɨn atni.
14 Ji tebai atni. Aŋek gen
bamɨ naŋ bobaŋ napmɨ do
wamni. Aŋek aŋpak kɨlegɨ baŋ
pɨbɨt kutnok yaŋ pani.
15 Ae Piŋkop da but yawot
nimɨsak uŋun dakon Gen Bin
Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋoni. Uŋunaŋ
kandap gwɨl yaŋ pani.
16 Ji emat dakon yo morap
uŋun tɨmɨgek, nandaŋ ga-
datyo kɨsi abɨdaŋba uŋun da
pasɨkji asak. Aŋek Yokwi Ami
uŋun dakon dɨkdɨk morapni
mɨleŋ asɨpmɨ toŋ ji yamaŋ
damɨsak uŋun tagɨ pabɨŋ
yopni.
17 Piŋkop da yokwikon baŋ
kɨlɨ tɨmɨkgɨt yaŋ nandani.
Uŋun nandak nandak da
busuŋ kutnokji asak. Yaŋ
aŋek Telagɨ Wup dakon emat
agak sɨba abɨdoni, uŋun
Piŋkop dakon gen.
18 Telagɨ Wup da tapmɨmon
bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ bɨsɨt aŋ
kɨmotni. Bɨsɨt mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ ak
do pi tebaisi aŋek Piŋkop da
ji paŋpulugosak do bɨsɨt iyɨni.
Kɨla tebai aŋek uŋun aŋpak
dɨma yɨpmaŋ detni. Bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat
amɨn morapyoni do bɨsɨt ani.
19 Ae Piŋkop bɨsɨt iyɨŋba
nakyo kɨsi aŋpulugosak.
Aŋakwan geni nak da gen
kagakon yɨpmaŋakwan pasol
pasol abɨŋ yɨpmaŋek Gen Bin
Tagɨsi dakon gen pasɨlɨ yaŋ
teŋteŋokeŋ.
20 Piŋkop da iyɨ Gen Bin
Tagɨsi on yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ do
yabekban kɨgɨm. Ae uŋun
dogɨn aŋek nak dam tebanon
yɨgek nap tebanbaŋ nak
aŋteban awit. Nak Gen Bin
Tagɨsi yokeŋ dakon pi tosok,
do Piŋkop bɨsɨt iyɨŋba nak
aŋteban aban pasol pasol abɨŋ
yɨpmaŋek mɨŋat amɨnyokon
madepsi yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ.
Piŋkop da yaŋsi abeŋ do
nandɨsak.

*Piŋkop da paŋpulugosak do Pol da bɨsɨt agɨt*

21 Tikikus da pi niaŋ agɨm
ae niaŋ egɨsat dakon but pɨso
gen dayɨsak. Tikikus uŋun
notninsi, ae Amɨn Tagɨ dakon
oman amɨni tagɨsi kɨnda.
22 Uŋun yabekgo jikon
obɨŋakwan nin niaŋ ekwamaŋ

---

**6:11:** Ro 13.12; 2Ko 10.4 **6:12:** 1Pi 5.8-9 **6:14:** Ais 11.5; 59.17; 1Tes 5.8 **6:15:** Ro 10.15 **6:17:** Ibr 4.12 **6:18:** Lk 18.1; Kol 4.2; 1Tes 5.17 **6:19:** Kol 4.3-4; 2Tes 3.1 **6:20:** 2Ko 5.20; Plm 9 **6:21:** Ya 20.4; Kol 4.7-8; 2Ti 4.12

uŋun dakon geni dayɨsak, ae butji paŋteban asak, mibɨlɨ yaŋ do yabekdat.

23 Piŋkop Dat gat ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo gat da paŋmuwukbi morap ji dakon butji paŋyawot aban yaworɨ tosak. Aŋek uŋun da paŋtagap aban nandaŋ gadat tebai aŋek amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomni.

24 Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn morapyo Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo but dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨŋ kɨmagek dɨma yɨpmaŋ dekgaŋ uŋun do nandaŋ yawotni yomjak.

# Pol da Pilipai Amɨn do Papia Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Pol tap pakbi ɨdap pudaŋek wasok wasoksi Yurop mɨktɨm kɨŋ altagɨt bɨsapmon, Pol kɨŋ Masadonia Provinskon kokup pap Pilipai uŋudon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋagɨt (Yabekbi 16.8 40 uŋudon koki). Don ae kokup kɨndakon paŋkɨ egakwan dam tebanon yɨpgwit. Amɨn da dam tebanon Rom bo egɨpgut yaŋ nandaŋ. Dam tebanon egɨpgut bɨsapmon amɨn dɨ da Pilipai paŋmuwukbi dakon nandaŋ gadat paŋupbal ak do nandaŋ dakon geni nandagɨt. Nandaŋek uŋun gen do butjɨk nandagɨt, mani iyɨ dam tebanon egɨpgut uŋun do butjɨk dɨma nandagɨt. Pol uŋun Yesu do nandaŋ gadat aŋek but galaksi nandagɨt.

Kalɨp Pol moneŋ ae yo kabɨ do wadak wadak aban Pilipai amɨn da aŋpulugaŋek moneŋ yopba kɨwit. Do Pol da on papiakon but galak gen mandagɨt. Ae dam tebanon egakwan nandaba kɨk aŋek but yokwi nandani yaŋ do nandaŋ gadatni paŋteban agɨt.

Pol da Piŋkop da but galak do yo madep yomgut uŋun do yoyɨsak. Uŋun egɨp egɨp kalugɨ Yesu Kristokon naŋ abɨdawit uŋun do yoyɨsak. Yaŋ yoyɨsak, uŋun Juda amɨn dakon gen teban yolek uŋun kosiron da but galak dakon yo uŋun dɨma abɨdawit. Yesu kaloŋ naŋgɨn nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek abɨdawit. Pol uŋun Pilipai amɨn da Kristo dakon aŋpak abɨdaŋ kɨmagek yoyɨŋdet toptopmɨ do kaŋ kɨmotni do nandɨsak. Kristo uŋun iyɨ do amɨn madep yaŋ nandaŋek iyɨ dakon galaktok dɨma yolgɨt. Uŋun iyɨ pɨŋbisi egek Piŋkop da pi ɨmgut uŋun baŋgɨn agɨt. Pol da yaŋ yosok, mɨŋat amɨnyo Kristo gat gadaŋ kɨmagek ekwaŋ uŋun da Piŋkop dakon but yawot abɨdaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ekwaŋ.

On papia manjɨki bɨsapmon Pol Pilipai paŋmuwukbi do but dasi galaktaŋ yomɨsak yaŋsi kokdɨsal.

*Pilipai amɨn da Pol gat gadat gadat awit do Pol but galaksi nandagɨt*

*(Kɨlapmɨ 1-4)*

1 Nak Pol gat ae Timoti gat nit Yesu Kristo dakon pi monjɨni. Nit papia on Yesu Kristo dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo morap kɨsi kokup pap Pilipai ekwaŋ ji do mandamak. Ji gat ae paŋmuwukbi uŋun dakon kɨla amɨn gat ae pi amɨni ji do mandamak.

2 Piŋkop Datnin gat ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo gat da ji do nandaŋ yawok damɨŋek paŋpulugaŋbal butji yaworɨ tosak.

*Pol da Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨgɨt*

**1:1:** Ya 16.12-40

3 Ji do nandisat bisap
morapmon Piŋkopno ya yaŋ
iyisat.
4 Ji do bisit asat bisap
morapmon nak kisik kisigon
da asat.
5 Nido Gen Bin Tagisi
wasaŋek nandawit gildaron
da wiŋ abisok ekwamaŋon
ji da nak aŋpulugaŋba Gen
Bin Tagisi uŋun dakon yaŋ
teŋteŋok pi amaŋ.
6 Nak yaŋsi nandisat,
Piŋkop da jikon pi tagisi
wasagit uŋun saŋbeŋek aŋaŋ
kiŋakwan Yesu Kristo da
tobil apjak bisap madepmon
wasip akdisak.
7 Ji uŋun nak da but ka-
gagwan ekwaŋ, do asi nak
but dasi galak taŋ damisat.
Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawotni
do aŋek nak gat ae ji gat kisi
yo tagisi nimiŋ nimiŋ asak.
Dam tebanon egisaron, bo
waŋga egek Gen Bin Tagisi
aŋkutnaŋek aŋteban asaron,
nandaŋ yawotni do aŋek
paŋpulugok madepsi asak.
8 Piŋkop da nandisak, Yesu
Kristo da amin do but dasi
galak taŋ yomyomni uŋun
nak da buron yipgut da
taŋakwan nak ji kisi morap
dandak do tagisi nandisat.

9 Nak ji do bisit yaŋ asat:
Jikon amin do but dasi galak
taŋ yomyom aŋpak uŋun sigin
madepsi aŋakwa pap tosak, ae
nandak nandakji gat ae nan-
daŋ kokwinji gat tagisi taŋ
damjak.
10 Aŋakwan aŋpak morap
nandaŋ kokwin aŋek aŋpak
tagisi baŋgin paŋ egipni.
Aŋek Kristo da tobil apjak
bisapmon ji wagil gwaljigi
mini ae diwarisi mini egipni.
11 Ae aŋpak kilegi dakon
bami Yesu Kristokon da
abisak uŋun da jikon tugosak.
Aŋakwan amin da kaŋek
Piŋkop man madep imiŋek
aŋkisini.

*Pol dam tebanon egipgut,*
*uŋun da Gen Bin Tagisi aŋteban*
*agit*

12 Not kabino, yaŋsi nan-
dani. Dam tebanon nepmaŋ
uŋun da Gen Bin Tagisi dakon
kosit sopsop dima asak. Uŋun
da Gen Bin Tagisi aŋireŋ asak.
13 Emat amin morap gap-
man dakon kila amin madep
dakon yut on kila aŋek ekwaŋ
gat, ae miŋat aminyo diwari
gat da nak Kristo yoldat uŋun
do aŋek dam tebanon nep-
maŋ yaŋ kili nandawit.
14 Paŋmuwukbi not
morapmi uŋun da nak dam
tebanon egisat yaŋ nandawit,
do Amin Tagi da butni
paŋteban aban pasol pasol
yipmaŋek Piŋkop gen yaŋ
teŋteŋok do pi tebaisi aŋ.
15 Asi, Kristo dakon gen yaŋ
teŋteŋok aŋ amin diwari da
nak do nandaba yokwi tok
aŋek abiŋ nepmaŋgaŋ, nido
nak Kristo do yaŋ teŋteŋok
tagisi asat dakon man taŋ
namisak. Mani diwari nak da
pi asat uŋun do but galaksi
nandaŋek uŋunyo kisi da Gen
Bin Tagisi yaŋ teŋteŋoŋ.
16 Uŋun amin nak but
dasi galak taŋ namiŋek yaŋ

**1:6:** 1Ko 1.8 **1:10:** 1Tes 5.23 **1:13:** Ya 28.30

teŋteŋok pi aŋ, nido Piŋkop
da nak Gen Bin Tagɨsi aŋteban
abeŋ do dam tebanon nepgut
yaŋ nandaŋ namaŋ.
17 Mani amɨn dɨwarɨ man
madep tɨmɨt do pi aŋek Kristo
dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋoŋ.
Nandak nandakni tagɨ dɨma.
Nak dam tebanon egapbo jɨgɨ
dɨ gat saŋbeŋek nam do aŋek
aŋ.
18 Butni tagɨsi taŋakwan yoŋ
bo butni tagɨ dɨma taŋakwan
yoŋ nak uŋun do nandaba kɨk
dɨma asat. Yo madep uŋun
Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi
yaŋ teŋteŋoŋ. Nak uŋun do
but galaksi nandɨsat, ae don
but galak madep sɨgɨn nan-
dakeŋ.

*Pol dɨma kɨmagek sɨgɨn*
*egek Pilipai amɨn paŋpulugok*
*do nandagɨt*

19 Asi nak but galaksi
nandaŋek egɨpbeŋ. Nido,
ji da nak Piŋkop da
aŋpuluganakwan Telagɨ Wup
Yesu Kristo da yabekgɨt uŋun
da nandaŋ gadatno aŋteban
asak do bɨsit aŋ yaŋ kɨlɨ
nandagɨm. Yaŋ aŋ do nak
nandɨsat, abɨsok yo noman
taŋ namaŋ uŋun da nak
aŋpuluganban tagɨsi egɨpdɨsat.
20 Nak but galaksi nan-
daŋek yaŋsi nandɨsat: Nak
mayaktok arɨpmɨ dɨma
pakeŋ. Nɨkba kɨmokgeŋ
do yoni kaŋ, nak teban
taŋek naga aŋpak asat uŋun
aŋpak naŋgɨn yolek Kristo
aŋkɨsikeŋ. Bo egɨpbeŋ do
yoni kaŋ, aŋpak morap asat
uŋun da Kristo man madep
ɨmjak yaŋsi nandɨsat.
21 Nak yaŋsi nandɨsat:
Egɨpbeŋ bɨsapmon yo morap
abeŋ uŋun da Kristo man
madep ɨmdɨsak. Ae kɨmokgeŋ
kaŋ, abɨsok egɨp egɨp asat
uŋun si yapmaŋek yo wuk-
wisi abɨdokdɨsat.
22 Nak dɨma kɨmagek sɨgɨn
egɨpbeŋ kaŋ, Kristo dakon
pi abo bamɨ tagɨsi tokdaŋ.
Egɨpbeŋ bo kɨmokgeŋ? Ni
kosit da tagɨ asak uŋun dɨma
nandɨsat.
23 Jɨgɨsi nandɨsat, nido
nandak nandak bamorɨ
asat. Kɨnda uŋun yaŋ:
Nak kɨmagek egɨp egɨpno
yɨpmaŋek kɨko Kristo gat
egɨp do nandɨsat. Uŋun da
mɨktɨmon egɨp egɨp yap-
maŋek wukwisi asak.
24 Mani mɨktɨmon egek ji
paŋpulugokeŋ kaŋ, uŋun da
tagɨsi asak.
25 Asi, Piŋkop da mɨktɨmon
egɨpbeŋ do nandɨsak uŋun
nandaŋ gadaŋ kɨmokdot.
Mɨktɨmon ji gat egek
paŋpuluganapbo nandaŋ
gadatji teban taŋakwa but
galaksi nandani yaŋsi
nandɨsat.
26 Do nak don jikon aeno
abɨŋ altaŋ damdɨsat. Aŋapbo
ji nak do but galak nandaŋek
Yesu Kristo aŋkɨsini.

*Piŋkop da Pilipai amɨn*
*jɨgɨyo kɨsi pani do nandɨsak*

27 Yo nianen dɨ noman
taŋ namni uŋun do dɨma
nandani. Yo madep uŋun
ji dɨsi aŋpak kɨlegɨ aŋek

**1:19:** 2Ko 1.11 **1:21:** Gal 2.20 **1:23:** 2Ko 5.8 **1:27:** Ep 4.1; 1Tes 2.12

Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagisi
guramik kimotni. Yaŋ aŋakwa
nak abiŋ ji dandakeŋ, bo
dubagikon egek genji gin
nandakeŋ kaŋ yaŋsi nan-
dakeŋ: Ji but kaloŋon da
tebai agek Kristo dakon Gen
Bin Tagisi nandaŋ gadani do
amin paŋtagap ak do pi aŋ yaŋ
nandaŋ dabeŋ.
28 Ji uwalji do dima pasolni.
Uwalji do dima pasolni kaŋ
uŋun da yaŋ yolisak: Piŋkop
da ji yokwikon baŋ pulugaŋ
depdisak, mani uwalji si
pasildaŋ.
29 Piŋkop da ji do tagisi nan-
daŋek Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ
imni do bikbik damgut. Ae
uŋun gin dima, Kristo dakon
man do jigiyo kisi pani do
nandaban tagisi asak.
30 Nak gat ji gat kisi Kristo
dakon man do aŋek jigi pa-
maŋ. Kalip nandaŋakwa jigi
pagim da ae sigin pasat dakon
geni disi nandaŋ.

# 2

*Nin but kaloŋsi egek amin do aŋpak tagisi aŋ yomneŋ*

1 Ji Kristo da butji paŋteban
aŋakwan bo akgaŋ? Ji but dasi
galak taŋ damisak do butji
yawori bo tosok? Ji Telagi
Wup da egip egipmon but
kaloŋ aŋek bo ekwaŋ? Ji not
do but dasi galak taŋ yomiŋek
bupmi nandaŋ yomaŋ, ma?
2 Yaŋ kaŋ ji nandak nan-
dak kaloŋi baŋgin paŋ egipni,
ae not do but dasi galak taŋ
yomiŋek but kaloŋsi egipni.
Yaŋ ani kaŋ, nak dakon kisik
kisik madepsi pap tosak.
3 Ji disi dogin nandaba kik
aŋek yo dima ani, bo man
madep pak do aŋek yo dima
ani. Amin diwari do gawak
yomiŋek man madep yomni.
4 Disi dogin dima nandani.
Amin diwariyo kisi tagisi
egipni do nandani.

*Kristo piŋbi ekwan Piŋkop da aŋenakgit*

5 Ji Yesu Kristo da nandak
nandak pagit yaŋ gin pani.
6 Yesu uŋun iyi Piŋkop
egipgut, mani Piŋkopmon
egip egipni uŋun tebai dima
abidagit.
7 Uŋun yipmaŋek oman
monji kinda dakon aŋpak
yolek amin daganek altagit.
8 Amin da kaŋba aminsi
egipgut. Aminsi egek
don gawat gawat aŋek
Datni dakon galaktok yolek
kimakgit. Asi, gen gu-
ramigek tilak kindapmon si
kimakgit bisapmon mayak-
tok madepsi pagit.
9 Yo yaŋ agit do Piŋkop da
Yesu dakon man madepsi
aŋenagek kwensi yipgut.
Man madep imgut uŋun
man morap diwari yapmaŋ
mudaŋek man wukwisi kinda
imgut.
10 Piŋkop da yaŋ agit nido
amin morap Kwen Kokup-
mon ae miktimon ae amin kili
kimakbi ae wup miktim ka-
gagwan ekwaŋ uŋun kisi da
Yesu dakon man madep do

**1:29:** Ya 16.19-40 **2:3:** Gal 5.26 **2:4:** 1Ko 10.24 **2:6:** Jn 1.1-2; 17.5 **2:7:** Jn 1.14; 2Ko 8.9 **2:8:** Ibr 5.8; 12.2 **2:9:** Ya 2.33; Ep 1.20-21; Ibr 1.3-4 **2:10:** Ro 14.11

aŋek ŋwakbeŋ aŋ ɨmni yaŋ do agɨt.
11 Ŋwakbeŋ aŋ ɨmɨŋek amɨn
kɨsisi da yaŋ yokdaŋ, “Yesu
Kristo uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ.” Yaŋ
yaŋakwa Piŋkop Dat da man
madep pasak.

*Nin mɨŋat amɨnyo da binap-*
*mon teŋteŋɨni toŋ da ekwamaŋ*

12 Not kabɨnosi, kalɨp nak
ji gat egapbo geno nandaŋek
guramɨkgwit. Abɨsok nak
ji gat dɨma ekwamaŋ, mani
yaŋ dayɨsat, ji nak da abɨsok
gen on mandaŋ damɨsat uŋun
guramɨk kɨmotni. Piŋkop da
ji yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt, do
pasal nɨmnɨmɨkyo aŋek pi
madepsi aŋek Piŋkop da ji do
but galak do wup dakon yo
tagɨsi tɨmɨtni do manjɨgɨt uŋun
tɨmɨtni.
13 Yaŋsi ani, nido Piŋkop da
iyɨ jikon pi asak. Uŋun da geni
guramɨtni do ji dakon but
paŋtagap asak, ae galaktokni
yolni do tapmɨm damɨsak.
14 Yo morap anikon, nand-
aba yokwi tok aŋek gen
emaron da dɨma ani.
15 Yaŋ ani kaŋ, mɨŋat
amɨn morap da dandaba
gulusuŋji mɨni ae yokwisi
mɨni da egɨpni. Mɨktɨmon
yokwi pakpak amɨn uŋun da
binapmon egek Piŋkop dakon
monjini gwaljɨgɨ mɨni egɨpni,
ae gɨk da yaŋ tagɨsi teŋteŋoni.
16 Mɨŋat amɨnyo paŋpulugaŋek
egɨp egɨp bamɨsi egɨpni do
Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi
yoyɨni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, don
Kristo da tobɨl mɨktɨmon
apjak bɨsapmon nak but
galaksi nandakdɨsat. Nido pi
madepsi jikon agɨm uŋun pi
ɨsalɨ dɨma asak.
17 Nandaŋ gadatji uŋun
paret yombem kɨnda naŋ
Piŋkop do ɨmaŋ. Ae naga
jɨgɨ pasat uŋun da Piŋkop do
paret aŋek wain tagalgaŋ
uŋun yombem asak. Yaŋ do
aŋek but galaksi nandɨsat.
18 Do jiyo kɨsi nak gat but
galak nandaŋek egɨpneŋ.

*Pol da Timoti Pilipai*
*yabekban kɨsak do yagɨt*

19 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu da
kosit aban pɨsosak kaŋ, kɨlɨ
uŋunjok Timoti yabekgo jikon
opdɨsak. Don ae tobɨl apjak
bɨsapmon ji niaŋ ekwaŋ
dakon gen bin nandaŋek
uŋun gen da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
namjak.
20 Timoti yombem amɨn
dɨ nak gat dɨma ekwamaŋ.
Uŋun ji niaŋ ekwaŋ ae ji
paŋpulugok do nandak nan-
dak madepsi asak.
21 Amɨn dɨwarɨ iyɨ dogɨn
nandaŋ. Yesu Kristo dakon
yo do dɨma nandaŋ.
22 Mani ji Timoti uŋun
amɨn kɨlegɨsi uŋun pakyaŋsi
nandaŋ ɨmaŋ. Monjɨ
da dat paŋpulugoŋ uŋun
da tɨlak Timoti da nak
aŋpulugaŋban Gen Bin Tagɨsi
yaŋ teŋteŋomak.
23 Mibɨltok yo noman taŋ
namdaŋ uŋun pɨndagek don
Timoti tepmɨsi yabekgo op-
jak.
24 Ae Amɨn Tagɨ da
aŋpulugaŋban nakyo kɨsi

**2:11:** Ro 10.9 **2:15:** Dan 12.3; Pil 1.10; 1Tes 2.19 **2:18:** Pil 3.1; 4.4 **2:21:** 2Ti 4.10

donjok obiŋ dandakeŋ yaŋsi nandisat.

*Pol da Epaprodaitas yabekban Pilipai kisak do yagit*

25 Mani abisok Epaprodaitas naŋ yabekgo jikon tobil opjak do nandisat. Uŋun notno ae pi isalno. Nit Amin Tagi dakon emat amin ekwamak. Ji da yabekba nagon obiŋ nak aŋpulugagit.

26 Epaprodaitas ji dandak do tepmisi nandisak, ae but yokwi yo kisi asak, nido sot madepsi da abidagit dakon geni ji kili nandaŋek bupmi madepsi nandawit, mibili yaŋ do bupmi nandisak.

27 Uŋun bamisi. Sot obisi aŋek palisi kimakgit, mani Piŋkop da bupmi nandaŋ imiŋek aŋmilip agit. Ae nakyo kisi bupmi nandaŋ namgut. Nido kimakgit tam nak but yokwi madepsi nandakom.

28 Do jikon yipbo opjak do tagisi nandisat, nido ji uŋun aesi kaŋek but galaksi nandaŋek egipdaŋ, ae nak dakon but kisi yaworі tokdisak.

29 Jikon abiŋ altosak bisapmon kisik kisik aŋek Amin Tagi da manon da abidoni. Asi, uŋuden amin do man madep yomni.

30 Nido uŋun Kristo dakon pi aŋek palisi kimakgit. Ji nak aŋpulugok do nandawit, mani Epaprodaitas da ji da tamokon obiŋ nak aŋpuluganek pali kimakgit.

# 3

*Amin kinda Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ imisak uŋun amin kilegisi*

1 Not kabino, wasip do yaŋ dayisat, ji Amin Tagi dakon miŋat amin kabini do kisik kisik ani. Kalip papia diwari ji do mandaŋ damgum uŋudeŋ ae mandak do dima kurak tosot, nido gen uŋun da ji paŋpulugokdisak. Gen uŋun yaŋ:

2 Amin diwari yaŋ yoŋ, gak Piŋkop da amin kilegi yaŋ gayisak do nandisal kaŋ, giptim mandak dakon aŋpak yolek abi. Yaŋ yoŋ amin joŋ piŋan yokwi yombem. Nandak nandakni yokwi ae aŋpakni yokwi, do uŋuden amin do kaŋ kimotni.

3 Nido nin dagin Piŋkop dakon amin kabi bamisi ekwamaŋ. Nin Piŋkop dakon Wup da tapmimon Piŋkop gawak imamaŋ, ae Yesu Kristo da nin do yo madepsi agit uŋun do nandaŋek man madep imamaŋ, do Piŋkop da nin dogin nandaban kilek tosok. Nin da pi kinda ano Piŋkop da nindaban nin amin kilegisi amaŋ uŋun dakon kosit kinda dimasi tosok yaŋsi nandamaŋ.

4 Nak naga kalip Piŋkop da iŋamon amin kilegisi egipbeŋ do amin diwari yapmaŋek pi madepsi agim. Do man madep pak do nandisat kaŋ tagi pakeŋ.

5 Nido, meŋ da aŋalaŋban gildat 8 yaŋ mudaŋakwan

**2:25:** Pil 4.18 **3:3:** Ro 2.29 **3:4:** Ya 22.3 **3:5:** Lk 1.59; Ya 23.6; 2Ko 11.22

mukwa sogok amɨn da gɨptɨmno mandawit. Nak Israel amɨn kɨnda, Benjamin da kabɨkon nani. Nak Ibru amɨnsi kɨnda, nak Ibru amɨn dakon yawi dɨwatsi. Nak Parisi kabɨkon nani kɨnda, nak gen teban morap guramɨk kɨmokdot.

6 Nak Piŋkop dakon pi madepsi aŋek mɨŋat amɨnyo Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit obɨsi paŋupbal agɨm. Ae Juda amɨn dakon gen teban yolapbo gulusuŋno kɨnda dɨma kawit.

7 Kalɨp uŋun yo morap aŋapbo mano toŋ ae uŋun da aŋpulugaŋban Piŋkop da nandaban kɨlek tosok yaŋ nandagɨm, mani abɨsok koko yo ɨsalɨ asak. Abɨsok nak Kristo dogɨn nandɨsat.

8 Asi, yo morap ak do nandagɨm bo ae yolapbo Piŋkop da kaŋban kɨlek tosak yaŋ nandagɨm, uŋun wagɨl yo ɨsalɨsi. Nido, Amɨn Tagɨno Yesu Kristo nandaŋ ɨmɨsat uŋun do nandako yo bamɨsi asak. Do nak aŋpulugok do yo agɨt, nak uŋun do nandaŋek Kristo dakon aŋpak abɨdagɨm. Ae nandak nandaknokon da kalɨp yo dɨwarɨ yolek agɨm uŋun yo ɨsalɨsi yaŋ nandɨsat. Yesu Kristo naŋgɨn tebai abɨdaŋek

9 iyɨkonsi egɨpbeŋ do nandɨsat. Nak gen teban tagɨsi guramɨkdat do Piŋkop da ɨŋamon nak amɨn kɨlegɨsi yaŋ dakon nandak nandak dɨmasi pasat. Nak Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨsat, aŋapbo Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ nayɨsak.

10 Kristo pakyaŋsi nandaŋ ɨm do nandɨsat. Uŋun kɨmagek aeni pɨdagɨt, do tapmɨmni nagon tosak do nandɨsat. Ae tepmɨ pagɨt uŋudeŋ gɨn pakeŋ do nandɨsat. Ae kɨmot do aŋek nandak nandak pagɨt uŋudeŋ gɨn pakeŋ do nandɨsat.

11 Nido, Piŋkop da nakyo kɨsi kɨmoron naŋ aban pɨdokeŋ do nandɨsat.

*Pol si teban taŋek tɨmtɨm yaŋek tɨlagonsi kɨsak*

12 Nak Kristo dakon aŋpak uŋun kɨlɨ abɨdaŋek arɨpnosi aŋapbo Piŋkop da gulusuŋno kɨnda dɨma kosok yaŋ dɨma nandɨsat. Mani Yesu Kristo pakyaŋsi nandaŋ ɨmɨm aŋpak uŋun naŋ yoldat. Nido, nak iyɨ do manjɨgɨt bɨsapmon aŋpak uŋuden abeŋ do manjɨgɨt.

13 Not kabɨno, nak Kristo pakyaŋsi nandaŋ ɨmɨm aŋpak uŋun kɨlɨ abɨdagɨm yaŋ dɨma nandɨsat. Mani napbɨ gwapbo kɨndakon agɨsat yaŋ nandɨsat. Yo kalɨp agɨm uŋun do nandak nandak dɨma asat, nak yo morap don noman tokdaŋ uŋun do nandak nandak baŋ asat.

14 Nak tapmɨmno kɨsi paregek tɨmtɨm yaŋek tɨlagon kɨŋ altaŋek tomnino uŋun abɨdokeŋ do pini asat. Tomni uŋun yaŋ: Nak Yesu Kristo pakyaŋsi nandaŋ ɨmɨŋek

**3:6:** Ya 8.3 **3:7:** Mt 13.44-46 **3:9:** Ro 3.21-22 **3:10:** Ro 6.3-5; 8.17 **3:12:** 1Ti 6.12,19 **3:14:** 1Ko 9.24

Piŋkop dakon yaŋ ɨlɨt yolek
Kwen Kokupmon wɨgɨkeŋ.
15 Piŋkop dakon yo do
nandak nandakji amɨn bamɨ
dakon tɨlak yombem kaŋ,
nandak nandakji nak dakon
gat arɨp. Ae jikon da dɨwarɨ
nandak nandakni ŋwakŋwarɨ
taŋ yomaŋ kaŋ, Piŋkop
da nandak nandak uŋun
paŋmɨlɨp aŋakwan galaktokni
yolni.
16 Yo madepsi uŋun yaŋ:
Piŋkop da ni aŋpak yolneŋ
do kɨlɨ niyɨgɨt uŋun tebaisi
tɨmɨgek yolneŋ.
17 Not kabɨno, ji nak dakon
aŋpak baŋ yolek ani. Nin
ji gat egɨpgumaŋ bɨsapmon
aŋpak tagɨsi aŋapno amɨn
dɨwarɨ da pɨndagek yolgwit.
Ji uŋun mɨŋat amɨnyo baŋsi
pɨndak kɨmagek aŋpakni uŋun
si yolni.
18 Nido, mɨŋat amɨnyo
morapmɨ da Kristo dakon
tɨlak kɨndap do uwal aŋek
aŋpak yokwisi aŋ. Bɨsap
morapmɨ mɨŋat amɨnyo
uŋuden do kɨlɨ dayɨgɨm, ae
abɨsok dabɨl pakbino si
maŋakwa aŋpak yokwi aŋ
uŋun do aeno dayɨsat.
19 Gɨptɨm dakon galaktok
da piŋkopni asak. Ae aŋpak
dɨwarɨ amɨn da mayaktok
pakpagɨ uŋun baŋ aŋek iyɨ do
nandaba tagɨsi asak. Uŋuden
amɨn mɨktɨm dakon yo morap
dogɨn nandaŋ, do Piŋkop da
paŋupbal aban Tɨpdomon
pɨgɨkdaŋ.
20 Mani nin Kwen Kokup
dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo ek-
wamaŋ. Nin Amɨn Tagɨ
Yesu Kristo yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨnin da Kwen
Kokupmon da pɨsak uŋun do
nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom
amaŋ.
21 Uŋun da iyɨ dakon
tapmɨmon da yo morap kɨla
asak, ae on mɨktɨm dakon
gɨptɨmnin kulabɨk aban iyɨ
dakon gɨptɨm yombem wagɨl
tagɨsi akdɨsak.

# 4

*Nin but kaloŋ aŋek, kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek, nandak nandak kɨlegɨ tɨmɨgek egɨpneŋ*

1 Not kabɨno, nak ji do but
dasi galak taŋ damɨŋek ji abɨŋ
dandak do tagɨsi nandɨsat.
Aŋek but galak madepsi
nandɨsat, nido ji Kristo
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit. Pi
madep agɨm dakon tomnino
uŋun ji mani. Notnoni, ji
gen abɨsok dayɨsat uŋun da
arɨpmon tebaisi atni.
2 Yuodia gat ae Sintiki gat
yaŋsi dayɨsat, jil Amɨn Tagɨ
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmamal do jil
pɨdok pɨdok yɨpmaŋek but
kaloŋ anjil.
3 Ae pi ɨsalno tagɨsi,
gak mɨŋat bamot uŋun
paŋpulugaŋbɨ but kaloŋ anjil
do gayɨsat. Nido nak gadaŋ
nabal Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ
teŋteŋok do pi madepsi
agɨmaŋ. Ae Klemen gat ae
nak dakon pi ɨsalno dɨwarɨ
gat kɨsi da pi agɨmaŋ. Uŋun
amɨn kabɨ dakon mani uŋun

**3:15:** 1Ko 2.6 **3:17:** 1Ko 4.16 **3:19:** Ro 16.18 **3:20:** Ep 2.6,19 **3:21:** 1Ko 15.28,42-53 **4:1:** 1Tes 2.19-20 **4:3:** Lk 10.20

egip egip teban papiakon taŋ yomaŋ.

4 Bisapmi bisapmi Amin
Tagikon gadaŋek kisik kisik
ani. Aeno dayisat, kisik kisik
aŋek egipni.

5 Aŋpak yaworisi aŋek
egakwa amin kisi da aŋpakji
tagisi pindatni. Nandani,
Amin Tagi kilisok uŋun
apdisak.

6 Ji yo kinda do nandaba kik
dimasi ani. Bisapmi bisapmi
jigisi do nandaŋek Piŋkop
iyini. Bisit iyiŋek, ya yaŋ
iyiŋek, paŋpulugosak do iyini.

7 Yaŋ ani kaŋ, Piŋkop dakon
but yawotni jikon tosak.
Uŋun but yawot amin nin da
mibili aripmi dima nandaŋ
pisoneŋ. But yawotni da
butji ae nandak nandakji
paŋkutnaŋban Yesu Kristokon
gadaŋek tagisi egipni.

8 Not kabino, nak mibi
gen kinda gat dayisat, uŋun
yaŋ. Bisapmi bisapmi ji uŋun
dogin nandani: aŋpak bamisi,
ae tagisi ae kilegisi, ae aŋpak
wagil jimjimi minisi, ae yo
gwaljigi minisi, ae yo tagisi
morap, ae aŋpak nomanisi,
ae aŋpak tagisi morap amin
da aba pindatneŋ do tagisi
nandamaŋ, ji yo uŋuden
dogin nandaŋek egipni.

9 Nak aŋpak morap ani do
dayiŋ dekgo nandawit, ae
aŋpak morap abo nandawit,
uŋun aŋpak morap ji bisapmi
bisapmi aŋ kimotni. Aŋakwa
Piŋkop but yawot ami da ji gat
egipjak.

*Pol da Pilipai amin da but galak do yo yopmaŋ imgwit uŋun do but galak nandagit*

10 Ji da nak aŋpulugok do yo
ayiŋ uŋun do tagisi nandaŋek
Amin Tagi aŋkisisat. Asi, ji
kalip nak do nandawit, mani
nak aŋpulugoni dakon kosit
kinda dima taŋ damgut.

11 Nak da yo do wadaŋek
gen on dima dayisat. Nak
nandak nandak yaŋ naŋ kili
nandako pisagit: Nak yo
kabino morapmi bo morapmi
dima, uŋun do nandaba kik
dima asat, kisi tagi gin yaŋ
nandisat.

12 Bupmi aminsi egipbeŋ bo
ae yo kabino morapmi paŋek
egipbeŋ, uŋun kisi tagigin. Jap
do aŋek egisat, bo butno tu-
goŋ uŋun yo isali.

13 Nido, Kristo da tapmim
namiŋakwan yo morap tagi
abeŋ.

14 Asi, ji da nak aŋpulugok
do yo yopba opni do dima
nandagim. Mani, ji aŋpak
tagisi aŋek nagon gadaŋba jigi
kaloŋi paŋek nak do yo yopba
apgwit.

15 Nak kalip Masadonia
miktimon agek Gen Bin Tagisi
dayiko ji nandaŋ gadaŋek
paŋmuwukbi kaluksi awit.
Pilipai miŋat aminyo disi
nandaŋ, Masadonia miktim
yipmaŋ dekgim bisapmon
paŋmuwukbi miŋat aminyo
kokup ŋwakŋwarikon nani di
da moneŋ di nak aŋpulugok
do dima yopmaŋ namgwit. Ji
dagin nak do yaŋ awit.

---

**4:5:** Ibr 10.25; Jem 5.8-9 **4:6:** Mt 6.25-34; Kol 4.2 **4:7:** Ais 26.3; Jn 14.27; Kol 3.15 **4:9:** Ro 16.20 **4:13:** 2Ko 12.10 **4:15:** 2Ko 11.9

16 Kokup pap Tesalonaika
egapbo ji da moneŋ ae yo
dɨ nak aŋpulugok do bɨsap
morapmɨ yopmaŋ namgwit.
17 Yaŋ yaŋapbo but galak do
ji da ae aŋpulugoni do yosok
yaŋ dɨ nandabam. Dɨma.
Ji aŋpak tagɨsi sigɨn aŋakwa
Piŋkop da uŋun do tagɨsi
nandɨsak do nandɨsat.
18 Ji da yo morap Epapro-
daitas da kɨsiron da yopba
apgwit uŋun kɨlɨ tɨmɨkgɨm.
Abɨsok yono tugok tugogɨsi.
Uŋun but galak dakon yo
yopmaŋ namgwit uŋun paret
kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi yombem naŋ ji
da Piŋkop do ɨmgwit. Piŋkop
da paret uŋuden do galagɨsi
nandɨsak.
19 Ae Piŋkop da yo morap
nido wadak wadak aŋ uŋun
arɨpjikon damjak, nido
Piŋkop dakon yo tagɨsi morap
uŋun Yesu Kristokon toŋ, do
asi damdɨsak.
20 Piŋkop Datnin mani
dagok dagogɨ mɨni aŋkɨsiŋ
kɨmotneŋ. Uŋun asi.

*Pol da Pilipai amɨn do gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ yoyɨgɨt*

21 Yesu Kristo dakon mɨŋat
amɨn morap do gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ
yoyɨni. Paŋmuwukbi notnin
nak gat ɨdon ekwamaŋ uŋun
kɨsi da ji do gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ
dayaŋ.
22 Ae Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat
amɨn morap da gɨldat tagɨ
yaŋ dayaŋ. Dɨwarɨ kɨla amɨn
madep Sisa da yut papmon
pi aŋ, uŋun da nak da gɨldat
tagɨ yaŋ dayɨkeŋ do gwayan
gwayan tebai nayaŋ.
23 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo
dakon nandaŋ yawotni ji da
wupmon tosak.

# Pol da Kolosi Amɨn do Papia Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Kolosi uŋun kokup pap kɨnda Esia Provinskon tosok. Uŋun Epesas kokup pap da kapmatjok tosok. Pol da iyɨ uŋun paŋmuwukbi dɨma paŋalon agɨt, amɨn dɨ da paŋalon awit.

Pol uŋun amɨn dɨ da Kolosi amɨn dakon nandaŋ gadatni paŋupbal ak do aŋ uŋun dakon geni nandagɨt. Do nandaŋ gadatni paŋteban ak do papia on mandagɨt. Yaŋ yoyɨsak, Kristo uŋun yo morap dakon busuŋɨ. (Gagɨ 1.15-20 ae 2.9-15 uŋudon koki.) Kristo kaloŋ dagɨn nin yokwikon baŋ tagɨ tɨmɨtjak, ae kosit ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨndakon da nin arɨpmɨ dɨma paŋpulugogɨ. Uŋun Kristo da dubagɨkon paŋkɨkdaŋ. Kristo obakon da Piŋkop da yo morap wasagɨt, ae Kristo da pi agɨt do aŋek Piŋkop da yo morap yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtdɨsak. Kristo ninon egakwan nin mɨŋat amɨnyo kalugɨ daganek Kristo dakon aŋpak yolek amaŋ.

Pol da papia on mandaŋ amɨn bamot do yoban papia aŋaŋ Kolosi kɨgɨmal. Uŋun Tikikus gat ae Onesimus gat. (Gagɨ 4.7,9 uŋudon koki.) Pol da Pilimon do papia mandagɨt uŋungwan Onesimus do morapmɨ yosok.

*Kristo uŋun yo morap dakon busuŋɨ. Ae Piŋkop dakon egɨp egɨp ae aŋpak morap kɨsi uŋudon tuganbi da toŋ*

*(Kɨlapmɨ 1.1-3.4)*

1 Nak Pol, Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbi kɨnda. Piŋkop da iyɨ da galak togon yabekbi pi abeŋ do nak manjɨgɨt. Nak gat ae notnin Timoti gat nit da

2 Piŋkop dakon telagɨ mɨŋat amɨnyo kokup pap Kolosi ekwaŋ ji do papia on mandamak. Ji Kristo yol kɨmagek nit dakon padɨk padɨk ae samɨnit kabɨ ekwaŋ. Nin Piŋkop Datnin da nandaŋ yawok damɨŋek butji paŋyawot aban yaworɨsi tosak do bɨsit amaŋ.

*Kolosi amɨn da Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋ kɨmakgwit*

3 Nit ji do bɨsit amak bɨsap morapmon Piŋkop, Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo dakon Datni, ya yaŋ iyamak.

4 Nido, nit da ji dakon gen nandagɨmak, uŋun yaŋ: ji Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋ kɨmagek Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo but dasi galak taŋ yomaŋ.

5 Ji yaŋ aŋ nido Piŋkop da ji do yo tagɨsi Kwen Kokupmon paŋnoman agɨt da toŋ uŋun tɨmɨtdamaŋ yaŋsi nandaŋ, do nandaŋ gadat aŋek amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomaŋ. Gen Bin Tagɨsi dakon gen bamɨ nandawit bɨsapmon yo

**1:3:** Ep 1.15-16 **1:5:** Ep 1.13; 1Pi 1.4

Kwen Kokupmon toŋ yaŋ ji
kiɨi nandawit.
6 On Gen Bin Tagɨsi jikon
obɨŋek mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ kɨsi
kɨgɨt. Yaŋ aŋek madepsi
paptaŋ ɨreŋ taŋek mɨŋat
amɨn morapmon aŋpak tagɨsi
paŋalon aŋ yomɨsak. Ae
Gen Bin Tagɨsi si abɨdawit
gɨldaron da wasaŋek yaŋ gɨn
agɨt. Uŋun gɨldaron Piŋkop da
asi amɨn do nandaŋ yawot
aŋ yomɨsak uŋun nandaba
pɨsagɨt.
7 Asi Epapras da Gen Bin
Tagɨsi on dayɨŋ dekgɨt. Epa-
pras uŋun Kristo dakon oman
amɨn tagɨsi kɨnda, ae uŋun
nin dakon pi ɨsalnin, nin but
dasi galak taŋ ɨmamaŋ. Uŋun
da nit paŋpulugaŋek Kristo
dakon pi jikon tosok uŋun
kɨlani tagɨsi asak.
8 Uŋun da Telagɨ Wup da ji
paŋtagap aban amɨn do but
dasi galak taŋ yomaŋ uŋun do
niyɨgɨt.

*Piŋkop da Kolosi amɨn paŋteban asak do Pol da bɨsit agɨt*

9 Yaŋdo, nit ji dakon gen
nandagɨmaŋ bɨsapmon uŋun
gɨldaron gɨn wasaŋek Piŋkop
da ji paŋpulugosak do bɨsit
yɨpmaŋ derɨ mɨni amak. Bɨsit
amak uŋun Telagɨ Wup da
nandak nandak kɨlegɨ gat ae
nandaŋ kokwin mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ
tagɨ gat damɨŋakwan ni aŋpak
ani do Piŋkop iyɨ nandɨsak
uŋun nandaba pɨsosak.
10 Ji da Amɨn Tagɨ dakon
mɨŋat amɨnyo da aŋpak ani
do nandɨsak uŋun ani do bɨsit
amak. Ae pi tagɨsi morap
ani uŋun bamɨ tagɨsi tokdaŋ.
Aŋek Piŋkop do morapmɨ
sigɨn pakyaŋsi nandaba
pɨsokdaŋ.
11 Ae bɨsit yaŋyo kɨsi amak:
Ji Piŋkop da tapmɨm mɨbɨlɨ
mɨbɨlɨ damjak, aŋakwan uŋun
dakon tapmɨmni tagɨsikon ji
tebai agek but yaworon da
jɨgɨ tagɨ guramɨtni. Ae kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk
12 aŋek Piŋkop Dat ya
yaŋ iyɨni. Uŋun da ji
paŋpulugaŋban yo ji do Kwen
Kokup manjɨkbi da toŋ
uŋun kɨsin da tɨmɨk tɨmɨk
akdamaŋ. Asi Piŋkop dakon
mɨŋat amɨnyo nin Piŋkop da
teŋteŋɨkon ekwamaŋ uŋun yo
abɨdokdamaŋ.
13 Piŋkop da nin pɨlɨn tuk
da kɨsiron baŋ pulugaŋ nip-
maŋek monji Yesu uŋun but
dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨsak uŋun
da kɨla asak da kagagwan
nipgut.
14 Piŋkop dakon Monji da
nin yumaŋ naŋ nipmaŋek
dɨwarɨnin wɨrɨrɨk nimgut.

*Kristo uŋun Piŋkop da yo morap wasagɨt dakon busuŋɨ egɨsak*

15 Kristo amɨn da kawit,
uŋun Piŋkop, dabɨl da arɨpmɨ
dɨma kokogɨ uŋun dakon
wupmɨsi. Kristo uŋun Piŋkop
da yo morap wasagɨt dakon
busuŋɨ egɨsak.
16 Kristo da iyɨ yo morap
wasagɨt. Mɨktɨmon yo
pɨndakgamaŋ uŋun gat

---

**1:7:** Kol 4.12; Plm 23 **1:9:** Ep 1.16-17 **1:11:** Ep 1.19; 3.16 **1:12:** Ep 1.11,18
**1:13:** Lk 22.53; Ep 2.2 **1:14:** Ep 1.7 **1:15:** Jn 1.18; 2Ko 4.4

ae Kwen Kokup yo dima
pindakgamaŋ uŋun gat kisi
wasagit. Ae kila amin madep
gat ae aŋelo madep gat ae
wup tapmimi toŋ gat ae yo
kila ani do yaŋdagok aŋyobi
mibili mibili gat kisi wasagit.
Asi, Piŋkop da yo morap Yesu
da kisiron da wasagit, ae yo
morap uŋun iyi dakon.
17 Yo morap dima noman
taŋakwa Kristo kili egipgut. Ae
yo morap iyi da kisiron da
kila aŋakwan kosirikon toŋ.
18 Kristo uŋun paŋmuwukbi
miŋat aminyo dakon busuŋi
egakwan paŋmuwukbi uŋun
giptimni. Iyi paŋmuwukbi
dakon egip egip dakon mibili.
Uŋun amin kili kimakgwit
da binapmon da mibiltaŋ
pidagit do iyi yo morap dakon
busuŋi aripmi tagi egipjak.
19 Nido, Piŋkop da iyi
dakon egip egip morap kisi
ae tapmim morapni kisi
Monji uŋudon tosak do tagisi
nandagit.
20 Piŋkop da miktim gat
ae Kwen Kokup gat dakon
yo morap kisi uŋun gat but
kaloŋ ani do nandagit. Kristo
dakon yawi tilak kindapmon
tagalgit uŋun kosiron da
but kaloŋ noman tosak do
nandagit.
21 Ji kalip Piŋkop da
dubagikon egek uwalsi aŋ
imgwit. Nido, nandak nan-
dakji da uwal aŋ imiŋek ji
aŋpak yokwisi awit.
22 Mani, Kristo uŋun tilak
kindapmon kili kimakgit,
yaŋ aban Piŋkop da ji
paŋpulugaŋban iyi gat but
kaloŋ awit. Uŋun iyikon
paŋap do aŋek yaŋ agit. Ae
iyi da dabilon gulusuŋni mini
telagi ae gwaljigi mini egipni
do yaŋ agit.
23 Ji nandaŋ gadatji tebaisi
abidaŋek tebai atni kaŋ, yaŋ
gin noman taŋ damdaŋ. Ji
yum pindagakwa yo kinda da
nandak nandakji ilikba, Gen
Bin Tagisi nandaŋek nandaŋ
gadat tebaisi aŋek jomjom
agak dakon aŋpak abidawit
uŋun di yipmaŋ dekbam. Nak
Pol, Gen Bin Tagisi uŋun yaŋ
teŋteŋok abeŋ dakon oman
amin dagoko miŋat aminyo
morap mibili mibili miktimon
ekwaŋ uŋun yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋ
yomgumaŋ.

*Pol da Kolosi amin paŋpulugagit*

24 Abisok nak ji paŋpulugok
do giptimnokon tepmi pak
do tagisi nandisat. Nak
paŋmuwukbi paŋpulugok do
nandisat, uŋun Kristo dakon
giptimni. Kristo paŋmuwukbi
paŋpulugok do tepmi pagit
uŋun aban dima dagagit.
Giptimnokon tepmi pasat
uŋun Kristo da tepmi pagit
uŋun aripmi ak do nandak
nandak asat.
25 Nak paŋmuwukbi morap
ji dakon oman amin dagaŋek
egisat, nido Piŋkop da iyi nak
ji Israel amin kabikon nani
dima uŋudon gen morapni
yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ do nak
manjigit.

**1:17:** Jn 1.1; 8.58 **1:18:** Ya 26.23; Ep 1.22-23; PA 1.5 **1:19:** Kol 2.9 **1:20:** Ep 1.10 **1:21:** Ro 5.10; Ep 2.12 **1:22:** Ro 5.10; Ep 5.27 **1:25:** Ep 3.2,7-8 **1:26:** Ro 16.25-26; Ep 3.5,9

26 Kaliɨpsigwan biɨsapmiɨ
biɨsapmiɨ Piŋkop da miŋat amiɨn
morap kabiɨ kiɨsikon gen on
si aŋkiɨsibiɨgiɨt. Mani abiɨsok
Piŋkop da gen uŋun aŋalon
aban iyiɨ dakon miŋat aminyo
nin da kiliɨ nandamaŋ.
27 Asi, Piŋkop da miŋat amiɨn
kabiɨni nin noliɨŋban yaŋsi
nandamaŋ, gen pasiliɨ uŋun
wagiɨl tagiɨsisi, ae uŋun da
Israel amiɨn kabiɨ gat ae Amiɨn
Ŋwakŋwariɨ Kabiɨkon nani nin
kiɨsi tagiɨsi paŋpulugosak yaŋsi
nandamaŋ. Gen pasiliɨ uŋun
yaŋ: Kristo uŋun ji gat egiɨsak.
Ae uŋun da ji tiɨmiɨk paŋgwan
uŋun gat Kwen Kokup egiɨpni
do ji uŋun do jomjom aŋek
ekwaŋ.
28 Yabekbi nin Kristo dakon
Gen Bin Tagiɨsi miŋat amiɨn
morap kabiɨ kiɨsikon yaŋ
teŋteŋomaŋ. Nin nandak
nandak tagiɨsisi uŋun baŋ
miŋat amiɨn morap yoyiɨŋ
dekgamaŋ, ae Piŋkop dakon
gen morap pakyaŋsi kaŋ
kiɨmagek yolni do yoyamaŋ.
Nido nin Yesu yolyol amiɨn
tebaisi dagaŋba Piŋkopmon
paŋkiɨneŋ do nandamaŋ.
29 Yaŋsi noman toni do nan-
daŋek nak tapmiɨm morapno
taŋ namiɨŋakwa pi tebaisi asat.
Kristo da iyiɨ uŋun tapmiɨm
paŋalon namiɨŋakwan pi uŋun
asat.

# 2

*Nandaŋ gadat tebai aŋek top gen pabiɨŋ yopneŋ*

1 Nak Pol da on nandani
do nandiɨsat: Nak ji gat ae
Laodisia miŋat amiɨnyo gat
ae miŋat amiɨn morap diɨwariɨ
gat kiɨsi da nak dakon iɨŋam
diɨma kawit amiɨn nak ji kiɨsi
paŋpulugok do pi madepsi
asat.
2 Pi madepsi asat, nido ji
dakon but paŋteban abo tebai
tosak do nandiɨsat, aŋek but
dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak
tagiɨsi taŋakwan kabi kaloŋiɨ
ani. Pi madepsi aŋapbo uŋun
da ji dakon nandaŋ gadat
paŋteban aŋakwan Piŋkop
dakon gen pasiliɨ uŋun dakon
mibiɨliɨ tagiɨ nandaba piɨsosak.
Kristo uŋun gen pasiliɨ uŋun
dakon mibiɨliɨ.
3 Nandaŋ kokwin tagiɨsi
morap gat ae nandak nandak
tagiɨsi morap gat uŋun yo
tagiɨsi yumaŋ nogiɨ wukwisi
yombem da Kristokon pasiliɨ
toŋ.
4 Nak gen on yosot, nido
amiɨn diɨ da top dayiɨŋek
paŋgalak ani yaŋ do diɨma
galak tosot.
5 Asi, nak ji gat kiɨsi diɨma
ekwamaŋ, mani nandak nan-
daknokon da ji gat egiɨsat. Ji
da but kaloŋ aŋek Kristo tebai
nandaŋ gadaŋ iɨmaŋ, uŋun do
aŋek but galaksi nandiɨsat.
6 Ji Yesu Kristokon gadaŋek
yiɨpba Amiɨn Tagiɨsi egiɨpgut, do
uŋun da aŋpagon sigiɨn egiɨpni.
7 Ji kiɨndap geliɨ yopba
piɨgakwa miɨktiɨmon tebai
akgaŋ, ae yut da gwak tebai
da kwenon tebai akgaŋ uŋun
da ariɨpmon tebai atni. Aŋek
Gen Bin Tagiɨsi amiɨn da dayiɨŋ
dekgwit uŋun tebaisi nandaŋ

**1:29:** Ep 3.7,20; Pil 4.13 **2:3:** 1Ko 1.24,30 **2:4:** Ro 16.18 **2:5:** 1Ko 5.3 **2:7:** Ep 3.17

gadaŋ kɨmotni. Aŋek bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨŋ
kɨmotni.
8 Ji kaŋ kɨmotni. Amɨn
kɨnda da top gen kɨnda
dayɨŋban nandak nandakni
dɨ yolbam. Uŋuden amɨn
babɨkni gat ae wup yokwi
kundu ae mɨktɨmyo kɨla aŋ
dakon nandak nandak baŋ
tɨmɨkgaŋ. Uŋun Kristo dakon
nandak nandak dɨma yolgaŋ.
9 Ji dɨsi nandaŋ, Kristo
amɨn nin yombem dagaŋek
Piŋkop dakon egɨp egɨpni
tugaŋ ɨmgut.
10 Ae Kristo kaloŋon gɨn
egɨp egɨp bamɨ jikon tugagɨt.
Uŋun kɨla amɨn mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
mɨktɨmon ae kwen binap ek-
waŋ kɨsi dakon Amɨn Tagɨni
egɨsak.
11 Ji Kristo gat gadawit aŋek
Kristo da pi agɨt do aŋek but
kalɨp kɨlɨ yopmaŋ mudawit.
But kalɨp yopyop dakon
aŋpak uŋun gɨptɨm mandak
dakon aŋpak yombem, mani
uŋun gɨptɨm dakon dɨma.
Kristo da yo uŋun butjikon
agɨt.
12 Ji telagɨ pakbi sowit
bɨsapmon, Piŋkop da ji gat
ae Kristo gat kɨsi kɨmakbi
tamogwan wayɨkgɨt. Ae
Piŋkop Kristo kɨmoron naŋ
aban pɨdagɨt uŋun dakon
tapmɨm madepni do nandaŋ
gadaŋ, do telagɨ pakbi sowit
uŋun kɨmoron baŋ paban
pɨdawit yaŋ asak.
13 Kalɨp ji yokwi mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ awit, aŋek but kalɨp
dakon aŋpak yolba uŋun
da dɨkban kɨmakgwit.
Mani abɨsok Piŋkop da
paŋpulugaŋban Kristo gat kɨsi
egɨp egɨp ekwaŋ. Aŋakwa
Piŋkop da dɨwarɨnin kɨsisi
wɨrɨrɨk nimgut.
14 Nin gulusuŋ morapmɨ
agɨmaŋ, do Piŋkop dakon gen
teban mandabi da toŋ uŋun
da gen yaŋ nimɨŋek obɨsi
pabɨŋ nipgut. Mani, Piŋkop
da Yesu tɨlak kɨndapmon
kɨmakgɨt bɨsapmon papia
tam uŋun abɨdaŋ tɨlak
kɨndapmon aŋakgɨt. Yaŋ aŋek
gen teban mandabi uŋun kɨsi
morap aban pasɨlakwan gen
wagɨl kɨmakgɨt.
15 Yaŋ aŋek koŋ tapmɨmɨ
toŋ dakon busuŋɨ morap
gat, ae koŋ tapmɨmɨ toŋ
dɨwarɨ gat dakon tapmɨm
pabɨŋ yopgut. Aŋek Kristo
da tɨlak kɨndapmon pi agɨt do
aŋek, Piŋkop da pabɨŋ yopban
mɨŋat amɨnyo da dabɨlon yo
ɨsalɨ awit.

*Nin Kristo gat kɨsi kɨlɨ kɨmakgɨmaŋ, do gen teban morap da nin arɨpmɨ dɨma paŋpulugogɨ*

16 Yaŋdo, amɨn kɨnda da
gen yaŋ damɨŋek jap pakbiyo
dakon gen teban dɨma yol-
gaŋ, bo telagɨ bɨsap madep
do bɨlagɨ bɨlagɨ dɨma yolgaŋ,
bo ae kanek kalugɨ dakon
bɨsap dɨma yolgaŋ, bo ae
Sabat bɨsap yo kɨsi dɨma
yolgaŋ, uŋun morap do yum
pɨndagakwa amɨn da gen dɨ
yaŋ dabam.

---

**2:9:** Jn 1.14,16 **2:10:** Ep 1.21-22 **2:11:** Ro 2.29 **2:12:** Ro 6.4 **2:13:** Ep 2.1,4-5 **2:14:** Ep 2.14-16; 1Pi 2.24 **2:16:** Ro 14.1-13

17 Uŋun yo bami noman
tokdisak dakon wupmi gin.
Yo bamisi uŋun Kristo.
18 Yaŋ do aŋek amin kinda
yo dipminon pindakgit uŋun
do dayiŋek ji aŋelo gawak
yomni do dayiŋban kaŋ yum
kaŋakwa dima pabiŋ depjak.
Uŋuden amin but kalip dakon
aŋpak yolek iyi do nandak
nandak amin yaŋ nandaŋ.
19 Uŋun amin Kristo
busuŋnin yipmaŋek uŋun da
kagikon ekwaŋ. Busuŋnin
uŋun da giptimni kisi upmok-
dok, aŋek giptim dakon
saŋbek morap saŋbeŋakwan
gadaŋek tagi toŋ. Aŋakwan
giptim uŋun Piŋkop da
tapmimon tagaŋ madep
tosok.
20 Ji Kristo gat kili
kimakgwit, yaŋ aŋek on
miktim dakon nandak nan-
dak yokwi kili yipmaŋ dekg-
wit. Do ji nido abisok miktim
amin da aripmon akwaŋ? Ji
nido on miktim dakon gen
teban uŋuden yolgaŋ?
21 “Ji yo dima timitni, ji
yo dima noni, kisitgokon
yo dima paŋkutnoki. Ji yaŋ
ani kaŋ, Piŋkop da dabilon
jimjimji toŋ.”
22 Gen teban uŋun jap isali
amin da don naŋ mudoŋ
uŋun do yoŋ. Amin dagin gen
teban uŋun yopmaŋek uŋun
baŋ dayiŋ dekgaŋ.
23 Asi, amin diwari
gen teban uŋuden yolek
nin Piŋkop bamisi gawak
imamaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ, mani
dimasi. Ae iyi do nandaba
piŋakwa giptimni paŋupbal
aŋek Piŋkop da uŋun do tagisi
nandaŋ nimisak yaŋ nandaŋ.
Uŋun gen teban yolek nandak
nandak tagisi baŋ yolgamaŋ
yaŋ nandaŋ, mani dimasi.
Uŋun gen teban morap da
nin paŋpulugaŋba but kalip
dakon aŋpak aripmi dima
pabiŋ yopneŋ.

# 3

*Nin Kristo gat kisi kimoron da kili pidagimaŋ*

1 Ji Piŋkop da egip egip
kalugi damgut aŋek Kristo
gat kisi kimoron baŋ paban
pidawit. Uŋun do aŋek
ji Kwen Kokup dakon yo
timit do nandak nandak
ani. Uŋun kokupmon Kristo
uŋun Piŋkop da amin tet
do kila amin madep yityit
tamonikon yikdak.
2 Ji Kwen Kokup dakon
yo dogin nandaŋek miktim
dakon yo do dima nandani.
3 Nido ji amin kili
kimakgwit yombem. Ji
Piŋkopmon gadaŋek egip
egipji bamisi uŋun Kristokon
pasili tosok.
4 Kristo egip egipnin dakon
mibili don altaŋ noman tosak
bisapmon jiyo kisi uŋun gat
Piŋkop da teŋteŋi madepmon
altaŋ noman tokdaŋ.

## Kristo uŋun nin da butgwan egek uŋun da aban nin miŋat aminyo kalugi dagagimaŋ

**2:17:** Ibr 8.5 **2:19:** Ep 2.21; 4.16 **2:20:** Gal 4.3,9; 1Ti 4.3 **2:22:** Mt 15.9
**3:1:** Mk 12.36; 16.19; Ep 1.20 **3:2:** Mt 6.33

*(Kilapmi 3.5-4.18)*

*Nin miŋat aminyo kalugi agimaŋ*

5 Yaŋdo, ji miktim dakon
aŋpak morap butjikon toŋ
uŋun dapba kimak mudoni.
Nak aŋpak oden do yosot:
yumabi aŋpak mibili mibili,
ae yo yokwi ak do but
kindap, ae yo morapmi timit
do nandaba kik. Uŋun yo
morapmi timit do nandak
nandak uŋun da ji kokup
kidat gawak yomaŋ yaŋ asak.
6 Piŋkop da miŋat aminyo
aŋpak uŋuden aŋek geni dima
guramikgaŋ uŋun tomni yok-
wisi yomdisak.
7 Jiyo kisi kalip Piŋkop
dakon gen dima guramikgwit
bisapmon aŋpak uŋuden awit.
8 Mani abisok aŋpak uŋuden
wiririk mudoni. Ji butjap
dima nandani, ae amin do
nandaba yokwi tok dima ani,
ae amin do yaŋba yokwi tok
dima ani, aŋek gen dima yo-
gogi dima yoni.
9 Paŋmuwukbi notji top gen
dima yoyini. Nido, but kalip
gat aŋpakni gat kili yopgwit.
10 Aŋek ji kili amin kalugi
dagawit. Asi, Piŋkop da iyi
ji paŋkaluk aŋek nandak nan-
dak tagisi daminjakwan amin
kalugi daganjek iyi yombemsi
ekwaŋ.
11 Do egip egip kalugi
uŋudon, ji kisi arip gin. Amin
Ŋwakŋwari Kabi bo Juda
amin, uŋun yo isali. Bo ae
giptim mandabi bo dima
mandabi, uŋun yo isali. Bo
ae dubagikon amin geni
ŋwakŋwari yoŋ ae aŋpakni
ŋwakŋwari aŋ uŋun yo kisi yo
isali. Bo ae oman amin bo
oman amin dima, uŋun yo
isali. Yo madep uŋun Kristo
nin kisin dakon wukwinin
egisak, ae nin kisi morapg-
wan egisak.

*Nin amin do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak abidaŋ kimotneŋ*

12 Piŋkop da ji kili manjigit
da iyi dakon telagi miŋat
aminyo egakwa but dasi
galak taŋ damisak. Do
ji aŋpak oden baŋ yolek
ani: Ji miŋat aminyo kisi
morap do bupmisi nandaŋ
yominjek yo tagisi aŋyomni.
Ji disi do nandaba piŋakwa
miŋat aminyo aŋpak yaworisi
aŋyominjek but yaworon da
jigi pani.
13 Ae jikon amin di gat gen
di toŋ kaŋ, but tobil ani do
bikbik yomni. Aŋek yum
pindagek diwarini yopmaŋ
yomni. Amin Tagi da diwarisi
kili yopgut, do jiyo kisi notji
dakon diwarini yopmaŋ
yomni.
14 Ji amin do but dasi galak
taŋ yomni, nido uŋun aŋpak
da aŋpak morap yapmaŋ mu-
dosok. Ae uŋun da aŋpak
tagisi morap kisi joŋikban pi
kaloŋi aŋ.
15 Yum kaŋakwa Kristo da
but yawot damisak uŋun
da nandak nandakji kila

**3:5:** Ro 6.6,11; Ep 4.19; 5.3-6 **3:8:** Ep 4.25-29; 5.4 **3:9:** Ep 4.22,25 **3:10:** Ep 4.24 **3:11:** Gal 3.28 **3:12:** 1Pi 2.9 **3:13:** Ep 4.2,32 **3:14:** Ro 13.8-10 **3:15:** 1Ko 12.27; Ep 4.4; Pil 4.7

asak. Nido, Piŋkop da ji iyi
do manjiŋek butji yaworı
taŋakwan gıptım kalonı egıpni
do nandısak. Ae ji yo morap
do Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyini.
16 Kristo dakon gen yıpba
butjikon tebai tosak. Ji
kaloŋ kaloŋ notji yoyıŋdet
aba nandak nandak kılegı
tımıgek aŋpak tagısi baŋgın
ani. Butjikon da Piŋkop ya
yaŋ iyini, ae Kap papiakon
kap yoni, ae Piŋkop gawak
ımım dakon kap yoni, ae
Telagı Wup da kap paŋalon
aŋ damısak uŋun yo kısi yoni.
17 Ae gen morap yoni, ae pi
morap anikon nin Amın Tagı
Yesu dakon mıŋat amınyo
yaŋ nandaŋek ani. Aŋek
Yesu da manon yo morap do
Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyini.

*Pol da Yesu yolyol amın yurı kında nıaŋ egıpni do yagıt*

18 Mıŋat ji esi dakon gen
nandaŋek guramıtni. Nido,
ji Amın Tagı dakon, ae aŋpak
uŋun Piŋkop da dabılon
kılegısi.
19 Ae wılı ji mıŋatji but dasi
galak taŋ yomıŋ kımotni,
aŋek burı si yokwi toni da
arıpmon aŋpak yokwi dıma
aŋyomni.
20 Ae mıŋat monjıyo, ji meŋ
datji dakon gen nandaŋek yo
morapmon geni guramıtni.
Amın Tagı da uŋuden aŋpak
yolni do galak tosok.
21 Ae dat, ji monjı gwayosi
tebaisi yoyıŋba ji do nandaba
yokwi tok dı aŋ dabam. Yaŋ
aba yo tagı dı nin da arıpmı
dıma aneŋ yaŋ dı nandabam.

*Pol oman amın gat kıla amın gat do yagıt*

22 Oman monjı, ji kıla
amınji dakon gen morap
guramık kımotni. Nindaba
tagısi asak yaŋ do aŋek kap-
mat egek dandısak bısapmon
pi tagısi dı abam. Dıma. Ji
Amın Tagı do pasal ımıŋek pi
ani uŋun but dasi nandaŋek
ani.
23 Yo morap ani uŋun si
teban taŋek ani. Amın dogın
dıma, Amın Tagı do pi amaŋ
yaŋ nandaŋek ani.
24 Dısi nandaŋ, don Amın
Tagı da tomni damdısak.
Tomni uŋun yo tagısi mıŋat
amıni do manjıgıt uŋun. Ji
Kristo dakon pi monjı ekwaŋ,
ae uŋun kıla amınji egısak.
25 Amın morap gulusuŋ aŋ,
uŋun gulusuŋni dakon tomni
tımıtdaŋ. Piŋkop da mıŋat
amın morap dakon aŋpak
kokwin ak do arıp gın asak.

# 4

1 Kıla amın, ji oman monjısi
aŋpak tagısi ae kılegısi baŋ
aŋyomni. Dısi nandaŋ, jiyo
kısi oman monjı egakwa Kıla
Amınji Kwen Kokup egısak.

*Bısit tebai aŋek aŋpak kılegı aneŋ*

2 Bısit agak uŋun tebaisi
abıdaŋ kımotni. Aŋek bısit
ani bısapmon si nandaŋ
kımagek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyini.

**3:16:** Ep 5.19 **3:17:** 1Ko 10.31; Ep 5.20 **3:18:** Ep 5.22 **3:19:** Ep 5.25 **3:20:** Ep 6.1 **3:21:** Ep 6.4 **3:22:** Ep 6.5-8 **3:25:** Ro 2.11 **4:1:** Ep 6.9 **4:2:** Ep 6.18; Pil 4.6 **4:3:** Ro 15.30; Ep 6.19

3 Piŋkop da ninyo kɨsi
paŋpulugosak do bɨsit ani.
Bɨsit iyɨŋba Kristo dakon gen
kalɨp pasɨlɨ tagɨt uŋun yaŋ
teŋteŋoneŋ do Piŋkop da kosit
yɨpmaŋ nimjak. Nin geni
aŋteŋteŋ ano mɨŋat amɨnyo
da dɨma galak taŋek dam
tebanon nepgwit.
4 Bɨsit aba geni uŋun no-
mansi yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ. Piŋkop
da yaŋsi abeŋdosi nandɨsak.
5 Ji paŋmuwukbi dɨma abi
mɨŋat amɨnyo gat egɨpni
bɨsapmon nandak nandak
tagɨsi baŋ yolek aŋpak kɨlegɨ
aŋ kɨmotni. Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
Kristo da mɨktɨmon aŋpak
agɨt, uŋudeŋ ak do tagap toni.
6 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ gen
tagɨsi mɨŋat amɨnyo paŋpulugogɨ
uŋun baŋgɨn yoni. Do gen
dɨ mibɨlɨ nandak do dayɨni
bɨsapmon geni kobogɨ gen
tagɨsi baŋ yoyɨni.

*Pol da Tikikus gat Onesimus gat yabekban Kolosi kɨgɨmal*

7 Tikikus da nak da
egɨp egɨp morap asat uŋun
dayɨkdɨsak. Tikikus uŋun
notninsi, ae pi ɨsalnin, ae
Amɨn Tagɨ dakon oman amɨni
tagɨsi.
8 Nin niaŋ ekwamaŋ dakon
geni dayɨŋban nandani, ae
ji dakon but paŋteban asak,
mibɨlɨ yaŋ do aŋek jikon
yabekgo kɨgɨt.
9 Nak Onesimus yabekgo
Tikikus gat kɨgɨmal. Onesimus uŋun notnin tagɨsi. Uŋun pi do but dasi nandaŋek aŋ kɨmokdok. Uŋun ji da kabɨkon amɨn kɨnda. Uŋun bamot da yo morap ɨdon noman tawit uŋun do dayɨkdamal.

*Pol da gɨldatni tagɨ Kolosi amɨn do yɨpban kɨgɨt*

10 Aristakus, uŋun nak gat
kɨsi dam tebanon ekwamak.
Uŋun da gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ
dayɨsak. Ae Mak, Banabas
dakon nugɨ, uŋunyo kɨsi
gɨldatni tagɨ yaŋ dayɨsak.
(Nak Mak do gen kɨlɨ yɨpbo
nandawit. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
jikon apban kaŋ, but galagon
da abɨdoni.)
11 Ae amɨn kɨnda Yesu,
amɨn da Jastus yaŋ iyaŋ,
uŋunyo kɨsi gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ
dayɨsak. Israel amɨn kabɨkon
uŋun amɨn kabɨ dagɨn nak gat
pi aŋek Piŋkop dakon amɨn
kɨla agakni teban tosak do pi
amaŋ. Uŋun amɨn da butno
tagɨsi aŋteban aŋ.
12 Epapras da gɨldat tagɨ
yaŋ dayɨsak. Uŋun ji da
kabɨkon amɨn kɨnda, ae Yesu
Kristo dakon oman amɨn. Ji
da Piŋkop dakon galaktok
morap nandaba pɨsaŋek
tebai atni do bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
bɨsit tebai asak.
13 Yaŋsi dayɨsat, uŋun da
ji gat ae paŋmuwukbi morap
kokup pap Laodisia ekwaŋ
gat ae Irapolis kokup pap-
mon ekwaŋ uŋun paŋpulugok
do pi madepsi asak.
14 Luk, wuda wamaknin
uŋun but dasi galak taŋ

**4:5:** Ep 5.15-16 **4:6:** Ep 4.29; 1Pi 3.15 **4:7:** Ep 6.21 **4:8:** Ep 6.22 **4:9:** Plm 10-12 **4:10:** Ya 12.12; 13.13; 15.37-39; 2Ti 4.11 **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Plm 23-24

ɨmamaŋ, uŋun gat ae Demas
gat da gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ daya-
mal.
15 Laodisia kokup papmon
paŋmuwukbi ekwaŋ uŋun
gɨldatno tagɨ yoyɨni. Ae
Nimpa gat ae paŋmuwukbi
morap uŋun mɨŋat da yut-
non muwukgaŋ uŋunyo kɨsi
gɨldatno tagɨ yoyɨni.
16 Ji papia on manjɨŋek Lao-
disia paŋmuwukbi do yɨpba
kwan uŋunyo kɨsi da manjɨni.
Ae papia Laodisia do yɨpbo
kɨgɨt, uŋunyo kɨsi ji da tagɨ
manjɨni.
17 Aŋek Akipus yaŋ iyɨni,
“Gak Amɨn Tagɨkon pi
abɨdagɨl uŋun kɨlani tagɨsi
aŋek pi uŋun tagɨsi abi.”
18 Nak Pol da naga gɨldat
tagɨ on mandɨsat. Dam
tebanon sigɨn egɨsat, do dɨma
ɨŋtaŋ namni. Piŋkop dakon
nandaŋ yawotni jikon tosak.

**4:17:** Plm 2 **4:18:** 1Ko 16.21

# Pol da Tesalonaika Amɨn do Papia 1 Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Tesalonaika uŋun Masadonia Provins dakon kokup madepni. Pol Pilipai yɨpmaŋ dekgɨt bɨsapmon Tesalonaika kokup madepmon kɨŋ paŋmuwukbi uŋun iyɨ paŋalon agɨt (Yabekbi 17.1-9 uŋudon koki). Mani Juda amɨn da kaŋba mɨŋat amɨnyo morapmɨ da Pol dakon gen nandaŋek Yesu yolyol amɨn dagawit, do nandaba yokwi tok aŋ ɨmɨŋek Pol yolba Tesalonaika yɨpmaŋ kɨgɨt. Don pi ɨsalni Timoti yabekban kɨŋ Yesu yolyol amɨn Tesalonaika egɨpgwit uŋun niaŋ ekwaŋ uŋun pɨndak nandaŋyo aŋek abɨŋ Pol iyɨgɨt.

Pol, Timoti da yo uŋun noman tawit dakon geni iyɨgɨt bɨsapmon, Pol ae Sailas ae Timoti da Tesalonaika paŋmuwukbi dakon nandaŋ gadatni paŋteban ak do aŋek papia on mandawit. Nandak nandak amɨn morapmɨ da on papia do Pol da papia morap dɨma mandaŋek on papia naŋ mibɨltoksi mandagɨt yaŋ nandaŋ. On papiakon Pol da Tesalonaika paŋmuwukbi dakon nandaŋ gadat gat ae aŋpakni tagɨsi do but galaksi nandɨsak.

Tesalonaika paŋmuwukbi uŋun Yesu kosit niaŋon da apjak uŋun dɨma nandaba pɨsagɨt. Kristo dɨma tobɨl abɨŋakwan kɨlɨ kɨmakgwit amɨn uŋun egɨp egɨp teban abɨdokdaŋ, bo dɨma? Ae Kristo ni bɨsapmonsi apjak? Yaŋdo, mibɨlɨ nandak do nandaŋ. Pol da geni uŋun dakon kobogɨ mandaŋ yomɨŋek aŋpak tagɨsi aŋkɨmagek Amɨn Tagɨ da apjak bɨsap do jomjom ani do yoyɨgɨt.

*Pol gat pi ɨsalni gat Tesalonaika amɨn do nandaba kɨk awit*
*(Kɨlapmɨ 1-3)*

1 Pol, Sailas, ae Timoti nin da paŋmuwukbi Tesalonaika kokup papmon ekwaŋ ji do papia on mandamaŋ. Ji Piŋkop Dat ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristokon kɨlɨ gadawit.

Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawok damɨŋek butji paŋ yawot aban yaworɨ tosak.

*Pol da Tesalonaika amɨn dakon nandaŋ gadat do but galaksi nandagɨt*

2 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ nin ji do nandaŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyamaŋ. Bɨsit amaŋon ji kɨsi do nandaŋek amaŋ.

3 Nin ji dakon aŋpak do nandaŋek Piŋkop Dat ya yaŋ iyamaŋ. Nido nandaŋ gadatji do aŋek aŋpak tagɨsi aŋ, ae amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋek pi tebaisi aŋ, ae tebaisi agek Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo ae tobɨl apdɨsak uŋun do nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom aŋ.

---

**1:1:** Ya 17.1-9 **1:3:** 1Ko 13.13; Kol 1.4-6

4 Not kabɨ, Piŋkop da ji do
but dasi galak taŋ damɨsak,
ae ji iyɨ do manjɨgɨt yaŋsi nan-
damaŋ.
5 Nido Gen Bin Tagɨsi jikon
aŋkɨgɨmaŋ uŋun gen naŋ
gɨn dɨma aŋkɨgɨmaŋ. Uŋun
tapmɨm gat ae Telagɨ Wup
gat kɨsi da altaŋ damgut.
Ae nandaŋ gadatnin uŋun
tebaisi yaŋ dɨsi pɨndakgwit.
Nin ji da binapmon egek
ji paŋpulugok do pi agɨmaŋ
uŋun dɨsi nandaŋ.
6 Piŋkop dakon gen
abɨdaŋakwa jɨgɨ morapmɨsi
noman taŋ damgwit, mani
nin gat ae Amɨn Tagɨ gat da
jɨgɨ paŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk pagɨmaŋ
jiyo kɨsi uŋun aŋpak yolakwa
Telagɨ Wup da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
damgut.
7 Aŋpakji tagɨsi uŋun nan-
daŋ gadat mɨŋat amɨnyo
morap Masadonia ae Akaia
provinskon ekwaŋ do yolɨŋba
pɨndakgwit.
8 Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gen yaŋ
teŋteŋawit uŋun Masadonia
ae Akaia provinskon ekwaŋ
amɨn dagɨn dɨma nandawit,
kokup dukwan dukwan kɨsi
da ji da Piŋkop do nandaŋ
gadawit uŋun dakon geni
nandawit, do nin da saŋbeŋek
gen dɨ yogogɨ mɨni.
9 Jikon opno nin tagɨsi
tɨmɨkgwit uŋun dakon geni
uŋun mɨŋat amɨnyo da iyɨ
yoŋ. Ji kokup kɨdat yopmaŋek
but tobɨl aŋek Piŋkop bamɨsi
egɨp egɨp teban egɨsak uŋudon
kɨŋek oman amɨni dagawit
dakon geni yoŋ.
10 Ae ji Monjɨ Kwen Kokup
da tobɨl pɨkdɨsak uŋun do
jomjom aŋek ekwaŋ uŋun
dakon geni kɨsi yoŋ. Monji
uŋun kɨmakgɨt naŋ Piŋkop
da aeni aban pɨdagɨt. Uŋun
Yesu da nin paŋkutnaŋban
Piŋkop dakon butjap madep
noman tokdɨsak bɨsapmon
dɨma yokwi toneŋ.

# 2

*Pol iyɨ Tesalonaika kokup papmon pi agɨt do yosok*

1 Not kabɨ, nin ji gat
egɨpguman bɨsapmon pi
agɨmaŋ uŋun dɨma suŋ tagɨt,
uŋun dɨsi nandaŋ.
2 Nin jikon dɨma kɨŋek Pili-
pai kokupmon egɨpgumaŋ
bɨsapmon aŋpak yokwi
mayak mayagɨ aŋ nimgwit,
ae nindapba tepmɨ pagɨmaŋ,
uŋun dɨsi nandaŋ. Mani
jikon opgumaŋ bɨsapmon
Piŋkopnin da nin paŋteban
aŋakwan uwalnin yum
pɨndagek jikon Gen Bini
Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋagɨmaŋ.
3 Nin Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmni do yaŋ damgumaŋ
bɨsapmon, gen gulusuŋ
kɨnda dɨma dayɨgɨmaŋ, ae
nandak nandak yokwi dɨ gat
nandaŋek pi dɨma agɨmaŋ, ae
ji dɨma paŋkewalgɨmaŋ. Uŋun
dɨmasi.
4 Piŋkop da butnin paŋkɨlɨk
nindaŋek iyɨ dakon galaktok
yolek Gen Bin Tagɨsi yaŋ
teŋteŋoneŋ dakon pi nimgut.
Yaŋdo, mɨŋat amɨnyo da nind-
aba pi tagɨsi aŋ yaŋ nindani
do dɨma amaŋ. Piŋkop nin

**1:5:** 1Ko 2.4-5 **1:6:** Ya 17.5-9 **2:2:** Ya 16.19-24; 17.1-9 **2:4:** Gal 1.10

dakon but pɨndat pɨndat amɨn uŋun da nindaban tagɨsi amaŋ uŋun dogɨn nandaŋek amaŋ.
5 Ji nandaŋ, ae Piŋkop kɨsi nandɨsak, nin da ji dɨma paŋgalak agɨmaŋ, ae ji dakon yo kabɨ do pɨndak galaktok aŋek gen tagɨ uŋun dɨma dayɨgɨmaŋ.
6 Ji bo ae amɨn dɨ da man madep nimni yaŋon da pi dɨma agɨmaŋ.
7 Asi, nin Kristo dakon yabekbini, do paŋpulugonisi do tagɨ dayɨnom. Mani, nin ji da bɨkbɨgon egɨpgumaŋ bɨsapmon meŋ kɨnda da monjini upmokdok uŋun da tɨlak yaworɨsi egɨpgumaŋ.
8 Nin ji do but dasi galak taŋ damgumaŋ, do Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi damgumaŋ. Ae uŋun gɨn dɨma, notsi agɨmaŋ do aŋek ji paŋpulugok do egɨp egɨpnin kɨsi parekgɨmaŋ.
9 Not kabɨ, nin ji gat egek Piŋkop dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi yagɨmaŋ bɨsapmon nin yo nibaŋ naŋ paŋyo aneŋ yaŋ do pi tebaisi agɨmaŋ uŋun dɨsi nandaŋ. Nin dakon yɨyɨt do jɨgɨ dɨma pani yaŋ do gɨldarɨ ae kalbi pi madepsi agɨmaŋ.
10 Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn jikon aŋpak agɨmaŋ uŋun dɨsi nandaŋ, ae Piŋkop yo kɨsi nandɨsak. Nin telagɨsi egek, aŋpak kɨlegɨsi aŋek, gwaljɨgɨ mɨni egɨpgumaŋ.
11 Dat kɨnda da mɨŋat monjɨyonikon aŋpak asak, uŋun da arɨpmon nin da jikon aŋpak yaŋ gɨn agɨmaŋ, uŋun dɨsi nandaŋ.
12 Nin ji dakon but paŋteban aŋek but yokwi dɨma ani yaŋ do dayɨŋ paŋteban agɨmaŋ. Ae aŋpak Piŋkop da pɨndakban tagɨsi aŋ uŋun baŋ ani do morapmɨ dayɨgɨmaŋ. Piŋkop da iyɨ dakon amɨn kɨla agak ae tɨlɨm kaganigwan egɨpni do yaŋ damɨsak.

*Paŋmuwukbi da nandaŋ gadat bamɨsi aŋek jɨgɨkon tebai akgwit*

13 Ae yo kɨnda gat kɨsi do nandaŋek bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyamaŋ. Yo uŋun yaŋ: Piŋkop gen yaŋapno tɨmɨkgwit bɨsapmon, amɨn dakon gen baŋ tɨmɨkgamaŋ yaŋ dɨma nandawit. Piŋkop iyɨ dakon gen baŋ tɨmɨkgamaŋ yaŋsi nandawit. Gen damgumaŋ uŋun asi Piŋkop dakon gen. Uŋun gen da nandaŋ gadat amɨn jikon pi tebaisi asak.
14 Not kabɨ, Judia mɨktɨmon Piŋkop dakon paŋmuwukbi morap Yesu Kristokon gadaŋbi da egɨ aŋaŋ kwaŋon, yo noman taŋ yomgwit, jikon yaŋ gɨn noman taŋ damgwit. Judia mɨktɨmon nandaŋ gadat amɨn Juda amɨn da jɨgɨ morapmɨ aŋyomgwit, yaŋ gɨn kokup ɨsalji da jiyo jɨgɨ morapmɨ aŋdamgwit.
15 Juda amɨn da Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu aŋakba kɨmakgɨt, ae kombɨ amɨn kɨsi dapba kɨmakgwit, ae nin nolba

**2:9:** Ya 20.34 **2:11:** Ya 20.31 **2:13:** 2Tes 2.13 **2:14:** Ya 17.5 **2:15:** Ya 9.23,29; 13.45,50; 14.2,5,19

kɨgɨmaŋ. Piŋkop da aŋpak
pɨndakban ɨŋani aŋ uŋun aŋek
amɨn morap kɨsi uwal aŋ
yomaŋ.
16 Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon
Piŋkop gen dɨma yoyɨneŋ yaŋ
do kosit sopsop ak do pi aŋ,
nido Piŋkop da yokwikon baŋ
dɨma tɨmɨtjak do nandaŋ. Yaŋ
aŋek kalɨpgwan da yokwi
sigɨn aŋek yokwini paŋmuwuk
kakwaŋba madepsi aŋakwan
apmeŋon Piŋkop dakon but-
japni pabɨŋ uŋun amɨnon
tagɨt.

*Pol da Tesalonaika amɨn*
*aeni pɨndat do tagɨsi nandagɨt*

17 Not kabɨ, nin bɨsap
pɨsɨpmɨ ji depmaŋ degek dat
kɨnda da mɨŋat monjɨyoni
yopmaŋek dubagɨkon egɨsak
uŋun dakon tɨlak egɨpgumaŋ.
Nin ji dɨma dandagɨmaŋ,
mani butninon da ji gat
egɨpgumaŋ. Do aenin tobɨl
kɨŋ ji dandak do pi madepsi
agɨmaŋ. Nin ji dandakdosi
nandamaŋ.
18 Nin jikon kɨk do
nandagɨmaŋ. Nak Pol da
jikon kosirɨ morapmɨ kɨk do
pini agɨm, mani Sunduk da
kosit sopmaŋ nimgut.
19 Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu aeni
apjak bɨsapmon yo nido nan-
daŋek ɨŋamnikon tebai agek
kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aneŋ? Ae pi agɨmaŋ
dakon bamɨ yo ninaŋ yolɨno
pi tagɨsi awit yaŋ nindasak?
Nin ji do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aneŋ.
20 Asi, nin ji do nandaŋek
butnin tagɨsi asak, ae kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk amaŋ.

# 3

*Pol da Timoti Tesalon-*
*aika amɨn paŋteban asak do*
*yabekgɨt*

1 Nin ji dandak do tepmɨsi
nandagɨmaŋ, do gen yaŋ
aŋteban aŋek nit Atens kokup-
mon egek
2 Timoti yabetdo jikon
opgut. Timoti notnin uŋun
Piŋkop dakon oman amɨn,
uŋun Kristo dakon Gen Bin
Tagɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋosok. Ji
paŋteban aŋek nandaŋ gadatji
paŋpulugosak do yabekgɨmak.
3 Jɨgɨ tepmɨyo uŋun da
noman taŋ daba dɨ da nan-
daŋ gadatji dɨma yɨpmaŋ
detni yaŋ do yabekgɨmak.
Dɨsi nandaŋ, jɨgɨ ae tepmɨyo
uŋuden paneŋ do Piŋkop da
kɨlɨ nandagɨt.
4 Nin ji gat sigɨn egɨpgumaŋ
bɨsapmon jɨgɨ morapmɨ
pakdamaŋ yaŋ dayɨgɨmaŋ.
Dɨsi pakyaŋsi nandaŋ, yo
dayɨgɨmaŋ uŋun kɨlɨ noman
tawit.
5 Mɨbɨlɨ yaŋ do nak ji do
nandaba kɨk aŋek Timoti
yabekgo ji dakon nandaŋ ga-
dat pɨndat do opgut. Paŋkewal
Amɨn da ji paŋkewalban
maŋakwa pi agɨmaŋ uŋun ɨsalɨ
asak yaŋ do pasalgɨm.

*Timoti gen tagɨsi kɨnda*
*aŋapban Pol kɨsɨk kɨsɨk agɨt*

6 Timoti jikon da ninon
tobɨl abɨŋek gen tagɨsi kɨlɨ
niyɨk. Ji da nandaŋ gadat
tebai aŋek amɨn do but dasi
galak taŋ yomaŋ uŋun do
niyɨk. Ae bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ nin

**2:19:** Pil 2.15-16; 4.1; 2Tes 1.4 **3:1:** Ya 17.15 **3:2:** Ya 16.1-3 **3:3:** 2Ti 3.12
**3:6:** Ya 18.5

do nandaŋek tagisi nandaŋ
yaŋ yosok. Nin ji dandakdosi
nandamaŋ, yaŋ gin jiyo
kisi nin nindakdosi nandaŋ
yaŋyo kisi niyik.
7 Not kabi, nin jigi ae
tepmiyo paŋek ji da nandaŋ
gadat tebai aŋ uŋun dakon
geni nandaŋek uŋun da
butnin paŋteban asak.
8 Amin Tagikon gadaŋek
tebai akgaŋ yaŋ nandamaŋ,
do nin egip egip bamisi
ekwamaŋ.
9 Nin ji do nandaŋek
Piŋkopnin da iŋamon kisik
kisik madepsi aŋek Piŋkop ya
yaŋ iyino aripmi dima asak.
10 Gildari ae kalbi Piŋkop da
nipban abiŋ ji dandaŋek nan-
daŋ gadatji da tetgin yo nido
wadaŋ uŋun damneŋ do bisit
madepsi aŋek ekwamaŋ.

*Pol Tesalonaika amin kiŋ pindat do bisit agit*

11 Piŋkop Datnin gat ae
Amin Taginin Yesu gat da
kosit yipmaŋ nimaŋakwan
jikon opneŋ kaŋ tagisi yaŋ
nandamaŋ.
12 Amin Tagi da ji paŋtagap
aban ji kabikon ae amin
morap kisikon but dasi galak
taŋ yomyom aŋpak uŋun
madepsi paptaŋ ireŋ tosak
do nandamaŋ. Nin da ji do
madepsi but dasi galak taŋ
damamaŋ uŋun da tilagon
ani dosi nandamaŋ.
13 Yaŋ aŋakwa Amin Taginin
Yesu Kristo da butji paŋteban
aŋakwan iyi dakon miŋat
amin kabini morap gat
apjak bisapmon ji telagisi ae
gwaljigi minisi Piŋkop Datnin
da iŋamon atni dosi nandisat.

# Tesalonaika amin aŋpak tagisi aŋ kimotni

*(Kilapmi 4-5)*

## 4

*Yumabi dima ani*

1 Not kabi, mibi do yaŋ
dayisat. Aŋpak morap Piŋkop
da pindakban tagisi aŋ
uŋun anidosi nin da kili
doligimaŋ, ji uŋun baŋ yolek
aŋ. Mani abisok Amin Tagi
Yesu da manon uŋun aŋpak
sigin saŋbeŋek madepsi aŋ
kimotnisi do dayiŋ paŋteban
amaŋ.
2 Amin Tagi Yesu da yaŋ
mudaŋ niban nawa gen
dayigimaŋ uŋun disi nandaŋ.
3 Piŋkop da ji telagisi egek
yumabi aŋpak mibili mibili
dima ani do nandisak.
4 Giptimji dakon galaktok
yokwi dima yolni do kila
tagisi aŋek telagisi egek amin
bamisi da tilagon egipni.
5 Galak tok yokwisi gat, ae
nandak nandak yokwisi gat
da ilik paŋkwa Piŋkop dima
nandaŋ imaŋ amin da yum-
abi aŋ uŋudeŋ di abam.
6 Ji paŋmuwukbi wili notji
paŋkewalek yumabi aŋpak
uŋuden miŋatni gat dima ani.
Amin Tagi da aŋpak uŋuden aŋ
amin yo yokwisi aŋyomdisak.
Nin uŋun dakon nawa gen
tebaisi kili dayigimaŋ.

**3:7:** 2Tes 1.4 **3:11:** 2Tes 2.16-17 **4:3:** 1Tes 5.23; 1Pi 1.16 **4:4:** 1Ko 6.13
**4:7:** Ibr 12.14; 1Pi 1.15-16

7 Piŋkop da yumabi aŋpak
mibiłi mibiłi aneŋ do dima
yaŋ nimgut. Telagisi egipneŋ
do yaŋ nimgut.
8 Yaŋdo, gen on abiŋ
yipmaŋdak amin uŋun amin
dakon gen naŋ dima abiŋ
yipmaŋdak. Uŋun Piŋkop,
Telagi Wupni damisak,
uŋun dakon gen naŋ abiŋ
yipmaŋdak.

*Aŋpak tagisi aŋ kimagapno teban tosak*

9 Paŋmuwukbi notji do
but dasi galak taŋ yomiŋ
yomiŋ ani uŋun do gen di
dima mandagi nandisat, nido
Piŋkop da iyi uŋun do kiłi
dayiŋ dekgit.
10 Ji asi paŋmuwukbi notji
Masadonia provinskon duk-
wan dukwan ekwaŋ uŋun do
but dasi galak taŋ yomaŋ.
Mani, uŋun aŋpak sigin
saŋbeŋek madepsi aŋakwa
pap tosak dosi dayamaŋ.
11 Ji yawori egek disi da
egip egipmon yo morap agagi
uŋun dogin nandaŋek amin
diwari da egip egip niaŋ aŋ
uŋun dakon geni baŋ yaŋek
dima egipni. Kalip dayigimaŋ
uŋun da aripmon ji kisitji da
pi aŋek uŋun baŋ egip egipji
dakon kila ani.
12 Yaŋ aŋek kaŋdo amin
da kisiron dima egipni.
Aŋakwa paŋmuwukbikon dima
saŋbeŋbi amin da aŋpakji
pindagek nandaba wukwan
damni.

*Amin Tagi da abiŋ nin paŋmuwutdisak*

13 Not kabi, amin kiłi
kimakgwit kabikon yo ni
da noman tokdaŋ uŋun ji
da pakyaŋsi nandani do
nandamaŋ. Piŋkop dima
nandaŋ gadaŋ imaŋ amin
da kimakbi aripmi dima
pidoni yaŋ nandaŋek bupmi
madepsi nandaŋ uŋudeŋ di
abam.
14 Yesu kimakgit da
aeni pidagit yaŋsi nandaŋ
gadamaŋ. Yaŋ agit do nin
yaŋsi nandamaŋ, Piŋkop da
amin Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ
imiŋek kiłi kimakgwit amin
uŋun Yesu gat timikban
apdaŋ.

15 Amin Tagi iyi dakon gen
dayamaŋ uŋun yaŋ: Amin
Tagi tobil apjak bisapmon
nin kalugi ekwamaŋ amin
da amin kimakbi mibil taŋ
yomiŋek dima kikdamaŋ.
16 Amin Tagi iyi Kwen
Kokup da piŋek yaŋ tidaŋek
gen teban kinda yosak.
Aŋakwan aŋelo mibiltogi
da gen yaŋakwan Piŋkop
dakon kweŋ yosak. Aŋakwan
Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋek
kimakgwit amin da kalip
pidokdaŋ.
17 Uŋun bisapmon miŋat
aminyo kalugi sigin egipneŋ
amin nin wigino uŋun amin
gat gikwemon muwugek
kwen binap Amin Tagi gat
domdom akdamaŋ. Aŋek
Amin Tagi gat bisap dagok
dagogi mini egi wigikdamaŋ.
18 Ji notji paŋteban ak do
gen on notji yoyiŋ yoyiŋ ani.

**4:8:** Lk 10.16; 2Ko 1.22 **4:9:** Jn 13.34 **4:11:** Ep 4.28 **4:14:** Ro 14.9; 1Ko 15.3-4,12 **4:15:** 1Ko 15.51-52

# 5

*Nin si tagap taŋek egapno Amɨn Tagɨ apjak*

1 Not kabɨ, uŋun yo morap
ni bɨsapmon, bo ae ni
gɨldaron noman tokdaŋ uŋun
do dɨma mandagɨ nandɨsat.
2 Nido dɨsi nandaŋ, Amɨn
Tagɨ apjak dakon gɨldat uŋun
kabo noknok da kalbi but
pɨsoni mɨni abaŋ uŋun da
tɨlak but pɨsoni mɨni apdɨsak.
3 Amɨn da yaŋ yokdaŋ,
“Yaworɨsi ekwamaŋ, ae yo dɨ
da nin arɨpmɨ dɨma paŋupbal
ani.” Yaŋ yaŋakwa uŋudon
gɨn mɨŋat da monjɨ paŋalak
do but pɨsoni mɨni monjɨ
suganakwa tepmɨ paŋ uŋun
da tɨlak tepmɨsi tasɨk tokdaŋ,
ae arɨpmɨ dɨmasi pulugaŋ
kɨkdaŋ.
4 Mani not kabɨ, ji pɨlɨn
tukgwan dɨma ekwaŋ, do
uŋun gɨldat kabo noknok da
yaŋ noman taŋ daban dɨma
wɨrɨpdatdaŋ.
5 Ji kɨsisi teŋteŋɨ ae gɨldat
dakon amɨn. Nin kalbi ae
pɨlɨn tuk dakon amɨn dɨma.
6 Yaŋdo, amɨn dɨwarɨ da
dɨpmɨn pak ekwaŋ uŋun da
tɨlak dɨma egɨpneŋ. Kalugɨ
egek nin do kɨla tagɨsi aŋek
egɨpneŋ.
7 Dɨpmɨn pokgoŋ amɨn
uŋun kalbi pokgoŋ, ae pakbi
teban naŋek but upbal aŋ
amɨn uŋun kalbi aŋ.
8 Mani nin gɨldat dakon
amɨn, do nin nin do kɨla
tagɨsi aŋek egɨpneŋ. Nandaŋ
gadat gat, ae amɨn do but dasi
galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak baŋ
pɨbɨt kutnoknin do paneŋ.
Ae Piŋkop da yokwikon baŋ
wagɨl tɨmɨtdɨsak yaŋ nandaŋ
teban taŋek jomjom amaŋ
uŋun da busuŋ kutnoknin
asak.
9 Piŋkop da butjapni paneŋ
do dɨma manjɨgɨt. Amɨn
Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo da pi agɨt
do aŋek nin yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨtjak do manjɨgɨt.
10 Yesu nin do aŋek
kɨmakgɨt. Sɨgɨn egapno apjak
bo kɨmagapno apjak uŋun iyɨ
gat egɨpdamaŋ gɨn, mɨbɨlɨ yaŋ
do aŋek kɨmakgɨt.
11 Yaŋdo, ji abɨsok aŋ, yaŋ
gɨn notji paŋpulugaŋek butni
paŋteban aŋ aŋ ani.

*Piŋkop da paŋmuwukbi paŋpulugaŋban aŋpak tagɨsi baŋ tɨmɨtni*

12 Not kabɨ, ji kɨla amɨnji
gawak yomni. Uŋun amɨn ji
dakon wukwisi egek ji da bi-
napmon pi tebai aŋek nawa
gen dayaŋ. Amɨn Tagɨ da
uŋun amɨn kɨla amɨnji egɨpni
do paŋalon aŋ yopgut.
13 Pi madepsi aŋ uŋun do
nandaŋek nandaba wukwan
yomɨŋek but dasi galak taŋ
yomni. Ae not kabɨsi gat but
kaloŋ aŋek yaworɨ egɨpni.
14 Not kabɨ, aŋpak ani
dosi nandamaŋ uŋun yaŋ:
kurak tok amɨn pi ani do
tebai yoyɨni, ae yo tagɨ dɨma
aneŋ yaŋ nandaŋ amɨn butni
paŋteban ani, ae tapmɨmni
mɨni amɨn paŋpulugoni. Amɨn

**5:2:** Mt 24.42-43; 2Pi 3.10; PA 3.3 **5:3:** Mt 24.39; Lk 21.34-35 **5:5:** Ro 13.12
**5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ep 6.14,17 **5:10:** Ro 14.8-9; 1Tes 4.14 **5:14:** 2Tes 3.6,11

kɨsi do but yaworon da
kulabɨk ani do bɨkbɨk yomni.
15 Amɨn da yokwi aŋdaba
kaŋ, tamoni do kobogɨ yokwi
dɨma aŋyomni. Bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ dɨsikon ae amɨn
kɨsikon aŋpak tagɨsi aŋyom do
pi tebaisi ani.
16 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk aŋek egɨpni.
17 Bɨsit yɨpmaŋ derɨ mɨni
aŋek egɨpni.
18 Yo nianŋen dɨ noman taŋ
daba kaŋ, ji Piŋkop ya yaŋ
iyɨni, nido Piŋkop da Yesu
Kristokon gadawit amɨn ji
aŋpak yaŋ ani do nandɨsak.
19 Telagɨ Wup da butjikon
yo kɨnda ani do kɨndap da
yaŋ soŋban kaŋ dɨma abɨ
kɨmotjak.
20 Ae amɨn kɨnda da kombɨ
gen dayɨk do aban kaŋ dɨma
kurak taŋ ɨmni.
21 Mani gen morap gat
ae aŋpak morap gat kokwin
tagɨsi ani. Aŋek yo tagɨsi baŋ
tɨmɨgek
22 yo yokwi morap
paŋpekwolni.
23 Piŋkop but yawot
nimɨsak uŋun da ji paŋtagap
aban egɨp egɨpji kɨsi parek
ɨmɨŋek telagɨsi egɨpni dosi
nandamaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek wupji
ae butji ae gɨptɨmji dakon
kɨla aŋakwan dɨwarɨsi mɨni
egakwa Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu
Kristo tobɨl apjak.
24 Piŋkop ji yaŋ damgut
uŋun da jikon pi aban uŋun yo
morap noman tokdaŋ, nido
Piŋkop gen yosok uŋun dɨmasi
yapmaŋdak.
25 Not kabɨ, Piŋkop da nin
paŋpulugosak do bɨsit ani.
26 Paŋmuwukbi notji gat
domdom ani bɨsapmon but
dasi tɨmɨtni.
27 Amɨn Tagɨ da manon da
tebai yaŋ dayɨsat, on papia
paŋmuwukbi kabɨ kɨsikon
manjɨŋ yomni.
28 Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo
dakon nandaŋ yawotni jikon
tosak do bɨsit amaŋ.

---

**5:15:** Ro 12.17; 1Pi 3.9 **5:16:** Pil 4.4 **5:18:** Ep 5.20 **5:19:** Ep 4.30 **5:21:** 1Jn 4.1 **5:23:** 2Tes 3.3 **5:25:** Kol 4.3; 2Tes 3.1

# Pol da Tesalonaika Amɨn do Papia 2 Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Tesalonaika paŋmuwukbi uŋun Kristo ae tobɨl apjak bɨsapmon yo ni da noman tokdaŋ yaŋ do nandak nandak morapmɨ awit. Paŋmuwukbi dɨwarɨ da Amɨn Tagɨ dakon Gɨldat kɨlɨ noman tak yaŋ yawit. Aŋakwa dɨwarɨ da uŋun nandaŋek pi dɨma aŋek jomjom gɨn aŋek egɨpneŋ yaŋ nandawit. Do Pol ae Sailas ae Timoti gat da nandak nandakni paŋmɨlɨp ak do aŋek papia on mandawit.

Pol da uŋun bɨsap dɨma noman tak yaŋ yosok. Mibɨltok mɨŋat amɨnyo kwen wɨgɨk aŋakwa yokwi morapmɨ noman tokdaŋ. Aŋakwa gen teban pabɨŋ yop amɨn kɨnda noman taŋek Kristo do uwal madepsi akdɨsak.

Pol da mɨŋat amɨnyo nandaŋ gadaron tebai agek jɨgɨ pani do yoyɨgɨt. Pol iyɨ gat ae pi ɨsalni gat da iyɨ dakon naŋ potni do pi tebai aŋ, yaŋ gɨn ani do yoyɨgɨt. Pi ak do dɨma kurak toni, ae amɨn paŋpulugok do dɨma kurak toni do yoyɨgɨt.

*Amɨn Tagɨ don apdɨsak (Kɨlapmɨ 1-2)*

1 Pol, Sailas, ae Timoti nin da paŋmuwukbi Tesalonaika kokup papmon ekwaŋ ji do papia on mandamaŋ. Ji Piŋkop Datnin ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo gat kɨlɨ gadawit.

2 Piŋkop Datnin ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo dakon nandaŋ yawotni ae but yawotni jikon tosak do bɨsit amaŋ.

*Tesalonaika amɨn jɨgɨ bɨsapmon tebai akgaŋ*

3 Not kabɨ, nin bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ ji do nandaŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyamaŋ. Yaŋ amaŋ uŋun da tagɨsi, nido nandaŋ gadatji uŋun pap taŋek teban tosok, ae ji morap kaloŋ kaloŋ notji do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak uŋun sigɨn pap taŋ aŋaŋ kɨsak.

4 Mibɨlɨ yaŋ do nin Piŋkop dakon paŋmuwukbi morapmon agek ji dakon man pawɨkwamaŋ. Aŋek uwal da yokwi aŋdamaŋ ae jɨgɨ morap paŋ uŋun do yoyɨŋek yaŋ yomaŋ, “Tesalonaika amɨn uŋun tebai agek nandaŋ gadatni tebai abɨdaŋek jɨgɨ ae tepmɨyo morapmɨ paŋ.”

*Piŋkop aŋpak kɨlegɨkon da nin kokwinɨkdak*

5 Uŋun yo morap noman taŋ damaŋ uŋun da nin yaŋ nolɨsak: Piŋkop kokwin kɨlegɨ gɨn asak. Ji Piŋkop da Amɨnon Kɨla Asak uŋun aba pɨdok do aŋek tepmɨ uŋun do paŋ. Ae Piŋkop da ji paŋpuluganban kɨlek taŋek amɨnon kɨla asak da kagagwan tagɨ egɨpni.

---

**1:2:** Ro 1.7 **1:4:** 2Ko 7.4; 1Tes 2.19 **1:6:** Ro 12.19 **1:7:** 1Tes 3.13

6 Piŋkop da gen kokwin kilegisi asak, do jigi damaŋ amin uŋun kobogi do jigi iyi yomdisak.
7 Ae jigi abisok paŋ uŋun paŋyawot aŋakwan yaworı egipdaŋ, ae ninyo kisi yaŋ gin. Amin Tagi Yesu aŋeloni tapmimi toŋ gat ae kindap teban gat Kwen Kokup yipmaŋ degek noman tosak bisapmon Piŋkop da yo yaŋ akdisak.
8 Yesu piŋek Piŋkop dima nandaŋ imaŋ amin gat ae Amin Tagınin Yesu dakon Gen Bin Tagisi dima yolgaŋ amin gat kisi yo yokwisi aŋyomdisak.
9 Uŋun amin kobogi yokwisi yaŋ baŋ pakdaŋ: Amin Tagi gat ae tilimni tapmimi toŋ uŋun da dubagisikon egek bisap dagok dagogi mini wagil yokwisi egipdaŋ.
10 Amin Tagi si apjak gildaron amin kabini nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit uŋun da man madep iminek madepsi aŋkisini do aŋek apdisak. Jiyo kisi uŋun gat egipdaŋ, nido nin da Piŋkop dakon gen dayino nandaba bamisi agit.

*Piŋkop da Tesalonaika amin paŋteban asak do bisit aŋ*

11 Jigi tepmiyo noman taŋ damdaŋ nin uŋun do nandaŋek Piŋkop da ji paŋpulugosak do bisit yipmaŋ derı mini amaŋ. Nin Piŋkop da paŋpulugaŋban aŋpak ani do yaŋ damgut uŋun aripmi tagi ani do nandamaŋ. Nandaŋ gadaron da pi morap ak do nandaŋ, ae aŋpak tagisi morap ak do nandaŋ uŋun Piŋkop da tapmim daban ani do bisit amaŋ.
12 Yaŋ aŋek Amin Tagınin Yesu dakon man awigini, ae uŋun da ji dakon man kisi awigisak. Piŋkopnin gat ae Amin Tagi Yesu Kristo gat da nandaŋ yawok damiŋakwan yo morap uŋun jikon tagi noman toni.

# 2

*Gen teban yapyap amin noman tokdisak*

1 Not kabi, Amin Tagınin Yesu Kristo aeni tobil apban uŋun gat muwutdamaŋ uŋun do dayikdamaŋ. Ji mirak pakyaŋsi yopni do tebai dayamaŋ.
2 Amin Tagi dakon gildat kili abik dakon gen di nandani kaŋ, dima wiripdagek pasolni. Amin kinda da kombi gen yaŋek, bo ae Piŋkop gen yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek, bo ae nin da papia kinda mandaŋek Amin Tagi kili abik yaŋ yipgumaŋ yaŋ amin da dayiŋba kaŋ, geni dima nandaŋ yomni.
3 Yum pindagakwa amin di da kosit mibili mibilikon da ji dima paŋkewalni. Nandani, uŋun gildat tepmi dima noman tokdisak. Mibiltok amin morapmi da kwen wigik aŋek Piŋkop manji imdaŋ, ae gen teban yapyap amin noman tokdisak. Uŋun

**1:8:** Ais 66.15 **1:9:** Ais 2.10 **1:10:** Kol 3.4 **1:11:** Kol 1.9; 1Tes 1.2-3 **2:3:** 1Ti 4.1; 1Jn 2.18; 4.3

amɨn Tɨpdomon pɨgɨsak do
parekbi.
4 Amɨn da yo morap gawak
yomɨŋek piŋkopnin yaŋ yoŋ
uŋun do uwal akdɨsak. Uŋun
yo morap pabɨŋ yopmaŋek
iyɨ dakon man awɨgɨkdɨsak.
Aŋek Piŋkop da Telagɨ Yut
Madepmon pawɨgɨ yɨgek
“Nak naga Piŋkop” yaŋ
yokdɨsak.

5 Nak ji gat egɨpgumaŋ
bɨsapmon uŋun do kɨlɨ
dayɨgɨm. Ji uŋun kɨlɨ ɨŋtawit,
ma?
6 Yo ni da gen teban
yapyap amɨn kosit sopmaŋ
ɨmɨŋakwan tepmɨ dɨma no-
man tosok uŋun dɨsi nandaŋ.
Ni bɨsapmon noman togɨ
uŋun bɨsapmonsi noman
tokdɨsak.
7 Abɨsok gen teban yapyap
aŋpak uŋun pasɨlɨkon da
asak. Pasɨlɨkon taŋakwan don
Piŋkop da bɨkbɨk ɨmɨŋakwan
noman tokdɨsak.
8 Uŋun bɨsapmon gen teban
yapyap amɨn da noman
tokdɨsak. Noman taŋban
Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu da iyɨ dakon
gen mɨgan naŋ aŋakban
kɨmotdɨsak. Amɨn Tagɨ tɨlɨm
gulgwani gat abɨŋ noman
taŋek uŋun dakon teŋteŋɨ da
gen teban yapyap amɨn obɨsi
aŋupbal akdɨsak.
9 Gen teban yapyap amɨn
uŋun noman taŋek Sunduk da
tapmɨmon da amɨn paŋkewal
do wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ gat ae yo masɨ masɨmɨ
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ akdɨsak.
10 Paŋkewal yokwisi mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨkon da wagɨl tasɨk tok-
daŋ amɨn baŋ paŋkewaldɨsak.
Uŋun wagɨl tasɨk tokdaŋ, nido
gen bamɨ but dasi abɨdaŋek
yokwikon da pulugaŋ kɨk do
dɨmasi galak tawit.
11 Do top gen do nandaŋ
gadani do aŋek Piŋkop da
nandak nandakni madepsi
paŋupbal akdɨsak.
12 Aŋakwan amɨn morap
gen bamɨ dɨma nandaŋ
gadaŋek aŋpak yokwi ak
do madepsi galak tawit
amɨn uŋun gen pikon atni
bɨsapmon kobogɨ yokwisi
tɨmɨtdaŋ.

*Piŋkop da ji yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt do kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt*

13 Mani not kabɨ, Amɨn Tagɨ
da ji do but dasi galak taŋ
damɨsak. Nin toktogɨsi ji
do nandaŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ
iyɨneŋ yaŋsi nandamaŋ. Nido
Piŋkop da yo morap dɨma
wasaŋban noman taŋakwa ji
yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt do kɨlɨ
manjɨgɨt. Telagɨ Wup da ji
paŋtelak aban gen bamɨ nan-
daŋ gadaŋba uŋun kosiron da
ji yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt.
14 Uŋun Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu
Kristo dakon tɨlɨm madepni
da kagagwan egɨpni do
nandɨsak. Yaŋ do aŋek
Gen Bin Tagɨsi nin da yaŋ
teŋteŋagɨmaŋ uŋun da ji kɨlɨ
yaŋ damgut.
15 Do not kabɨ, ji tebai atni.
Piŋkop dakon gen nin da
dayɨŋ teŋteŋagɨmaŋ bo ae
papiakon da mandaŋek dayɨŋ

**2:4:** Esi 28.2; Dan 11.36 **2:8:** Ais 11.4; PA 19.15 **2:9:** PA 13.11-13 **2:13:** Ep 1.4; 2Tes 1.3

dekgɨmaŋ uŋun guramɨk kɨmotnisi.
16 Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo
gat ae Piŋkop Datnin gat
da nin do but dasi galak
taŋ nimamal. Aŋek nandaŋ
yawok nimɨsak do aŋek
toktogɨsi butnin paŋteban
aban tagɨsi tosok, ae nin
paŋpuluganban nandaŋ gadat
aŋek Piŋkop da yo tagɨsi aŋ
nimjak do jomjom amaŋ.
17 Uŋun da butji paŋteban
aŋek paŋpuluganban aŋpak
tagɨsi morap aŋek gen tagɨsi
baŋ yoni dosi nandamaŋ.

# Tesalonaika amɨn pi akdo kuragɨ nandaŋ uŋun paŋmɨlɨp ani

*(Kɨlapmɨ 3)*

## 3

*Piŋkop da nin paŋpulugosak do bɨsit ani*

1 Not kabɨ, nin mibɨ genin
uŋun yaŋ: Ji Piŋkop da nin
paŋpulugosak do bɨsit ani.
Aŋakwa Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gen
da tepmɨsi kɨŋ ɨreŋ taŋakwan
ji da geni do nandaba wɨgɨgɨt
uŋudeŋ gɨn amɨn da yaŋ gɨn
nandani.
2 Ae Piŋkop do bɨsit aba nin
amɨn yokwi da kɨsiron baŋ
tɨmɨtjak. Ji dɨsi nandaŋ, amɨn
morapmɨ Kristo dɨma nan-
daŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ.
3 Mani Amɨn Tagɨ gen yosok
uŋun dɨmasi yapmaŋdak.
Uŋun da ji paŋteban aŋek
kɨlasi tagɨsi aŋakwan Yokwi
Ami da jikon yo kɨnda arɨpmɨ
dɨma asak.
4 Ae Amɨn Tagɨ da paŋtagap
aban aŋpak morap ani dosi
dayɨgɨmaŋ uŋun aŋ yaŋsi nan-
damaŋ. Ae don kɨsi yaŋ gɨn
akdaŋ yaŋsi nandamaŋ.
5 Amɨn Tagɨ da nandak
nandakji paŋtagap aban
Piŋkop da amɨn do but dasi
galak tosok aŋpak gat, ae
Kristo da tebaisi agek jɨgɨ
pagɨt uŋun pakyaŋsi nandaba
pɨsosak dosi nandamaŋ.

*Amɨn kɨsi morap pi anisi*

6 Not kabɨ, Amɨn Tagɨnin
Yesu Kristo da manon
gen tebaisi yaŋ dayamaŋ.
Paŋmuwukbi not dɨwarɨ jap pi
ak do pi do kurak taŋek ɨsalsi
egek nin da gen damgumaŋ
dɨma guramɨkgaŋ kaŋ, ji
uŋun amɨn da dubagɨkon
egɨpni.
7 Ji dɨsi nandaŋ, nin dakon
aŋpak yol kɨmotni kaŋ tagɨsi.
Ji gat egɨpgumaŋ bɨsapmon,
ɨsalsi dɨma egɨpgumaŋ.
8 Amɨn da kɨsiron jap dɨ
ɨsalsi dɨma tɨmɨkgɨmaŋ. Nin
si yumgumaŋ. Jɨgɨ dɨma
damneŋ yaŋ do gɨldarɨ ae
kalbi pi tebaisi agɨmaŋ.
9 Jikon jap dɨma tɨmɨtneŋ
yaŋon da dɨma. Jap nimnisi
do tagɨ dayɨnom, mani yaŋ
dɨma agɨmaŋ. Nido, aŋpak
tagɨsi dɨsi yolek ani, nin uŋun
dolɨk do aŋek uŋun do yaŋ
agɨmaŋ.
10 Dɨsi nandaŋ, ji gat sigɨn
egɨpgumaŋ bɨsapmon yaŋ
dayɨgɨmaŋ, pi dɨma ak do
nandɨsak amɨn, uŋun jap
dɨma nosak.

**3:4:** 2Ko 7.16; Gal 5.10 **3:6:** Ro 16.17 **3:7:** Pil 3.17 **3:8:** 1Tes 2.9 **3:9:** 1Ko 9.4; 1Tes 1.6 **3:11:** 1Ti 5.13

11 Mani, abɨsok jikon amɨn
dɨwarɨ ɨsalsi ekwaŋ dakon
geni nandamaŋ. Pi kɨnda
dɨma aŋ. Uŋun amɨn dɨwarɨ
da egɨp egɨp niaŋ aŋ uŋun
dakon geni baŋgɨn yaŋek
ekwaŋ.
12 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo
da manon da uŋun amɨn do
gen tebaisi yaŋ yomamaŋ,
uŋun egɨp egɨpni paŋkɨlek
aŋek iyɨ dakon kɨla ak do pi
aŋ kɨmotni.
13 Not kabɨ, aŋpak tagɨsi ak
do dɨma kurak toni.
14 Amɨn kɨnda gen morap
on papiakon mandamaŋ
uŋun dɨma guramɨtjak kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn yaŋ amɨn kɨnda
yaŋ kokwinɨkba agakwan, ji
uŋun da dubagɨkon egɨpni.
Yaŋ aŋakwa mayagɨ pasak.
15 Uŋun uwalnin yaŋ nan-
daŋ ɨmni yaŋon da dɨma
yomaŋ. Uŋun notnin yaŋ
nandaŋ ɨmɨŋek, nawa gen
iyɨni.

*Pol dakon gɨldatni tagɨ*

16 Amɨn Tagɨ but yawot ami,
toktogɨsi yo morapmon butji
paŋyawot aban butji yaworɨ
tosak, ae ji morap gat kɨsi
egɨpjak do bɨsit amaŋ.
17 Nak Pol, nak da naga ji
do gɨldat tagɨ mandɨsat. Pa-
pia morap mandɨsaron gen
oden baŋ mandɨsat. Uŋun
nak dakon papia dakon tɨlak
asak.
18 Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo
dakon nandaŋ yawotni ji
morap kɨsikon tosak do bɨsit
amaŋ.

---

**3:12:** 1Tes 4.11 **3:13:** Gal 6.9 **3:15:** 1Tes 5.14

# Pol da Timoti do Papia 1 Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Timoti uŋun Yesu yolyol amɨn bulagɨ kɨnda. Uŋun Lista kokup pap Galesia Provinskon amɨn kɨnda. Meŋi uŋun Juda miŋat kɨnda, aŋakwan datni uŋun Grik amɨn kɨnda. Pol da Timoti abɨdaŋban kɨsi agek Piŋkop gen yaŋ teŋteŋok do pi agɨmal (Yabekbi kɨlapmɨ 16–20 uŋudon koki). Timoti Epesas kokup papgwan paŋmuwukbi egɨpgwit dakon kɨla amɨn daganakwan Pol da papia on mandaŋ ɨmgut.

Papia on da mibɨltok yosok uŋun yaŋ: Amɨn dɨwarɨ da miŋat amɨnyo dakon nandaŋ gadatni paŋupbal ani yaŋ do Timoti kaŋ kɨmotjak do iyɨgɨt. Uŋun amɨn dakon nandak nandakni ŋwakŋwarɨ tawit uŋun yaŋ: On mɨktɨm dakon yo morap uŋun tagɨ dɨma, do miŋat amɨnyo egɨp egɨp abɨdok do nandaŋ uŋun jap dɨwarɨ dɨma nok do gen teban yopgwit, ae miŋat yo kɨsi dɨma pani do yaŋsop aŋ yomgwit.

Gen madepsi kɨnda gat mandagɨt. Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm sɨlɨp uŋun kɨla tagɨsi ani, ae paŋmuwukbikon pi tagɨsi ani do mandagɨt. Ae nianen amɨn da paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨni egɨpni ae pi amɨni egɨpni uŋun do mandagɨt.

Mibɨ do Pol da Timoti Yesu Kristo dakon pi amɨn tagɨsi egɨpjak, aŋek Yesu yolyol amɨn kaloŋ kaloŋ do ni aŋpak tagɨsi baŋ aŋyomjak uŋun do mandagɨt.

*Timoti iyɨ gat ae paŋmuwukbi gat kɨsi dakon aŋpak kɨlani tagɨsi asak*

*(Kɨlapmɨ 1-6)*

1 Nak Pol, Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbi kɨnda da on papia mandɨsat. Piŋkopnin yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨnin gat ae Yesu Kristo uŋun nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom aŋek ekwamaŋ uŋun bamot da nak yabekbi pi abeŋ dosi nayɨgɨmal.

2 Timoti, gak nandaŋ gadat asal do nak da gandabo gak monjɨnosi asal. On papia gak do mandaŋ gamɨsat. Piŋkop Dat ae Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo dakon bupmɨni gat ae but yawotni gat gagon tosak.

*Top gen morap do kaŋ kɨmotneŋ*

3 Nak Masadonia mɨktɨmon kɨŋek gen gayɨgɨm uŋudeŋ aeno sigɨn gayɨsat. Gak Epesas kokupmon sigɨn egek miŋat amɨnyo Piŋkop gen yoyɨŋ dekgaŋ amɨn dɨ yoyɨŋdet ani bɨsapmon top gen dɨma yoni do gen tebaisi yoyɨki.

4 Ae babɨkni dakon binap gen gat ae babɨkni dakon mibɨlɨ gat do dɨma yoni do tebaisi yoyɨki. Gen uŋudeŋ da gen emat paŋalon asak. Uŋun

**1:2:** Ya 16.1-3; Tit 1.4 **1:4:** 1Ti 4.7; Tit 1.14

da Piŋkop dakon pi dima
joŋikdak. Nandaŋ gadat aŋek
Piŋkop dakon pi aripmi tagi
aneŋ.
5 Amin da notni do but
dasi galak taŋ yominŋek
egipni, mibili yaŋ do gen
teban on yipmaŋdat. Amin
nandaŋ gadat bamisi aŋek, ae
burikon gwaljigi mini egek,
ae butnikon da yokwi tagiyo
dakon kokwin tagisi asak
kaŋ, amin do but dasi galak
taŋ yomyom aŋpak tagisi
tosak.
6 Amin diwari da uŋun
aŋpak yopmaŋek gen isali
baŋgin yaŋek ekwaŋ.
7 Uŋun amin Piŋkop dakon
gen teban yoyiŋdet ak do
tagisi nandaŋ. Aŋek nin da
bamisi yomaŋ yaŋ nandaŋ,
mani gen yoŋ dakon mibili
dima nandaŋ pisaŋek yoŋ.
8 Nin nandamaŋ, gen
teban Piŋkop da ni pi naŋ
asak do nandagit uŋun asak
kaŋ, gen teban uŋun yo tagisi
kinda.
9 Gen teban uŋun amin
kilegi do dima tosok. Uŋun
gen teban pabiŋ yopmaŋgaŋ
amin, ae kwen wigik aŋ amin
uŋun do tosok. Uŋun Piŋkop
manji iminŋek yokwi aŋ amin,
ae Piŋkop gawak im do dima
galak taŋek Piŋkop dakon yo
do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ amin
do tosok. Gen teban uŋun
amin meŋ datni gat ae amin
diwari gat dapba kimokgoŋ
amin do tosok.
10 Gen teban uŋun amin
yumabi mibili mibili aŋ, ae
wili da wili notni gat wam
toŋ amin do tosok, ae amin
kabo paŋkisibiŋ paŋki oman
monji egipni do moneŋ paŋ
amin gat, ae top yoŋ amin gat,
ae topmon da geni paŋteban
aŋ amin gat uŋuden amin do
tosok, ae Yesu yolyol dakon
gen madep madep morap toŋ
uŋun yapmaŋek aŋpak yokwi
diwari aŋ amin uŋun kisi do
tosok.
11 Gen bamisi uŋun Piŋkop
da Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ
teŋteŋok abeŋ do namgut
uŋun. Piŋkop uŋun tilim
madepnikon egisak. Uŋun
aŋkisiŋ kimotneŋsi.

*Piŋkop dakon bupmini do Pol da ya yaŋ iyigit*

12 Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo
da tapmim naminŋek nak pini
uŋun aripmi tagi abeŋ yaŋ
nandaŋek nak manjigit, do ya
yaŋ iyisat.
13 Asi, nak kalip uwalon da
jigilak aŋ iminŋek manji gen
yaŋ imgum. Mani Piŋkop da
bupmi nandaŋ namgut, nido
yo nibaŋ agim uŋun dima
nandaŋek Monji do dima
nandaŋ gadaŋ imgum.
14 Amin Taginin da nak
do nandaŋ yawot wagil
madepsi aŋ namgut. Aŋek
Yesu Kristokon saŋbegim do
aŋek nandaŋ gadat aŋpak gat
ae amin do but dasi galak taŋ
yomyom aŋpak abeŋ do nak
aŋtagap agit.
15 Yesu Kristo yokwi pak-
pak amin timit do miktimon
pigit. Gen uŋun bamisi amin
kisi da nandaŋek nandaŋ ga-
dat tagi ani. Nak naga yokwi

**1:8:** Ro 7.12,16 **1:12:** Ya 9.15; 1Ko 15.9-10; Gal 1.15-16 **1:13:** Ya 8.3; 9.1-5
**1:15:** Lk 19.10

pakpak dakon mibiltok amin
egipgum.
16 Mibili yaŋ do aŋek nak
do bupmi nandagit. Miŋat
aminyo nagon yo agit uŋun
kaŋek yaŋsi nandani: Yesu
Kristo da yokwi pakpak amin
do nandaŋ yawok yomiŋek
but tobil ani do bikbik
madepsi yomisak. Yaŋ nan-
daŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋek
egip egip teban abidoni,
mibili yaŋ do yokwi pakpak
dakon mibiltok amin nak do
bupmi nandagit.
17 Piŋkop uŋun Kila Amin
Madep toktok teban egisak.
Uŋun aripmi dima kimori,
ae amin da aripmi dima
kokogi. Uŋun kaloŋgin
Piŋkop, do dagok dagogi
mini man madepni gat ae
tilim gulgwani gat taŋ aŋaŋ
kikdisak. Uŋun asi.

*Timoti, gak aŋpak yokwi*
*pabiŋ yop do pi tebaisi abi*

18 Timoti, monjino, gak do
kombi gen yawit, nak uŋun
do nandaŋek gak da yo abi
uŋun do gayikdisat. Kombi
gen uŋun da gak aŋteban
aŋakwan aŋpak yokwi pabiŋ
yop do emat abi.
19 Emat uŋudon Yesu nan-
daŋ gadaŋ imiŋ kimagek but-
gokon da yokwi tagiyo dakon
kokwin tagisi aŋek egipbi.
Amin diwari yokwi amaŋ yaŋ
nandaŋ mani yaŋkwok aba
Piŋkop da paŋkilek asak do
dima nandaŋ. Do nandaŋ
gadatni tap wakga da yaŋ
tipmon tidaŋek tuwil kwaŋ.
20 Imenius gat Aleksanda
gat da yaŋ abal nak da
Sunduk da kisiron yopgum.
Uŋun nandak nandak kilegi
timigek buŋon Piŋkop do gen
yokwi dima yonjil do aŋek
uŋun agim.

# 2

*Piŋkop da amin morap kisi*
*paŋpulugosak do bisit iyineŋ*

1 Yo madepsi abi do
nandisat uŋun yaŋ: gak da
miŋat amin morap yoyiŋbi
bisit mibili mibili aŋek Piŋkop
ya yaŋ iyiŋek amin morap kisi
paŋpulugosak do bisit iyini.
2 Kili amin madep gat ae
kila amin morap diwari kisi
paŋpulugosak do bisit ani.
Yaŋ aŋek kaŋdo tayaŋgok
egek butnin yaworі taŋakwa
Piŋkop dakon galaktok
morap yolek telagisi egipneŋ.
3 Bisit yaŋ aneŋ kaŋ uŋun
tagisi. Piŋkop Yokwikon Baŋ
Timit Timit Aminin uŋun da
yaŋ aneŋ do tagisi nandisak.
4 Uŋun amin morap kisi
yokwikon baŋ timikban gen
bami nandaba pisoni do
nandisak.
5 Nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop
kaloŋi dagin egisak, ae Piŋkop
ae miŋat aminyo dakon binap
amin kaloŋi dagin egisak,
uŋun amin Yesu Kristo.
6 Kristo miŋat amin morap
yumaŋ nok do egip egipni
parekgit. Yaŋ aŋakwan Piŋkop
da bisap yipguronsi miŋat
amin morap yokwikon baŋ
timit do si nandisak yaŋsi
noligit.

**1:20:** 1Ko 5.5; 2Ti 4.14-15 **2:6:** Ro 3.29-30; Gal 1.4 **2:7:** Ya 9.15; Gal 2.7-8; 2Ti 1.11

7 Piŋkop da nak iyɨ dakon
geni yaŋ teŋteŋok abeŋ do
yabekbi pi namgut. Top
dɨma yosot, bamɨsi yosot.
Amɨn Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨkon kɨŋ
yoyɨŋdet abo Kristo nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek gen bamɨ
nandani do aŋek pi uŋun
namgut.
8 Nak wɨli kokupmɨ
kokupmɨ ekwaŋ uŋun telagɨ
kɨsitni paŋenagek bɨsit ani
do nandɨsat. Butjap ae gen
emarɨ mɨni egek bɨsit ani do
nandɨsat.

*Pi tagɨsi da mɨŋat dakon*
*tɨlɨmni asak*

9 Ae gen kɨnda uŋun yaŋ:
Mɨŋat ɨmal pak do kaŋ,
gɨptɨmni tagɨ wɨtjɨni uŋun da
arɨpmon gɨn pani, wɨli da
pɨndak galaktok ani yaŋon da
ɨmal yumaŋ nogɨ wukwi baŋ
dɨma pani. Busuŋ daŋgwani
dɨma paŋtɨlɨm ani, ae gol
kɨndɨrɨŋyo baŋ gɨptɨmji dɨma
paŋtɨlɨm ani.
10 Piŋkop yolek gawak
ɨmɨsat yaŋ yoŋ mɨŋat pi tagɨsi
mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ ani. Uŋun da
tɨlɨmni bamɨsi asak.
11 Mɨŋat iyɨ do nandaba
pɨŋakwa gen dɨma yaŋek
tayaŋgok egek Piŋkop dakon
gen tɨmɨt do pi ani.
12 Nak mɨŋat yopbo wɨli
dakon mɨbɨltok amɨn egek
Piŋkop dakon gen do yoyɨŋdet
ani do dɨmasi nandɨsat.
Mɨrak gɨn yopmaŋek egɨpni.
13 Nido, Piŋkop Adam naŋ
mɨbɨltok wasaŋek buŋon Ip
wasagɨt.
14 Ae Adam top gen do dɨma
nandaŋ gadagɨt. Mɨŋat da top
gen nandaŋ gadaŋek yokwi
agɨt.
15 Mani mɨŋat uŋun monjɨ
tagɨ paŋalani. Yaŋ aŋek
nandaŋ gadat aŋek amɨn do
but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋek
ae telagɨ egek aŋpak tagɨsi
aŋek egɨpni. Uŋun aŋpak
morap yɨpmaŋ derɨ mɨni ani
kaŋ, Piŋkop da yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨtdɨsak.

# 3

*Paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla*
*amɨn aŋpak tagɨsi baŋ ani*

1 Gen on bamɨsi: amɨn
kɨnda paŋmuwukbi dakon
kɨla amɨn kɨnda egɨpdosi
nandɨsak kaŋ, uŋun pi
tagɨsi kɨnda naŋ abɨdok do
nandɨsak.
2 Kɨla amɨn uŋun aŋpak
kɨlegɨsi gɨn aŋakwan amɨn
da gulusuŋni kɨnda dɨma
koni, ae mɨŋat kaloŋɨ dakon
eni egɨpjak, ae iyɨ dakon
kɨla tagɨsi asak, ae nandaŋ
kokwin tagɨsi aŋek aŋpak
tagɨsi baŋgɨn asak, ae amɨn
yutnikon kwa kɨlani tagɨ
asak, ae yoyɨŋdet agakni uŋun
tagɨsi.
3 Uŋun pakbi teban naŋek
but upbal dɨma asak, ae emat
pɨdokyo dɨma asak, yaworɨ
egɨsak, ae gen emat dɨma
asak, ae moneŋ tɨmɨt do tek
kɨndap dɨma asak.
4 Uŋun iyɨ dakon gwakni
kɨla tagɨsi aŋakwan monjɨ
gwayoni da gawat gawaron
da geni tagɨsi guramɨkgaŋ.

---

**2:9:** 1Pi 3.3-5 **2:10:** 1Ti 5.10 **2:12:** 1Ko 14.34 **2:13:** WW 2.7,21-22; 1Ko 11.8-9 **2:14:** 2Ko 11.3; Gal 3.1-6 **3:1:** Ya 20.28 **3:2:** Tit 1.6-9

5 Amɨn kɨnda iyɨ dakon
gwakni kɨla tagɨ dɨma
asak kaŋ, Piŋkop dakon
paŋmuwukbi kabɨ dakon kɨla
arɨpmɨ dɨma asak.
6 Amɨn kɨnda Yesukon
kaluk saŋbesak uŋun da kɨla
amɨn pi dɨma asak. Uŋun iyɨ
do nak amɨn madep kɨnda
yaŋ nandaŋek kwen wɨgɨk
aban Piŋkop da Sunduk gen
pikon yɨpgut, yaŋ gɨn gen
pikon dɨ yɨpban.
7 Amɨn uŋun paŋmuwukbikon
dɨma saŋbewit amɨn da kaŋba
amɨn tagɨsi asak uŋuden da
kɨla amɨn man tagɨ abɨdosak.
Kaŋba yokwi asak kaŋ, man
yokwi paŋek Sunduk da
paron yokwaldɨsak.

*Paŋmuwukbi dakon pi amɨn aŋpak tagɨsi baŋ yolek ani*

8 Paŋmuwukbi dakon pi
amɨn uŋunyo kɨsi amɨn da
kaŋba amɨn tagɨsi asak, ae
gen bamɨ gɨn yosok, ae pakbi
teban naŋek but upbal dɨma
asak, ae amɨn dakon yo
morapni tɨmɨt do but kɨndap
dɨma pasak.
9 Uŋun butnogwan yo mɨni
yaŋ nandaŋek nandaŋ gadat
amaŋ dakon gen bamɨ morap
Piŋkop da noligɨt uŋun tebaisi
tɨmɨkdak.
10 Mibɨltok pini do paŋkɨlɨk
pɨndatni. Pɨndakba pi tagɨ
ani kaŋ, yopba paŋmuwukbi
dakon pi amɨn tagɨ egɨpni.
11 Miŋatniyo kɨsi amɨn da
kaŋba miŋat tagɨsi asak, ae
amɨn do yaŋba yokwi tok
dɨma asak. Uŋun iyɨ dakon
kɨla tagɨsi aŋek yo morap asak
uŋun kɨlegɨsi gɨn asak.
12 Paŋmuwukbi dakon pi
amɨn uŋun miŋat kaloŋɨ
dakon eni egɨpjak, ae iyɨ
dakon gwakni kɨla tagɨsi
asak.
13 Pi amɨn uŋun pi tagɨsi
asak uŋun amɨn dɨwarɨ da
nandaba wukwan ɨmdaŋ, ae
Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmgwit uŋun do pasolɨ mɨni
yaŋ teŋteŋok akdaŋ.

*Piŋkop da gen bamɨ nomansi nolɨgɨt*

14 Nak tepmɨsi abɨŋ dandak
do nandɨsat, mani papiakon
gen on ji do mandakeŋ kaŋ
tagɨsi yaŋ nandɨsat.
15 Tepmɨ dɨma apbeŋ kaŋ,
ji gen on kaŋek Piŋkop dakon
amɨn kabɨ nin aŋpak niaŋ baŋ
aŋek egɨpneŋ uŋun nandani.
Piŋkop dakon amɨn kabɨ
nin Piŋkop egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ
dakon paŋmuwukbi kabɨni
ekwamaŋ. Paŋmuwukbi uŋun
gen bamɨ joŋɨkban tebai
tosak dakon gwak teban
egɨsak.
16 Nin pakyaŋsi nandamaŋ,
nandaŋ gadatnin dakon
mibɨlɨ uŋun yo madepsi
kɨnda. Uŋun kalɨp pasɨlɨ tagɨt
mani Piŋkop da aŋnoman
agɨt. Gen bamɨ nolɨgɨt uŋun
yaŋ: Uŋun amɨn gɨptɨmsi
paban amɨn da kawit, ae
Telagɨ Wup da uŋun amɨn
kɨlegɨsi yaŋ nolɨgɨt, ae aŋelo
da kawit, ae amɨn da mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ kɨŋ geni yaŋ teŋteŋok
awit, ae mɨktɨm amɨn da
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit, ae

**3:7:** 2Ko 8.21 **3:11:** Tit 2.3 **3:16:** Mk 16.19; Jn 1.14; Kol 1.23

uŋun Piŋkop da abidaŋ Kwen Kokup awigigit.

# 4

*Top gen da miŋat amin dakon nandak nandakni paŋupbal akdisak*

1 Telagi Wup da yaŋsi yosok, bisap kinda don apdisak, uŋun bisapmon amin diwari nandaŋ gadatni witdal kikdaŋ, nido uŋun wup yokwi amin paŋkewalgaŋ uŋun dakon geni guramitdaŋ, ae koŋ dakon geni yoldaŋ.

2 Jamba but amin da top gen baŋ miŋat aminyo yoyiŋdetdaŋ. Uŋun amin aŋpak yokwi aŋek mayagi dimasi nandaŋ.

3 Uŋun amin da miŋat aminyo miŋat eyo dima ani, ae jap diwari dima noni do gen teban yopmaŋ yomdaŋ. Mani Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋek geni bami nandaŋ amin da uŋun jap morap timigek ya yaŋ iyiŋek tagi noni do wasagit.

4 Yo morap Piŋkop da wasagit uŋun tagisi gin, do Piŋkop do ya yaŋ iyiŋek timitneŋ kaŋ, pindatno yokwi dima ani.

5 Piŋkop dakon gen gat ae bisitnin gat da uŋun jap morap paŋtelak asak.

*Timoti uŋun Kristo dakon oman amin tagisi egipjak*

6 Gak gen on Yesu yolyol amin notgoni do yobi kaŋ, gak Yesu Kristo dakon oman amin tagisi egipdisal. Ae gen bami nandaŋ gadamaŋ ae nandak nandak tagisi timigek yolgamaŋ uŋun da gak tapmim madepsi gamdisak.

7 Mani babik dakon morap gen Piŋkopmon da dima noman tawit, do uŋun gat ae gen morap amin da isal yoŋ uŋun gat manji yobi. Aŋek Piŋkop dakon aŋpak tagisi yolek egip do tagap tok madepsi abi.

8 Giptim aŋtagap ak amaŋ uŋun da paŋpulugok madep dima asak, mani wupnin aŋtagap amaŋ uŋun da paŋpulugok madepsi kinda asak, nido abisok ekwamaŋ ae don egip egip teban abidokdamaŋ uŋun kisi do paŋpulugok akdisak.

9 Gen uŋun bamisi amin kisi da nandaŋek nandaŋ gadat tagi ani.

10 Nin pi madepsi amaŋ nido Piŋkop egip egipmi toŋ da nin paŋpulugokdisak yaŋ nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom aŋek ekwamaŋ. Piŋkop uŋun amin kisi yokwikon timit timit amini, ae nandaŋ gadaŋ imaŋ amin uŋun baŋsi timitdisak.

11 Gak gen on miŋat aminyo yoyiŋ degek guramitni dosi yoyiki.

12 Yum pindagaki amin da gak monji bilagi yaŋ gandaŋek dima nandaba piŋban gamni. Aŋpak tagisi aŋaki nandaŋ gadat amin da aŋpakgo baŋ pindagek yaŋ gin ani. Gen tagisi baŋ yoki, ae kilegisi egipbi, ae amin do but dasi galak taŋ yobi,

**4:3:** WW 9.3; Ro 14.6; 1Ko 10.30-31 **4:7:** 1Ti 1.4 **4:10:** 1Ti 2.3-4 **4:12:** Tit 2.15

ae nandaŋ gadat bamisi abi,
ae Piŋkop da dabilon gwaljigi
minisi egipbi.
13 Egi wigi si apbeŋ
bisapmon gak pi madepsi
aŋek Piŋkop gen miŋat
aminyo morapmi muwut-
nikon manjiŋ yobi, ae mibili
yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ yobi, ae Piŋkop
dakon aŋpak do yoyiŋ dekgi.
14 Paŋmuwukbi dakon kila
amin da kisitni kwengokon
witjiŋakwa amin kinda da gak
do kombi gen yagit bisapmon
Telagi Wup da but galak do
tapmim gamgut uŋun yipbi
dima yawotjak.
15 Bisapmi bisapmi pi
morapgo do kila tagisi abi.
Pi madepsi aŋaki miŋat amin
morap da pi agakgo si madep
tosok yaŋ koni.
16 Gaga dakon aŋpak ae
yoyiŋdet agakgo do kila tagisi
abi. Si teban taŋek sigin abi
kaŋ, Piŋkop da gaga gat ae
gengo nandaŋ amin gat kisi
yokwikon baŋ timitdisak.

# 5

*Timoti miŋat aminyo naga dakon yawi diwat yaŋsi pindatjak*

1 Gak amin pelaŋ gen tebai
dima yoyiki. Datgo gen ya-
worikon da yoyiŋ paŋmilip
asal, yaŋ gin gen yaworikon
da yoyiŋ paŋmilip abi. Ae
gaga dakon padik padikgo do
aŋpak niaŋ asal, monji bulagi
do yaŋ gin abi.
2 Ae meŋgo do aŋpak niaŋ
aŋ yomisal, miŋat pelaŋ do
yaŋ gin abi. Ae samingoni
do aŋpak yokwi dima aŋ
yomisal, miŋatjok bulagi do
yaŋ gin aŋpak yokwi dima
aŋyobi.

*Namin da sakwabat kilani asak?*

3 Sakwabat morap
paŋpulugokni minisi ekwaŋ
uŋun baŋ paŋpulugoni.
4 Mani sakwabat uŋun
monjini di toŋ bo ae uwani di
toŋ kaŋ, paŋpulugaŋbi Piŋkop
da dabilon aŋpak madepsi
kinda uŋun nandaŋ pisoni.
Uŋun meŋi kilani tagisi aŋek
meŋ datyo da kalip pi madep
awit uŋun dakon gomani
tagi sopni. Piŋkop da aŋpak
uŋuden do tagisi nandisak.
5 Miŋat kinda sakwabat
egek paŋpulugokni minisi
egisak kaŋ, uŋun miŋat Piŋkop
nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋ kimagek
Piŋkop da yo tagisi aŋ imjak
do nandaŋek jomjom asak.
Aŋek gildari ae kalbi Piŋkop
da aŋpulugosak do bisit asak.
6 Mani sakwabat kinda
uŋun giptim dakon galaktok
yoldak kaŋ, miŋat uŋun amin
kimakbi yombem.
7 Do miŋat uŋun yoyiŋbi
aŋpak tagisi baŋgin aŋakwa
amin da yaŋba yokwi tok
dima aŋyomni.
8 Amin kinda iyi dakon
yawi diwatni dima paŋpulugosak
kaŋ, uŋun amin tagi dima.
Mani amin kinda iyi dakon
gwakni kisi kilani tagi dima
asak kaŋ, uŋun amin nandaŋ
gadatni kili yipmaŋ dekgit,
do amin yokwisi. Piŋkop
dima nandaŋ imaŋ amin yap-
maŋek uŋun wagil yokwisi.

**4:14:** 2Ti 1.6

9 Sakwabat dakon man
silipmon, miŋat oden dakon
man baŋgin mandaki: Miŋat
bilak 60 yapmaŋdak, ae eni
kaloŋi dakon miŋatni egipgut
uŋun dakon man baŋgin
mandaki.
10 Ae pi tagisi mibili mibili
agit dakon man bini taŋ
yomaŋ uŋun dakon man
baŋgin mandaki. Nak pi
tagisi oden do yosot: Gwakni
kila tagisi agit, ae amin
kokup ŋwakŋwarikon da apba
kilani aŋek paŋpulugagit, ae
paŋmuwukbi dakon kandap
pakbi baŋ sugagit, ae jigikon
ekwaŋ amin paŋpulugagit,
ae pi tagisi diwari agit. Gak
miŋat uŋuden dakon man
baŋgin mandaki.
11 Mani miŋatjok sakwabat
dakon man dima mandaki.
Nido giptimni dakon galak-
tok yolek burikon da miŋat
eyo kaluk aeni ak do nandaŋ
bisapmon Kristo manji imaŋ.
12 Aŋek yaŋ teban tok
awit uŋun yapmaŋgaŋ, do
gulusuŋni taŋ yomisak.
13 Ae uŋun gin dima,
kuraktok aŋpak timigek yut
diwarikon agi agi aŋ. Ae
kuraktok aŋpak gin dima,
amin diwari da yo aŋ uŋun
dakon geni nandak do galagi
nandaŋ. Aŋek gen morapmi
dima yogogi yoŋ.
14 Do miŋatjok sakwabat
egipni uŋun amin paŋek
monji paŋalaŋek yutni kila
ani do nandisat. Yaŋ ani kaŋ,
uwal da aŋpakni tagisi uŋun
kaŋek gen yokwi aripmi dima
yaŋ imni.
15 Disi nandaŋ, miŋatjok
sakwabat diwari kosit kilegi
kili yipmaŋ dekgwit da
Sunduk yolgaŋ.
16 Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ
imisak miŋat kinda da yutg-
wan miŋat diwari sakwabat
ekwaŋ kaŋ, miŋat uŋun da
iyi kilani asak. Yaŋ aŋakwan
paŋmuwukbi miŋat aminyo
diwari da kilani ak do jigi
dima pani, ae sakwabat
morap paŋpulugokni minisi
ekwaŋ uŋun baŋ kilani tagi
ani.

*Kila amin pi tagi aŋ uŋun kilani tagisi ani*

17 Ji kila amin pi tagisi aŋ
amin man madep yominek
tagisi yumaŋ noni. Mibiltoksi
yomni amin uŋun: Piŋkop gen
yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋ amin gat, ae
Piŋkop gen yoyiŋdet aŋ amin.
18 Yaŋsi ani, nido Piŋkop
gen papia da yaŋ yosok.

“Ji bulmakau wit gip golek
do bamaŋ misiŋikgaŋ
bisapmon jap noni
do gen kagani dima
sopni.”

Ae kinda yaŋ yosok:

“Pi amin yumaŋ nogini
aripmi tagi timitjak.”

19 Amin kinda da kila amin
kinda do suŋ kinda ak yaŋ
yosak kaŋ, geni do mirak
dima yopbi. Mani bamori bo
kapbi da gen uŋuden yaŋba
kaŋ, geni tagi nandaki.
20 Ae kila amin kinda yokwi
asak kaŋ, paŋmuwukbi morap

**5:13:** 2Tes 3.11 **5:14:** 1Ko 7.9 **5:18:** GT 25.4; Mt 10.10; 1Ko 9.9 **5:19:** 2Ko 13.1 **5:20:** Ep 5.11

da dabɨlon aŋmɨlɨp abi, aŋaki
dɨwarɨ pasol pasol tɨmɨtni.

*Timoti iyɨ dakon aŋpak kaŋ kɨmotjak*

21 Piŋkop ae Yesu Kristo ae
Piŋkop dakon aŋelo kabɨ da
dabɨlon noman yaŋsi gayɨsat,
gen morap on gayɨsat uŋun
yol kɨmagek pi abi. Aŋek
amɨn kɨsikon aŋpak tɨlak
kaloŋɨkon da pi abi.
22 Piŋkop dakon pi asak do
gak amɨn kɨnda da kwenon
kɨsitgo tepmɨsi wutjɨk do
dɨma nandaki. Amɨn dɨwarɨ
dakon yokwi da gagon dɨ
tegaŋbam. Gak gaga do kɨla
tagɨsi aŋek Piŋkop da dabɨlon
gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi egɨpbi.
23 Gak pakbisigɨn dɨma
noki. Butgo aŋpulugosak ae
sot uŋun toktogɨ noman taŋ
gamɨsak uŋun mudosak do
wain dɨsok kɨsi noki.
24 Amɨn dɨwarɨ dakon
yokwini uŋun nomansi toŋ.
Ae amɨn da nandaŋ, Piŋkop
da uŋun amɨn gen pikon
yopmaŋek kobogɨ yokwi
yomdɨsak. Mani amɨn dɨwarɨ
yokwini pasɨlɨ toŋ, ae don
noman tokdaŋ.
25 Uŋudeŋ gɨn, amɨn dɨwarɨ
aŋpakni tagɨsi noman gɨn toŋ.
Mani, amɨn dɨwarɨ aŋpakni
tagɨsi uŋun noman dɨma toŋ,
uŋun don noman tokdaŋ.

# 6

*Oman monjɨ aŋpak tagɨsi baŋgɨn ani*

1 Yesu yolyol amɨn morap
amɨn dɨwarɨ dakon oman
amɨni ekwaŋ, madepni
man madep yomɨŋek pɨŋbini
egɨpni. Yaŋ aba amɨn
da Piŋkop dakon man ae
paŋmuwukbi nin dakon nan-
daŋ gadat do yaŋba yokwi tok
dɨma ani.
2 Ae oman amɨn kɨnda
dakon madepni uŋun nandaŋ
gadat amɨn kɨnda kaŋ, oman
amɨn uŋun “notno gɨn do
geni tagɨ abɨŋ yɨpbeŋ” yaŋ
dɨ nandaban. Dɨma, uŋun
yaŋsi nandɨsak, “Amɨn uŋun
Yesu yolyol amɨn kɨnda,
do pini aŋ ɨmɨŋek but dasi
galak taŋ ɨbeŋ” yaŋ nandɨsak.
Aŋakwan nandak nandak
uŋuden da aŋtagap aban pi
tagɨsi akdɨsak.

*Moneŋ dakon galagɨ uŋun yokwi dakon mibɨlɨ*

Gak bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ mɨŋat
amɨnyo aŋpak kɨlegɨ baŋ ani
do yoyɨŋ dekgi, aŋek aŋpak
gayɨgɨm uŋun ani dosi yoyɨki.
3 Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo
dakon gen da Piŋkop dakon
aŋpak do niyɨŋ dekdak. Amɨn
kɨnda gen uŋun yɨpmaŋek
mɨŋat amɨnyo gen ŋwakŋwarɨ
Yesu dakon geni kɨlegɨ
yombem kɨnda naŋ dɨma
yoyɨŋdetjak kaŋ,
4 yaŋ nandaneŋ, uŋun amɨn
kwen wɨgɨk asak, ae nandak
nandakni mɨnisi. Uŋun gen
emat aŋek gen dakon mibɨlɨ
do notni pabɨŋ yop do pi asak.
Yaŋ aŋek yo yaŋ paŋalon asak:
tagɨsi ekwaŋ amɨn do nand-
aba yokwi tok, ae emat, ae
yaŋba yokwi tok, ae amɨn
dɨwarɨ do but gɨman nan-
daŋek nandaba yokwi tok.

**6:1:** Ep 6.5 **6:2:** Plm 16 **6:3:** Gal 1.6-9 **6:5:** 2Ti 3.8; 4.4; Tit 1.14

5 Ae bisapmi bisapmi gen
emat aŋekwaŋ. Amin aŋpak
uŋuden aŋ uŋun nandak nan-
dakni wagilsi upbal tawit,
ae gen bamisok kinda dima
nandaŋ. Uŋun Piŋkop dakon
aŋpak do yo morap timit timit
kosit kinda yaŋ nandaŋ.
6 Mani, amin kinda Piŋkop
yolek yo kabini do nanda-
ban aripmi taŋ namaŋ yaŋ
nandisak kaŋ, uŋun amin yo
bamisi timikdak.
7 Nin nandamaŋ, meŋ
da paŋalaŋban miktimon al-
tagimaŋ bisapmon yo kinda
dima abidaŋek apgumaŋ.
Ae miktim yipmaŋ detneŋ
bisapmon yo di dima timigek
kikdamaŋ.
8 Yaŋdo, jap imalyonin
di taŋ nimni kaŋ, "uŋun
aripninon" yaŋ yoneŋ.
9 Mani, moneŋ morapmi
timit do nandaŋ amin, kilap
da paron yokwalgaŋ da arip,
paŋkewal da altaŋ yominek
timitdisak. Uŋun nandaŋ
kokwini tagi dima amin
da but sulugik morapmi
aŋek uŋun da obisi paŋiŋtok
akdisak. Yaŋ aŋek wagilsi
tasik taŋ mudokdaŋ.
10 Moneŋ do galagi nandak
nandak uŋun yokwi morap
dakon mibili. Amin diwari
moneŋ do galak tawit, uŋun
da ilikban nandaŋ gadatni
yipmaŋ dekgwit aŋek jigi
morapmi paŋek bupmisi
nandaŋ.

*Gak tebaisi kiŋek egip egip teban abidoki*

11 Mani, gak Piŋkop dakon
amin egisal, do aŋpak yokwi
uŋuden morap yopmaŋ degek
pasal kiki. Pi tebai aŋek
yo oden baŋ timikgi: aŋpak
kilegi, ae Piŋkop dakon aŋpak,
ae nandaŋ gadat, ae amin do
but dasi galak taŋ yomyom
aŋpak, ae tebaisi agek jigi imet
imet aŋpak, ae amin do yo ya-
wori aŋ yomyom aŋpak.
12 Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ
imisak amin uŋun napbi
gwapbokon kisak. Do gak
napbi gwapbo tagisi uŋudon
tebaisi kiŋek egip egip teban
abidoki. Tebai agek nandaŋ
gadatgo amin morapmi
da dabilon yaŋ teŋteŋagil
bisapmon, Piŋkop da egip
egip abidoki do kili yaŋ
gamgut.
13 Piŋkop yo morap kisi do
egip egip yomisak uŋun da
dabilon, ae Yesu Kristo Pon-
tias Pailat da iŋamon tebaisi
agek gen bami yagit uŋun
da dabilon nak tebaisi yaŋ
gayisat,
14 gak gen abidagil uŋun
guramik kimagek amin da
yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ gamni da
aripmon yo kinda dima abi.
Tebaisi guramik kimagaki
wigi Amin Taginin Yesu
Kristo da noman altosak
bisapmon wugisak.
15 Uŋun Piŋkop da
bisap yipgut uŋudon al-
tokdisak. Piŋkop uŋun aŋkisiŋ
kimotneŋsi. Uŋun kaloŋ
dagin yo morap kila asak.
Uŋun kila amin madep morap
dakon Kila Amin Madepni, ae

**6:6:** Pil 4.11-12; 1Ti 4.8; Ibr 13.5 **6:7:** Jop 1.21 **6:10:** Ep 5.5 **6:11:** 2Ti 2.22
**6:12:** 1Ko 9.25-26; 2Ti 4.7 **6:13:** Jn 18.36-37 **6:15:** PA 17.14

amɨn tagɨ morap dakon Amɨn
Tagɨni.
16 Uŋun kaloŋ dagɨn dɨma
kɨmokdok, uŋun teŋteŋɨ
madepmon egɨsak, ae nin
uŋun da kapmatjok arɨpmɨ
dɨma kɨkɨgɨ. Amɨn kɨnda
da dɨma kagɨt, ae kɨnda da
dɨma kokogɨ. Man madepni
ae tapmɨm madepni uŋun
bɨsap dagok dagogɨ mɨni taŋ
ɨmdɨsak teban. Uŋun asi.

*Yoni morapmɨ amɨn Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek mɨŋat amɨnyo dɨwarɨ paŋpulugoni*

17 Yoni morapmɨ amɨn on
mɨktɨmon ekwaŋ yoyɨŋbɨ iyɨ
dakon man dɨma pawɨgɨni.
Ae yo morapni tepmɨ bɨsal
kɨgɨ do nandaŋ gadat dɨma
ani. Uŋun Piŋkop dosi nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmni. Uŋun Piŋkop da
nin da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aneŋ do yo
tagɨsi morapmɨ nimɨsak.
18 Yoyɨŋbɨ aŋpak tagɨsi
morapmɨ aŋek yo do wadak
wadak aŋ amɨn do yo
morapmɨ yomni. Yonin bamɨ
uŋun amɨn do yo tagɨsi aŋ
yomyom aŋpak uŋun yaŋ
nandani.
19 Yaŋ ani kaŋ, iyɨ don
paŋpulugoni dakon yoni
morapmɨ paŋmuwutdaŋ, ae
uŋun yoni morapmɨ tebai
tokdaŋ. Aŋek egɨp egɨp bamɨsi
abɨdokdaŋ.

*Timoti pini do kɨla tagɨsi asak*

20 Timoti, Piŋkop da pi uŋun
gamgut uŋun kɨla tagɨsi aŋ
kɨmokgi. Gen mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
Piŋkop dakon galaktok dɨma
yolyolɨ yoŋ amɨn, uŋun amɨn
gat dɨma egɨpbi. Ae amɨn nan-
dak nandaknin toŋ yaŋ nan-
daŋek Piŋkop dakon gen bamɨ
aŋupbal aŋek gen yoŋ amɨn,
uŋun da dubagɨkon egɨpbi.
21 Amɨn dɨwarɨ uŋuden nan-
dak nandak yolek nandaŋ ga-
datni kɨlɨ yɨpmaŋ dekgwit.
Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ ya-
wot jikon tosak do bɨsit asat.

---

**6:17:** Lk 12.20-21 **6:19:** Mt 6.20 **6:21:** 1Ti 1.6; 2Ti 2.18

# Pol da Timoti do Papia 2 Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Timoti uŋun Pol dakon pi ɨsalni, do Pol da papia on aŋpak tagɨsi yolek asak uŋun do mandagɨt. Pol dam tebanon egek kɨlɨ nɨkba kɨmotdɨsat yaŋ nandaŋek Timoti nandaŋ gadatni dɨma yawotjak, ae Yesu Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi do yaŋ teŋteŋok pi dɨma yɨpmaŋdetjak do mandagɨt. Ae Piŋkop dakon gen morap tagɨsi guramɨk kɨmotjak do iyɨgɨt. Amɨn da tepmɨ jɨgɨyo madepsi ɨmdaŋ, mani tebaisi agek Piŋkop da pi ɨmgut uŋun aŋ kɨmotjak do mandaŋ ɨmgut.

Timoti amɨn nandak nandakni gulusuŋ toŋ amɨn dakon gen do mɨrak dɨma yopjak do iyɨgɨt. Uŋuden gen da amɨn mɨrak paŋ yomaŋ amɨn dakon egɨp egɨp paŋupbal aŋ. Do Timoti Pol dakon aŋpak tagɨsi tɨmɨgek uŋun baŋ yol kɨmotjak. Uŋun nandaŋ gadaron tebaisi agek burɨ yaworɨsi taŋakwa ae amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋek jɨgɨ mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ uŋun guramɨtjak do iyɨgɨt.

*Timoti Piŋkop dakon amɨn dagok do pi tebaisi asak*

1 Nak Pol, Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbini. Iyɨ da galak togon Piŋkop da nak yabekbi pi abeŋ, ae Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn egɨp egɨp uŋun yom do yaŋ teban tok aŋ yomgut uŋun do yoyɨkeŋ do nak tɨlak agɨt.

2 Timoti monjɨ gɨmano nak on papia gak do mandaŋ gamɨsat. Piŋkop Dat ae Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo dakon nandaŋ yawotni gat, ae bupmɨni gat, ae but yawotni gat gagon tosak do bɨsit asat.

*Gen Bin Tagɨsi do mayaktok dɨma paneŋ*

3 Babɨkno Piŋkop da dabɨlon gulusuŋnin mɨni yaŋsi nandaŋek Piŋkop dakon pi awit, nakyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn pini asat. Kalbi ae gɨldarɨ yɨpmaŋ derɨ mɨni bɨsit aŋek gak do nandaŋek Piŋkop ya yaŋ iyɨsat.

4 Dabɨlgo dakon pakbi mawit, nak uŋun do nandaŋek abɨŋ aeno gandakdosi nandɨsat, aŋek but galaksi nandakeŋ.

5 Nak nandɨsat, kalɨp uwago Lois ae meŋgo Yunis da nandaŋ gadat agɨmal, gakyo kɨsi yaŋ gɨn Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋ kɨmokdol yaŋsi nandɨsat. Aŋek gak dakon nandaŋ gadakgo tebai uŋun do nandaŋek,

6 nandak nandakgo abo pɨsaŋban Piŋkop da but galak do wup dakon yo uŋun gamgut abɨ egɨp egɨpgokon aeni teban tosak do nandɨsat. Uŋun amɨn da kɨndap pɨsoŋakwa madepsi sosoŋ uŋun da tɨlak. Kɨsitno busuŋgokon wutjɨgɨm

---

**1:2:** Ya 16.1; 1Ti 1.2 **1:3:** Ya 23.1 **1:5:** Ya 16.1 **1:6:** 1Ti 4.14

bisapmon Piŋkop da but
galak do tapmim gamgut
uŋun do yosot.
7 Abi madepsi sosak,
nido Telagi Wup nimgut
uŋun pasol pasol aneŋ do
dima nandisak. Uŋun da
tapmim nimisak, ae nin
paŋpuluganban amin do but
dasi galak taŋ yomamaŋ, ae
nin do kila aŋek aŋpak kalipmi
pabiŋ yopmaŋgamaŋ.
8 Do gak Amin Taginin
dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋok do
mayaktok dima pabi. Ae nak
Yesu dakon dam tebanon
amini nak do mayaktok dima
pabi. Piŋkop dakon tapmim
abidaŋbi Gen Bin Tagisi yaŋ
teŋteŋok pikon nak gat kisi
jigi pandeŋ.
9 Piŋkop da nin yokwikon
baŋ timigek telagisi egipneŋ
do yaŋ nimgut. Nin da
aŋpak tagi kinda agimaŋ
do aŋek dima, nandaŋ ya-
wotni do aŋek yaŋ nimgut.
Kalipsigwan yo kinda dima
wasaŋban noman taŋakwan,
Yesu Kristo do aŋek nandaŋ
yawotni nim do kili nanda-
ban teban tagit.
10 Ae abisok Yesu Kristo
yokwikon baŋ timit timit
aminin noman kili altaŋ
teŋteŋaŋban Piŋkop dakon
nandaŋ yawotni kisi noman
altaŋ teŋteŋagit. Yesu Kristo
da kimot dakon tapmim aban
pasilgit, aŋek Gen Bin Tagisi
da paŋtagap aban miŋat amin
morap kisi egip egip teban do
nandaba pisagit.
11 Piŋkop da nak uŋun Gen
Bin Tagisi dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok
aŋek yabekbi pi aŋek yoyiŋdet
pi abeŋ do manjigit.
12 Mibili yaŋ do jigi uŋun
guramikdat. Mani uŋun do
mayagi dima pasat, nido
amin uŋun nandaŋ gadaŋ
imisat uŋun kili nandaŋ
imgum. Ae nak da kisitnikon
yo yipgum uŋun kilani tagisi
aŋakwan wigi Kristo apjak
Gildaron wugisak yaŋsi
nandaŋ kimokdot.
13 Gen tagisi gamgum
uŋun tebaisi abidaŋek miŋat
aminyo yoyiŋ dekgi. Aŋek
Yesu Kristokon gadaŋek
nandaŋ gadat bamisi aŋek
amin do but dasi galak taŋ
yobi.
14 Piŋkop da Gen Bin Tagisi
kilani abi do gamgut, uŋun
kilani tagisi aŋ kimokgi.
Telagi Wup nin da butgwan
yikdak uŋun da gak pi uŋun
do tagi aŋpulugosak.
15 Gak nandisal, Esia
provinskon amin morap nak
kili nepmaŋ dekgwit. Ae
Pigelus gat ae Emogenes kisi
nak kili nepmaŋ dekgimal.
16 Nak Onesiporus dakon
gwakni Amin Tagi da
bupmi nandaŋ yomjak dosi
nandisat. Bisap morapmi
Onesiporus da nak dakon but
aŋteban aban butno tagisisi
agit. Ae dam tebanon yikgim
uŋun do mayagi dima pagit.
17 Uŋun Rom abiŋek nak
nandak do pi madepsi
aŋek wisigit aŋek don nak
nandagit.

**1:7:** Ro 8.15 **1:9:** Ep 2.8-9; Tit 3.5 **1:10:** Ibr 2.14 **1:11:** 1Ti 2.7 **1:14:** 1Ti 6.20

18 Ae kokup pap Epe-
saskon uŋun da nak madepsi
aŋpulugagɨt uŋun gaga
pakyaŋsi nandɨsal. Gen
kokwin bɨsap madepmon
Amɨn Tagɨ da bupmɨ nandaŋ
ɨmjak dosi nandɨsat.

# 2

*Timoti Yesu Kristo dakon emat amɨn tagɨsi da egɨpjak*

1 Monjɨno, Yesu Kristo
dakon nandaŋ yawotni da
gak aŋteban aŋakwan tebaisi
akgi.
2 Aŋek gen morap amɨn
morapmɨ da dabɨlon yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋapbo nandagɨl, uŋun
Piŋkop gen tebai abɨdoŋ amɨn
do yobi. Aŋaki uŋun da amɨn
dɨwarɨ kɨsi tagɨ yoyɨŋdetni.
3 Gak Yesu Kristo dakon
emat amɨn tagɨsi da egek pi
uŋun dakon jɨgɨ pabi, amɨn
dɨwarɨ nin gat kɨsi da paneŋ.
4 Emat amɨn pi aŋ
bɨsapmon, pi dɨ gat kɨsi
dɨma aŋ. Uŋun mibɨltok
amɨn madepni da pi agakni
pɨndakban kɨlegɨsi asak do
nandɨsak.
5 Napbɨ gwapbokon kɨsak
amɨn napbɨ gwapbo dakon
gen teban kɨsi yoldak. Yaŋ
dɨma asak kaŋ, napbɨ gwap-
bokon teban taŋek tomni
abɨdoŋ, uŋun dɨma abɨdosak.
6 Amɨn kɨnda jap do pi
madep aŋek kɨlani tebai asak
amɨn, uŋun da amɨn dɨwarɨ
mibɨltaŋ yomɨŋek pigaga jap
pasak.
7 Geno on yosot uŋun
do nandaki, aŋaki Amɨn
Tagɨ da nandak nandakgo
aban pɨsaŋban gen morap
uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ nandabɨ
pɨsokdɨsak.
8 Gak toktogɨsi Yesu Kristo
do nandaki. Uŋun Kɨla Amɨn
Madep Dewit da kabɨkon
nani, uŋun kɨmagek aeni
pɨdagɨt. Nak Gen Bin Tagɨsi
on naŋ yaŋ teŋteŋosot.
9 Gen Bin Tagɨsi uŋun yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋapbo mibɨlɨ uŋun do
nak jɨgɨ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ paŋek
yokwi pakpak kɨnda naŋ
yaŋ kɨsit kandapyono nap
teban baŋ paŋteban abi. Mani
Piŋkop dakon geni uŋun
nap teban naŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma
aŋteban agagɨ.
10 Yaŋdo, nak Piŋkop dakon
mɨŋat amɨnyo iyɨ do manjɨgɨt
paŋpulugokeŋ do butno
aŋteban aŋek uŋun jɨgɨ morap
pasat. Nak Yesu Kristo da
yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak do
nandɨsat, ae uŋun gat kɨsi
toktogɨsi tɨlɨmnikon egɨ wɨgɨni
do nandɨsat.
11 Gen on uŋun bamɨsi:

Nin uŋun gat kɨsi kaloŋɨ
kɨmakgɨmaŋ kaŋ,
nin uŋun gat kaloŋɨ
egɨpdamaŋ.
12 Nin tebai agek jɨgɨ morap
uŋun guramɨtneŋ kaŋ,
nin uŋun gat kɨsi
kɨla amɨn madep
egɨpdamaŋ.
Nin manji ɨmneŋ kaŋ,
uŋun yo kɨsi manji
nimdɨsak.

---

**2:3:** 2Ti 1.8 **2:5:** 2Ti 4.8 **2:6:** 1Ko 9.7 **2:8:** Ro 1.3; 1Ko 15.4 **2:9:** Ep 3.1,13; Pil 1.12-14 **2:11:** 2Ko 4.11 **2:12:** Mt 10.33 **2:13:** Ro 3.3-4; Tit 1.2

13 Nin yaŋ teban tok genin
yapneŋ kaŋ,
uŋun geni guramɨtdɨsak
gɨn,
nido iyɨ dakon geni
kulabɨk arɨpmɨ dɨma
asak.

*Timoti Piŋkop dakon pi amɨnsi dagok do pi tebaisi asak*

14 Gak bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
mɨŋat amɨnyo paŋpulugaŋbɨ
gen uŋun do nandani. Uŋun
gen emat aŋek gen dakon
mibɨlɨ do notni pabɨŋ yop do
pi dɨma ani do Amɨn Tagɨ da
manon gen tebaisi yoyɨki.
Gen uŋuden da amɨn kɨnda
arɨpmɨ dɨma aŋpulugogɨ. Uŋun
da amɨn mɨrak paŋek nandaŋ
uŋun dakon butni paŋupbal
asak.

15 Gak pi amɨnsi dagok do
pi tebaisi abi, aŋaki Piŋkop da
pigo do nandaban tagɨsi asak.
Yaŋ aŋek mayaktok dɨma
pakdɨsal, ae Piŋkop dakon gen
bamɨ kɨlegɨsi yoyɨŋdetdɨsal.

16 Piŋkop dakon galak
tok dɨma yolyolɨ dakon
gen morap manji yobi.
Gen uŋuden da amɨn ɨlɨk
paŋpaŋ Piŋkop dakon kosit da
dubagɨkonsi sigɨn paŋkɨkdaŋ.

17 Gen uŋuden uŋun wuda
yokwisi amɨn paŋupbal aŋ
uŋun yombem, madepsi
akdɨsak. Gen uŋuden yoŋ
amɨn bamot uŋun Imenius
gat ae Piletus gat.

18 Amɨn bamot gen bamɨ
dakon kosit kɨlɨ yɨpmaŋ
dekgɨmal. Uŋun yaŋ yomal,
“Mɨŋat amɨn morapyo
kɨmoron da pɨdokdaŋ dakon
bɨsap madep kɨlɨ noman
tagɨt.” Gen on naŋ mɨŋat
amɨnyo dɨwarɨ dakon nandaŋ
gadat paŋupbal amal.

19 Mani Piŋkop da
paŋmuwukbɨ madepni wasok
do aŋek gwak teban kɨlɨ magɨt
da gwak uŋun tebaisi akdak.
Ae uŋun gwagon gen yaŋ
mandagɨt:
“Amɨn Tagɨ da iyɨ dakon
mɨŋat amɨni nandaŋ
yomɨsak,”
ae
“Amɨn morap nin Amɨn
Tagɨ dakon amɨn yaŋ
yoŋ amɨn uŋun aŋpak
yokwi uŋun manji
yomɨŋ kɨmotni.”

20 Yoni morapmɨ amɨn da
yutnon kwoba ɨdapyo mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ toŋ. Dɨwarɨ gol ae
silwa baŋ wasaŋbɨ, ae dɨwarɨ
kɨndap baŋ wasaŋbɨ, ae
dɨwarɨ mɨktɨm baŋ wasaŋbɨ.
Uŋun kabɨkon dɨwarɨ pi tagɨsi
ak do toŋ, ae dɨwarɨ pi ɨsalɨ
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ ak do toŋ.

21 Amɨn kɨnda egɨp
egɨpnikon aŋpak yokwi
wɨrɨrɨk mudaŋek Piŋkop da
dabɨlon gwaljɨgɨ mɨni asak
kaŋ, uŋun amɨn ɨdap kɨnda
pi tagɨsi ak do tosok uŋun
yombem. Uŋun Piŋkop dakon
amɨnsi egek Amɨn Tagɨni tagɨ
aŋpulugosak. Uŋun da pi tagɨsi
morap ak do tagap tokdɨsak.

22 Gak yawi kaluk da
butgwan but sulɨgɨk morap
noman toŋ uŋun yopmaŋek
pasal kɨni. Aŋek aŋpak kɨlegɨ
gat, ae nandaŋ gadat gat, ae

---

**2:14:** 1Ti 6.4; Tit 3.9 **2:15:** 1Ti 4.6 **2:16:** 1Ti 4.7 **2:17:** 1Ti 1.20 **2:19:** IDT 16.5; Ais 52.11; Jn 10.14; 1Ko 8.3 **2:22:** 1Ti 6.11

amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom gat, ae but yawot aŋpak gat uŋun tɨmɨt do pi tebaisi abi. Aŋek amɨn Piŋkop da dabɨlon gwaljɨgɨ mɨni egek Amɨn Tagɨ da manon bɨsit aŋ amɨn gat on aŋpak tagɨsi morap aŋek egɨpni.

23 Gak nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨma amɨn dakon gen gulusuŋni do mɨrak dɨma yopbi. Gaga nandɨsal, gen uŋuden da butjap ukwayɨtyo paŋalon asak.

24 Amɨn Tagɨ dakon oman amɨn uŋun butjap ukwayɨtyo dɨmasi asak. Amɨn morap kɨsi do aŋpak tagɨ baŋ aŋyomɨsak, ae yoyɨŋdet agakni uŋun tagɨsi. Amɨn da kwen wɨgɨk aŋ ɨba kaŋ, aŋpak yaworɨsi aŋyomɨsak.

25 Uŋun pi yaworɨsi aŋek geni pabɨŋ yopmaŋgaŋ amɨn dakon nandak nandakni paŋmɨlɨp asak. Yaŋ asak kaŋ, Piŋkop da paŋpulugaŋban but tobɨl aŋek gen bamɨ do nandaŋ pɨsoni.

26 Sunduk da galaktokni yolni do iyɨ da paron depban yokwalgwit. Mani gen bamɨ nandani kaŋ, nandak nandakni ae pɨsaŋakwa Sunduk da paron da kukwaŋ kɨkdaŋ.

# 3

*Mɨbɨ bɨsapmon amɨn da aŋpak yokwisi akdaŋ*

1 Mani yaŋsi nandaki, mɨbɨ bɨsapmon jɨgɨ morapmɨ yokwisi da noman tokdaŋ.

2 Amɨn da iyɨ dogɨn galak taŋek moneŋ tɨmɨt do galagɨ madepsi nandakdaŋ. Iyɨ do nandaba yo madep aŋakwa kwen wɨgɨk akdaŋ. Ae butjap ukwayɨtyo aŋek amɨn dɨwarɨ yobɨpdaŋ. Meŋ datyo dakon gen pabɨŋ yopdaŋ, ae mɨŋat amɨnyo da aŋpak tagɨ aŋyoba ya yaŋ dɨma yoyɨkdaŋ. Piŋkop dakon aŋpak manji yomdaŋ.

3 Amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak dɨma akdaŋ, ae amɨn da yokwi aŋyoba dɨwarɨ yopyop aŋpak dɨma akdaŋ. Amɨn dɨwarɨ do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋek gɨptɨm dakon galaktok kɨla tagɨ dɨma akdaŋ, aŋek amɨn dapmaŋ paŋupbal akdaŋ. Aŋpak tagɨ morap uwal aŋ yomdaŋ.

4 Iyɨ dakon notni yokwi aŋ yomdaŋ, aŋek nandak nandak gulusuŋ morapni tepmɨsi yoldaŋ. Uŋun iyɨ do amɨn madep yaŋ nandakdaŋ. On mɨktɨm dakon aŋpak kɨsɨk kɨsɨgɨ toŋ mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ uŋun do galagɨsi nandaŋek Piŋkop do but dasi dɨma galaktokdaŋ.

5 Piŋkop dakon aŋpak ak do gɨp dagɨn akdaŋ. Aŋek Piŋkop da egɨp egɨpnikon pi asak dakon bɨkbɨk dɨma ɨmdaŋ. Gak uŋuden amɨn da dubagɨkon egɨpbi.

6 Uŋuden amɨn amɨn paŋkɨlɨgek yutnikon wɨgek mɨŋat paŋgalak aŋek uŋun dakon galak tok yolni do pi aŋ. Mɨŋat uŋun yokwi morapmɨ awit dakon jɨgɨ madepsi paŋek ekwaŋ. Ae but sulugɨk aŋek yokwi mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ aŋ.

---

**2:23:** 1Ti 4.7 **3:1:** 1Ti 4.1 **3:5:** Mt 7.15,21; Tit 1.16

7 Miŋat uŋun nandak nandak pak do tagisi nandaŋ, mani gen bami aripmi dima nandaŋ pisoni.

8 Kalip Janes gat Jambres gat da Moses uwal aŋ imgumal, yaŋ gin, amin aŋpak uŋun aŋ uŋun gen bami naŋ uwal aŋ imaŋ. Uŋun nandak nandakni wagilsi upbal tawit, ae Piŋkop dimasi nandaŋ gadaŋ imaŋ.

9 Mani pini uŋun madepsi dima ireŋ tokdisak. Uŋun kalip amin da Janes gat ae Jambres gat dakon ŋugigi aŋpakni pindakgwit yaŋ gin amin morap da aŋpakni pindakba ŋugigisi akdaŋ.

*Timoti Piŋkop gen tebaisi abidosak*

10 Mani gak ni gen baŋ yoyiŋdetdat, ae aŋpakno do nandisal. Mibili nido pi asat uŋun nandisal. Nak Piŋkop do tebaisi nandaŋ gadaŋek bisapmi bisapmi butno tebaisi aŋteban aŋek pi asat, ae amin do but dasi galak taŋ yominek tebaisi agek but yaworon da jigi guramikdat.

11 Aŋpak yokwi morap amin da nak do aba jigi pagim, ae tepmi morap Antiok ae Ikoniam ae Lista kokup papmon naba guramikgim uŋun gak nandisal. Mani Amin Tagi da uŋun jigi morapmon nak aŋpulugaŋakwan tagisi egipgum.

12 Asisi, amin morap Yesu Kristo gat gadaŋek Piŋkop dakon aŋpak ak do nandaŋ, uŋun aba amin da yo yokwi aŋ yomdaŋ.

13 Mani amin yokwi gat ae top amin gat da aŋpak yokwi sigin aŋakwa wagil yokwisi akdisak. Uŋun miŋat aminyo paŋkewaldaŋ, aŋakwa uŋun yo kisi da tamoni do paŋkewaldaŋ.

14 Mani gak gen uŋun abidagil da tebaisi nandaŋ gadasal, uŋun gen tebaisi abidoki, nido gayiŋ dekgimaŋ amin gaga nandaŋ nimisal.

15 Gak moniŋisok egipgul bisapmon Piŋkop dakon gen telagi papianikon toŋ nandak nandak uŋudon wasaŋek pagil. Papia uŋun da nandak nandak kilegi tagi gamjak. Nandak nandak kilegi uŋun yaŋ: Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋaki Piŋkop da gak yokwikon naŋ abidosak.

16 Piŋkop da papiakon gen morap toŋ uŋun Telagi Wup da iyi amin paŋtagap aban mandawit. Gen uŋun da gen bami do niyiŋdetdak, ae miŋat aminyo nandak nandak yokwini paŋmilip asak, ae kosit agip agipni paŋmilip asak, ae aŋpak kilegi do niyiŋdetdak.

17 Gen uŋun da paŋpulugaŋban Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo nin aŋpak tagisi morap timikgimaŋ, ae uŋun da paŋtagap aban pi tagisi morap mibili mibili ak do tagap tomaŋ.

# 4

*Timoti uŋun Piŋkop gen yaŋ*

**3:8:** TP 7.11 **3:11:** Ya 13.14-52; 14.5,8-20 **3:12:** Mt 16.24; Jn 15.20; Ya 14.22
**3:16:** Ro 15.4

*teŋteŋok pi aŋkɨmotjak*

1 Yesu Kristo da don altaŋek
kɨla amɨn madep egek mɨŋat
amɨnyo morap kalugɨ ekwaŋ
gat ae amɨn kɨlɨ kɨmakgwit
gat kɨsi dakon aŋpakni kok-
win akdɨsak. Yaŋsi akdɨsak,
do nak Piŋkop ae Yesu Kristo
da dabɨlon gak do gen tebaisi
yaŋ gayɨsat:
2 Gak geni yaŋ teŋteŋok
do pi tebaisi abi. Amɨn gen
nandak do tagap tok aŋ
bo ae tagap toŋ dɨma aŋ,
gak bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ Kristo
dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok dakon pi
aŋ kɨmokgi. Gak burɨ pɨdoni
dakon gen baŋ madepsi
yoyɨki, ae but tobɨl aŋek
Piŋkop dakon aŋpak yolni do
paŋtagap abi. Gak bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ mɨŋat amɨnyo dakon
but paŋteban aŋek yaworɨkon
da Piŋkop da aŋpak si galak
tosok uŋun do tagɨsi yoyɨŋ
dekgi.
3 Nido, don amɨn gen kɨlegɨ
saŋbeŋek nandak do dɨma
galak tokdaŋ. Uŋun da iyɨ ni
gen baŋ nandak do galaktoŋ
uŋun dakon yoyɨŋdetni iyɨ
tɨmɨtdaŋ.
4 Uŋun gen bamɨ manji
ɨmɨŋek babɨkni dakon binap
gen do mɨrak yopdaŋ.
5 Mani gak gaga bɨsapmɨ
bɨsapmɨ nandak nandakgo
si pɨsaŋakwan egɨpbi. Jɨgɨ ae
tepmɨyo guramɨkgi. Ae Gen
Bin Tagɨsi mɨŋat amɨnyokon
yaŋ teŋteŋok dakon pi abi.
Mɨŋat amɨnyo paŋpulugoki
dakon pi Piŋkop da gamgut,
pi uŋun aŋ kɨmokgi.

*Pol kɨlɨsok uŋun kɨmotdɨsak*

6 Gak yaŋsi abi, nido nak
kɨlɨsok uŋun kɨmotdɨsat.
Aŋapbo yawino da Piŋkop do
wain paret aŋ ɨmaŋ uŋudeŋ
tagaldɨsat. Kɨkeŋ dakon bɨsap
kɨlɨ kwaŋ tosok.
7 Nak egɨp egɨp dakon napbɨ
gwapbo tagɨsikon tɨmtɨm
yaŋek kɨgɨm, aŋek abɨsok
tɨlagon kɨlɨ abɨŋ altat. Nak
Piŋkop do nandaŋ gadatno
tebaisi abɨdagɨm.
8 Amɨn da napbɨ gwap-
bokon teban taŋek tomni
tɨmɨkgaŋ uŋun kɨlɨ tagap
tak da nak do jomaŋek
tosok. Tomni uŋun yaŋ:
Amɨn Tagɨ da amɨn kɨlegɨ
yaŋ nayɨkdɨsak. Amɨn Tagɨ
da aŋpak kɨlegɨ yolek amɨn
dakon aŋpakni kokwin aŋek
mɨŋat amɨnyo gen pikon yop-
jak bɨsap madepmon tomni
uŋun namdɨsak. Ae nak kaloŋ
dogɨn dɨma namdɨsak, amɨn
morap Yesu noman altaŋban
kok do but kɨndap aŋ uŋun do
kɨsi yomdɨsak.

*Timoti uŋun Pol do tepmɨsi opjak*

9 Gak kosit niaŋon da
nagon tepmɨsi opbi dakon pi
madepsi abi.
10 Nido, Demas kɨlɨ nep-
maŋ dekgɨt. Uŋun on
mɨktɨm dakon yo morap do
galagɨ nandaŋek Tesalonaika
kokupmon kɨgɨt. Kresens
uŋun Galesia provinskon
kɨŋakwan Taitus uŋun Dalme-
sia mɨktɨmon kɨgɨt.

**4:3:** 1Ti 4.1 **4:6:** Pil 2.17 **4:7:** 1Ti 6.12 **4:8:** 1Ko 9.24-25 **4:10:** Ya 15.37-39; 2Ko 8.23; Kol 4.14

11 Luk kaloŋ dagɨn nak gat
ekwamak. Mak abɨdaŋbɨ gak
gat kɨsi opjil, nido uŋun da
nak pikon aŋpulugosak amɨn
tagɨsi.
12 Tikikus uŋun nak da
yabekgo Epesas kɨlɨ kɨgɨt.
13 Gak apbi bɨsapmon
paba pɨgɨk dubakno kokup
pap Troas uŋudon Kapus
da yutnon yɨpgum uŋun si
abɨdaŋek opbi. Ae papia kɨsi
tɨmɨkgi. Papia sipsip gɨp baŋ
wasaŋbi uŋun baŋsi tɨmɨkgi.
14 Aleksanda, uŋun ain baŋ
yo wasok amɨn, uŋun da nak
do yo yokwisi agɨt. Uŋun
aŋpak agɨt dakon kobogɨ do
Amɨn Tagɨ da yo yokwisi don
aŋ ɨmdɨsak.
15 Gakyo kɨsi uŋun amɨn do
kaŋ kɨmokgi. Uŋun nin dakon
gen do uwal madepsi agɨt.
16 Mibɨltok gen pikon
nepgwit dakon kobogɨ yagɨm
bɨsapmon, amɨn kɨnda da nak
gat agek aŋpulugaŋban gen
dɨma yagɨmak. Amɨn morap
kɨsi nak nepmaŋ dekgwit.
Piŋkop da uŋun gulusuŋni
dakon kobogɨ yokwi dɨma
yomjak dosi nandɨsat.
17 Mani, Amɨn Tagɨ da
nak da ɨleŋonjok agek nak
aŋteban agɨt. Do nak Gen Bin
Tagɨsi arɨpmɨsi yaŋapbo Amɨn
Ŋwakŋwarɨ Kabɨ morap kɨsi
da nandawit. Aŋapbo Piŋkop
da nak laion da gen kagakon
naŋ abɨdagɨt.
18 Amɨn Tagɨ da nak aŋpak
yokwi morap aŋ namdaŋ
uŋudon naŋ abɨdokdɨsak.
Aŋek aŋpulugaŋban tagɨsi
egapbo aŋaŋ Piŋkop dakon
amɨn kɨla agakni Kwen
Kokup tosok uŋudon
aŋkɨkdɨsak. Amɨn Tagɨ dagok
dagogɨ mɨni tɨlɨm gulgwani
taŋ aŋaŋ kɨkdɨsak. Uŋun asi.
19 Gɨldatno tagɨ Prisila gat
ae Akwila gat ae Onesiporus
dakon gwakni kɨsi do yoyɨki.
20 Erastas uŋun kokup
pap Korinon sigɨn egɨsak.
Aŋakwan Tropimus uŋun sot
agɨt, do kokup pap Miletus
uŋudon yɨpmaŋ dekgɨm da
egɨsak.
21 Gak kosit nianŋon da
tepmɨsi opbi dakon pini
aŋkɨmokgi. Jomjom aŋegaki
ais bɨsap dɨ apban. Yubulus
da gɨldatni tagɨ gayɨsak. Ae
Pudens, ae Linus ae Klodia
gat ae paŋmuwukbi dɨwarɨ
morap gat kɨsi da gɨldatni tagɨ
gayaŋ.
22 Amɨn Tagɨ da wupgo gat
egɨpjak, ae nandaŋ yawotni
da gagon tosak do bɨsit asat.

**4:13:** Ya 20.6 **4:14:** Ais 59.18; Ro 2.6 **4:19:** Ya 18.2; 2Ti 1.16-17 **4:20:** Ya 19.22; 20.4; Ro 16.23

# Pol da Taitus do Papia Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Taitus uŋun Juda amɨn kabɨkon nani kɨnda dɨma. Mani Yesu yolyol amɨn dagagɨt bɨsapmon Pol aŋpulugaŋban yabekbi pi agɨmal. Pol da Taitus Krit mɨktɨm tɨm tap binap tosok uŋudon paŋmuwukbi dakon pi kɨla asak do yɨpban egɨpgut.

Mibɨltok Pol da yosok, Krit amɨn dakon aŋpak uŋun tagɨ dɨma. Mani amɨn kɨnda paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn dagok do kaŋ, aŋpak tagɨsi aŋkɨmotjak. Don Pol da Taitus da mɨŋat amɨnyo iyɨkon iyɨkon nianon da yoyɨŋdet asak uŋun do iyɨgɨt. Mɨŋat amɨn pelaŋ, ae yawi kaluk, ae oman monjɨ uŋun yoyɨŋdet nianŋsi asak uŋun do mandagɨt.

Gen mibɨ do yaŋ mandagɨt. Taitus da mɨŋat amɨnyo yoyɨŋ degek but kalonŋsi egek notni do aŋpak tagɨsi aŋ yomɨŋ yomɨŋ aŋek gen emat dɨma aŋek egɨpni do yoyɨgɨt.

*Taitus uŋun nandaŋ gadatni paŋteban aŋek paŋmuwukbi Krit mɨktɨm tɨm tap binap tosogon ekwaŋ uŋun dakon aŋpakni paŋmɨlɨp asak.*

*(Kɨlapmɨ 1-3)*

1 Nak Pol, Piŋkop dakon oman monjɨ ae Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbini. Nak mɨŋat amɨnyo Piŋkop da iyɨ do manjɨgɨt uŋun dakon nandaŋ gadatni paŋteban abeŋ do nak yabekgɨt, ae paŋpulugoko gen bamɨ nandaŋ pɨsaŋek Piŋkop dakon aŋpak yolek ani yaŋ do nak yabekgɨt.

2 Do paŋpulugoko nandaŋ gadat tebaisi aŋek, Piŋkop da egɨp egɨp teban yomjak do jomjom aŋ. Kalɨpsigwan Piŋkop da yo kɨnda dɨma wasaŋban noman tagɨt bɨsapmon, egɨp egɨp teban uŋun nim do kɨlɨ yaŋ teban tagɨt. Uŋun top dɨma yosok.

3 Ae don, iyɨ bɨsap uŋun yɨpguron, amɨn dɨ geni yaŋ teŋteŋoni do paŋnoman agɨt. Yaŋ aban geni noman altaŋ teŋteŋagɨt. Piŋkop, yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨnin, uŋun da nak Piŋkop gen yaŋ teŋteŋok pi on abeŋ dosi nayɨgɨt.

4 Taitus, nak papia on gak do mandaŋ gamɨsat. Gak monjɨnosi, nandaŋ gadakgo nin morap gat arɨp. Piŋkop Dat gat ae Yokwikon Baŋ Tɨmɨt Tɨmɨt Amɨnin Yesu Kristo gat da nandaŋ yawok gamɨŋek aŋpulugaŋbal butgo yaworɨ tosak do bɨsit asat.

*Taitus uŋun paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn tagɨsi baŋ manjɨsak*

5 Gak pi morap aŋdɨwarɨkgɨmaŋ uŋun paŋwasɨp abi yaŋ do aŋek Krit mɨktɨmon gepgum. Do gayɨgɨm uŋun da arɨpmon kokup morapmon paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn manjɨki.

---

**1:2:** Kol 1.27 **1:4:** Ro 1.7; 2Ko 8.23; Gal 2.3 **1:6:** 1Ti 3.2-7; 2Ti 2.24-26

6 Gak miŋat aminyo da
dabilon gulusuŋni mini amin
baŋ manjiki. Uŋun miŋat
kaloŋi dakon eni egipjak.
Ae uŋun amin dakon monji
gwayoni Kristo nandaŋ
gadaŋ imni, ae Piŋkop da
dabilon aŋpak garagi tagi
yolek dima ani, ae kwen
wigik aŋek meŋ datyo dakon
gen pabiŋ yop aŋpak yolek
dima ani.
7 Paŋmuwukbi dakon kila
amin uŋun Piŋkop dakon
pi kila agak amin, do kosit
kilegisi agipjak, aŋakwan
amin da gulusuŋni kinda
dima koni. Uŋun iyi do
nandaban dima wigisak, ae
butjap tepmi dima nandisak.
Uŋun pakbi teban naŋek but
upbal dima asak, ae emat
pidokyo dima asak, ae moneŋ
morapmi timit do nandak
nandak dima asak.
8 Amin yutnikon kwa
kilani tagi asak, ae aŋpak
tagisi morap do galagisi
nandisak, ae aŋpakni kilegisi,
ae telagisi egisak, ae iyi do
kila aŋek aŋpak kalipmi pabiŋ
yopmaŋdak.
9 Uŋun gen bamisi iyiŋ
dekgwit uŋun tebaisi
abidosak. Aŋek miŋat aminyo
gen bami yoyiŋ degek butni
paŋteban asak. Ae gen bami
pabiŋ yopmaŋgaŋ amin gen
tebaisi yoyiŋakwan gulusuŋni
pindatni.

*Miktim tim Krit uŋudon amin morapmi da amin diwari dakon nandaŋ gadat paŋupbal aŋ*

10 Gak kila amin tagisi baŋ
manjiki, nido kwen wigik
amin morapmi ekwaŋ. Uŋun
gen isali morapmi yaŋek
amin dakon nandak nandak
paŋkewalgaŋ. Uŋun kabikon,
morapmi uŋun Juda amin,
uŋun da gip mandani do pi
tebaisi aŋ.
11 Uŋun amin miŋat aminyo
dakon moneŋni timit do nan-
daŋek yoyiŋdet gulusuŋ aŋek
miŋat aminyo diwari gat ae
gwakni morap kisi gat dakon
nandaŋ gadat paŋupbal aŋ.
Do gen uŋuden dima yoni do
yaŋsop aŋ yobi.
12 Kalip Krit amin dakon
nandak nandak amin madep
kinda da yaŋ yagit, “Krit amin
morap uŋun top yogok amin.
Uŋun amin yokwisi joŋ kilap
yombem. Uŋun isalsi egek jap
morapmi nok do gin nandaŋ.”
13 Gen uŋun bami. Do gak
aŋpakni paŋmilip aŋek Piŋkop
nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋ kimotni
do gen tebaisi yoyiki.
14 Yaŋ aŋaki Juda amin
dakon babikni dakon binap
gen do mirak saŋbeŋek dima
yopni, ae gen bami manji
imaŋ amin dakon gen tebani
do mirak dima yopni.
15 Miŋat aminyo burikon
yoni mini uŋun nandak
nandakni kilegi gin. Mani
aŋpak Piŋkop da dabilon
garagi tagi baŋ yolek Kristo
dima nandaŋ gadaŋ imaŋ
amin uŋun nandak nandakni
kilegi minisi. Nido, nandak
nandakni gat butni gat
Piŋkop da dabilon garagi tagi.

**1:10:** 1Ti 4.7 **1:11:** 2Ti 3.5-6; 1Pi 5.2 1Jn 1.6; 2.4 **1:13:** 2Ti 4.2 **1:14:** 1Ti 4.7 **1:16:**

16 Gen kaganikon da yaŋ
yoŋ, “Piŋkop nandaŋ ɨmɨsat”,
mani aŋpakni da yaŋ noliŋban
komaŋ, Piŋkop manji ɨmɨŋek
ekwaŋ. Piŋkop da dɨmasi
galak taŋ yomɨsak. Uŋun gen
pabɨŋ yop amɨnsi, ae aŋpak
tagɨsi kɨnda arɨpmɨ dɨma ani.

# 2

*Amɨn pelaŋ aŋpak Piŋkop da si galak tosok baŋ ani*

1 Mani, gak mɨŋat amɨnyo
Yesu yolyol dakon gen madep
madep morap toŋ uŋun yol
kɨmotni do yoyɨŋ dekgi.
2 Amɨn pelaŋ pakbi teban
naŋek but upbal dɨma ani
do yoyɨki. Uŋun amɨn da
pɨndakba amɨn tagɨsi ani do
yoyɨki, ae nandaŋ kokwin
tagɨsi aŋek aŋpak tagɨsi baŋgɨn
ani. Uŋun nandaŋ gadat
tebaisi aŋek, amɨn do but dasi
galak taŋ yomɨŋek, tebai agek
jɨgɨ morapmɨ guramɨtni do
yoyɨŋ dekgi.
3 Ae mɨŋat pelaŋ yo kɨsi
yoyɨŋbɨ Piŋkop da aŋpak galak
tosok uŋun baŋ yolni. Amɨn
do manji gen dɨma yoni, ae
pakbi teban dakon oman
monjɨni dɨma egɨpni. Ae
yoyɨŋbɨ amɨn dɨwarɨ aŋpak
tagɨsi do yoyɨŋdetni.
4 Mɨŋat pelaŋ da mɨŋat
gɨmoŋɨ da eni gat ae monjɨ
gwayoni gat but dasi galak
taŋ yomni do yoyɨŋdetni.
5 Ae yoyɨŋ dekba mɨŋat
gɨmoŋɨ nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi
aŋek aŋpak tagɨsi baŋgɨn aŋek
Piŋkop da dabɨlon gwaljɨgɨ
mɨni egɨpni. Aŋek yutni kɨla
tagɨsi ani, ae amɨn do aŋpak
tagɨsi aŋyomni, ae eni dakon
pɨŋbini egɨpni. Aŋpak uŋun
ani kaŋ, amɨn da Piŋkop gen
do yaŋba yokwi tok dɨma
akdaŋ.

*Taitus aŋpak tagɨsi wɨli gɨmoŋɨ da yolek ani uŋun baŋ asak*

6 Uŋudeŋ gɨn, gak wɨli
gɨmoŋɨ paŋteban abɨ uŋunyo
kɨsi nandaŋ kokwin tagɨsi
aŋek iyɨ dakon egɨp egɨpni
dakon kɨla tagɨsi ani.
7 Yo morap aki bɨsapmon,
gak gaga aŋpak tagɨsi
baŋgɨn abi, aŋaki amɨn da
aŋpakgo kaŋek yolni. Mɨŋat
amɨnyokon yoyɨŋdet pi aki
bɨsapmon gen kɨlegɨsi yaŋaki
amɨn da gandaba pi amɨn
bamɨsi kɨnda yaŋ gandani.
8 Gen kɨlegɨsi baŋgɨn yoki
kaŋ, amɨn da gulusuŋ kɨnda
dɨma kokdaŋ. Ae uwal da
gen yokwi kɨnda arɨpmɨ dɨma
niyɨkdaŋ, nandak nandak
yokwini do mayagɨ pakdaŋ.

*Oman amɨn madepni dakon gen tagɨsi guramɨtni*

9 Gak oman amɨn yoyɨŋbɨ
madepni dakon pɨŋbini egek
pi tagɨsi madepni da galak
tosak uŋun baŋ ani. Aŋek
madepni da gen yoyɨŋba
kobogɨ do gen yokwi dɨma
yoyɨni,
10 ae madepni dakon
yo kabo dɨma tɨmɨtni.
Madepni dakon gen tagɨsi
yol kɨmagakwa, madepni
da aŋpak ani do but galaksi
nandɨsak uŋun aŋakwa

**2:3:** 1Ti 3.11 **2:5:** Ep 5.22 **2:7:** 1Ti 4.12 **2:8:** 1Pi 2.15 **2:9:** 1Ti 6.1

pindakban gwaljigi minisi ani. Yaŋ aba yo morap anikon amin da oman amin pindagek gen on yaŋ teŋteŋomaŋ uŋun do galak toni. Uŋun gen uŋun Piŋkop yokwikon baŋ timit timit aminin dakon gen bamisi.

*Piŋkop dakon aŋpak yolek Kristo do jomjom aneŋ*

11 Nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni uŋun kili noman tagit, do amin morap yokwikon baŋ tagi timitjak.

12 Nandaŋ yawotni uŋun da aŋpak yaŋ aneŋ do nolisak. Piŋkop da pindakban aŋpak iŋani aŋ uŋun dima aneŋ do nolisak. Ae on miktim dakon aŋpak yokwi morap yopneŋ do nolisak. Ae on miktimon egek nin do kila tagisi aŋek kilegisi egek Piŋkop yolneŋ do nandaŋ yawotni da nolisak.

13 Uŋun aŋpak tagisi yolek nandaŋ teban taŋek kisik kisik bisap madep do jomjom aneŋ. Uŋun bisapmon Yesu Kristo Piŋkopnin Wikwisi ae Yokwikon Baŋ Timit Timit Aminin tilimni gat noman altokdisak.

14 Kristo uŋun mibili yaŋ do egip egipni parekgit. Nin yokwi morap da kisiron baŋ pulugaŋ nipmaŋek sugaŋ paŋmilip aban gwaljigi minisi aneŋ do parekgit. Ae nin da iyi dakon amin kabi aŋek aŋpak tagisi but dasi aneŋ do parekgit.

15 Gak gen on miŋat aminyo yoyiŋdekgi. Gak yaŋ mudaŋ gabi, do gen on guramitni do paŋtagap abi, ae gen pabiŋ yopmaŋgaŋ amin uŋun aŋpakni paŋmilip ak do gen tebaisi yoyiki. Gak yum pindagaki amin da gengo do yo isali yaŋ dima yoni.

# 3

*Piŋkop da nin do yo tagisi agit, do nin aŋpak tagisisi aneŋ*

1 Gak miŋat aminyo aego butni pabi pisaŋba kila amin madep gat ae gapman dakon piŋbini egek geni guramik kimotni. Aŋek bisapmi bisapmi pi tagisi mibili mibili morapmi ak do tagap toni.

2 Yoyiŋbi amin kinda do gen gireŋ kinda dima yoni, aŋek gen emat dima ani. Bisapmi bisapmi yaworisi egek miŋat amin morap kabikon iyi do nandaba piŋakwa aŋpak tagisi baŋ aŋyomni.

3 Ninyo kisi kalip nandaŋ kokwinin tagi dima, ae gen pabiŋ yop agimaŋ. Sunduk da nin paŋkilikban but sulugik gat ae giptim dakon galaktok mibili mibili dakon oman monji egipgumaŋ. Nin aŋpak yokwi mibili mibili aŋek tagisi ekwaŋ amin do nandaba yokwi tok agimaŋ. Amin da uwal aŋnimgwit, ae ninyo amin do uwal agimaŋ.

4 Mani Piŋkop Yokwikon Baŋ Timit Timit Aminin uŋun da nin do but dasi galak taŋ nimgut, aŋek golgoli

**2:12:** 1Jn 2.16 **2:14:** TP 19.5; GT 7.6; Esi 37.23; Gal 1.4; 1Pi 2.9 **2:15:** 1Ti 4.12
**3:1:** Ro 13.1-7; 1Pi 2.13-14 **3:3:** 1Ko 6.9-11; Ep 2.1-2; 5.8

nandaŋek nin do aŋpak tagɨsi agɨt. Ae uŋun aŋpakni noman altaŋ teŋteŋagɨt bɨsapmon,

5 nin yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt. Nin da nin aŋpak kɨlegɨ kɨnda agɨmaŋ do aŋek nin yokwikon baŋ dɨma tɨmɨkgɨt. Iyɨ dakon bupmɨ do aŋek yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt. Nin suganŋban monjɨ ŋakŋak kalugɨ yombem aŋapno Telagɨ Wup da egɨp egɨp kalugɨ nimgut.

6 Yesu Kristo Yokwikon Baŋ Tɨmɨt Tɨmɨt Amɨnin pi agɨt uŋun do aŋek Piŋkop da Telagɨ Wupni madepsi ninon tagalgɨt.

7 Kristo da nin do nandaŋ yawok nimɨŋek paŋpulugaŋban Piŋkop da dabɨlon amɨn kɨlegɨsi agɨmaŋ. Aŋpak uŋun aŋek egɨp egɨp teban abɨdoneŋ do nin manjɨgɨt. Nin egɨp egɨp teban do nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom aŋek ekwamaŋ.

8 Gen morap gayɨsat uŋun bamɨsi.

Nak gen uŋun do madepsi yaŋ teŋteŋoki do nandɨsat, aŋaki mɨŋat amɨnyo Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun da aŋpak tagɨsi ak do pi madepsi ani. Aŋpak uŋuden uŋun yo bamɨsi, ae uŋun da amɨn morapmɨ tagɨ paŋpulugogɨ.

9 Mani pɨdok pɨdok ak do nandaŋ kokwini tagɨ dɨmakon da yoŋ, ae gen emat aŋ amɨn, ae babɨkni dakon man dogɨn yaŋekwaŋ, ae Moses dakon gen tebanon gen toŋ uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ do gen emat aŋ amɨn dakon geni gulusuŋ do mɨrak dɨma yopbi. Gen uŋuden da nin arɨpmɨ dɨmasi paŋpulugoni.

10 Amɨn kɨnda paŋmuwukbi tuwɨl do aŋpak dɨ aban kaŋ, nandak nandakni aŋmɨlɨp ak do mama gen dɨ iyɨki. Kosit kaloŋ bo kosit bamot gengo dɨma nandaban kaŋ, manji ɨmɨŋek wagɨl yɨpmaŋ dekgɨ.

11 Gaga nandɨsal, uŋuden amɨn kosit kɨlegɨ kɨlɨ yɨpmaŋ dekgɨt, ae yokwi pakpak amɨn dagak. Do iyɨ dakon yokwini da kobogɨ yokwi tɨmɨtjak do kɨlɨ yaŋ mudaŋ ɨbi.

*Taitus kɨŋ Pol kosak*

12 Nak da Atemas bo Tikikus kɨnda gak do yabekgo opjak bɨsapmon gak nak do Nikopolis kokupmon op do kosit wɨsɨk dakon pi madepsi abi. Nido nak ais bɨsapmon Nikopolis egɨp do nandɨsat.

13 Gak Senas uŋun gen teban dakon nandak nandak amɨn gat Apolos gat kɨlani tagɨsi abi. Gak da kosit agɨpjil dakon yo do paŋpulugoki. Aŋaki kosit agɨpjil bɨsapmon yo do wadak wadak dɨma anjil.

14 Mɨŋat amɨnin da pi tagɨsi aŋek yo do wadak wadak aŋ amɨn paŋpulugoni dakon nandak nandak tɨmɨtni. Paŋmuwukbi ɨsal egek Piŋkop dakon aŋpak dɨma yolni kaŋ, uŋun tagɨ dɨma.

15 Mɨŋat amɨn morap nak gat ekwamaŋ uŋun da gak do

---

**3:5:** 2Ti 1.9; Ibr 10.22 **3:6:** Ya 2.17-18 **3:9:** 2Ti 2.14,16 **3:10:** Mt 18.15-17 **3:12:** Ep 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 **3:13:** Ya 18.24; 1Ko 3.5-6 **3:14:** Ep 4.28

gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ yɨpba obɨsak. Ae nin dakon gɨldatnin tagɨ mɨŋat amɨnyo Yesu Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek nin do but dasi galak taŋ nimaŋ uŋun yoyɨki.

Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni ji morap kɨsikon tosak do bɨsit asat.

# Pol da Pilimon do Papia Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Pilimon uŋun man bini toŋ amɨn kɨnda. Uŋun Kolosi kokup pap dakon Yesu yolyol amɨn kɨnda. Oman monjɨni kɨnda mani Onesimus uŋun amɨn madepni yɨpmaŋ degek pasal kɨŋ kokup kɨndakon egɨpgut. Uŋun kokup papmon Onesimus Pol aŋalon aŋek Yesu yolyol amɨn dagagɨt.

Uŋun bɨsapmon Pol dam tebanon egɨpgut, do Pilimon arɨpmɨ dɨma kɨŋ kosak. Mani on papia mandaŋ Onesimus do ɨban madepnikon aŋkɨgɨt. Rom dakon gen teban da oman monjɨ kɨnda pasal kɨsak kaŋ, madepni da tagɨ aŋakban kɨmotjak do yosok. Mani uŋun papiagwan Pol da Pilimon oman monjɨni tebai dɨma iyɨsak do mandagɨt. Oman monjɨni uŋun Yesu yolyol amɨn kɨlɨ dagak, do notnosi yaŋon da abɨdosak.

*Pilimon dakon oman monjɨ pasal kɨgɨt da don Yesu yolyol amɨn dagaŋban, Pol da yabekban tobɨl ae Pilimon do kɨgɨt*

1 Nak Pol, Yesu Kristo yoldat do aŋek dam tebanon egɨsat. Nak gat ae notnin Timoti, nit da papia on Pilimon gak do mandamak. Gak notnin tagɨsi ae pi ɨsalnin.

2 Nit papia on samɨnin Apia kɨsi do mandamak. Ae Akipus Yesu do aŋek yokwi pabɨŋ yop do nin gat kaloŋɨ emat amaŋ uŋunyo kɨsi do mandamak. Ae paŋmuwukbi Pilimon gak da yutnon muwuk muwuk aŋ uŋun kɨsi do mandamak.

3 Nit Piŋkop Datnin, ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo, uŋun da nandaŋ yawot aŋ damɨŋek butji paŋyawot aban yaworɨ tosak do bɨsit amak.

*Pilimon dakon aŋpakni tagɨsi do Pol but galaksi nandagɨt*

4 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ bɨsit asaron, nak gak do nandaŋek Piŋkopno ya yaŋ iyɨsat.

5 Nido, toktogɨsi amɨn da yaŋ nayaŋ, gak Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋ kɨmokdol, ae Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋ kɨmokdol.

6 Piŋkop da gak aŋpulugaŋban yɨpmaŋ derɨ mɨni mɨŋat amɨnyokon Yesu do nandaŋ gadat asal uŋun yaŋ teŋteŋok abi do Piŋkop bɨsit iyɨsat. Yaŋ aŋaki Kristo da yo morap tagɨsi nimɨsak uŋun do pakyaŋsi nandaki.

7 Not, gak Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo morap but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋ kɨmagek butni paŋteban asal. Yaŋ aŋaki uŋun da kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi namɨŋakwan butno yaworɨsi tosok.

*Pilimon da Onesimus notnosi yaŋon da abɨdosak*

8 Yo kaloŋɨsi kɨnda abi do nandɨsat. Kristo da manon uŋun si abi do nak da tebai

**1:2:** Kol 4.17; 2Ti 2.3 **1:7:** 2Ko 7.4

tagɨ gayɨkeŋ. Mani, aŋpak
tagɨsi asal uŋun nandɨsat,
9 do gen tebai dɨma
gayɨkeŋ. Amɨn do but dasi
galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak
da nit kɨsi tɨmɨkdak, do nak
gen yaworɨsok gayɨkeŋ. Nak
Pol, Yesu Kristo dakon gen
yaŋ teŋteŋok asat, ae Kristo
dakon pi uŋun do aŋek dam
tebanon egɨsat.
10 Monjɨno Onesimus do
aŋpak tagɨsi aŋ ɨbi do gayɨsat.
Dam tebanon egapbo Onesimus nagon apgut bɨsapmon,
nak da Kristo bamɨsi nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmjak do aŋpulugagɨm.
Do uŋun monjɨnosi yombem
agɨt.
11 Kalɨp gak aŋpulugok do pi
tagɨ dɨma agɨt. Mani abɨsok pi
tagɨsi aŋek gak gat ae nak gat
kɨsi tagɨsi paŋpulugokdɨsak.
12 Abɨsok yabekgo nak
dakon but gat kɨsi gagon tobɨl
obɨsak.
13 Abɨsok Gen Bin Tagɨsi
yaŋ teŋteŋok dakon pi do
aŋek dam teban amɨn egɨsat
bɨsapmon abɨdoko gak da
tamokon pi asak kaŋ, nak
uŋun do tagɨsi nandakeŋ.
14 Mani gak dakon yaŋ
dagok dɨma kaŋek yo kɨnda
dɨma abeŋ. Gak da ɨdon egek
nak aŋpulugosak do nandɨsal
kaŋ uŋun gak dakon galak
tok. Nak tebai dɨma gayɨkeŋ.
15 Asi, Onesimus bɨsap
pɨsɨpmɨsok gepmaŋ dekgɨt.
Mani yo uŋun noman taŋ
ɨmgut, uŋun gak da yokwikon
naŋ ae abɨdaŋbɨ gak gat
toktogɨsi egɨpjil do bo noman
tagɨt.
16 Abɨsok uŋun gak dakon
oman monjɨgɨn dɨma. Asi
uŋun gak dakon oman
monjɨgo egɨsak, mani abɨsok
gak dakon notgosi dagak do
but dasi galak taŋ ɨbi. Naga
koko notnosi aban but dasi
abɨdosot. Mani nandɨsat, gak
da but dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨŋ
kɨmotdɨsal. Oman monjɨ pini
aban kaŋ galaktokdɨsal, ae
Kristo do aŋek gak da kaŋbɨ
notgosi aŋakwan but dasi
galak taŋ ɨmɨŋ kɨmotdɨsal.
17 Do Kristo da pikon nit
kaloŋɨsi ekwamak yaŋ kosol
kaŋ, nak opbo but dasi niaŋ
abɨdaŋbim, Onesimus do yaŋ
gɨn abi.
18 Gagon gulusuŋ dɨ agɨt, bo
ae gagon goman dɨ agɨt kaŋ,
mani kulabɨk aŋek uŋun gomanon nak dakon man mandaki.
19 Nak Pol da naga dakon
kɨsit da papia on mandɨsat.
Nak da naga goman uŋun
sopbeŋ. Mani nandaki! Nak
da gen bamɨ gayɨko nandaŋ
gadat agɨl, do gak nagon gomango toŋ. Goman uŋun
gaga dakon egɨp egɨpgo. Mani
uŋun do dɨma yokeŋ.
20 Not, nandaki. Amɨn Tagɨ
da manon gak aŋpak tagɨ on
nak do abi do nandɨsat. Nit
Yesu Kristo dakon amɨn ekwamak do uŋun aŋpak aŋek
nak dakon but aŋteban abi.
21 Papia on mandaŋek yaŋsi
nandɨsat, gak da nak dakon
gen on guramɨtdɨsal. Nak
nandɨsat, Onesimus do aŋpak

**1:10:** 1Ko 4.15; Kol 4.9 **1:16:** 1Ti 6.2 **1:22:** Pil 1.25; 2.24

akdɨsal, uŋun da aŋpak abi do
gayɨsat uŋun yapdɨsak.
22 Ae nak gen kɨnda gat
tosok. Nak Piŋkop da ji dakon
bɨsit nandakdɨsak, aŋek nak
nepban jikon tobɨl apdɨsat
yaŋsi nandaŋ gadasat. Do
yutgokon yut burɨ kɨnda nak
da pokgeŋ do aŋnoman abi.

*Pol dakon pi ɨsalni da Pilimon do gɨldatni tagɨ yɨpmaŋ ɨmaŋ*

23 Epapras da gɨldat tagɨ
yaŋ gayɨsak. Uŋun kɨsi Yesu
Kristo do aŋek dam tebanon
ekwamak.
24 Nak dakon pi ɨsalno,
uŋun Mak, ae Aristakus, ae
Demas ae Luk uŋunyo kɨsi da
gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ gayaŋ.
25 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo
dakon nandaŋ yawot da ji
dakon wup gat egɨpjak do
bɨsit asat.

**1:23:** Kol 1.7 **1:24:** Kol 4.10-14

# Papia Ibru Amɨn do Mandabi

*But pɨso gen*

Papia on namɨn da mandagɨt uŋun dɨma nandamaŋ. Mani on papia mandagɨt amɨn uŋun Juda amɨn dakon Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm sɨlɨp morap ae telagɨ papianikon gen morap toŋ uŋun pakyaŋsɨ nandɨsak amɨn kɨnda da mandagɨt yaŋ nandamaŋ.

Papia on Juda amɨn kabi kɨnda Yesu yolyol amɨn dagawit uŋun do mandagɨt, nido Yesu yɨpmaŋek tobɨl saŋbek saŋbek kalɨpmɨkon ae kɨk do nandawit. Do paŋpulugaŋek Yesu dɨma yɨpmaŋ detni do mandagɨt. Papia on da nandaŋ gadatni paŋteban aŋek Piŋkop da Yesu Kristo obakon da pi madep agɨt uŋun do yosok. Kristo kaloŋ dagɨn Piŋkop dakon aŋpak bamɨsi uŋun nolɨsak.

On papia da yo madep kapbɨ do yosok. 1) Yesu uŋun Piŋkop dakon Monjisi. Yesu mɨktɨmon egɨpgut bɨsapmon jɨgɨ ae tepmɨyo madepsi pagɨt, yaŋ aŋek uŋun kosiron da mɨŋat amɨnyo dakon paŋpulugok amɨni dagagɨt (2.10). Do Yesu da kombɨ amɨn morap kalɨp egɨpgwit uŋun yapmaŋ mudosok, ae aŋelo ae Moses yo kɨsi yapmaŋdak. 2) Piŋkop da iyɨ Yesu mukwa sogok amɨn dagok dagogɨ mɨni egɨpjak do manjɨgɨt, ae Yesu da Juda amɨn dakon mukwa sogok amɨni yapmaŋ mudosok. 3) Yesu uŋun mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn Kwen Kokup egɨsak, aŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmni amɨn yokwikon baŋ tagɨ tɨmɨtjak. Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm dakon sɨlɨp do Moses dakon gen teban da yagɨt, uŋun Yesu da yo bamɨ don asak uŋun dakon tɨlak baŋ awit.

On papia da mɨŋat amɨnyo dakon nandaŋ gadat paŋteban ak do yosok. Do Israel amɨnon nandaŋ gadatni tebaisi amɨn kalɨp egɨpgwit dakon gen morapmɨ toŋ (kɨlapmɨ 11). Yaŋ yosok, jɨgɨ morapmɨ noman taŋ damdaŋ, mani nandaŋ gadatji tebai abɨdaŋ wɨgek kɨmot ani. Yesu pakyaŋsɨ sɨŋtaŋ kaŋek aŋpakni yolek jɨgɨ tepmɨyo pabɨŋ yopni do yosok.

*Piŋkop dakon Monji da gen niyɨsak*

*(Kɨlapmɨ 1-2)*

*Yesu Kristo uŋun Piŋkop dakon Monji*

1 Kalɨpsigwan Piŋkop da kombɨ amɨni paŋtagap aban bɨsap morapmɨ ae kosit mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨkon da geni yoyɨŋban babɨknin da nandawit.

2 Mani abɨsok mibɨ bɨsap ekwamaŋon Piŋkop da geni Monjikon da niyɨgɨt. Monji uŋun da yo morap tɨmɨtjak do manjɨgɨt, ae uŋun da kɨsiron da mɨktɨm gat ae kundukon

**1:2:** Jn 1.3 **1:3:** Jn 14.9; Kol 1.20; Ibr 8.1

yo morap toŋ gat wasaŋ
yopgut.
3 Monji da Piŋkop dakon
tilim gilgwani gat teŋteŋosok.
Iyi uŋun Piŋkop yombemsi
asak. Geni tapmimi toŋ
uŋun da miktim gat ae
kundu gat joŋikban tebai
tomal. Uŋun da amin dakon
yokwini sugaŋ paŋmilip aban
kilegisi awit, aŋakwa Kwen
Kokupmon Piŋkop Kila Amin
Madep Wikwisi da aminsi tet
do yikgit.

*Piŋkop Monji da aŋelo yapmaŋdak*

4 Dat da Monji do man
imgut uŋun wukwisi, uŋun
da aŋelo dakon mani yapmaŋ
mudosok, do Monji uŋun
da aŋelo dakon wukwisini
egisak.
5 Uŋun yaŋsi nandamaŋ,
nido Piŋkop da Monji yaŋ
iyigit:
"Gak Monjino. Abisok nak
Datgo dagosot."
Ae kinda gat yaŋ iyigit:
"Nak da Datni egapbo uŋun
da Monjino egipjak."
Piŋkop da aŋelo kinda do gen
yaŋ dimasi iyigit.
6 Ae Piŋkop da Monji mibiltogi
miktimon yabegek yaŋ yagit:
"Piŋkop dakon aŋelo kisi
morap da gawak imiŋ
kimotni."
7 Piŋkop da aŋelo do gen kinda
yaŋ yagit:
"Uŋun da aŋeloni aban mirim
dagoŋ.
Uŋun da oman amini
aban mileŋasip dagoŋ."
8 Mani Monji do yaŋ yagit:
"Piŋkop, gak kila amin madep
toktok teban egi aŋaŋ
kikdisal.
Gak da aŋpak kilegikon
da amin kabigo kilani
akdisal.
9 Gak aŋpak kilegi do galak
taŋek aŋpak yokwi do
dima galak tosol.
Yaŋ asal do nak Piŋkopgo
da man madep gamiŋek bit nelak soŋ
gabo kisik kisikgo da
madepsi asak.
Asi, man madepgo da
notgo dakon man
yapmaŋ mudosok."
10 Piŋkop da Monji aeni yaŋ
iyigit:
"Amin Tagi, kalipsigwan yo
morap dima altaŋakwa
gak da on miktim
dakon joŋitni wasagil
da tebaisi tosok.
Ae kundukon yo morap
toŋ uŋun kisitgo da
wasagit.
11 Kundu gat miktim gat
wagil tasik tokdamal,
mani gak toktok teban
egipdisal.
Uŋun imal giraŋi da yaŋ
pasildamal.
12 Uŋun gak da yaliŋ yitnaŋ
yaŋ giroŋitdisal.
Gak da amin da imal ku-
labik aŋ, uŋudeŋ ku-
labik akdisal.
Mani gak kulabik dima
asal, ae gak dakon
bisap mudok mudogi
mini."

---

**1:4:** Pil 2.9 **1:5:** 2Sa 7.14; 1KAG 17.13; Kap 2.7; Ya 13.33 **1:6:** GT 32.43; Ro 8.29 **1:7:** Kap 104.4 **1:8:** Kap 45.6-7 **1:10:** Kap 102.25-27 **1:13:** Kap 110.1

13 Kalɨp Piŋkop da Monji yaŋ
iyɨgɨt:
“Gak nak da amɨn tet do
yɨgaki wɨgɨ uwalgo
yopbo pɨŋbigo egɨpni.”
Mani ni bɨsapmon aŋelo
kɨnda do Piŋkop da gen
uŋuden kɨnda yagɨt? Dɨmasi!
14 Aŋelo uŋun oman amɨn
gɨn. Uŋun wup, Piŋkop da
mɨŋat amɨnyo yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨtdɨsak uŋun paŋpulugoni
do yabekdak.

# 2

*Piŋkop da nin yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨkgɨt uŋun yo madepsi*

1 Piŋkop dakon Monji
man madep pagɨt, do gen
nandagɨmaŋ uŋun nan-
dak nandakninon da tebai
abɨdaŋek guramɨk kɨmotneŋ.
Gen uŋun guramɨt do alek
taŋek dɨ dɨwalɨk pɨkwam.
2 Kalɨp babɨknin Piŋkop
da gen yoyɨk do aŋelo da
gen kagakon da gen bamɨsi
yoyɨgɨt, do amɨn morap gen
uŋun ɨragek abɨŋ yɨpgwit,
uŋun aŋpak yokwi awit uŋun
da arɨpmon tomni yokwisi
tɨmɨkgwit.
3 Piŋkop da nin yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨt do pi agɨt uŋun yo
madepsi, do nin Piŋkop da
pi agɨt uŋun do nandano yo
ɨsalɨ asak kaŋ, kosit niaŋon da
yokwi dakon kobogɨ yapneŋ?
Nin da arɨpmɨ dɨma.
Mibɨltok Amɨn Tagɨnin
Yesu da iyɨ nin yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨt do yaŋ teŋteŋagɨt.
Aŋakwan geni nandawit amɨn
da yaŋ niyɨwit, “Gen uŋun
bamɨsi gɨn.”
4 Ae Piŋkop da tɨlak mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ, ae yo masɨ masɨmɨ, wa-
sok tapmɨmɨ toŋ mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
gat agɨt. Ae iyɨ da galaktо-
gon Telagɨ Wup dakon but
galak dakon yo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
kokwinɨk yomgut. Yo morap
uŋun agɨt da Monji dakon gen
uŋun bamɨsi yaŋ nolɨŋban ko-
maŋ.

*Yokwikon Baŋ Tɨmɨt Tɨmɨt Amɨnin dakon gen*

5 Ae egɨp egɨp kalugɨ
egɨpdamaŋ do yomaŋ uŋun
aŋelo da kɨla ani do Piŋkop da
dɨma yaŋ mudaŋ yomgut.
6 Piŋkop da papiakon tɨmɨ
kɨndakon amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ
yagɨt:
“Piŋkop, amɨn uŋun niaŋen
baŋ uŋun do nandak
nandak aŋegɨsal?
Amɨn uŋun yo ɨsalɨ.
Gak nido kɨlani aŋegɨsal?
7 Gak da amɨn yopbɨ bɨsap
pɨsɨpmɨsok aŋelo
dakon pɨŋbini egɨpgwit.
Gak da amɨn paŋenagek
tɨlɨm gat ae man
madep gat yomgul.
8 Gak da yo morap nin dakon
pɨŋbi egɨpni do yaŋ mu-
daŋ nimgul.”
Uŋun da yo morap kɨlani ani
do yaŋ yosok, do yo kɨnda ɨsal
dɨma tosak, yo kɨsisi kɨlani
ani. Mani abɨsok yo morap
pɨndatno kɨlani dɨma aŋ, yo
dɨwarɨ dakon kɨlani baŋ gɨn
aŋ.

---

**1:14:** Kap 34.7; 91.11 **2:2:** Gal 3.19 **2:3:** Ibr 10.29; 12.25 **2:4:** Mk 16.20; 1Ko 12.4,11 **2:6:** Kap 8.4-6 **2:9:** Pil 2.8-9

9 Mani nin Yesu komaŋ. Piŋkop da bisap pisipmisok yipban aŋelo dakon piŋbini egipgut. Mani Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawotni do aŋek Yesu yabekban miŋat amin morap dakon tamo abidaŋek tepmi madepsi paŋek kimakgit, do Piŋkop da aŋenagek tilim gilgwani tagisi gat ae man madep gat imgut.

10 Piŋkop uŋun yo morap dakon ami, ae uŋun da yo morap wasagit. Uŋun monji gwayoni morapmi timik paŋki yopban Kwen Kokup tagisi egipni do nandagit. Yaŋ nandagit do Yesu yipban tepmi pagit, aŋek tepmi uŋun pagit do aŋek uŋun da miŋat aminyo dakon yokwikon baŋ timit timit amini tagisi ae mibiltok amini dagagit. Piŋkop da yaŋ aban kilek tagit.

11 Yesu gat, ae miŋat aminyo paŋmilip aban telagi awit amin kabi gat uŋun Datni kaloŋi kinda gin. Yaŋ do aŋek "not" yaŋ yoyik do mayagi dima nandisak.

12 Uŋun yaŋ yagit:

"Nak da gak dakon man madep notnokon yaŋ teŋteŋokeŋ.
Piŋkop gawak im do muwutni bisapmon gak dakon man uŋun da binapmon yaŋ aŋkisikeŋ."

13 Ae yaŋ yagit:

"Egip egipno Piŋkopmon tosok yaŋsi nandakeŋ."

Ae kinda gat yaŋ yagit:

"Koki, nak Piŋkop da monji gwayoni namgut nak uŋun gat oni ekwamaŋ."

*Yesu nin paŋpulugok do amin dagagit*

14 Piŋkop dakon monji gwayoni uŋun giptim ae yawiniyo toŋ, uŋun aminsi gin, do Yesu uŋun kisi amin dagagit. Aŋek miŋat aminyo kimot yomisak dakon tapmim taŋ imisak amin Sunduk, uŋun aŋupbal ak do aŋek kimakgit.

15 Miŋat aminyo kimot do pasolgoŋ, aŋek miktimon ekwaŋ bisap morap kimot da pasol yoban dam tebangwan yaŋ ekwaŋ. Mani Yesu uŋun dam teban yipmaŋ detni do aŋek kimakgit.

16 Asisi, Yesu aŋelo paŋpulugok do aŋek pi uŋun dima agit. Uŋun Abraham dakon babikni paŋpulugok do aŋek pi uŋun agit.

17 Do yo morapmon iyi dakon notni yombemsi daganek bupmikon da, ae pi agak tagisikon da mukwa sogok amin dakon mibiltok amini dagagit. Do Piŋkop dakon gen guramigek yokwi wiririt pi tagisi aŋ kimokdok, ae bupmini madepsi.

18 Paŋkilit noman taŋ iba iyi tepmi pagit, do miŋat aminyo paŋkilit noman taŋ yoba tagi paŋpulugosak.

## Yesu dakon man madep da Moses

**2:11:** Mt 25.40 **2:12:** Kap 22.22 **2:13:** Ais 8.17-18 **2:14:** 1Jn 3.8; PA 12.10

# dakon man madep yapmaŋdak

*(Kilapmi 3.1–4.13)*

## 3

1 Yaŋdo, telagi not kabi,
Piŋkop Kwen Kokup egisak
uŋun da jiyo kisi yaŋ damisak.
Ji Yesu do pakyaŋsi nandani.
Uŋun Yabekbi ae Mukwa
Sogok Mibiltok Amin, nin da
nandaŋ gadaŋ iminek mani
do yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ amin
uŋun.
2 Piŋkop da pi uŋun iban
kalip Moses da miŋat aminyo
Piŋkop dakon yut madep da
yaŋ agakwa pini tagisi aŋek
miŋat aminyoni paŋpulugagit,
uŋudeŋ gin Yesu yo kisi Piŋkop
dakon pi tagisi agit.
3 Mani, nandamaŋ, yut
awaldak amin dakon man da
yut dakon man yapmaŋdak.
Do Piŋkop da Yesu do man
madep imgut uŋun da Moses
dakon man madep yap-
maŋdak.
4 Yut morap kaloŋ kaloŋ
amin da awalgwit, mani
Piŋkop da yo morap wasagit.
5 Moses uŋun Piŋkop dakon
oman amini egipgut, egek
Piŋkop dakon gen guramik
kimagek Piŋkop da yutnon pi
agit. Uŋun Piŋkop da yo don
yaŋ teŋteŋosak uŋun dakon
yaŋ teŋteŋok amin egipgut.
6 Mani Kristo Piŋkop dakon
Monji da miŋat aminyo
Piŋkop dakon yut ekwaŋ
uŋun kilani asak dakon pi taŋ
imisak. Aŋek Piŋkop dakon
gen guramik kimagek pi uŋun
asak. Bisapmi bisapmi nin
pasol pasoli mini nandaŋ
gadat tebaisi aŋek Amin Tagi
da yo tagisi aŋ nimdisak
uŋun do jomjom aneŋ kaŋ,
ninyo kisi Piŋkop dakon yutni
ekwamaŋ.

*Gen pabiŋ yopmaŋgaŋ amin yik yawot dima akdaŋ*

7 Yaŋ do aŋek Telagi Wup da
yaŋ yosok:
"Ji abisok Piŋkop dakon gen
nandani kaŋ,
8 kalip babikji da kwen wigik
awit bisapmon geni
abiŋ yipgwit, uŋudeŋ
ji but teban dima ani.
9 Uŋun miktim amin dima
ekwaŋ timon nak
aŋkewalgwit.
Aŋek bilak 40 da aripmon
pi tapmimi toŋ agim
uŋun kawit.
10 Yaŋ aba uŋun miŋat aminyo
do butjapsi nandaŋek
yaŋ yagim,
'Butnikon da nak dima
nolgaŋ.
Bisapmi bisapmi kosit
yipmaŋ yomgum uŋun
si yapmaŋgaŋ.'
11 Do butjap nandaŋek yaŋ
teban tok aŋek yaŋ
yoyigim,
'Asisi, ji nak dakon yik
yawot kokupgwan
dimasi pigini.' "
12 Not kabi, ji kaŋ kimotni.
Not kinda ji da binapmon
nandak nandak yokwi di
nandaŋek nandaŋ gadatni

**3:1:** IDT 12.7; Ibr 4.14; 7.26 **3:5:** IDT 12.7; GT 18.15-19 **3:7:** Kap 95.7-11
**3:8:** TP 17.7; IDT 20.2-5 **3:11:** IDT 14.21-23

yipmaŋ degek Piŋkop egip
egipmi toŋ manji di iban.
13 Bisap mini abisok gin
ekwamaŋ, do gildari gildari
ji kaloŋ kaloŋ paŋmuwukbi
diwari do gen tagisi baŋ
yoyini, aŋek buri paŋteban
ani. Aŋpak yokwi da jikon
kinda aŋkewalban but teban
di aban.
14 Nin Piŋkop wasaŋek
nandaŋ gadaŋ imgumaŋ
bisapmon, nandaŋ gadat
tebaisi agimaŋ. Nandaŋ ga-
datnin aŋteban aŋapno teban
taŋakwan wigi kimotneŋ
dakon bisapmon wigisak
kaŋ, nin Kristo dakon notnisi
egipdamaŋ.
15 Ji mama gen do dima
iŋtoni. Gen uŋun yaŋ:
"Ji abisok Piŋkop dakon gen
nandani kaŋ, kalip
babikji da kwen wigik
awit bisapmon geni
abiŋ yipgwit, uŋudeŋ
but teban dima ani."
16 Namin amin da kalip
Piŋkop dakon gen nandaŋek
kwen wigik aŋek geni abiŋ
yipgwit? Miŋat aminyo
Moses da timikban Isip
yipmaŋ opgwit uŋun dagin
aŋpak uŋun awit.
17 Ae Piŋkop da namin do
bilak 40 da arip butjap nan-
daŋ yomgut? Miŋat aminyo
yokwi aŋek kimakgwit
aŋakwa giptimni miktim kibiri
amin da aripmi dima egipmi
miktimon tawit amin uŋun do
butjap nandagit.
18 Piŋkop da namin amin
kabi da yik yawot kokupmon
aripmi dima kini do gen
tebaisi yaŋ aŋteban agit?
Miŋat aminyo geni abiŋ
yipgwit uŋun dogin agit.
19 Do nandamaŋ, miŋat
aminyo uŋun Piŋkop dima
nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit, mibili
yaŋ do aŋek yik yawot kokup-
nikon dima kini do yagit.

# 4

*Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo da yik yawot kokup abidokdaŋ*

1 Piŋkop da nin timik yik
yawot kokupmon paŋkik do
yaŋ teban tok agit. Do nin
si pasalek kaŋ kimotneŋ,
Piŋkop da jikon amin kinda
uŋun kokupmon aripmi dima
kikdisak yaŋ kinda di kaŋban.
2 Kalip Israel amin da nan-
dawit, uŋudeŋ gin ninyo Gen
Bin Tagisi nandagimaŋ. Mani
isal nandawit, aŋek Piŋkop
gen do dima nandaŋ gadawit.
Do Gen Bin Tagisi uŋun nan-
dawit da dima paŋpulugagit.
3 Mani miŋat aminyo
nin Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ
imamaŋ nin nipban
yik yawot kokupnigwan
pikwamaŋ. Kalip Piŋkop da
kokup uŋun do nandaŋek gen
yaŋ yagit:
"Do nak butjap nandaŋek
yaŋ teban tok aŋek yaŋ
yoyigim,
'Asisi, ji nak dakon yik
yawot kokupgwan
dimasi pigini.' "
Mani kalipsigwan Piŋkop da
yo morap wasagit bisapmon
pi morapni kisi aŋ mudaŋek

**3:15:** Ibr 3.7-8 **3:16:** IDT 14.1-35 **3:17:** 1Ko 10.10 **4:3:** Kap 95.11; Ibr 3.11

yik yawot kokupni kisi aŋnoman agit.
4 Piŋkop da papiakon timi
kindakon gildat 7 do yaŋ
yagit:
"Piŋkop da gildat 7 non pi
morap aŋ mudagit
pindakgit, aŋek uŋun
gildaron yik yawot
agit."
5 Ae gen uŋun mibiltok kamaŋ
uŋun da yaŋ yosok, "Uŋun
nak dakon yik yawot kokupg-
wan dimasi pigikdaŋ."
6 Uŋun da yaŋ nolisak, Piŋkop
dakon yik yawot kokup uŋun
tosok, mani amin diwari
uŋungwan dima pigiwit, nido
uŋun amin kabi kalip Gen Bin
Tagisi nandawit, mani geni
abiŋ yipgwit.
7 Yaŋ do aŋek Piŋkop da
yik yawot kokupnikon pigik
dakon gildat kinda yipmaŋek
uŋun gildat do "Abisok" yaŋ
yagit. Kalipsigwan babiknin
gen kiriŋit aŋek kimakgwit
da donsi Dewit dakon gen
dulumon da yagit. Gen on do
kili yamaŋ, uŋun yaŋ:
"Abisok ji nak Piŋkop dakon
gen nandani kaŋ, but
teban dima ani."
8 Kalip Josua da yik yawot
kokup yomgut tam, Piŋkop da
bisap kindakon don yom do
dima yaŋban.
9 Do nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop
dakon miŋat aminyo yik ya-
wot taŋ yomisak. Uŋun Sabat
yik yawot bisap yombem.
10 Do yik yawot kokupgwan
pigisak amin uŋun kalip
Piŋkop da pi wasip aŋek yik
yawot agit, uŋudeŋ gin pini
yipmaŋek yik yawot asak.
11 Do nin yik yawot kokupg-
wan pigik do pi tebaisi aneŋ.
Kalip gen pabiŋ yop aŋpak
awit uŋudeŋ amin kinda gen
pabiŋ yop aŋek yik yawot
dima di abidaŋban.
12 Nido Piŋkop gen uŋun
egip egipmi toŋ, ae tapmimni
madep. Geni uŋun tepmisi,
ae emat agak siba geni teri
teri toŋ uŋun yapmaŋdak.
Gen uŋun da amin yaban
mikgwansi pigisak. Pigek
amin gat ae wup gat yamaŋ
pidosok, ae kidat dakon
saŋbek gat ae wuk gat kisi
yamaŋ pidosok, do nin
dakon nandak nandak gat
ae butnin dakon galaktok
morap gat uŋun pakyaŋsi
nandaŋ mudosok.
13 Piŋkop da yo morap
wasagit, uŋun kindasok
Piŋkop da dabilon aripmi
dima pasili. Yo morap
kisi pisaŋbisi ae nomansi
Piŋkop da dabilon toŋ. Ae
Piŋkop da yaŋban nin aŋpak
morap agimaŋ gat pi morap
agimaŋ uŋun dakon mibili
iyiŋ mudokdamaŋ.

## Yesu uŋun mukwa sogok dakon mibiltok aminin

*(Kilapmi 4.14-10.39)*

*Yesu Kwen Kokupmon egek saŋbek saŋbek kalugi dakon Mukwa Sogok dakon Mibiltok Amin egisak*

---

**4:4:** WW 2.2 **4:5:** Kap 95.11 **4:7:** Kap 95.7-8 **4:8:** GT 31.7; Jos 22.4 **4:10:** Ibr 4.4 **4:12:** Ep 6.17; PA 1.16; 19.13-15 **4:14:** Ibr 3.1; 10.23

14 Nin aŋpak morap agimaŋ
uŋun Piŋkop iyiŋ mudok-
damaŋ, do nin Yesu nandaŋ
gadaŋ imiŋ kimotneŋ. Yesu
uŋun Mukwa Sogok Mibiltok
Aminin egisak, uŋun Kwen
Kokupgwansi wigigit. Uŋun
Yesu uŋun Piŋkop dakon
Monji. Do nin nandaŋ
gadatnin uŋun yaŋ teŋteŋok
amaŋ uŋun tebaisi abidoneŋ.
15 Mukwa Sogok Mibiltok
Aminin uŋun da nin do bupmi
nandaŋek nin tapmimnin
madep dima uŋun nandisak.
Nido paŋkewal morap ninon
noman toŋ uŋun Yesu yo
kisi noman taŋ imgwit, mani
yokwi dima agit.
16 Do nin jiginin toŋ
bisapmon bisit aŋek pasol pa-
soli mini Piŋkop da kila amin
madep yityit tamonikon
kineŋ. Uŋun nandaŋ yawot
aminsi, uŋun da bupmi ae
nandaŋ yawok nimiŋek nin
tagi paŋpulugosak.

# 5

1 Mukwa sogok dakon
mibiltok amin dakon mibili
uŋun yaŋ. Piŋkop da amin
kinda abidaŋ miŋat aminyo
dakon binap amini egipjak do
manjisak. Uŋun Piŋkop do but
galak dakon yo mibili mibili
imim gat ae yokwi wiririt
dakon paret mibili mibili
agak dakon pi baŋ asak.
2 Iyi miktim amin nin
yombem tapmimni madep
dima, do amin nandak nan-
dakni mini ae Piŋkop dakon
kosit yipmaŋ dekgaŋ amin
aŋpak yawori aŋ yomisak.
3 Uŋun tapmimni madep
dima do miŋat aminyo gat
ae iyi dakon yokwini kisi
mudoni do paret asak.
4 Amin kinda da galak
toknikon “Nak man madep
paŋek mukwa sogok dakon
mibiltok amin egipbeŋ” yaŋ
aripmi dima yosak. Kalip
Piŋkop da Aron yaŋ imgut
uŋudeŋ Piŋkop da amin
kinda yaŋ imiŋakwan pi uŋun
abidosok.
5 Ae Kristo kisi, iyi dakon
man awigek mukwa sogok
amin dakon mibiltok amin
dima dagagit. Piŋkop da iyi
uŋun pi asak do manjigit.
Piŋkop da yaŋ iyigit:

“Gak Monjino. Abisok nak
Datgo dagosot.”

6 Ae timi kindakon Piŋkop da
yaŋ yosok:

“Gak mukwa sogok amin tok-
togi egipbi.
Gak mukwa sogok amin
Melkisedek yombem.”

7 Yesu miktimon egipgut
bisapmon, Piŋkop do bisit
agit. Uŋun nandagit, Piŋkop
da kimoron naŋ aripmi tagi
abidosak yaŋ nandagit, do
bisit tebaisi agit, ae madepsi
yaŋ tidaŋek kunam morapmi
takgit. Uŋun iyi do nanda-
ban piŋakwan Piŋkop gawak
imiŋek egipgut, do Piŋkop da
bisitni nandaŋ imgut.
8 Yesu uŋun Piŋkop dakon
Monji egipgut, mani tepmi
pagit uŋun da Piŋkop dakon

**4:16:** Ibr 10.19 **5:3:** MS 9.7; 16.6 **5:4:** TP 28.1 **5:5:** Kap 2.7 **5:6:** Kap 110.4; Ibr 6.20; 7.1 **5:7:** Mt 26.36-46; Pil 2.6-8

galaktok yolyol dakon aŋpak
iyiŋ dekgɨt.
9 Tepmɨ paŋek Piŋkop
da pi ɨmgut uŋun aŋ mu-
daŋek amɨn morap geni
guramɨkgaŋ uŋun yokwini
wɨrɨrɨk yomɨŋek egɨp egɨp
teban yomyom amɨni da-
gagɨt.
10 Ae Piŋkop da Yesu
manjɨŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Gak
mukwa sogok amɨn dakon
mibɨltok amɨn kɨnda
Melkisedek yombem egɨpbi.”

*Nin amɨn monɨŋ da tɨlagon dɨma egɨpneŋ*

11 Yesu mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨnin
dakon geni morapmɨ toŋ. Nin
uŋun do dayɨk do nandamaŋ.
Mani nandak nandakji yo
tepmɨ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt da arɨp dɨma,
do nin gen uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ
ji dolɨk do aŋtɨdok amaŋ.
12 Ji paŋmuwukbi bɨsap
dubak kɨlɨsi awit. Ji da amɨn
dɨwarɨ Piŋkop gen do yoyɨŋdet
pi tagɨ agagɨ, mani dɨma. Ji
nandak nandak do wadak
wadak aŋ, do amɨn dɨ da aeni
Piŋkop gen dakon gen madep
madep uŋun dayɨŋdetni kaŋ
tagɨ. Ji jap tebai noknok da
arɨp dɨma. Ji mum noknok da
tɨlak sɨgɨn ekwaŋ.
13 Nin nandamaŋ, mum
baŋgɨn noŋ amɨn uŋun amɨn
monɨŋ. Aŋpak kɨlegɨ uŋun
niaŋ uŋun dɨma nandaŋ.
14 Mani jap tebai uŋun amɨn
madep kɨlɨ abi dakon. Uŋuden
amɨn bɨsap morapmɨ aŋpak jit
da tagɨ ae jit da yokwi uŋun
paŋkɨlɨgek kɨlɨ kokwinɨkgwit,
do abɨsok tagɨsi nandaŋ pɨsaŋ
mudaŋ.

# 6

*Nin si teban taŋ egek Piŋkop da yo tagɨ aŋnimjak do jomjom aneŋ*

1-2 Do nin kalɨp Kristo
dakon gen niyɨŋdet abi uŋun
dogɨn dɨma yoneŋ. Nin
yaŋ gɨn sɨgɨn aneŋ kaŋ,
nin yut dakon gwak bɨsap
morapmɨ maŋek yut dɨma
wɨtjamaŋ da yaŋ asak. Do
nin saŋbeŋek gen yaŋ baŋ gɨn
dɨma yoneŋ: but tobɨl aŋek
aŋpak morap kɨmot paŋalon
aŋ uŋun manji yomyom
dakon gen, ae Piŋkop nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmɨm dakon gen, ae
telagɨ pakbi sogok dakon gen
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ, ae kɨsit amɨn da
kwenon wutjɨk dakon gen,
ae amɨn kɨmakbi kɨmoron
da pɨdokdaŋ dakon gen, ae
nin morap kɨsi Piŋkop da
kokwin aŋek kobogɨ dagok
dagogɨ mɨni abɨdokdamaŋ,
uŋun dakon gen. Uŋuden gen
baŋgɨn dɨma tɨmɨk egɨpneŋ.
Nin amɨn madep kɨlɨ abi
dakon yoyɨŋdet baŋ aneŋ.
3 Piŋkop da yaŋ tagɨ aneŋ do
nandɨsak kaŋ, tagɨ aneŋ.
4-6 Amɨn dɨwarɨ Piŋkop da
teŋteŋɨni yoban gen bamɨ kɨlɨ
abɨdawit, ae Kwen Kokup
dakon but galak yo uŋun kɨlɨ
aŋkɨlɨgek nandawit, ae Telagɨ
Wup uŋun kɨlɨ abɨdawit. Uŋun
Piŋkop gen aŋkɨlɨgek uŋun
yo tagɨsi yaŋ kɨlɨ nandawit,
ae Piŋkop da wasaŋek Amɨn
Kɨla Asak dakon tapmɨm

**5:12:** 1Ko 3.1-3 **6:4-6:** Mt 10.22; Ibr 10.26-27; 1Jn 5.16

kaŋek uŋun yo tagisi yaŋ kili nandawit. Uŋuden amin yokwikon maŋek Piŋkop manji imni kaŋ, tobil abiŋek but tobil asak dakon kosit mini. Aŋpak uŋun asak da, iyi Piŋkop dakon Monji tilak kindapmon aeni aŋakdak. Uŋun amin da jigilak yaŋ imni yaŋ do tilak kindapmon aeni awigi aŋakdak.

7 Nandani, nak tilak kinda abeŋ. Bisap morapmi sikak mosok, aŋakwan miktim da sikak abidaŋek pi awit amin paŋpulugaŋek jap tagisi paŋalon aŋ yomjak kaŋ, Piŋkop da on miktim do yo tagisi asak.

8 Mani miktim da nap keli toŋ ae joŋ yokwi baŋ gin paŋalon asak kaŋ, miktim uŋun yokwi. Do bisap dubak dima Piŋkop da yokwi tosak dosi yokdisak. Aŋakwan kindap da soŋban pasildisak.

9 Notnonisi, nin miŋat aminyo Piŋkop manji imaŋ amin do yomaŋ, mani nandamaŋ, ji jigi uŋuden dima timitdaŋ. Piŋkop da ji paŋpulugaŋek yokwikon baŋ timikgit.

10 Piŋkop uŋun kokwin agakni uŋun kilegisi, do ji da pi tagisi awit uŋun do dima iŋtokdisak. Ji Piŋkop but dasi galak taŋ iminek uŋun da paŋtagap aban miŋat amini paŋpulugawit. Ae yaŋ gin sigin aŋ.

11 Ji morap da pi tebaisi yaŋ gin sigin aŋkimagakwa wigi mibi bisapmon wigisak dosi nandamaŋ. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, nandaŋ gadatji abidaŋ kimagek Piŋkop da yo tagisi aŋnim do yagit ae uŋun do nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom aŋ uŋun abidokdaŋsi.

12 Dima kurak toni do nandamaŋ. Nandaŋ gadat aŋ kimagek Piŋkop da yo nim do yaŋ teban tok agit uŋun timit do but yaworon da jomjom aŋ amin dakon aŋpak baŋ yol do nandamaŋ.

*Piŋkop dakon yaŋ teban tokni do tebaisi nandaŋ gadaneŋ*

13 Kalip Piŋkop da Abraham yaŋ teban tok aŋimgut bisapmon, amin kinda da Piŋkop yapmaŋek uŋun da wukwisi do uŋun da manon da geni aripmi dima aŋteban asak. Yaŋ do aŋek Piŋkop da iyi da manon da gen yaŋ aŋteban aŋek yaŋ yagit:

14 “Asisi yosot, gak do yo tagisi aŋ gamiŋek babikgo dakon gwakni paŋpulugoko morapmisi akdaŋ.”

15 Iyiŋban Abraham butni yaori taŋakwan jomjom aŋek don Piŋkop da yo morap im do yaŋ teban tok agit uŋun timikgit.

16 Gen paŋteban agak dakon aŋpak uŋun yaŋ. Amin kinda da manon gen yaŋ aŋteban aŋ kaŋ, uŋun amin wukwisi ae iyi yapmaŋdak yaŋ yolisak. Amin kinda gen yaŋ aŋteban ak asak kaŋ, uŋun da geni aŋteban aŋakwan amin geni abiŋ yip do nandayiŋ amin

**6:8:** WW 3.17-18; Mt 13.7,22 **6:10:** Ibr 10.32-34 **6:13:** WW 22.16-17

dakon gen kositni sopmaŋ
yomisak.
17 Kosit yaŋ tosok do kalip
Piŋkop da Abraham dakon
miŋat amin kabini nin do yo
tagisi aŋ nim do yaŋ teban
tok aŋ nimgut. Ae nandak
nandakni kulabik dima asak
yaŋ nomansi nolik do aŋek iyi
dakon gen aŋteban ak do gen
yaŋ aŋteban agit.
18 Do gen bamori tomal,
uŋun Piŋkop dakon yaŋ
teban tokni gat, ae gen yaŋ
aŋteban agit on gat. Uŋun
bamot kulabik aripmi dima
anjil, nido Piŋkop da top
dimasi yosak. Do miŋat
aminyo pasal kiŋ Piŋkop da
kapmatjok pasilgimaŋ nin
Piŋkop dakon yaŋ teban tokni
uŋun do nandaŋek butnin
paŋteban aŋ kimagek Piŋkop
da yo uŋun nim do yaŋ teban
tok agit uŋun do jomjom
aneŋ.
19 Uŋun jomjom da egip
egipnin dakon teban tok
tagisi ae tebaisi, kirat madep
tap wakga tebai abidosok
uŋun yombem. Kirat uŋun
imal madep telagi yut dakon
buri telagisisi sopmaŋdak
uŋun yapmaŋek yutgwan
wigisak.
20 Yesu da mibiltaŋ nimiŋek
nin paŋpulugok do uŋungwan
kili wigigit. Uŋun mukwa
sogok amin dakon mibiltok
amin dagaŋek dagok dagogi
mini egi wigikdisak. Uŋun
Melkisedek yombem.

# 7

*Melkisedek uŋun man madepni toŋ*

1 Melkisedek uŋun Salem
kokup pap dakon kila amin
madepni, ae Piŋkop Wuk-
wisi dakon mukwa sogok
amini egipgut. Abraham da
emat aŋek kila amin madep
dapmaŋek kokupmon apgut
bisapmon, Melkisedek da
kosiron domdom aŋek gisam
imgut.
2 Imiŋakwan Abraham da
emaron yo morap timikgit
uŋun kokwin aban kabi
10 aŋakwan uŋudon baŋ
kabi kinda Melkisedek do
imgut. Melkisedek dakon
man dakon mibili uŋun
yaŋ: “aŋpak kilegi dakon
kila amin madep.” Ae uŋun
Salem kokup pap dakon
kila amin madep kisi, uŋun
dakon mibili uŋun yaŋ: “but
yawot aŋpak dakon kila amin
madep.”
3 Melkisedek meŋi ae dat-
niyo dakon but pisoni dima
mandabi, ae babikni kabi yo
kisi dakon but pisoni mini.
Meŋi da aŋalagit bisap mini ae
ni gildaron kimakgit dakon
bisapni mini. Uŋun Piŋkop
dakon Monji da yaŋ egipgut.
Uŋun mukwa sogok toktogisi
egisak.
4 Babiknin mibiltogi Abra-
ham da yo tagi tagi morap
emaron timikgit uŋun kokwin
aban kabi 10 aŋakwan uŋudon
baŋ kabi kinda Melkisedek
do imgut. Do yaŋsi nan-
damaŋ, Melkisedek uŋun
man madepni toŋ!

**6:18:** IDT 23.19 **6:19:** MS 16.2-3 **7:1:** WW 14.17-20 **7:5:** IDT 18.21

5 Moses dakon gen teban
da yaŋ yosok, Israel amɨn
yo kabɨni kokwinɨkba kabi
10 aŋakwa uŋudon baŋ kabi
kɨnda Liwai amɨn kabɨkon
mukwa sogok pi tɨmɨkgaŋ
amɨn do yomni. Israel amɨn
uŋun Liwai dakon notni,
ae uŋun Abraham dakon
monjini kɨsi, mani Israel
amɨn da yo kabɨni taŋ yomaŋ
uŋun dakon kabi kɨnda notni
uŋun do yomaŋ.
6 Melkisedek Liwai da
kabɨkon da dɨma altagɨt.
Mani Abraham dakon yo
kabɨni dakon kabi kɨnda
tɨmɨgek Piŋkop dakon yaŋ
teban tok tɨmɨkgɨt amɨn
Abraham do gɨsam ɨmgut.
7 Ae nin pakyaŋsi nan-
damaŋ, gɨsam yomɨsak amɨn
uŋun amɨn madep aŋakwan
gɨsam tɨmɨkdak amɨn uŋun
pɨŋbini egɨsak.
8 Mukwa sogok amɨn da
Israel amɨn dakon yoni
kabi kɨnda tɨmɨk tɨmɨk aŋ,
uŋun amɨn kɨmot do gɨn
ekwaŋ. Mani Melkisedek,
Abraham dakon yoni kabi
kɨnda tɨmɨkgɨt amɨn, uŋun
Piŋkop dakon papia da sigɨn
egɨsak yaŋ yosok.
9-10 Melkisedek Abra-
ham gat domdom agɨmal
bɨsapmon Liwai Israel amɨn
dakon yo tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨn
uŋun babɨkni Abraham da
yawikon egɨpgut, do nin
yaŋ tagɨ yoneŋ, Abraham
da Melkisedek do yo ɨmgut
bɨsapmon Liwai da ɨmgut yaŋ
asak.

*Mukwa sogok amɨn mɨbɨltogɨ kalugɨ da mukwa sogok kalɨpmɨ yapmaŋ mudosok*

11 Kalɨp Israel mɨŋat
amɨnyo gen teban abɨdawit,
ae uŋun gen teban da yaŋ
yosok, Liwai amɨn kabɨ uŋun
mukwa sogok pi ani. Mani,
Liwai dakon mukwa sogok
pini da mɨŋat amɨnyo arɨpmɨ
tagɨ paŋmɨlɨp agagɨ kaŋ, mɨbɨlɨ
nido Piŋkop da mukwa sogok
amɨn kɨnda don yabekgɨt,
uŋun Melkisedek yombem,
ae uŋun Aron yombem dɨma?
12 Ae mukwa sogok amɨn
kulabɨk ani kaŋ, gen teban yo
kɨsi kulabɨk agagɨ.
13 Piŋkop da mukwa so-
gok amɨn don yabekgɨt
amɨn, uŋun Israel amɨn kabɨ
ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨndakon altagɨt.
Ae uŋun da kabɨkon amɨn
kɨnda kalɨp altakon mukwa
sogok pi kɨnda dɨma agɨt.
14 Nin nandamaŋ, Amɨn
Tagɨnin Juda da kabɨkon da
altagɨt, ae Moses da uŋun
amɨn kabɨ dakon amɨn da
mukwa sogok amɨn egɨpni do
gen kɨnda dɨma yagɨt.
15 Do mukwa sogok kalugɨ
uŋun altak uŋun Melkisedek
yombem, ae yaŋsi nandano
pɨsosak, uŋun da Liwai
kabɨkon mukwa sogok amɨn
yapmaŋ mudosok.
16 Amɨn dɨwarɨ uŋun
mukwa sogok amɨn dagawit,
nido uŋun Liwai kabɨkon
nani. Mani uŋun mukwa
sogok amɨn dagagɨt, nido egɨp
egɨpni uŋun tapmɨmɨ toŋsi,
ae yo kɨnda da arɨpmɨ dɨma
aŋtasɨk agagɨ.

**7:14:** Ais 11.1; Mt 2.6; PA 5.5 **7:17:** Ibr 5.6

17 Piŋkop gen da uŋun do
yaŋ yosok:
“Gak da mukwa sogok amɨn
dagok dagogɨ mɨni
egɨpdɨsal.
Gak mukwa sogok amɨn
Melkisedek yombem.”
18 Gen teban kalɨpmɨ uŋun Li-
wai amɨn dagɨn mukwa so-
gok amɨn dagoni uŋun Piŋkop
da kɨlɨ wɨrɨrɨk mudagɨt, nido
gen teban uŋun tapmɨmɨ mɨni
ae uŋun da nin arɨpmɨ dɨma
paŋpulugogɨ.
19 Gen teban da yo kɨnda
aŋmɨlɨp aban tagɨsisi dɨma
agɨt. Yaŋdo, Piŋkop da kosit
ŋwakŋwarɨ kɨnda wɨtdalban
pɨsagɨt uŋun tagɨsisi ae
gen teban yapmaŋdak, ae
uŋun kosiron da Piŋkop da
kapmatjok tagɨ kɨneŋ yaŋsɨ
nandaŋ teban taŋek jomjom
amaŋ.
20 Ae Piŋkop da uŋun
mukwa sogok amɨn manjɨgɨt
bɨsapmon, uŋun gen yaŋ
aŋteban aŋek manjɨgɨt.
Mukwa sogok kalɨpmɨ do yaŋ
dɨma agɨt.
21 Mani, Piŋkop da gen yaŋ
aŋteban aŋakwan Yesu mukwa
sogok amɨn dagagɨt. Piŋkop
dakon papia da yaŋ yosok:
“Amɨn Tagɨ da gen kɨlɨ yaŋ
aŋteban agɨt,
‘Gak mukwa sogok
dagok dagogɨ mɨni
egɨpbɨ.’
Ae geni uŋun kulabɨk
dɨmasi asak.”
22 Piŋkop yaŋ yagɨt, do nin
nandamaŋ, Yesu da saŋbek
saŋbek kalugɨ uŋun aŋteban
asak, ae saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ
uŋun wagɨl tagɨsisi ae saŋbek
saŋbek kalɨpmɨ yapmaŋdak.
23 Kalɨp amɨn morapmɨ da
mukwa sogok amɨn dagawit,
nido uŋun kɨmakgwit, aŋek
mukwa sogok amɨn toktogɨ
arɨpmɨ dɨma egɨpmɨ.
24 Mani Yesu da dagok
dagogɨ mɨni egɨsak. Uŋun
mukwa sogok pi dagok
dagogɨ mɨni do abɨdagɨt.
25 Do mɨŋat amɨnyo uŋun da
manon Piŋkop da kapmatjok
kɨni uŋun bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
yokwikon baŋ tagɨ tɨmɨtjak,
nido uŋun dagok dagogɨ
mɨni egɨsak, aŋek Piŋkop
da paŋpulugosak do bɨsit
aŋegɨsak.
26 Mukwa sogok mɨbɨltok
amɨn uŋuden da nin tagɨsi
paŋpulugosak. Uŋun telagɨ
egɨsak, ae gulusuŋni kɨnda
dɨma taŋ ɨmɨsak, ae Piŋkop
da dabɨlon gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi.
Uŋun Piŋkop da yokwi pak-
pak da dubagɨkon kwensi
ason Kwen Kokup yɨpgut da
egɨsak.
27 Mukwa sogok dakon
mɨbɨltok amɨn kalɨpmɨ uŋun
gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ mukwa soŋ
soŋ awit. Mɨbɨltok ɨyɨ dakon
yokwini mudoni dakon
mukwa sowit, aŋek don
mɨŋat amɨnyo dakon yokwini
mudoni dakon mukwa sowit.
Mani Yesu pi yaŋ dɨma
asak. Uŋun bɨsap kaloŋgɨn
ɨyɨ dakon egɨp egɨpni wagɨl
parekgɨt.
28 Gen teban da mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon mɨbɨltok

**7:19:** Ibr 10.22; Jem 4.8 **7:21:** Ibr 5.6 **7:22:** Ibr 8.6; 12.24 **7:25:** Ro 8.34
**7:27:** Ibr 5.3

amɨn mɨktɨm amɨn tapmɨmni madep dɨma amɨn baŋ manjɨgɨt. Mani gen teban da manjikon Piŋkop da gen yaŋ aŋteban aŋek Monji manjɨgɨt. Uŋun Monjɨ uŋun wagɨl tagɨsisi, ae uŋun dagok dagogɨ mɨni egɨpdɨsak.

# 8

*Yesu Kwen Kokup mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn egɨsak*

1 Gen uŋun yomaŋ dakon mibɨlɨ uŋun yaŋ: Nin mukwa sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn tagɨsi uŋuden amɨnin egɨsak. Uŋun Kwen Kokup-mon Kɨla Amɨn Madep Wɨkwisi egɨsak uŋun dakon kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamokon kɨsirɨ amɨnsi tet do kɨlɨ yɨkgɨt.

2 Uŋun Piŋkop dakon pi Kwen Kokup telagɨ yutnon asak. Yut uŋun Amɨn Tagɨ dakon yut bamɨsi, uŋun da iyɨ agɨt, amɨn da dɨma awit.

3 Mukwa sogok dakon mibɨltok amɨn morap Piŋkop do but galak yo paŋkɨ paŋkɨ aŋ, ae mukwa sogok dakon pi uŋun taŋ yomɨsak. Do Mukwa Sogok dakon Mibɨltok Amɨnin uŋunyo kɨsi mukwa sosaksi.

4 Uŋun mɨktɨmon egɨsak tam, mukwa sogok amɨn arɨpmɨ dɨma ekwan. Nido, mɨktɨmon mukwa sogok amɨn kɨlɨ ekwaŋ. Uŋun gen teban yolek Piŋkop do but galak dakon yo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ ɨmaŋ.

5 Uŋun mukwa sogok pi uŋun telagɨ yut mɨktɨmon tosok uŋudon aŋ. Telagɨ yut uŋun telagɨ yut bamɨsi Kwen Kokup tosok uŋun dakon tɨlakni ae wupmɨgɨn. Moses da ɨmal naŋ telagɨ yut awal do agɨt bɨsapmon Piŋkop da yaŋ iyɨgɨt:

“Gak ɨmal yut dakon yo morap aki bɨsapmon, pakyaŋsi kaŋ kɨmagek wupmɨ kabapmon golɨgɨm uŋun naŋsi yolek abi.”

6 Mani abɨsok Kristo mukwa sogok pi abɨdagɨt uŋun da mukwa sogok amɨn dɨwarɨ dakon pi yapmaŋ mudosok. Nido, uŋun binap amɨn egek saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ aŋteban asak, ae saŋbek saŋbek uŋun da saŋbek saŋbek kalɨpmɨ yapmaŋdak. Ae saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ da yo nim do yaŋ teban tok asak uŋun da saŋbek saŋbek kalɨpmɨ da yo nim do yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun yapmaŋdak.

*Saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ da saŋbek saŋbek kalɨpmɨ yapmaŋdak*

7 Nandani. Saŋbek saŋbek kalɨpmɨ uŋun wagɨl tagɨsi tam, Piŋkop da saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma aban.

8 Mani, Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo dakon gulusuŋni pɨndagek yaŋ yagɨt:

“Amɨn Tagɨ da yaŋ yosok,

‘Nandani, bɨsap kɨnda apdɨsak, nak uŋun bɨsapmon Israel amɨn kabɨ gat ae Juda amɨn

**8:5:** TP 25.40; Kol 2.17; Ibr 9.23 **8:6:** Ibr 7.22 **8:8:** Jer 31.31-34

kabɨ gat saŋbek saŋbek
kalugɨ abeŋ.
9 Saŋbek saŋbek uŋun kalɨp
Isip mɨktɨmon babɨkni
kɨsitnikon da tɨmɨk
paŋapgum bɨsapmon
saŋbek saŋbek agɨm
uŋudeŋ dɨma abeŋ.
Nido nak da saŋbek
saŋbek agɨm dakon gen
dɨma guramɨkgwit, do
nak da manji yomgum.
10 Mani saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ
nak da Israel mɨŋat
amɨnyo gat akdɨsat,
uŋun yaŋ:
Nak da gen teban
morapno nandak nan-
daknikon yopdɨsat,
aŋek geno butnikon
mandakdɨsat.
Aŋek nak da Piŋkopni
egapbo, uŋun nak
dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
egɨpdaŋ.
11 Ae uŋun bɨsapmon amɨn da
notni gat ae peni padɨk
padɨkni yo yoyɨŋ degek
"Ji Amɨn Tagɨ nandaŋ
ɨmni" yaŋ dɨma yok-
daŋ.
Nido kɨsi morap nak nan-
daŋ namdaŋ gɨn.
Uŋun amɨn ɨsalɨ bo ae
man madepni toŋ
uŋun nandaŋ namdaŋ
gɨn.
12 Nak da yokwini wɨrɨrɨk
yomɨŋek, ae saŋbeŋek
dɨma nandakeŋ.' "
13 Piŋkop da saŋbek saŋbek
kalugɨ do yaŋek, uŋun da
yaŋ nolɨsak, saŋbek saŋbek
mibɨltogɨ uŋun kalɨpmɨ dagak.
Ae yo kalɨpmɨ dagaŋek si
pasɨl do aŋ, uŋun bɨsap
pɨsɨpmɨsok gɨn tokdaŋ, aŋek
wagɨl pasɨldaŋ.

# 9

*Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm dakon sɨlɨp dakon gen teban kalɨpmɨ*

1 Saŋbek saŋbek mibɨltogɨ
uŋun Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm
dakon sɨlɨp dakon gen tebani
taŋ ɨmgwit, ae on mɨktɨmon
Telagɨ Yut kɨnda tagɨt.
2 Uŋun Telagɨ Yut uŋun ɨmal
baŋ yut kabeŋ kɨnda yut burɨ
bamorɨ yaŋ wɨtjɨwit. Yut burɨ
mibɨltogɨkon teŋteŋɨ yopyop
tamo gat, ae bret yopyop
tamo gat, ae telagɨ bret gat
uŋun da tawit. Uŋun yut burɨ
do Yut Burɨ Telagɨ yaŋ yawit.
3 Aŋek Yut Burɨ Telagɨ da
pomon ɨmal madepsi kɨnda
abɨsɨŋba magɨt. Aŋek ɨmal
uŋun da manjigwan yut burɨ
kɨnda tagɨt uŋun Yut Burɨ
Telagɨsi yaŋ yawit.
4 Yo soŋba kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi
aŋ dakon alta wasawit
uŋun gol baŋ kwenikon
wɨtjɨwit uŋun yutgwan tagɨt.
Ae Saŋbek Saŋbek Kɨnam
wasaŋek gol baŋ kwenikon
wutjɨwit uŋunyo kɨsi tagɨt. Ae
uŋun tamo tɨmgwan yo yaŋ
tawit: kwoba monɨŋ gol baŋ
wasaŋbi uŋungwan tagɨt, uŋun
kwobagwan mana* tawit, ae
uŋun tamogwan Aron dakon
win kɨrɨŋni kalɨp gugɨ wugɨt,
ae tɨp bamot Piŋkop da saŋbek

**9:1:** TP 25.23–26.30 **9:3:** TP 26.31-33 **9:4:** TP 16.33; 25.10-16; 30.1-6; IDT 17.8-11; GT 10.3-5

* **9:4:** Mana uŋun jap kɨnda Moses da bɨsapmon Piŋkop da yopban pɨŋba Israel amɨn da nawit.

saŋbek dakon gen mandagɨt
uŋungwan tawit.
5 Ae aŋelo serabim bamorɨ
dakon wupmɨ amɨn da wa-
sawit da uŋun Saŋbek Saŋbek
Kɨnam uŋun da kwenon
yɨkgɨmal. Uŋun bamot dakon
pɨrɨ da kɨnam dakon gapmɨ
aŋyoŋgam anjil do wasawit.
Aŋelo bamot uŋun Piŋkop
uŋudon egɨsak dakon tɨlak.
Mani, abɨsok uŋun yo morap
dakon mibɨlɨ do arɨpmɨ dɨma
yokeŋ.
6 Yo morap yaŋ da arɨpmon
wasaŋek mukwa sogok amɨn
gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ telagɨ yut
dakon yut burɨ mibɨltogɨ do
wɨgek pini awit.
7 Aŋakwa mukwa sogok
amɨn dakon mibɨltok amɨn
uŋun kaloŋ dagɨn Yut Burɨ
Telagɨsi do wɨgɨgɨt. Bɨlagɨ
bɨlagɨ kosit kaloŋ wɨgɨ wɨgɨ
agɨt. Ae ɨsal dɨma wɨgɨgɨt.
Uŋun yawi tɨmɨk pawɨgɨgɨt.
Aŋek uŋun yawi baŋ iyɨ dakon
yokwini gat ae miŋat amɨnyo
da dɨma nandaŋek gulusuŋ
awit dakon yokwini wɨrɨrɨt
do paret agɨt.
8 Uŋun aŋpagon Telagɨ Wup
da yaŋ nolɨsak, telagɨ yut
uŋun sigɨn tagɨt bɨsapmon,
Yut Burɨ Telagɨsigwan
wɨgɨneŋ dakon kosit dɨma
pɨsagɨt.
9 Uŋun yo morap da abɨsok
yaŋ nolɨsak, mukwa sogok
amɨn da Piŋkop do but galak
dakon jap ɨmaŋ ae bɨt kɨlapyo
baŋ mukwa soŋ ɨmaŋ, mani
uŋun da Piŋkop gawak ɨmaŋ
amɨn dakon but arɨpmɨ dɨma
paŋmɨlɨp asak, ae nin amɨn
kɨlegɨsi yaŋ arɨpmɨ dɨma nan-
dakdaŋ.
10 Gen teban uŋun da jap
ae pakbi, ae pakbi soŋba
Piŋkop da dabɨlon kɨlek toni
dakon sɨlɨp mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ do
yosok. Uŋun gɨptɨm dakon
yo dogɨn yosok, do yo uŋun
da Piŋkop da dabɨlon nin
arɨpmɨ dɨma paŋmɨlɨp aban
kɨlek toneŋ. Piŋkop da gen
teban on miŋat amɨnyo da
yolakwa wɨgɨ saŋbek saŋbek
kalugɨ noman tokdɨsak dakon
bɨsapmon wɨgɨsak do gen
teban on yomgut.

*Yesu iyɨ dakon yawini naŋ paret agɨt*

11 Mani abɨsok Kristo kɨlɨ
apgut da yo tagɨsi noman
tawit da toŋ uŋun dakon
Mukwa Sogok Mibɨltok
Amɨni egɨsak. Uŋun telagɨ
ɨmal yut wagɨl tagɨsi ae telagɨ
ɨmal yut kalɨpmɨ yapmaŋdak
uŋungwan kɨlɨ wɨgɨgɨt. Amɨn
da yut uŋun dɨma awalgwit.
Uŋun on mɨktɨm dakon yo
dɨma.
12 Ae Kristo meme bo ae
bulmakau monɨŋ dakon yawi
baŋ tɨmɨgek uŋun Yut Burɨ
Telagɨsigwan dɨma wɨgɨgɨt.
Uŋun iyɨ dakon yawi naŋ
tɨmɨgek telagɨ yutgwan bɨsap
kaloŋ kɨnda gɨn wɨgɨgɨt. Aŋek
nin yokwikon baŋ yumaŋ
naŋban egɨp egɨp dagok
dagogɨ mɨni do amɨn agɨmaŋ.
13 Saŋbek saŋbek kalɨpmɨkon
miŋat amɨnyo Piŋkop da
dabɨlon garak aba mukwa
sogok amɨn da meme gat

**9:5:** TP 25.18-22 **9:6:** IDT 18.2-6 **9:7:** MS 16.2-34 **9:9:** Ibr 10.1-2 **9:13:** MS 16.15-16; IDT 19.9,17-19; Ibr 10.4

ae bulmakau wili dakon
yawi, ae bulmakau miŋat
soŋba soŋ pasilgaŋ dakon
abilakni uŋun baŋ timigek
uŋun miŋat aminyokon tagal
yomgwit. Uŋun Piŋkop da
dabilon gwaljigi mini egipni
do aŋek yaŋ awit.
14 Mani Kristo dakon yawi
da uŋun yapmaŋdak. Kristo
uŋun gulusuŋ kinda agit
dakon diwarini kinda dimasi
taŋ imgut. Ae Wup egip
egip teban egisak uŋun da
tapmimon iyi dakon egip
egipni naŋ paret agit, do yaw-
ini giptimnin baŋgin paŋmilip
aban gwaljigi mini dima
amaŋ. Mani uŋun aŋpaknin
yokwi morap nin kimoron
paŋkwaŋ uŋun dakon diwari
wiririkban pasilakwa nin
Piŋkop da dabilon gwaljigi
minisi ekwamaŋ yaŋsi nan-
damaŋ. Do nin Piŋkop egip
egipmi toŋ dakon pi tagi
aneŋ.

*Kristo dakon yawi da saŋbek saŋbek kalugi aŋteban asak*

15 Mibili yaŋ do aŋek
Yesu uŋun saŋbek saŋbek
kalugi dakon binap amin
egisak. Uŋun miŋat aminyo
saŋbek saŋbek mibiltogi sigin
tagit bisapmon yokwi awit
dakon diwari wiririt do aŋek
kimagek miŋat aminyo dakon
egip egipni yumaŋ nagit. Do
miŋat amin morap Piŋkop da
yaŋ yomisak, uŋun da Piŋkop
da kalip monji gwayoni do
gisamni dagok dagogi mini
yom do yagit uŋun timitdaŋ.
16 Amin kinda don kimot
do aŋek, yo kabini namin da
timitjak yaŋ dakon but piso
papia kinda mandisak. Aŋek
kimotjak bisapmon monji
uŋun papia yolek dat da yo
kabi manjiŋ imgut uŋun timit
do nandisak kaŋ, mibiltok
datni asi kimakgit amin da
yaŋ nandaŋakwa yo kabini
tagi timitjak.
17 Amin uŋun kimokdok
kaŋ, but piso gen uŋun pini
toŋ asak. Mani but piso
mandagit amin egisak kaŋ,
but piso mandagit uŋun isal
tosok.
18 Uŋun da tilak Piŋkop da
saŋbek saŋbek mibiltogi agit
uŋun aŋteban ak do yawi
tagalgwit.
19 Moses da gen teban
morap miŋat aminyo do
yoyiŋ mudaŋek bulmakau
moniŋ gat ae meme gat
dakon yawini timik pakbi
gat iktagilgit. Aŋek isop
kindap dakon kiliŋi nap
gami baŋ wabi uŋun sipsip
daŋgwan baŋ wasaŋbi uŋun
yawikon sibigit. Aŋek abidaŋ
awilakwan yawi dakon mu-
mumi da Piŋkop dakon gen
teban papia ae miŋat amin
morap da kwenon mawit.
20 Aŋek yaŋ yagit:
“Yawi on Piŋkop da saŋbek
saŋbek uŋun yolnisi
do yagit uŋun aŋteban
asak.”
21 Ae uŋudeŋ gin Moses da
telagi imal yut gat ae Piŋkop
gawak imim dakon yo morap
toŋ uŋudon yawi pawilakwan
mawit.

**9:14:** 1Pi 1.18-19 **9:19:** TP 24.6-8 **9:21:** MS 8.15,19 **9:22:** MS 17.11

22 Asi, gen tebanon yawi
kaloŋ dagɨn yo morapmɨ
aban gwaljɨgɨ mɨni aŋ. Ae
yo kɨnda aŋakba kɨmagakwan
yawini dɨma mosak kaŋ,
Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn dakon
yokwini dɨma yopmaŋ
yomɨsak.

*Kristo da yokwi wɨrɨrɨt do*
*iyɨ naŋ paret agɨt*

23 Telagɨ ɨmal yut gat yo
morapni gat uŋun yo Kwen
Kokup toŋ dakon wupmɨ
gɨn. Uŋun yo daŋgwɨ toŋ
dakon yawini tɨmɨgek uŋudon
tagalba Piŋkop da dabɨlon
gwaljɨgɨ mɨni awit. Mani, yo
Kwen Kokup nani paŋtelak
ak do paret wagɨl tagɨsi yo
daŋgwɨ toŋ yapmaŋdak uŋun
baŋ awit. Yaŋ dɨma awit tam
dɨma telak taŋbam. Do uŋun
agagɨsi awit.

24 Nin nandamaŋ, Kristo
uŋun telagɨ yut amɨn kɨsit
da awalbi ae Piŋkop dakon
telagɨ yut bamɨsi dakon
wupmɨ gɨn asak uŋungwan
dɨma wɨgɨgɨt. Uŋun Piŋkop
da kapmatsisok altaŋ noman
taŋek nin paŋpulugok do aŋek
Kwen Kokupsi wɨgɨgɨt.

25 Bɨlagɨ bɨlagɨ mukwa
sogok amɨn dakon mibɨltok
amɨn mukwa sok do yawi
tɨmɨgek Yut Burɨ Telagɨsi
uŋungwan wɨgɨgɨt. Ae yawi
uŋun tɨmɨkgɨt uŋun iyɨ dakon
yawi dɨma. Mani Yesu uŋun
Kwen Kokup iyɨ naŋ paret
do wɨgɨgɨt, ae uŋun bɨsap
morapmɨ dɨma agɨt.

26 Yaŋ bɨsap morapmɨ
asak tam, uŋun tepmɨ
morapmɨ sɨgɨn paŋ aŋaŋ
kɨsak, uŋun Piŋkop da yo
morap wasaŋban noman
tawiron da wɨŋ abɨsok
bɨsapmon wɨsagon tepmɨ
sɨgɨn paban. Mani dɨma.
Abɨsok mibɨ bɨsapmon Kristo
bɨsap kaloŋsɨ kɨnda mɨktɨmon
pɨŋek yokwi wɨrɨrɨt do iyɨ naŋ
paregek kɨmakgɨt.

27 Amɨn morap kɨsi bɨsap
kaloŋgɨn kɨmagek don gen
pikon atdaŋ.

28 Uŋudeŋ gɨn, Kristo mɨŋat
amɨnyo morapmɨ dakon
yokwini dakon jɨgɨni tɨmɨt do
aŋek bɨsap kaloŋ kɨndagɨn
iyɨnaŋ paregek kɨmakgɨt. Ae
bɨsap kɨnda gat don apdɨsak,
mani uŋun bɨsapmon yokwi
wɨrɨrɨt do dɨma apdɨsak.
Mɨŋat amɨnyo uŋun do
jomjom aŋ amɨn yokwikon
baŋ tɨmɨt do apdɨsak.

# 10

*Mukwa sogok kalɨpmɨ da*
*yokwi arɨpmɨ dɨma wɨrɨrɨtjak*

1 Moses dakon gen teban
uŋun yo tagɨsi don noman
tokdaŋ dakon wupmɨ gɨn,
uŋun bamɨ dɨma. Do gen
teban yolek bɨlagɨ bɨlagɨ
mukwa soŋ soŋ awit, mani
gen teban da mɨŋat amɨnyo
telagɨ yutnon abaŋ uŋun
paŋmɨlɨp aban tagɨsisi arɨpmɨ
dɨma ani.

2 Mukwa sogok uŋuden
da mɨŋat amɨnyo paŋmɨlɨp
aban tagɨsisi aŋ tam, mukwa
sogok dɨ gat saŋbeŋek dɨma
abam. Mukwa sogok da
mɨŋat amɨnyo telagɨ yutnon

**9:23:** Ibr 8.5; 10.1 **9:26:** Ibr 10.10

apgwit uŋun wagɨl paŋmɨlɨp
aban gwaljɨgɨ mɨni kɨlɨ awit
tam, butnikon da suŋ agɨmaŋ
dakon gulusuŋnin uŋun
sigɨn taŋ nimaŋ yaŋ dɨma
nandabam.
3 Mani dɨma. Bɨlagɨ bɨlagɨ
mukwa uŋun soŋek yokwini
do sigɨn nandaŋ,
4 nido bulmakau wɨli gat ae
meme gat dakon yawini da
yokwi arɨpmɨ dɨmasi wɨrɨrɨrɨ.
5 Yaŋ do aŋek Kristo
mɨktɨmon apgut bɨsapmon
yaŋ yagɨt:
“Gak amɨn da yo daŋgwi toŋ
baŋ dapmaŋ mukwa
soŋek paret ani do
dɨma galak tagɨl.
Mani gak da gɨptɨmno
naŋ aŋnoman agɨl.
6 Mukwa sogok dakon yo
kɨndapmon wagɨl
sosoŋ gat ae yokwi
wɨrɨrɨt dakon mukwa
sosoŋ uŋun kɨsi do gak
dɨma galak tagɨl.
7 Do nak yaŋ yagɨm, ‘Piŋkop,
nak gak dakon galak-
tok yol do kɨlɨ abɨt.
Uŋun nak do papiakon
kɨlɨ mandabi.’ ”
8 Mibɨltok Kristo da gen teban
da paret ani do yosok uŋun
do yaŋ yagɨt, “Gak amɨn da
yo daŋgwi toŋ baŋ dapmaŋ
mukwa soŋek paret ani do
dɨma galak tagɨl, ae mukwa
sogok dakon yo kɨndapmon
wagɨl sosoŋ gat ae yokwi
wɨrɨrɨt dakon mukwa sosoŋ
uŋun kɨsi do gak dɨma galak
tagɨl.” (Mani Moses dakon
gen teban da anisi do yosok.)
9 Ae saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Nak
gak dakon galaktok yol do kɨlɨ
abɨt.” Uŋun do aŋek saŋbek
saŋbek kalugɨ aŋteban ak do
aŋek saŋbek saŋbek kalɨpmɨ
wɨrɨrɨkdak.
10 Yesu Kristo Piŋkop dakon
galaktok yolek gɨptɨmni
naŋ paregek bɨsap kaloŋ
kɨmakgɨt. Yaŋ aŋek
paŋpulugagɨt da nin iyɨ dakon
telagɨ mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ ekwa-
maŋ.

*Yesu da paret agɨt uŋun da yokwi tagɨ wɨrɨrɨtjak*

11 Saŋbek saŋbek kalɨpmɨ
da bɨsapmon mukwa sogok
amɨn morap gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ
agek pini aŋ aŋ awit. Uŋun
mukwa kaloŋ naŋ gɨn bɨsap
morapmɨ soŋ soŋ awit, ae
uŋun da yokwi arɨpmɨ dɨma
wɨrɨrɨrɨ.
12 Mani, Kristo da paret
kaloŋɨsi kɨnda gɨn agɨt, ae
uŋun paret bɨsap dagok da-
gogɨ mɨni taŋ aŋaŋ kɨkdɨsak.
Yaŋ aŋ mudaŋek Piŋkop da
amɨn tet do yɨkgɨt.
13 Yɨgek Piŋkop da uwalni
kandap mibɨlnikon yopban
geni guramɨtni do jomjom
aŋegɨsak.
14 Nido uŋun iyɨnaŋ bɨsap
kaloŋ paregek paŋpulugaŋban
mɨŋat amɨnyo iyɨ dakon telagɨ
mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ dagoŋ. Ae
uŋun da aban gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi
awit, ae yaŋ gɨn toktogɨsi egɨ
aŋaŋ kɨkdaŋ.
15 Uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ Telagɨ
Wup kɨsi da nin do yaŋ
teŋteŋok asak. Mibɨltok yaŋ
yosok:

**10:4:** Ibr 9.13 **10:5:** Kap 40.6-8 **10:10:** Ibr 9.12 **10:11:** TP 29.38 **10:13:** Kap 110.1 **10:16:** Jer 31.33; Ibr 8.10

16 “Amɨn Tagɨ da yaŋ yosok,
‘Saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ
nak da don uŋun gat
abeŋ uŋun yaŋ. Nak da
gen tebano butnikon
yopdɨsat, aŋek gen
teban dakon geni
nandak nandaknikon
mandakdɨsat.’ ”
17 Ae don gen uŋun saŋbeŋek
yaŋ yosok:
“Nak da yokwini gat ae gen
teban ɨragek yo yokwi
aŋ do wagɨl ɨŋtokeŋ.”
18 Ae Piŋkop da yokwi kɨlɨ
wɨrɨrɨkgɨt, do yokwi wɨrɨrɨt
dakon mukwa soni dakon pi
mɨni.

*Nin nandaŋ gadat aŋ kɨmagek Piŋkop da kapmatjok kɨneŋ*

19 Yaŋdo, not kabɨ, Yesu
dakon yawini da yokwinin
kɨlɨ wɨrɨrɨk mudagɨt, do
nin pasol pasolɨ mɨni Yut
Burɨ Telagɨsi uŋungwan tagɨ
wɨgɨneŋ.
20 Nin uŋun yutgwan kosit
kalugɨ egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋudon
da tagɨ wɨgɨneŋ. Kosit uŋun
Yesu da iyɨ dakon gɨptɨm
paregek wɨtdalgɨt, uŋun
Telagɨ Yut Dakon Burɨ Telagɨsi
dakon yoma kaga do ɨmal
madep abɨsɨŋba magɨt uŋun
wɨtdalek wɨgɨgɨt.
21 Nin Mukwa Sogok dakon
Mibɨltok Amɨnin egɨsak.
Uŋun wukwisi ae Piŋkop
dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
morap kɨlani asak.
22 Uŋun da aŋpak yokwi
agɨmaŋ dakon gulusuŋnin
wɨrɨrɨkgɨt, do Piŋkop da
dabɨlon gwaljɨgɨ mɨni da
ekwamaŋ, yaŋsi nandaneŋ
do yawini nin dakon buron
tagalgɨt. Aŋek gɨptɨmnin
pakbi jɨmjɨmɨ mɨnisi naŋ
sugagɨt. Yaŋsi agɨt do butni-
non aŋpak toptopmɨ morap
toŋ uŋun wɨrɨrɨk mudoneŋ,
aŋek Piŋkop do nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmɨŋ kɨmagek uŋun da
kapmatsisok kɨneŋ.
23 Nin nandaŋ gadatnin gat
ae yo tagɨsi do nandaŋ teban
taŋek jomjom aŋek ekwamaŋ
uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ
do nandaŋ gadatnin tebaisi
abɨdaŋek but bamot dɨmasi
aneŋ. Nido, yo morap Piŋkop
da ak do yaŋ teban tok agɨt,
uŋun asisi akdɨsaksi.
24 Nin kaloŋ kaloŋ Piŋkop
dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo dɨwarɨ
do nandaŋek paŋtagap ano
amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ
yomni, aŋek aŋpak tagɨsi aŋ
yomni. Nin uŋun do nandak
nandak aneŋ.
25 Ae Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat
amɨnyo nin amɨn dɨwarɨ da
aŋ uŋudeŋ muwut muwutnin
dɨma yɨpmaŋ detneŋ. Ji
nandaŋ, Kristo dakon abap
bɨsapni kɨlɨ abɨŋek kapmat
tosok, do nin kaloŋ kaloŋ
amɨn dɨwarɨ dakon but
paŋteban ak do pi madepsi
aneŋ.

*Nin Piŋkop dakon Monji manji dɨma ɨmneŋ*

26 Nandani, nin gen bamɨ
kɨlɨ nandaŋ pɨsagɨmaŋ, aŋek
don si nandaŋ mudaŋek

**10:17:** Jer 31.34 **10:19:** Ibr 4.16 **10:20:** Mt 27.51 **10:22:** MS 8.30; Esi 36.25; Ep 5.26 **10:25:** Ibr 3.13 **10:26:** Ibr 6.4-8

yokwi da aŋpagon agɨpneŋ kaŋ, yokwi uŋun wɨrɨrɨt
dakon mukwa sogok kɨnda
gat dɨmasi tosok.
27 Nin yaŋon da egɨpneŋ kaŋ, pasol pasol madepsi
aŋek gen pi madep dakon
gɨldat gat ae kɨndap tedepmɨ
madepsi Piŋkop dakon
uwalni wagɨl soŋ yomdɨsak
uŋun do jomjom akdamaŋ.
28 Kalɨp, amɨn kɨnda Moses
dakon gen teban ɨrakgɨt,
aŋakwan amɨn bamorɨ bo
kapbɨ da kaŋek suŋ ak dakon
yaŋkwok awit kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn do bupmɨ dɨma nandaŋ
ɨmgwit. Kɨla amɨn da miŋat
amɨnyo yoyɨŋba si aŋakba
kɨmakgɨt.
29 Do ji Piŋkop dakon Monji
do nandaba yo ɨsalɨ asak
amɨn do niaŋsi nandaŋ?
Uŋun amɨn jɨgɨ madepsi pak-
daŋ. Kristo dakon yawi da
saŋbek saŋbek kalugɨ aŋteban
asak, uŋun da paŋmɨlɨp aban
uŋun amɨn Piŋkop dakon
amɨnsi dagawit aŋek telagɨsi
egɨpgwit. Mani, abɨsok uŋun
amɨn da aba yawi yo ɨsalɨsi
asak. Aŋek nandaŋ yawot
dakon Wup do aŋpak yokwisi
aŋ ɨmaŋ.
30 Nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop
da yaŋ yagɨt:
“Yokwi dakon kobogɨ
yomyom uŋun nak
dakon pi.
Nak da kobogɨ aŋyomdɨsat.”
Ae saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt:
“Amɨn Tagɨ da miŋat
amɨni dakon aŋpakni
gen pikon kokwin
aŋek kobogɨ yokwi
yomdɨsak.”
31 Asi, nin Piŋkop egɨp egɨpmɨ
toŋ dakon Monji manji
ɨmneŋ kaŋ, Piŋkop da kobogɨ
yokwisi nimdɨsak do pasol
pasol madepsi aneŋ.

*Nin nandaŋ gadaron tebaisi atneŋ*

32 Ji aesi kalɨp Piŋkop dakon
teŋteŋɨ abɨdawit bɨsap uŋun
do nandani. Uŋun bɨsapmon
jɨgɨ tepmɨyo madepsi pawit,
mani ji tebaisi akgwit.
33 Bɨsap dɨwarɨ miŋat
amɨnyo da dabɨlon depba
agakwa jɨgɨlak yaŋ damɨŋek
yo yokwi aŋ damgwit. Ae
ji bɨsap dɨwarɨ jɨgɨ uŋuden
pawit amɨn gat gadaŋek
paŋpulugawit.
34 Ae dam tebanon yopba
egɨpgwit amɨn uŋun do
bupmɨ nandaŋ yomgwit. Ae
amɨn da yo kabɨsi gwayewit
bɨsapmon, ji kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋek
yum pɨndakgwit, nido yaŋ
nandawit, yo bamɨsi taŋ
nimɨsak gɨn, uŋun dagok da-
gogɨ mɨni taŋ aŋaŋ kɨkdɨsak.
35 Ji jɨgɨ kalɨp pawit uŋun
do nandaŋek nandaŋ gadatji
tebai uŋun dɨma yɨpmaŋ
detni. Nandaŋ gadat tebai aŋ
dakon tomni madepsi Piŋkop
da damdɨsak.
36 Tebaisi ak kɨmotni, yaŋ
aŋek Piŋkop dakon galaktok
tagɨ yolni. Aŋek kalɨp Piŋkop
da yo tagɨsi dam do yaŋ teban
tok agɨt uŋun tagɨ tɨmɨtni.

---

**10:27:** Ais 26.11 **10:28:** GT 17.6; 19.15 **10:29:** Mt 12.30-32; 1Ko 11.27-29 **10:30:** GT 32.35-36; Kap 135.14 **10:34:** Mt 5.11-12; 6.20 Ab 2.3-4 **10:37:** Ab 2.3-4

37 Tebaisi atni, nido Piŋkop
gen papia da yaŋ yosok:
“Asi, bisap dubak dima,
amin uŋun apdisak kili
uŋunjok apdisak.
Ae tepmisi apdisak.
38 Nak dakon amino kilegisi
uŋun nandaŋ gadaron
egipdisak.
Mani duwalik pigisak
kaŋ, tagi dima nandaŋ
ibeŋ.”
39 Mani nin duwalik pigek
pasilneŋ dakon amin dima.
Nin nandaŋ gadat aŋek egip
egip teban abidoneŋ dakon
miŋat aminyo da ekwamaŋ.

## Nandaŋ gadat dakon mibilisi

*(Kilapmi 11-13)*

# 11

*Piŋkop do nandaŋ gadaŋ imiŋek tebaisi atneŋ*

1 Nandaŋ gadat dakon
mibili uŋun yaŋ. Nin
pakyaŋsi yaŋsi nandamaŋ,
yo tagi morap Piŋkop da
nim do yaŋ teban tok agit
uŋun timit do nandaŋ teban
taŋek jomjom aŋek ekwamaŋ
uŋun asi timitdamaŋ yaŋsi
nandamaŋ. Ae dabil da yo
uŋun dima pindakgamaŋ,
uŋun yo morap uŋun toŋ
yaŋsi nandamaŋ.
2 Kalip amin nandaŋ gadat
awit, aba Piŋkop da aŋpakni
do but galaksi nandagit.
3 Nin nandaŋ gadat amaŋ
do yaŋsi nandamaŋ, Piŋkop
miktim gat ae kundukon
yo morap toŋ uŋun yaŋban
genikon da noman tawit. Do
yo morap abisok dabil da
pindakgamaŋ, uŋun yo amin
da dima pindari baŋ wasagit.

*Abel, Enok, ae Noa yo da Piŋkop do nandaŋ gadat awit*

4 Abel Piŋkop do nandaŋ
gadat aŋek mukwa soŋ
imgut. Aban Piŋkop da Abel
dakon mukwa do galak tagit.
Mani Ken dakon mukwa
do dima galak tagit. Abel
uŋun nandaŋ gadat agit,
mibili yaŋ do aŋek Piŋkop da
but galak dakon yo Abel da
imgut uŋun do galak taŋek
amin kilegi yaŋ iyigit. Abel
kilisi kimakgit, mani nandaŋ
gadatni uŋun da nin sigin yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋ nimisak.
5 Enok Piŋkop do nandaŋ
gadat agit. Aban aŋpakni
do tagisi nandagit, do dima
kimagakwan Piŋkop da
abidaŋ aŋaŋ Kwen Kokup
wigigit. Amin da wisiŋek dima
kawit, nido Piŋkop da kili
abidagit.
6 Mani, nandaŋ gadatni
mini amin, Piŋkop da uŋun
amin do nandaban tagi dima
asak. Nido, Piŋkop da kap-
matjok kik do nandisak amin,
uŋun Piŋkop egisak yaŋsi
nandaŋ gadaŋ kimokdok,
ae amin Piŋkop wusik do pi
aŋ amin uŋun Piŋkop da yo
tagisi aŋ yomisak yaŋ nandaŋ
gadaŋ kimokdok.
7 Piŋkop da Noa yo don
noman tokdaŋ uŋun dakon
but piso gen iyigit. Iyiŋban yo
uŋun Noa da dima pindakgit,

**11:1:** 2Ko 5.7 **11:3:** WW 1.1; Kap 33.6; Jn 1.3 **11:4:** WW 4.3-10 **11:5:** WW 5.21-24 **11:7:** WW 6.13–7.1

mani Piŋkop dakon gen
nandaŋ gadaŋek tap wakga
kinda wasagɨt. Aŋek iyɨ gat
ae gwakni gat uŋun tap wak-
gakon wɨgek dima tasɨk tawit.
Uŋun nandaŋ gadatnikon da,
Noa da mɨktɨm amɨn morap
dɨwarɨ gulusuŋ awit uŋun
paŋteŋteŋ agɨt.

*Abraham gat Sara gat nandaŋ gadat agɨmal*

8 Abraham Piŋkop do
nandaŋ gadat agɨt, do Piŋkop
da yaŋ ɨmgut bɨsapmon
Abraham Piŋkop dakon gen
guramɨkgɨt. Uŋun kokupni
yɨpmaŋ degek Piŋkop da
mɨktɨm kinda ɨban iyɨ dakon
mɨktɨm dagosak do nandagɨt
uŋudon kɨgɨt. Abraham
dukwan kɨkeŋ uŋun dima
nandagɨt, mani nandaŋ gadat
aŋek kɨgɨt.

9 Uŋun nandaŋ gadat aŋek
kɨŋ Piŋkop da mɨktɨm ɨm do
yagɨt uŋudon yɨkgɨt. Aŋek
uŋun mɨktɨmon waŋga amɨn
da yaŋ ɨmal yutnon yɨkgɨt. Ae
Aisak gat Jekop gat kɨsi ɨmal
yutnon yɨkgɨmal, uŋun amɨn
do Piŋkop da mɨktɨm uŋun
yom do yaŋ teban tok agɨt.

10 Abraham yaŋ agɨt nido
nandaŋ gadat aŋek kokup
pap toktogɨsi uŋudon don
egɨpbeŋ yaŋ nandagɨt. Piŋkop
da kokup pap uŋun niaŋ
wasogɨ uŋun iyɨ nandaŋ
mudaŋek wasagɨt.

11 Abraham gat Sara gat
monjɨ paŋalak bɨsap kɨlɨ
yapgumal, mani nandaŋ
gadat aŋek monjɨ paŋalanjil
dakon tapmɨm pagɨmal. Sara
nandaŋ gadat aŋek yaŋ
nandagɨt, “Piŋkop da yaŋ
teban tok agɨt, ae uŋun da gen
bamɨ gɨn yosok.”

12 Do amɨn kaloŋ uŋun
amɨn pelaŋsi aŋek si kɨmot
do agɨt bɨsapmon monjɨ
morapmɨsi dakon datni
dagagɨt. Babɨkni uŋun ɨreŋ
taŋek kundukon gɨk toŋ ae
tap kɨdɨpmɨŋon nɨman toŋ
morapmɨsi, amɨn da arɨpmɨ
dima manjɨrɨ awit.

13 Uŋun mɨŋat amɨn morap
uŋun nandaŋ gadat aŋek
egɨ wɨgɨ kɨmot awit. On
mɨktɨmon egɨpgwit bɨsapmon
yo tagɨsi Piŋkop da yom do
yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun
dima tɨmɨkgwit, ɨsal nan-
daŋ gadaron da dubagɨkon
pɨndagek but galak nan-
dawit. Uŋun iyɨ do nin mɨktɨm
ŋwakŋwarɨkon amɨn yombem
da amɨn da mɨktɨmon bɨsap
pɨsɨpmɨsok ekwamaŋ yaŋ
yawit.

14 Yaŋ yoŋ amɨn uŋun iyɨ
dakon mɨktɨm wɨsaŋ yaŋ nan-
damaŋ.

15 Mɨktɨm yɨpmaŋek apg-
wit uŋun dogɨn nandaŋek
egɨpgwit tam tobɨl kokup
egɨpgwiron tagɨ kwam.

16 Mani mɨktɨmni kalɨpmɨ
uŋun yapmaŋek mɨktɨm wagɨl
tagɨsisi uŋudon egɨp do galak
tawit, mɨktɨm uŋun Kwen
Kokup. Uŋun amɨn da Piŋkop
do, “Gak nin dakon Piŋkop,”
yaŋ iyɨŋakwa Piŋkop mayagɨ
dima pasak, nido uŋun amɨn

**11:8:** WW 12.1-5 **11:9:** WW 35.12 **11:11:** WW 18.11-14; 21.2; Ro 4.19
**11:12:** WW 15.5; 22.17 **11:13:** WW 23.4; 1KAG 29.15; Kap 39.12; 1Pi 2.11

do kokup pap kinda kili
aŋnoman agit da tosok.
17-18 Piŋkop da Abraham do
yaŋ teban tok aŋek yaŋ iyigit:
“Aisagon da babikgo altok-
daŋ.”
Mani Piŋkop da Abraham
aŋkewalek monji aŋak mukwa
sosak do iyiŋban monji kaloŋi
Piŋkop do imgut.
19 Abraham yaŋ nandagit,
“Aisak kimotjak kaŋ, Piŋkop
da tagi aban pidosak.” Yaŋsi
nandagit, do monji kimoron
naŋ abidagit yaŋ asak.

*Aisak, Jekop, ae Josep yo da Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit*

20 Aisak nandaŋ gadat aŋek
Jekop gat Iso gat do gisam
yomgut. Aŋek yo don noman
taŋ yomdaŋ uŋun do yoyigit.
21 Jekop nandaŋ gadat
aŋek si kimot do aŋek Josep
dakon monji bamot do gisam
yomgut. Aŋek busuŋni win
kiriŋni da diwarikon witjiŋek
Piŋkop gawak imgut.
22 Josep nandaŋ gadat
aŋek si kimot do aŋek yagit
“Israel amin don Isip miktim
yipmaŋek kikdaŋ.” Yaŋ yaŋek
don kimakban iyi dakon
kidari timigek niaŋ ani uŋun
do yoyigit.

*Moses nandaŋ gadat agit*

23 Moses dakon meŋi dat-
niyo nandaŋ gadat agimal.
Do Moses altaŋban kanek
kapbi aŋkisibigimal, nido
monji uŋun wagil tagisisi
kinda kagimal, ae kila amin
madep dakon gen teban
kiriŋit do pasol pasol dima
agimal.
24 Moses nandaŋ gadat
aŋek taganek amin madep
agit bisapmon amin da kila
amin madep Pero dakon gwi
dakon monji yaŋ iyini do
dimasi galak tagit.
25 Uŋun Piŋkop dakon miŋat
amin kabi gat jigi kaloŋi
paneŋ yaŋ nandagit. Yokwi
dakon aŋpak aŋek bisap
pisipmisok kisik kisik ak do
dima nandagit.
26 Yaŋ nandagit, Kristo
dakon man do mayaktok
pakeŋ kaŋ, uŋun da Isip
dakon yoni tagisi morap uŋun
yapmaŋdak. Yaŋ nandagit
nido Piŋkop da tomni do
yo tagisi imdisak uŋun do
nandaŋek egipgut.
27 Moses nandaŋ gadat
aŋek Isip miktim yipmaŋek
kigit. Kila amin madep da
japmi nandaŋ imgut, mani
Moses uŋun do dima pasalgit.
Piŋkop pasili egisak uŋun
Moses da dabil da yaŋ kagit
do tebaisi akgit.
28 Uŋun nandaŋ gadat aŋek
Yapyap Bilak madepmon
Israel amin yoyiŋban sipsip
dapgwit. Aŋek aŋelo da
Israel amin dakon monji
mibiltogikon igayikjok kinda
dima ani yaŋ do sipsip dakon
yawi baŋ yoma domon sowit.

*Israel amin morapmi nandaŋ gadat tebaisi awit*

29 Israel amin nandaŋ ga-
dat aŋek Tap Gami pudaŋek

**11:17-18:** WW 21.12; 22.1-14 **11:19:** Ro 4.17 **11:20:** WW 27.27-29,39-40 **11:21:** WW 47.31–48.20 **11:22:** WW 50.24-25; TP 13.19 **11:23:** TP 1.22; 2.2 **11:28:** TP 12.21-30 **11:29:** TP 14.21-31

miktim kibiri timon yaŋ kiwit. Mani Isip amin kiŋ
tap pudok do aŋek pakbi naŋ
kimakgwit.

30 Israel amin nandaŋ
gadat aŋek Jeriko kokup pap
aŋgwasiŋakwa gildat 7 kabi
agit. Aŋakwa tip dam madep
tuwil kigit.

31 Kosit oba miŋat Reap
nandaŋ gadat aŋek amin
paŋman ak amin bamot
paŋpulugaŋek pabidaŋban
yutnikon wigiwit. Do
Piŋkop dakon gen dima
guramikgwit amin gat kisi
dima kimakgwit.

32 Bisap pisipmi do ni
gen baŋ saŋbeŋek dayikeŋ?
Gideon, ae Barak, ae Samson,
ae Jepta, ae Dewit, ae Samuel,
ae kombi amin morap do
dayikeŋ kaŋ bisap aripmi
dima.

33 Uŋun amin nandaŋ ga-
dat aŋek diwari da kila amin
madep morapmi dakon emat
amini pabiŋ yopgwit. Uŋun
amin aŋpak kilegikon da amin
kila aŋek Piŋkop da yo yom
do yaŋ teban tok agit uŋun
timikgwit. Ae laion dakon
gen kagani sopgwit.

34 Uŋun amin da milen
asip madepsi sogit uŋun
aba kimakgit. Ae emat
agak siba paŋpekwolakwa
dima dapgwit. Uŋun amin
tapmimni mini, mani don
tapmim pawit. Uŋun emat
amin tebaisi dagaŋek miktim
ŋwakŋwari dakon emat amin
kabini yolba pasal kiwit.

35 Amin kimakbi aeni
pidaŋba meŋi da timikgwit.

Mani nandaŋ gadat amin
diwari uwal da dam tebanon
yopmaŋek giptimi obisi
paŋupbal awit. Mani Piŋkop
manji imiŋek pulugaŋ kik
do dima nandawit, nido yaŋ
nandawit, kimotneŋ kaŋ
kimoron da pidaŋek egip egip
wagil tagisi abidokdamaŋ
yaŋ nandawit.

36 Ae uwal da diwari
jigilak gen yoyiŋek baljawit,
ae diwari nap teban baŋ
paŋteban aŋek dam tebanon
yopgwit.

37 Diwari tipbaŋ dapg-
wit, ae diwari ilik dagok
baŋ giptimi ilik dagaŋba
tim bamot awit, ae diwari
emat agak siba baŋ dapba
kimakgwit. Uŋun amin
diwari sipsip ae meme
gipbaŋ paŋek agipgwit.
Uŋun giptim dakon yo
do wadaŋakwa amin da
jigi yomiŋek aŋpak yokwi
aŋyomgwit.

38 Yaŋ aba miktim kibiri
amin da aripmi dima egipmi
ae kabapgwan binap agek
gopbat ae gapmagwan egi egi
awit. Uŋun nandaŋ gadat
amin da miktim amin diwari
yapmaŋ mudaŋek amin wuk-
wisi ae tagisi awit.

39 Uŋun miŋat amin
morapyo nandaŋ gadat awit
do aŋek Piŋkop da miŋat

**11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.21-25; Jem 2.25 **11:32:** GK 6.11–8.32; 4.6–5.31; 11.1–12.7; 13.2–16.31; 1Sa 16.1–1KA 2.11; 1Sa 1.1–25.1 **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 **11:34:** Dan 3.23-27 **11:35:** 1KA 17.17-24; 2KA 4.25-37 **11:36:** 1KA 22.26-27; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 **11:37:** 2KAG 24.21

amɨnyo tagɨsi yaŋ nandaŋ yomgut. Mani mɨktɨmon egek Piŋkop da yo yom do yaŋ teban tok agɨt uŋun dɨma tɨmɨkgwit,

40 nido kalɨp Piŋkop da yo wagɨl tagɨsi nin kɨsi da tɨmɨtneŋ do nandaŋ kokwin kɨlɨ agɨt. Kalɨp egɨpgwit amɨn gat ae nin gat kɨsi bɨsap kaloŋ gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi egɨpneŋ do nandagɨt.

# 12

*Nin Yesu pakyaŋsi kaŋek nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmneŋ*

1 Uŋun nandaŋ gadat mɨŋat amɨnyo kalɨp egɨpgwit uŋun gɨkwem da yaŋ nin paŋgwasɨŋek nindaŋ. Yaŋdo, nin yo morap pabɨŋ nip do aŋ uŋun yopmaŋ mudaŋek yokwi nin baŋgaldak uŋun paŋ dagoneŋ. Aŋek tɨmtɨm yaŋek dɨma yawogek Piŋkop da napbɨ gwapbo aneŋ do yagɨt uŋudon agɨpneŋ.

2 Yesu uŋun nandaŋ gadat-nin dakon wasok wasok ae wasɨp, do dabɨlnin Yesukon gɨn taŋakwan kaŋek egɨpneŋ. Uŋun don kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi egɨpdɨsat yaŋ nandaŋek tɨlak kɨndap dakon mayagɨ do nandaba kɨk dɨma aŋek tepmɨ paŋek kɨmakgɨt, da abɨsok Piŋkop dakon kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamo da amɨn tet do yɨkdak.

*Piŋkop da nin paŋkɨlek ak do jɨgɨ nimɨsak*

3 Ji pakyaŋsi nandani. Yokwi pakpak amɨn da Yesu aŋpak yokwisi aŋ ɨmɨŋakwa tebaisi akgɨt. Ji uŋun do nandaŋek tapmɨm yawot dɨma ani, ae butji dɨma yawotjak.

4 Asi, ji yokwi uŋun pabɨk do emat madepsi awit, mani emat aŋakwa yawisi kɨnda dɨma mawit, don mokdaŋ.

5 Ae Piŋkop da ji dakon but paŋteban asak do gen yagɨt uŋun kɨlɨ ɨŋtawit, ma? Ji monjɨnoni yaŋ dayɨŋek yaŋ yagɨt:

“Monjɨno, Amɨn Tagɨ da gak aŋkɨlek ak do jɨgɨ gaban kaŋ, uŋun do yo ɨsalɨ yaŋ dɨma nandaki, ae gen tebai gayɨŋban uŋun do tapmɨmgo dɨma mosak.

6 Nido, Amɨn Tagɨ da amɨn morap but dasi galak taŋ yomɨsak uŋun paŋkɨlek ak do jɨgɨ yomɨsak, ae amɨn morap monjɨnoni yaŋ yoyɨŋek tɨmɨkdak uŋun si baljosok.”

7 Ji tebaisi agakwa Piŋkop da ji paŋkɨlek ak do jɨgɨ damjak. Dat kɨnda da monji aŋkɨlek ak do asak uŋudeŋ gɨn Piŋkop da jikon yaŋ gɨn asak. Namɨn monjɨ kɨnda datni da dɨma aŋkɨlek asak?

8 Piŋkop da monjini kɨsi morap paŋkɨlek asak. Ae dɨma paŋkɨlek asak kaŋ, monjinisi dɨma ekwaŋ. Kaŋ ji gwamda yombem da ekwaŋ.

9 Ae mɨktɨmon datnin do nan-dani. Uŋun da nin paŋkɨlek ak do jɨgɨ nimɨŋakwa nandano

**12:1:** 1Ko 9.24-25 **12:5:** Jop 5.17; YT 3.11-12; PA 3.19 **12:7:** GT 8.5

wukwan yomgumaŋ. Yaŋ
agimaŋ do wupnin dakon
Datni da nin paŋkilek asak
bisapmon uŋun do madepsi
gawak imiŋek egip egip
abidoneŋsi.
10 Miktimon datnin da bisap
pisipmisok iyi da nandak
nandak da aripmon nin
paŋkilek awit. Mani Piŋkop
da iyi telagi egisak do ninyo
kisi yaŋ gin telagi egipneŋ
do aŋek nin paŋpulugaŋek
paŋkilek asak.
11 Dat da nin paŋkilek ak
do jigi nimisak bisapmon nin
kisik kisik dima amaŋ, nin
butjik pamaŋ. Mani don
paŋkilek agit dakon bami ko-
maŋ, uŋun aŋpak kilegisi gat
ae but yawot gat nimisak.

*Nin tapmim paŋek tebaisi atneŋ*

12 Yaŋdo, kisitji alek taŋbi
uŋun paŋenagek pi ani, ae
ŋwakji tapmimi mini paŋteban
aŋek
13 “kosit kilegikon agipni.”
Yaŋ ani kaŋ, kandapji wagil
dima yokwi tokdaŋ, aeni
kilek tokdaŋ.
14 Amin morap gat yaworі
egip do pi tebaisi ani. Ae
telagisi egipni. Telagi dima
egipni amin uŋun Amin Tagi
dima kokdaŋ.
15 Pakyaŋsi kaŋ kimotni.
Jikon da kinda maŋek Piŋkop
dakon nandaŋ yawotni di
yipmaŋ dekban. Ae jikon
da kinda kindap isipmi da
yaŋ kwaŋek yokwi paŋalon
aŋdaban amin morapmi di
paŋupbal aban Piŋkop manji
di ibam.
16 Amin kinda yumabi
aŋpak asak do kaŋ kimotni.
Bo amin kinda Iso da Piŋkop
manji imgut uŋudeŋ asak do
kaŋ kimotni. Uŋun jap bisap
kaloŋ noknogi uŋun timit
dogin aŋek yo kabini monji
mibiltogi amin da timiri uŋun
kisi imgut.
17 Disi nandaŋ, don
yo kabini uŋun timit do
nandagit, mani dima timikgit.
Gisamni ae timit do kunam
takgit, mani but tobil aŋek
gisamni timitjak dakon
kositni dima taŋ imgut.

*Nin Jerusalem Kwen Kokup tosok uŋudon kili obimaŋ*

18 Israel amin da Sinai
Kabap kiwit ji uŋudeŋ dima
aŋ. Uŋun kabapmon kiŋek
yo dabil da pindakgwit,
ae mirak paŋek nandawit.
Uŋudon kindap madep sogit,
ae pilin tuk masi masimi agit,
ae mirim tebaisi agit uŋun
pindakgwit.
19 Aŋek kweŋ kinda
madepsi yaŋakwan amin
kinda da gen yagit. Yaŋakwan
miŋat aminyo pasol pasol
madepsi nandaŋek bisit
tebaisi yaŋ yawit, “Gen di gat
nandak do pasolgomaŋ!”
20 Piŋkop da gen yoyigit
uŋun do pasalgwit. Gen uŋun
yaŋ:
“Amin bo bit kilap yo kinda
kabapmon wigisak

**12:11:** Jem 3.17-18 **12:12:** Ais 35.3 **12:13:** YT 4.26 **12:16:** WW 25.29-34 **12:17:** WW 27.30-40 **12:18:** TP 19.16-20; GT 4.11-12 **12:19:** TP 20.18-21; GT 5.22-27 **12:20:** TP 19.12-13

kaŋ tɨpnaŋ aŋakba
kɨmotjak.”
21 Yo uŋun pɨndakgwit
uŋun do madepsi pasal
nɨmnɨmɨgek Moses yaŋ yagɨt:
“Nak nɨmnɨmɨgek madepsi
pasoldot.”
22 Mani ji yo uŋudenon
dɨma abɨŋ altawit. Saion
Kabapmon kɨlɨ apgwit.
Jerusalem Piŋkop egɨp egɨpmɨ
toŋ dakon kokup pap Kwen
Kokup tosok uŋudon kɨlɨ
apgwit. Uŋudon aŋelo tausen
morapmɨsi da muwugek kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk aŋ.
23 Ji Piŋkop dakon monjɨ
gwayoni mibɨltogɨ man
morapni Kwen Kokupmon
mandabi uŋun dakon muwut
muwut madepmon apgwit.
Piŋkop, amɨn morap dakon
gen kokwin amɨnon apgwit.
Amɨn kɨlegɨ dakon wup
kabɨkon apgwit. Uŋun amɨn
Piŋkop da paŋkɨlek aban
gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi awit.
24 Yesu saŋbek saŋbek
kalugɨ dakon binap amɨnon
apgwit. Ae Yesu dakon yawi
mumumni mawiron apgwit.
Uŋun yawi da yokwinin
wɨrɨrɨkdak, do uŋun Abel
dakon yawi yapmaŋdak. Abel
dakon yawi da kobogɨ tɨmɨt
do yosok.

*Kaŋ kɨmotni*

25 Kaŋ kɨmotni. Piŋkop
da gen yosok uŋun nandak
do dɨma kurak toni. Kalɨp
Moses da on mɨktɨmon
Piŋkop dakon mama gen
yoyɨŋban geni nandak do
kurak tawit bɨsapmon, iyɨ
kutnaŋek kɨgɨk dakon kosit
dɨma taŋ yomgut. Do yaŋsi
nandani, abɨsok Piŋkop da
Kwen Kokupmon da mama
gen niyɨsak, uŋun manji
ɨmneŋ kaŋ, nin paŋkutnaŋek
kɨgɨk dakon kosit mɨnisi.
26 Kalɨp Piŋkop da gen
yaŋban mɨktɨm wudɨp agɨt.
Mani abɨsok yaŋ teban tok
aŋek yaŋ niyɨsak:
“Bɨsap kɨnda gat mɨktɨm
aŋkwakwalɨtdɨsat.
Ae mɨktɨm gɨn dɨma,
kundu yo kɨsi
paŋkwakwalɨtdɨsat.”
27 Ae “bɨsap kɨnda gat”
do yosok, do yaŋ nan-
damaŋ, Piŋkop da mɨktɨm
kunduyo kɨsi paŋkwakwalɨtjak
bɨsapmon yo morap iyɨ
wasagɨt uŋun wɨrɨrɨkban
pasɨldaŋ. Aŋakwan yo arɨpmɨ
dɨma paŋkwakwalɨrɨ uŋun
dagɨn tokdaŋ.
28 Piŋkop da kɨla asak kokup
uŋun abɨdagɨmaŋ uŋun
arɨpmɨ dɨma kwakwalɨrɨ,
yaŋ do aŋek ya yaŋ iyɨneŋ.
Nin aŋpak iyɨ galak tosok
uŋun aŋek iyɨ naŋgɨn gawak
ɨmɨŋek pasol pasol aŋek mani
aŋenotneŋ.
29 Yaŋsi aneŋ, nido
“Piŋkopnin uŋun kɨndap
tebaisi,
do yo yokwi morap soŋ
pɨlɨk mudokdɨsak.”

# 13

*Nin kaloŋ kaloŋ amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomneŋ*

**12:21:** GT 9.19 **12:24:** WW 4.10; Ibr 8.6 **12:25:** Ibr 2.1-3; 10.26-29 **12:26:** Ag 2.6 **12:29:** GT 4.24; 9.3

1 Ji paŋmuwukbi notji do but
dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak
dima yipmaŋ detni.
2 Jikon amin kinda dima
nandaŋ imaŋ amin kinda
apban kaŋ, uŋun abidok
do dima iŋtoni. Kalip
amin diwari da aminsi baŋ
timikgamaŋ yaŋ nandawit,
mani aŋelo baŋ timikgwit.
3 Amin dam tebanon
ekwaŋ amin do dima iŋtaŋ
yomni. Nin uŋun gat kisi
dam tebanon ekwamaŋ yaŋ
nandani. Ae uwal da jigi
yomaŋ amin uŋun do dima
iŋtaŋ yomni. Ninyo kisi da jigi
uŋun pamaŋ yaŋ nandaŋek
egipni.
4 Miŋat eyo aŋpak uŋun
yo madepsi kinda, do amin
morap kisi da uŋun do
nandaba wigakwan kilani
aŋakwa gwaljigi minisi tosak.
Nido Piŋkop da yumabi
aŋpak mibili mibili aŋ amin
uŋun kobogi yo yokwisi aŋ
yomdisak.
5 Moneŋ dakon galaktok
jikon dima tosak. Yo taŋ ni-
maŋ uŋun aripninon toŋ yaŋ
nandani. Nido Piŋkop da yaŋ
kili niyigit:
“Gepmaŋ dekgo gaga dage
aripmi dima egipdisal.”
6 Yaŋdo, nin nandaŋ teban
taŋek yaŋ yomaŋ:
“Amin Tagi paŋpulugokno
egisak,
do yo kinda do dima pa-
solbeŋ.
Amin da aripmi dima
abiŋ nepni.”

*Nin Yesu yol do dima mayak toneŋ*

7 Kila aminji kalip Piŋkop
dakon gen dayiwit uŋun
dima iŋtaŋ yomni. Aŋpak
awit dakon bami uŋun do
nandaŋek nandaŋ gadat awit
uŋun yolek yaŋ gin egipni.
8 Yesu Kristo uŋun kulabigi
mini apma, ae abisok, ae don
egi aŋaŋ kikdisak teban.
9 Yaŋdo, amin da gen
ŋwakŋwari di dayiŋ dekba
nandaŋ gadatji di witdal
kwam. Nin Piŋkop dakon
nandaŋ yawotni yipno uŋun
da butnin paŋteban aban
atneŋ. Jap noknok dakon
gen teban yolyol aŋpak da
amin dakon but aripmi dima
paŋteban asak. Uŋun aŋpak
da amin kinda aripmi dimasi
aŋpulugokdisak.
10 Mukwa sogok amin da
yo daŋgwi toŋ altakon dapbi
uŋun baŋ noŋ. Mani nin al-
tanin ŋwakŋwari kinda tosok.
Uŋun altakon mukwa sogok
amin da jap aripmi dima no-
knogi.
11 Mukwa sogok amin
dakon mibiltok amin da
sipsip ae bulmakau dakon
yawini yokwi wiririt do
Yut Buri Telagisi uŋungwan
pawigisak, mani bami yut
yomayo da waŋga sosoŋ.
12 Yaŋgin Yesu dakon yaw-
ini da miŋat aminyo paŋtelak
aban telagisi ani do kokup
pap dakon yoma kaga da
waŋga tepmi pagit.

**13:2:** WW 18.1-8; 19.1-3; Ro 12.13 **13:4:** Ep 5.5 **13:5:** GT 31.6,8; Jos 1.5 **13:6:** Kap 118.6 **13:7:** 1Ko 4.16 **13:9:** Ro 14.17 **13:11:** MS 16.27 **13:12:** Jn 19.17 **13:13:** Ibr 12.2

13 Yaŋdo, nin kɨsi yut
yomayo da waŋga kɨŋek uŋun
da mayagɨ pagɨt ninyo uŋudeŋ
gɨn paneŋ.
14 Nido on mɨktɨmon nin
dakon kokup pap toktogɨ
kɨnda dɨma tosok. Mani
kokup pap kɨnda don noman
tokdɨsak nin uŋudon kɨneŋ
dosi nandamaŋ.
15 Yaŋdo, nin yɨpmaŋ derɨ
mɨni Yesu da manon Piŋkop
aŋkɨsiŋ kɨmotneŋ. Yaŋ aneŋ
uŋun da gen dulumnin dakon
paret asak.
16 Miŋat amɨnyo do aŋpak
tagɨsi aŋyomni, ae notji
paŋpulugok do yo kabɨsi baŋ
notji do yomɨŋ yomɨŋ ani.
Uŋun aŋpak do dɨma ɨŋtoni,
nido uŋun paret kɨnda, Piŋkop
da uŋun do galak tosok.

*Piŋkop da nin paŋpulugaŋban tagɨsi egɨpneŋ*

17 Kɨla amɨnji kɨlasi aŋ uŋun
don pi awit dakon mibɨlɨ
Piŋkop iyɨkdaŋ, do gawak
yomɨŋek geni guramɨtni. Yaŋ
ani kaŋ, kɨsɨk kɨsɨgon da
pini akdaŋ. Mani butjɨk
pani kaŋ, uŋun da ji dɨma
paŋpulugokdɨsak.
18 Ji nin do bɨsit ani. Piŋkop
da dabɨlon butningwan
gwaljɨgɨ mɨni yaŋsi nan-
damaŋ, ae yo morapmon
aŋpak kɨlegɨsi baŋgɨn ak do
nandamaŋ.
19 Nak jikon tepmɨsi tobɨl
opbeŋ do bɨsit aŋ kɨmotni.
20 Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu, sip-
sip dakon Kɨla Amɨn madep,
uŋun da saŋbek saŋbek dagok
dagogɨ mɨni uŋun aŋteban ak
do yawini parekgɨt. Uŋun
Piŋkop da kɨmoron naŋ aban
pɨdagɨt. Abɨsok Piŋkop but ya-
wot ami da
21 ji paŋtagap aban egɨp
egɨpjikon yo tagɨsi morap
da tugaŋ daba iyɨ dakon
galaktok yol kɨmotni dosi
nandɨsat. Yesu Kristo da pi
agɨt do aŋek uŋun da ninon pi
aban aŋpak morap iyɨ galak
tosok uŋun aŋ mudoneŋ.
Tɨlɨmni dagok dagogɨ mɨni
taŋ aŋaŋ kɨkdɨsak, do mani
aŋkɨsiŋ kɨmotneŋ. Uŋun asi.

*Mibɨ gen*

22 Not kabɨ, nak ji dakon
but paŋteban ak do gen
on mandaŋ damɨsat uŋun
do mɨrak pakyaŋsi yopni,
nido gen on mandɨsat uŋun
dubagɨsi dɨma.
23 Ji yaŋ nandani, notnin
Timoti uŋun dam tebanon
naŋ yɨpba kɨlɨ kɨgɨt. Nagon
tepmɨ apjak kaŋ, nit ji dandak
do apdeŋ.
24 Nin dakon gɨldat tagɨ
yɨpno kɨla amɨnji gat ae
Piŋkop dakon miŋat amɨn
kabɨni kɨsikon abɨsak. Ae
amɨn kabɨ Itali mɨktɨm
yɨpmaŋ apgwit uŋunyo kɨsi
gɨldatni tagɨ yɨpba jikon
abɨsak.
25 Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ ya-
wotni ji kɨsikon tosak do bɨsit
asat.

---

**13:14:** Ibr 11.10,16; 12.22 **13:15:** Kap 50.14,23 **13:16:** Pil 4.18 **13:17:** 1Tes 5.12 **13:18:** Ya 24.16; 2Ko 1.12 **13:20:** Jer 32.40; Esi 37.26; 1Pi 2.25

# Papia Jems da Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Papia on Yesu dakon padɨge Jems da mandagɨt. Jems uŋun Yesu yolyol amɨn Jerusalem egɨpgwit dakon kɨla amɨni egɨpgut. (Yabekbi 15.13 uŋudon koki.)

Jems da on papia mandagɨt uŋungwan Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo da ni aŋpak tagɨsi baŋ yolek ani dakon gen tagɨsi morapmɨ mandagɨt. Mɨŋat amɨnyo da nandak nandak tagɨsi baŋ tɨmɨgek ae Piŋkop dakon gen pakyaŋsi abɨdaŋ kɨmotni do tɨlak gen morapmɨ mandagɨt.

Jems da gen tebai yaŋ yosok: Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmjak amɨn ɨsal egɨpmɨ mɨni. Amɨn do aŋpak tagɨsi baŋ aŋ yomɨŋ kɨmotjak, uŋun da gak nandaŋ gadat tebaisi asal yaŋ mɨŋat amɨnyo yolɨŋban kokdaŋ.

*Nin paŋkewalon tebaisi atneŋ, yaŋ aŋek Piŋkop gat tagɨsi egɨpneŋ*

*(Kɨlapmɨ 1.1-18)*

1 Nak Jems, Piŋkop ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo dakon oman amɨni. Papia on Israel amɨn 12 kabɨ ji kokupji yɨpmaŋek mɨktɨm ŋwakŋwarɨkon kɨwit da ekwaŋ ji do mandaŋ yɨpbo obɨsak. Gɨldat tagɨsi.

*Paŋkɨlɨt da nin paŋteban asak*

2 Not kabɨ, paŋkɨlɨt mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ altaŋ damni bɨsapmon butjɨk kɨnda jikon dɨma tosak, kɨsɨk kɨsɨk dagɨn jikon tosak.

3 Nido ji nandaŋ, yo noman taŋek nandaŋ gadatji paŋkɨlɨkdak, uŋun da tebai agek jɨgɨ guramɨtneŋ dakon aŋpak paŋalon asak.

4 Toktogɨsi tebaisi agek jɨgɨ guramɨtni, yaŋ aŋakwa uŋun aŋpak da jikon teban tosak. Yaŋ aŋek Piŋkop dakon aŋpak kɨnda do wadak wadak dɨma ani. Aŋpakji da tagɨsi ae kɨlegɨsi akdɨsak.

*Nandaŋ kokwin kɨlegɨ do wadak wadak asak amɨn uŋun bɨsit asak*

5 Ji da binapmon amɨn kɨnda nandaŋ kokwin kɨlegɨ do wadak wadak asak kaŋ, Piŋkop da nandak nandak ɨmjak do bɨsit asak, aŋakwan Piŋkop da ɨmdɨsak. Piŋkop da amɨn morap do yo morapmɨ yomɨsak, ae bɨsit iyaŋ amɨn do yaŋba yokwi tok dɨma aŋ yomɨsak.

6 Mani uŋun amɨn nandaŋ gadatsi aŋek Piŋkop do bɨsit asak. Nandaŋ gadatni tɨmɨsok dɨ yɨpmaŋ degek "Piŋkop da uŋun namdɨsak bo dɨma" yaŋ dɨma nandɨsak. Nido amɨn but bamot aŋ uŋun tap pakbi mɨrɨm da pɨsoŋakwan tamalɨkgaŋ uŋun yombem.

7 Uŋuden amɨn Piŋkop da yo kɨnda namdɨsak yaŋ dɨmasi nandɨsak.

---

**1:1:** Mt 13.55; Ya 15.13; Gal 1.19; 1Pi 1.1 **1:2:** Ro 5.3-5 **1:3:** 1Pi 1.7 **1:5:** YT 2.3-6

8 Uŋun amɨn dakon nandak nandakni yo dɨkon dɨ yopmaŋ yopmaŋ asak, aŋek aŋpak morap asak uŋun kosit naŋ gɨn kaŋek dɨma agɨsak.

*Yoni mɨni amɨn gat ae yoni morapmɨ amɨn gat dakon gen*

9 Not kɨnda yoni mɨni kaŋ, kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ asak, nido Piŋkop da dabɨlon man madepni toŋ da egɨsak.

10 Ae yoni morapmɨ amɨn Piŋkop da mani abɨŋ yɨpmaŋdak, do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ asak, nido jareŋ da bɨrɨpmɨkwaŋ uŋun da tɨlak kɨmotdaŋ.

11 Gɨldat da wɨsak bɨsapmon gɨldat tepmɨsi wusɨŋek joŋ pɨndakban kɨbɨdaŋ mudoŋ. Joŋ dakon jareŋɨ maŋ mudaŋakwa, tɨlɨmni tagɨsi uŋun wagɨl pasɨlgaŋ. Uŋudeŋ gɨn yoni morapmɨ amɨn pini mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ sɨgɨn aŋek kɨmot akdaŋ.

*Piŋkop yo tagɨsi aŋ nimɨŋek yokwikon dɨma paŋkɨsak*

12 Paŋkewal morap noman toŋon jɨgɨ guramɨgek tebai akdak amɨn uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ asak. Nido paŋkɨlɨt morapmon tebai atjak kaŋ, Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo but dasi galak taŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun do egɨp egɨp dakon pelɨt tɨm tɨlɨmɨ toŋ yom do yaŋ teban tok agɨt, uŋun ɨmdɨsak.

13 Yokwi ak do paŋkɨlɨt noman taŋ ɨba “Piŋkop da aŋkɨlɨkban asat” yaŋ amɨn kɨnda da dɨma yogogɨ. Nido, yokwi da Piŋkop arɨpmɨ dɨma aŋkɨlɨtjak, ae Piŋkop da amɨn kɨnda yokwi asak do dɨma aŋkɨlɨkdak.

14 Mani, nin kaloŋ kaloŋ dakon but dakon galaktok yokwi da paŋkɨlɨkban yokwi agak dakon galaktok noman tosok.

15 Uŋun but dakon galaktok yokwi uŋun mɨŋat kɨnda da monjɨ kwapmɨ awɨldak yombem da don yokwi aŋalon aban noman tosok. Ae yokwi da si tagosok bɨsapmon kɨmot aŋalon asak.

16 Notnonisi, ji bɨkbɨk ɨba yokwi ami da ji dɨ paŋkɨlɨkban.

17 But galak dakon yo morap tagɨsisi uŋun Dat da yopban kwen da paŋ. Dat, kundukon teŋteŋɨ morap wasagɨt amɨn, uŋun aŋpakni kulabɨk dɨmasi asak. Uŋun gɨldat paŋopmon yo dakon wupni dubak toŋ da ae don pɨsɨp toŋ uŋun yombem dɨma.

18 Uŋun yo morap wasagɨtgwan amɨn nin da wukwini egɨpneŋ do aŋek iyɨ dakon galaktok yolek gen bamɨ niban mɨŋat monjɨni dagagɨmaŋ.

## Nin Piŋkop do bamɨsi nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmamaŋ kaŋ, aŋpak tagɨsi kɨsi aneŋ

*(Kɨlapmɨ 1.19-5.6)*

*Nin geni nandaŋek guramɨtneŋ*

19 Not kabɨno, pakyaŋsi nandani. Ji morap gen nandak do mɨrak pakyaŋsi

**1:10:** Ais 40.6-7 **1:18:** Jn 1.13

yopni, mani gen tepmɨ dɨma
yoni, ae butjap tepmɨ dɨma
nandani.
20 Nido, amɨn dakon butjap
da Piŋkop dakon aŋpak kɨlegɨ
dɨma aŋalon asak.
21 Yaŋ do aŋek aŋpak ɨŋani
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ gat ae aŋpak
yokwi morap jikon madepsi
ɨreŋ tosok, uŋun wɨrɨrɨtni.
Aŋek dɨsi do nandaba pɨŋakwa
egek Piŋkop da gen uŋun
butjikon kwaokgɨt uŋun naŋ
abɨdoni. Gen uŋun da ji
yokwikon baŋ tagɨ tɨmɨtjak.
22 Mani gen uŋun ɨsal dogɨn
dɨma nandani, si guramɨtni.
Ɨsal dogɨn nandaŋ kaŋ, dɨsi
baŋ paŋkewalgaŋ.
23 Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop
gen ɨsal dogɨn nandaŋek
dɨma guramɨkdak kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn kɨnda da wupni
pakbi ɨdapmon kosok uŋun
yombem.
24 Uŋun iyɨ dakon tomno
dabɨlni kosok, mani kɨŋek
tomno dabɨlni uŋun nianen
uŋun tepmɨsi ɨŋtosok.
25 Mani gen teban gwaljɨgɨ
mɨnisi uŋun da yokwi dakon
tapmɨm tuwɨlek nin pulu-
gaŋ nipmaŋdak, do amɨn
kɨnda da uŋun gen teban
pakyaŋsi kaŋban pɨsaŋakwan
geni dɨma ɨŋtaŋek guramɨtjak
kaŋ, Piŋkop da uŋun amɨn
aŋpulugaŋakwan pi morap
asak uŋun tagɨsisi noman
tokdaŋ.
26 Amɨn kɨnda “nak
Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm sɨlɨp aŋ
kɨmokdot” yaŋ nandɨsak,
mani gen kagani dakon kɨla
tagɨ dɨma aŋek gen yokwi
morapmɨ yosok kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn iyɨ naŋ top aŋkewaldak,
ae Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm dakon
sɨlɨp asak uŋun yo ɨsalɨsi.
27 Piŋkop gawak ɨmɨm
dakon sɨlɨp Piŋkop Dat da
kaŋban gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi ae
gulusuŋni mɨni asak uŋun
yaŋ: Nin mɨŋat monjɨyo
meŋ datyoni kɨmakbi gat,
ae sakwabat gat do nandak
nandak aŋek paŋpulugaŋek
jɨgɨni guramɨtneŋ, ae nin
dakon aŋpak kɨla tagɨsi aneŋ,
aŋapno mɨktɨm on dakon
aŋpak yokwi da paŋupbal
aban Piŋkop da dabɨlon ɨŋani
dɨma egɨpneŋ.

# 2

*Nin amɨn morap kɨsi do aŋpak arɨpsi gɨn aneŋ*

1 Not kabɨno, Amɨn Tagɨnin
Yesu Kristo tɨlɨmni madepsi,
uŋun nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ, do
amɨn kɨnda do aŋpak tagɨ aŋek
ae kɨnda do manji ɨmni kaŋ
uŋun tagɨ dɨma.
2 Amɨn kɨnda yɨk ɨmalyo
tagɨsi baŋ paŋek ae kɨsit
tamɨkon sip gol naŋ wasaŋbi
kɨnda yɨpmaŋek ji dakon
muwut muwut yutjikon
wɨgakwan yoni mɨni amɨn
kɨnda ɨmalni dagaŋbi ae
yokwisi kɨnda uŋunyo kɨsi
wugɨsak,
3 aŋakwal ji da aŋpak tagɨ
amɨn yɨk ɨmalyo tagɨsi baŋ
pak uŋun do aŋ ɨmɨŋek yaŋ
iyaŋ, “Gak obɨŋ on tamo

**1:20:** NNA 7.9 **1:21:** Kol 3.8; 1Pi 2.1 **1:22:** Mt 7.26; Ro 2.13 **1:25:** Ro 8.2; Jem 2.12 **1:26:** Kap 141.3 **2:1:** Ya 10.34; Jem 2.9

tagɨsikon yɨkgi”, ae yoni
mɨni amɨn yaŋ iyaŋ, “Gak
amodon akgi” bo ae “Nak
da kandap da kapmatjok
mibɨlɨkon yɨkgi” yaŋ iyaŋ kaŋ,
4 amɨn dɨwarɨ tagɨ ae dɨwarɨ
yokwi yaŋ nandaŋ yaŋ asak.
Yaŋ aŋek ji kokwin amɨn da-
gaŋek nandak nandak yok-
wikon da kokwin aŋ.

5 Not kabɨno nandani.
Mɨktɨm amɨn da dabɨlon
yoni mɨni ekwaŋ amɨn,
uŋun baŋgɨn Piŋkop da nan-
daŋ gadat madepsi tugaŋ
yomɨŋakwan egɨpni do kɨlɨ
manjɨgɨt. Kalɨp yaŋ teban tok
yaŋ agɨt, amɨn but dasi galak
taŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun yopban iyɨ
amɨn kɨla asak da kagagwan
egɨpdaŋ, do yoni mɨni amɨn
iyɨ amɨn kɨla asak da kagag-
wan egɨpni do kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt.

6 Mani ji da yoni mɨni amɨn
uŋun nandaba pɨŋban yomaŋ.
Namɨn da pabɨŋ depmaŋek
jɨgɨ damɨŋek ji tɨmɨk gen pikon
depmaŋgaŋ? Uŋun yoni
morapmɨ amɨn dagɨn aŋpak
uŋun aŋ.

7 Piŋkop da Kristo dakon
mani tagɨsi jikon yɨpgut, naŋ
namɨn da uŋun do nandaban
pɨŋakwan jɨgɨlak gen yoŋ?
Uŋun yoni morapmɨ amɨn
dagɨn yoŋ.

8 Piŋkop uŋun kɨla amɨn
madepnin, uŋun da papi-
anikon gen teban kɨnda
nimgut da yaŋ yosok:

“Gaga do but dasi niaŋ galak
tosol, uŋudeŋ gɨn amɨn
do but dasi galak taŋ
yobi.”

Ji gen teban uŋun but dasi gu-
ramɨtni kaŋ, ji aŋpak tagɨsi aŋ.
9 Mani amɨn kɨnda do aŋpak
tagɨ aŋek kɨnda yum koni kaŋ,
uŋun yokwi aŋ. Aŋakwa gen
teban uŋun da yaŋ nolɨsak, ji
gen teban tuwɨl tuwɨl amɨn.
10 Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop dakon
gen teban morap kɨsi
guramɨgek kalonɨ kɨnda
naŋgɨn kɨrɨŋɨkdak kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn gen teban morap kɨsi
kɨrɨŋɨkdak da arɨp gulusuŋni
toŋ.
11 Nido, Piŋkop da yaŋ yagɨt:

“Mɨŋat eyo kɨlɨ abi, ji yumabi
aŋpak dɨma ani.”

Ae yaŋ kɨsi yagɨt:

“Ji amɨn dɨma dapba
kɨmotni.”

Do yumabi aŋpak dɨma agɨl,
mani amɨn kɨnda aŋakbɨ
kɨmakgɨt kaŋ, gak gen teban
morap tuwɨl tuwɨl amɨn
kɨnda dagagɨl.

12 Piŋkop da aŋpakji kokwin
asak bɨsapmon uŋun ji pu-
lugaŋ depmaŋdak dakon gen
teban uŋun do nandaŋek kok-
win akdɨsak. Do ji uŋun
do nandaŋek amɨn do bupmɨ
nandaŋek toktogɨsi gen yo-
gokji gat ae aŋpakji gat dakon
kɨla tagɨsi ani.
13 Nido amɨn kɨnda amɨn
do bupmɨ dɨma nandagɨt
kaŋ, Piŋkop da gen pikon
kokwin asak bɨsapmon
bupmɨsok kɨnda dɨma nan-
daŋ ɨmdɨsak. Mani amɨn do

**2:5:** 1Ko 1.26-28 **2:8:** Mt 19.19; Gal 5.14 **2:9:** GT 1.17 **2:10:** MS 19.37; IDT 20.7-12,24; Mt 5.19 **2:11:** TP 20.13-14; Ro 13.9 **2:12:** Gal 6.2; Jem 1.25; 1Pi 2.16 **2:13:** Mt 5.7; 18.32-35

bupmɨ nandagɨt amɨn uŋun
gen pikon teban tokdɨsak.

*Nandaŋ gadat aŋpak tagɨ dɨma paŋalon asak, uŋun nandaŋ gadat yo ɨsalɨ*

14 Not kabɨno, amɨn kɨnda
da "Nak Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmɨsat" yaŋ yosok, mani
aŋpak tagɨ dɨma asak kaŋ,
nandaŋ gadat uŋuden da
yokwikon baŋ tagɨ abɨdosak?
Uŋun dɨmasi.
15 Paŋmuwukbi notnin
kɨnda bo ae samɨnin kɨnda
ɨmalni yokwi gɨn, aŋakwan
japni mɨni kaŋ,
16 jikon da kɨnda da
yaŋ iyɨsak, "Butgo yaworɨ
taŋakwan paŋkɨ ŋaŋalɨ egɨpbi,
ae kɨŋ jap naŋek butgo
tugosak", mani ɨmal bo jap
dɨma ɨmɨsak. Ɨsal gen gɨn iyɨk
uŋun da niaŋ aŋpulugosak?
17 Nandaŋ gadat dakon
aŋpak kɨsi yaŋ gɨn. Nandaŋ
gadat ɨsal taŋek aŋpak tagɨ
kɨnda dɨma noman tosak kaŋ,
uŋun yo ɨsalɨ.
18 Mani amɨn kɨnda da yaŋ
yosak, "Amɨn dɨwarɨ nandaŋ
gadat aŋakwa amɨn dɨwarɨ
aŋpak tagɨ aŋ."
Yaŋ yaŋban kobogɨ yaŋ
yokdɨsat, "Gak nandaŋ gadat
aŋek aŋpak tagɨyo kɨsi dɨma
abi kaŋ, nak nianon da gak
dakon nandaŋ gadat kokeŋ?
Mani, nak dakon aŋpak
tagɨ da nandaŋ gadatno
golɨkdɨsak."
19 Gak "Piŋkop kaloŋɨ dagɨn
egɨsak" yaŋ nandaŋ gadasal.
Uŋun tagɨ. Mani koŋ yo kɨsi
yaŋ gɨn nandaŋ gadaŋek
madepsi nɨmnɨmɨkgaŋ.
20 Nandaŋ kokwingo tagɨ
dɨma amɨn, gak nandaŋ ga-
dat gɨn aŋek aŋpak tagɨyo kɨsi
dɨma abi kaŋ, nandaŋ ga-
datgo uŋun yo ɨsalɨ. Gak gen
on dakon mibɨlɨ nandak do
nandɨsal? Kaŋ, nandaki,
21 kalɨp babɨknin Abraham
da monji Aisak altakon
yɨpmaŋek Piŋkop do paret
aban Piŋkop da yo agɨt uŋun
kaŋek amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ iyɨgɨt.
22 Pakyaŋsi nandaki. Abra-
ham dakon nandaŋ gadat gat
ae aŋpakni tagɨ uŋun kaloŋɨ
gadagɨmal, aŋakwan uŋun
aŋpak tagɨ da nandaŋ gadatni
arɨpmɨsi agɨt.
23 Do Piŋkop gen papiakon
gen kɨnda tosok uŋun bamɨ
noman tagɨt. Gen uŋun yaŋ:

"Abraham uŋun Piŋkop do
nandaŋ gadat aban,
Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ
yaŋ iyɨgɨt."

Ae amɨn da Abraham do
Piŋkop dakon notnisi yaŋ
iyɨwit.
24 Do yaŋsi nandani, amɨn
kɨnda ɨsal nandaŋ gadat
dogɨn Piŋkop da amɨn kɨlegɨ
yaŋ dɨma iyɨsak. Amɨn kɨnda
aŋpak kɨlegɨ asak uŋun do
nandaŋek amɨn kɨlegɨ yaŋ
iyɨsak.
25 Yaŋgɨn kosit oba mɨŋat
Reap da amɨn paŋman ak
amɨn bamot uŋun uwal da
dapni yaŋ do paŋkɨsɨbɨŋek
yabekban kosit ŋwakŋwat naŋ
tobɨl kɨgɨmal, do Piŋkop da

**2:15:** 1Jn 3.17 **2:18:** Gal 5.6 **2:21:** WW 22.9-12 **2:22:** Ibr 11.17-18 **2:23:** WW 15.6; 2KAG 20.7; Ais 41.8 **2:25:** Jos 2.1-21; Ibr 11.31

miŋat kilegi yaŋ iyigit.
26 Nin nandamaŋ, amin
kinda wupni kili yipmaŋ
dekgit kaŋ, uŋun amin kili
kimakgit. Yaŋgin, amin kinda
nandaŋ gadat aŋek aŋpagon
dima yipmaŋdak uŋun amin
nandaŋ gadatni kili kimakgit.

# 3

*Nin gen yogoknin dakon kila tagisi aneŋ*

1 Not kabino, jikon da
amin morapmi da Piŋkop gen
yoyiŋdet pi ak do nandak
nandak dima ani. Nido ji
nandaŋ, Piŋkop da miŋat
aminyo dakon aŋpak kok-
win asak bisapmon miŋat
aminyokon yoyiŋdet pi aŋ
amin uŋun pakyaŋsi kokwin
akdisak.
2 Nin kisi morap gulusuŋ
morapmi amaŋ. Mani amin
kinda gen kagani dakon
kila aŋek gen yokwi kinda
dima yosok kaŋ, uŋun amin
gwaljigi minisi, ae uŋun da
giptim diwat morapni kisi
kila tagi asak.
3 Os da nin dakon galak-
tok yolek kosit agipni do
gen kaganikon ain tim
yopmaŋgamaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek
giptimni kisi iligapno nin
dakon galaktok yolek akwaŋ.
4 Ae tap wakga yo kisi do
nandaneŋ. Tap wakga uŋun
yo madepsi daman, ae mirim
madepsi da pisoŋakwan tap
idapmon agisak. Ae tap
wakga aŋtobilakwa agisak
dakon kindap kwik uŋun
moniŋisisok. Mani tap wakga
awildak amin timi kindakon
kik do asak kaŋ, uŋun tap
wakga dakon yo uŋun aŋtobil
tobil aŋakwan dukwan kik do
nandisak uŋudon kisak.
5 Uŋudeŋ gin, gen kaga
uŋun giptim dakon diwari
moniŋgok kinda, mani iyi
dakon man awigek yo
madepsi do yosok.
Kindap moniŋgok kinda da
soŋek madepsi aŋek koron
soŋek kindap morap tagini
sosak.
6 Gen kaga uŋun kindap
kinda, yokwini uŋun madepsi
daman. Uŋun da kindap
tepmisi kwaŋ sosok uŋun
da tilak aŋpak yokwi mibili
mibili paŋalon aŋek egip
egipnin madepsi paŋupbal
asak. Ae Sunduk Tipdomon
egisak uŋun da amin da gen
kagakon kindap uŋun yipban
sosok.
7 Amin da joŋ kilap mibili
mibili gat, ae minam, ae
tuŋon amin, ae tap idapmon
yo morap ekwaŋ uŋun
timigek yo uŋun kilani aŋakwa
uŋun da kisiron ekwaŋ.
8 Mani gen kaga uŋun
tapmimni madep do amin
kinda da iyi dakon gen kaga
kila aripmi dima asak. Bisap
morapmi gen kaga gen yokwi
morapmi yosok. Uŋudon
amin dapdap marasin yokwi
madepsi tugawit da toŋ.
9 Gen kagakon da Amin
Tagi Datnin aŋkisamaŋ.
Mani bisap diwari nin da
miŋat aminyo Piŋkop da iyi
yombem wasagit uŋun jobit
yomamaŋ.

**3:6:** Mt 12.36-37; 15.11,18-19 **3:8:** Ro 3.13

10 Gɨsam yomyom gat ae
jobɨt gat kɨsi uŋun gen kaga
kaloŋon dagɨn noman tomal.
Not kabɨ, uŋun tagɨ dɨma.
11 Pakbi dabɨl kaloŋɨkon da
pakbi si noknogɨ ae amɨn da
dɨma noknogɨ yo kɨsi arɨpmɨ
tagɨ potporɨ?
12 Not kabɨ, pik kɨndap da
olip sop tagɨ potni? Ae wain
nap da pik kɨndap dakon
sopmɨ tagɨ potni? Yaŋgɨn
pakbi ɨsɨpmɨ da pakbisi
arɨpmɨ dɨma dagoni.

*Nandak kokwini tagɨsi amɨn da aŋpak tagɨsi akdɨsak*

13 Ji da binapmon nandaŋ
kokwini tagɨsi ae nandak
nandakni tagɨsi amɨn kɨnda
egɨsak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn
bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ aŋpak tagɨsi
asak, ae nandaŋ kokwini
tagɨsi do iyɨ dakon man
dɨma awɨgɨsak. Yaŋ aŋakwan
amɨn da kaŋba amɨn nandaŋ
kokwini tagɨsi ae nandak
nandakni tagɨsi asak.
14 Mani ji tagɨsi ekwaŋ
amɨn do nandaba yokwi tok
aŋ kaŋ, ae bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
ji dɨsi dakon man pawɨgɨk do
kosit wusɨk aŋ kaŋ, nandaŋ
kokwin tagɨsi gat ae nandak
nandakji tagɨsi gat do kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk dɨma ani. Top aŋakwa
aŋpakji da gen bamɨ dɨ abɨŋ
yɨpban.
15 Nandaŋ kokwin yokwi
uŋuden Kwen Kokup da dɨma
pɨsak. Uŋun on mɨktɨm dakon
yo gɨn. Uŋun Piŋkopmon
da dɨma abɨsak, Sunduk da
aŋalon asak.
16 Nandani, tagɨsi ekwaŋ
amɨn do nandaba yokwi tok
aŋek bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ iyɨ
dakon man pawɨgɨk do kosit
wusɨk aŋ amɨn da binapmon
pɨdok pɨdok madepsi noman
tosok, ae aŋpak yokwi morap
uŋudon da noman toŋ.
17 Mani amɨn nandaŋ kok-
win tagɨsi Kwen Kokupmon
nani baŋ tɨmɨkgaŋ uŋun
da aŋpak yaŋ aŋ: Mibɨltok
nandak nandak gwaljɨgɨ mɨni
uŋun yolgaŋ, ae uŋun da
buŋon amɨn gat but kaloŋsi
ekwaŋ, ae aŋpak yaworɨ aŋ
yomaŋ, aŋek pɨŋbisi egek
amɨn dɨwarɨ dakon gen
nandaŋek ekwaŋ, ae amɨn
do bupmɨsi nandaŋ yomɨŋek
aŋpak tagɨsi aŋyomaŋ. Uŋun
amɨn morap kɨsi do aŋpak
tɨlak kaloŋɨkon gɨn aŋyomaŋ.
Ae jamba but aŋpak dɨma
aŋ, uŋun aŋpak tagɨ yol
kɨmokgoŋ.
18 Nin but kaloŋ ekwamaŋ
kaŋ, uŋun jap yet kwaokga-
maŋ yombem. Do uŋun but
kaloŋ aŋpagon jap da pigaga
kwoŋ uŋun da tɨlak aŋpak
tagɨsi da egɨp egɨpninon no-
man tokdaŋ.

# 4

*Mɨktɨm dakon aŋpak do galak toŋ amɨn uŋun Piŋkop dakon uwalni*

1 Gen emat gat ae butjap
ukwayɨtyo binapjikon no-
man toŋ uŋun mibɨlɨ nido
noman toŋ? Uŋun yokwi
dakon but sulɨgɨk dakon
aŋpak mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ butjikon

**3:18:** Mt 5.9; Ibr 12.11 **4:1:** Ro 7.23

emat aŋ, uŋun da gen emat ae
butjap ukwayɨtyo paŋalon aŋ.
2 Ji yo tɨmɨt do nandaŋ,
mani dɨma tɨmɨkgaŋ, do ji
amɨn dapba kɨmokgoŋ. Ji yo
do pɨndak galaktok aŋ, aŋek
uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma tɨmɨtni, do
butjap ukwayɨt yo aŋek gen
emat aŋ. Piŋkop da yo damjak
do bɨsit dɨma aŋ, mibɨlɨ yaŋ do
aŋek yo dɨma tɨmɨkgaŋ.
3 Ae yo tɨmɨt do bɨsit aŋ
bɨsapmon yo dɨma tɨmɨkgaŋ,
nido nandak nandakji kɨlegɨ
dɨma taŋakwan Piŋkop bɨsit aŋ
ɨmaŋ. Ji but dakon galaktok
yokwi yolek gɨptɨmji da kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk asak uŋun dogɨn nan-
daŋ.
4 Mɨŋat da eni yɨpmaŋek
kɨŋ yumabi aŋpak asak uŋun
da tɨlak ji Piŋkop kɨlɨ yɨpmaŋ
dek mudaŋ. Nandani, mɨktɨm
dakon yo do galagɨ nandɨsak
amɨn uŋun Piŋkop do kuragɨsi
nandaŋ ɨmɨsak. Uŋun dɨma
nandaŋ, ma? Nandani, on
mɨktɨm not aŋɨmɨsak amɨn,
uŋun Piŋkop dakon uwalni
dagosok.
5 Piŋkop dakon papia da
yaŋ yosok, “Wup uŋun Piŋkop
da nin da butgwan yɨpgut
uŋun yo morap yopmaŋ
mudaŋek iyɨ dogɨn galaktaŋ
kɨmotneŋ do nandɨsak.” Gen
uŋun gen ɨsalɨ yaŋ nandaŋ,
ma?
6 Mani Piŋkop da nin do
nandaŋ yawot madepsi aŋ
nimɨsak. Mibɨlɨ yaŋ do aŋek
Piŋkop dakon papia da yaŋ
yosok:
“Piŋkop da amɨn iyɨ dakon
man pawɨkwaŋ amɨn
yo ak do nandaŋ uŋun
dɨma ani do kosit sop-
maŋ yomɨsak,
mani amɨn iyɨ do nand-
aba paŋ uŋun nandaŋ
yawok yomɨŋek yo tagɨ
aŋ yomɨsak.”
7 Do ji dɨsi do nand-
aba pɨŋakwan Piŋkop da
yoŋgamgwan egɨpni. Sunduk
kosit sopmaŋ ɨmɨŋakwa dep-
maŋ dek pasal kɨkdɨsak.
8 Piŋkop da kapmatjok
kɨni, aŋakwa Piŋkop ji da
kapmatjok apjak. Yokwi
pakpak, amɨn da kɨsitni
pakbikon suganba kɨlegɨsi
aŋ, uŋun da tɨlak butjikon
yo yokwi toŋ uŋun suganba
kɨlek taŋ mudoni. Jamba
but amɨn, butjikon nandak
nandak yokwi toŋ uŋun
wɨrɨrɨk mudoni.
9 But yokwi aŋek kunam
morapmɨ tatni. Abɨsok jɨkgo
yanjaŋ amɨn, kulabɨk aŋek
kunam tatni. Abɨsok jɨkgo
yanjaŋ amɨn, kulabɨk aŋek
butji jɨk taŋakwa egɨpni.
10 Amɨn Tagɨ da dabɨlon dɨsi
do nandaba pɨni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ,
Amɨn Tagɨ da ji pawɨgɨkdɨsak.

*Nin amɨn do yaŋba yokwi tok dɨma aneŋ*

11 Not kabɨ, paŋmuwukbi
notji dɨwarɨ do yaŋba yokwi
tok dɨma ani. Amɨn dɨwarɨ
do yaŋba yokwi tok asak
bo ae notni dakon aŋpak
kokwin asak, uŋun gen teban
do yaŋba yokwi tok aŋek
gen teban kokwin asak.

**4:4:** Ro 8.7; 1Jn 2.15 **4:6:** YT 3.34; 1Pi 5.5 **4:7:** Ep 6.12 **4:8:** Ais 1.16; Sek 1.3; Mal 3.7 **4:10:** Jop 5.11; 1Pi 5.6

Ae gen teban kokwin asal kaŋ, gak gen teban dima guramikdal, uŋun gen teban dakon kokwin agak amin dagal yaŋ asak.

12 Piŋkop kaloŋ dagin gen teban paŋalon agit, uŋun kaloŋ dagin Gen Kokwin Amin egisak. Ae uŋun kaloŋ dagin miŋat aminyo yokwikon baŋ tagi timitjak, ae tagi paŋupbal asak. Do gak namin da amin dakon aŋpakni kokwin asal?

*Nin kwen wigik dima aneŋ*

13 Jikon amin diwari da yaŋ yoŋ: "Abisok bo aŋwa kokup pap kindakon kiŋ moneŋ ilit pi aŋek bilak kinda egipneŋ. Yaŋ aŋek moneŋ morapmi timitneŋ." Yaŋ yoŋ amin ji do gen yipmaŋdat.

14 Ji gen uŋuden baŋ yoŋ, mani aŋwa yo ni da noman toni uŋun dima nandaŋ. Egip egipji mukwa da yaŋ noman taŋek bisap pisipmisok gin taŋek wagil pasilgaŋ uŋun yombem.

15 Ji yaŋ gin yoni kaŋ tagi, "Amin Tagi da galak tosagon nin sigin egek yo uŋun ak do nandamaŋ uŋun aneŋ."

16 Mani disi dakon man pawigek disi pi madep akdaŋ uŋun do yoŋ. Uŋun yokwisi.

17 Pakyaŋsi nandani, amin kinda aŋpak tagisi kinda ak do nandaŋek dima asak kaŋ, uŋun amin diwarini toŋ.

# 5

*Yoni morapmi amin kobogi yokwisi timitdaŋ*

1 Nandani! Yoni morapmi amin ji do gen yipmaŋdat. Kunam tagek yaŋ tidoni! Nido jigi madepsi da jikon noman taŋ damdisak.

2 Yo morapji gat ae tilimji gat kili miktaŋ mudaŋ. Ae imal morapji yo moniŋ da kili naŋ mudaŋ.

3 Golji gat ae silwasi gat uŋun maŋut aŋ mudaŋ. Uŋun maŋut da ji dakon yokwisi paŋnoman aban nomansi teŋteŋokdaŋ, aŋek maŋut da giptimji kindap da yaŋ soŋba sokdaŋ. Mibi bisap kili uŋunjok noman tokdisak, aŋakwan ji isal dogin yo morap gat moneŋ gat paŋmuwukgaŋ.

4 Nandani. Pi monji da pigagasi jap pawit. Aŋakwa ji da yumaŋ nogini diwari paŋkutnaŋek diwari gin yomgwit. Moneŋ diwat uŋun da Piŋkop da aŋpakji yokwi uŋun dakon kobogi damjak do madepsi yaŋ tidoŋ. Ae pi monji uŋun dakon bupmi kunamyo da Amin Tagi Tapmim Ami da miragon kili pigigit.

5 Miktimon egipgwit bisap morapmon ji yo tagi tagi morapmi timigek disi dogin nandaŋek kisik kisik aŋek egipgwit. Jap morapmi naŋek madepsi tagawit, do dikba kimotni dakon bisap kili noman tak.

---

**4:12:** Ro 2.1; 14.4 **4:13:** Lk 12.18-20 **4:14:** Kap 39.5,11; YT 27.1 **4:17:** Lk 12.47 **5:2:** Mt 6.19 **5:4:** GT 24.14-15 **5:5:** Lk 16.25

6 Amɨn kɨlegɨ gen yaŋ
yomɨŋek kɨlɨ dapba kɨmakgwit.
Uŋun iyɨ kutnok do yo kɨnda
dɨma awit.

## Nin tebai agek bɨsit aŋek Amɨn Tagɨ dakon abap do jomjom aneŋ

*(Kɨlapmɨ 5.7-20)*

*Nin jɨgɨ guramɨgek Amɨn Tagɨ dakon abap do jomjom aneŋ*

7 Do not kabɨ, butji yaworɨ
taŋakwa jɨgɨ guramɨgek Amɨn
Tagɨ da ae apjak uŋun do
jomjom ani. Dɨsi nandaŋ,
pigagani toŋ amɨn uŋun
jap tagɨsi kwokdaŋ uŋun
do jomjom aŋegɨsak. Uŋun
butni aŋteban aŋek yaworɨ
egek jomjom aŋakwan sɨkak
gɨldatyo da pini aŋakwal don
bamɨ pasak.

8 Jiyo kɨsi butji yaworɨ
taŋakwa jɨgɨ noman taŋ
damaŋ uŋun guramɨtni, nido
Amɨn Tagɨ da apjak bɨsap
uŋun kwaŋ tosok.

9 Not kabɨ, notji do yaŋba
yokwi tok dɨma aŋ aŋ ani.
Piŋkop da gen pikon dɨ dep-
ban. Nandani, Gen Kokwin
Amɨn Madep yoma kagakon
akdak.

10 Not kabɨ, kombɨ amɨn
kalɨp Amɨn Tagɨ da manon
yaŋ teŋteŋok awit uŋun do
nandani. Uwal da yo yok-
wisi aŋyomgwit, mani butni
yaworɨ taŋakwa jɨgɨ uŋun gu-
ramɨkgwit. Ji uŋun dakon
aŋpak tɨmɨgek yolni.

11 Nandani, nin yaŋ yomaŋ,
“Amɨn butni paŋteban aŋek
yaworɨ egek jɨgɨ guramɨkgaŋ
uŋun Piŋkop da gɨsamɨkban
kɨsɨk kɨsɨksi ekwaŋ.” Jop
dakon geni kɨlɨ nandawit.
Uŋun butni aŋteban aŋek ya-
worɨ egek jɨgɨ morap noman
taŋ ɨmgwit uŋun guramɨkgɨt.
Dɨsi nandaŋ, don Amɨn Tagɨ
da aŋpak tagɨsi aŋ ɨmgut.
Asi nandamaŋ, Amɨn Tagɨ
da amɨn nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimɨsak, ae bupmɨ
madepsi nandɨsak.

*Gen yaŋ paŋteban ak dɨma ani*

12 Not kabɨ, gen madepsi
kɨnda uŋun yaŋ: Ji Kwen
Kokup bo mɨktɨm bo ae yo
dɨ da manon genji dɨma yaŋ
paŋteban ani. Yo kɨnda ak
do nandaŋ kaŋ “Asi” yaŋ
gɨn yoni. Mani dɨma ak do
nandaŋ kaŋ “Dɨma” yaŋ gɨn
yoni. Genji yo dɨ da manon
yaŋ paŋteban aba Piŋkop da
kobogɨ yokwi dɨ daban.

*Amɨn kɨlegɨ dakon bɨsit uŋun tapmɨmɨ toŋ*

13 Jikon da kɨnda jɨgɨ pasak
kaŋ, Piŋkop do bɨsit asak. Ae
kɨnda dakon but kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
nandɨsak kaŋ, uŋun Piŋkop
dakon man aŋkɨsɨk do kap
yosak.

14 Jikon da kɨnda sot asak
kaŋ, paŋmuwukbɨ dakon kɨla
amɨn yaŋ yoba opni. Abɨŋek
Amɨn Tagɨ da manon bɨt
nelak gɨptɨmɨkon soŋ ɨmɨŋek
Piŋkop da aŋpulugaŋban kɨlek
tosak do bɨsit ani.

---

**5:7:** GT 11.14; Jer 5.24 **5:8:** Ro 13.11-12; 1Pi 4.7 **5:11:** TP 34.6; Jop 1.21-22; 2.10; Kap 103.8 **5:12:** Mt 5.34-37 **5:14:** Mk 6.13 **5:15:** Mt 17.18-20

15 Piŋkop do nandaŋ
gadaŋek bisit ani kaŋ, Amin
Tagi da sot amin uŋun aŋmilip
aŋek aban pidokdisak. Ae
yokwi agit kaŋ, Amin Tagi da
diwarini wiririk imjak.
16 Yaŋdo, ji kaloŋ kaloŋ
diwarisi Piŋkop dakon miŋat
aminyokon yaŋkwok ani.
Aŋek ji kaloŋ kaloŋ Piŋkop
da amin diwari paŋpulugosak
do bisit ani, aŋakwa Piŋkop
da ji paŋmilip asak. Amin
kilegi kinda da bisit asak
kaŋ, bisitni uŋun tapmimi
toŋ, ae amin diwari tagisi
paŋpulugogi.
17 Elaija miktim amin nin
yombem. Mani sikak dima
mosak do bisit tebai aŋakwan,
sikak dima maŋakwan bilak 3
ae kanek 6 agit.
18 Don bisit aeni aŋakwan
kundu da sikak yipban
maŋakwan pigaga jap aeni
kwawit.

*Kosit yipmaŋ dekgit amin abidaŋ aŋopneŋ*

19 Not kabino, jikon da
kinda Piŋkop dakon gen
bami yolyol kosit yipmaŋ
degakwan amin kinda da
abidaŋ aeni aŋopjak kaŋ,
20 uŋun amin aŋpak tagisisi
naŋ asak. Gen on do pakyaŋsi
nandani. Amin kinda
yokwi pakpak amin kinda
aŋpulugaŋek kosit yokwikon
naŋ abidaŋ Piŋkopmon ae
aŋopjak kaŋ, uŋun amin
yokwi pakpak amin kimoron
naŋ abidaŋakwan kimot dima
asak. Ae Piŋkop da yokwi
pakpak amin dakon yokwini
morapmi yopmaŋ yomgut.

**5:17:** 1KA 17.1; 18.1 **5:18:** 1KA 18.42-45 **5:19:** Gal 6.1 **5:20:** YT 10.12; 1Pi 4.8

# Papia 1 Pita da Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Pita uŋun Yesu dakon paŋdet 12 kabɨkon nani kɨnda da on papia uŋun Yesu yolyol amɨn jɨgɨ morapmɨ paba uŋun dakon nandaŋ gadatni paŋteban ak do mandagɨt. Yaŋ yosok, Yesu yolyol mɨŋat amɨn Yesu Kristo dakon Gen Bin Tagɨsi do aeni nandani dosi yosok. Yesu kɨmagek kɨmoron da pɨdagɨt, aŋek aeni tobɨl ap do yaŋ teban tok agɨt. Yaŋ teban tok uŋun agɨt uŋun do nandaŋek apjak do jomjom ani.

Asi, Yesu yolyol amɨn jɨgɨ paŋ, mani jɨgɨ uŋun nandaŋ gadatni paŋkɨlɨt do noman toŋ. Do nandaŋ gadat tebaisi abɨdaŋ kɨmagek wɨgɨ Kristo da aeni tobɨl apjak bɨsapmon wɨgakwan uŋun bɨsapmon tomni tagɨsi tɨmɨtdaŋ.

## No Rule Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨsi agɨmaŋ, do aŋpak tagɨsi baŋ aŋek, yo tagɨsi abɨdok do nandaŋek jomjom amaŋ uŋun abɨdoneŋ

*(Kɨlapmɨ 1.1-2.10)*

1 Nak Pita, Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbini. Papia on mandɨsat uŋun Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo ji uwal da jɨgɨ daba waseŋ kɨ provins Pontus, ae Galesia, ae Kapadosia, ae Esia, ae Bitinia uŋudon kɨŋ kɨŋ awit da ekwaŋ ji do mandɨsat.

2 Kalɨpsigwan Piŋkop Dat da ji kɨlɨ nandaŋ damɨŋek iyɨ dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo dagoni do kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt. Uŋun Telagɨ Wup da paŋpulugaŋban egɨp egɨpji kɨsi Piŋkop do parek ɨmɨŋek telak taŋek Yesu Kristo dakon gen yol kɨmotni, aŋakwa Yesu dakon yawini da ji sugaŋ depban Piŋkop da dabɨlon gwaljɨgɨ mɨni ani, yaŋ do aŋek ji kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt.

Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawot madepsi aŋ damɨŋek butji paŋyawot aban yaworɨsi tosak do bɨsit asat.

*Egɨp egɨp tagɨsi da nin do Kwen Kokupmon jomaŋek tosok*

3 Nin Piŋkop dakon man aŋkɨsineŋ, uŋun Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo dakon Piŋkopni ae Datni. Nin do bupmɨ madepsi nandaŋ nimgut, do Yesu Kristo kɨmakbi tamokon naŋ aban pɨdagɨt, aŋek uŋun kosiron da Piŋkop da egɨp egɨp kalugɨ nimgut. Ae egɨp egɨp kalugɨ wagɨl tagɨsi nin do aŋnoman agɨt uŋun abɨdoneŋsi yaŋ nandaŋek jomjom aŋek ekwamaŋ.

4 Nin Kwen Kokup dakon egɨp egɨp abɨdoneŋ do kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt. Egɨp egɨp uŋun arɨpmɨ dɨma tasɨk togɨ, ae Piŋkop da dabɨlon gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi, ae mudok mudogɨ

**1:2:** Ro 8.29; 2Tes 2.13 **1:4:** Kol 1.12

minisi. Egip egip unun
Piŋkop gat kisi Kwen Kokup
egipneŋ bisapmon abidoneŋ
do Piŋkop da kili manjigit.
5 Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ
imiŋakwa Piŋkop da tapmim
madepnikon da ji paŋkutnosok.
Unun da ji yokwikon baŋ
timigek paŋpuluganban tagisi
egipni do nandisak, ae yo
unun ak do nandisak unun
mibi bisapmon nomansi
aban teŋteŋokdisak.
6 Piŋkop da yo unun
akdisak, ji unun do nan-
daŋek kisik kisik aŋ. Mani
abisok bisap pisipmisok
dogin paŋkilit mibili mibili da
noman taŋ daminakwa tepmi
paŋ.
7 Piŋkop da ji dakon nandaŋ
gadat aŋkilik kok do aŋek
paŋkilit yum pindagakwan
abaŋ. Nin nandamaŋ, gol
unun yo tagisi, mani gol
unun yo tasik togi, do ji
dakon nandaŋ gadat da gol
yapmaŋdak ae wagil tagisisi.
Amin da gol unun asi gol
bo yaŋ do kindapmon soŋek
aŋkilik koŋ. Do nandani,
paŋkilit mibili mibili altaŋ
daba nandaŋ gadatji tebaisi
sigin tosak kaŋ, mibi gildaron
Yesu Kristo noman altosak
bisapmon ji do kisik kisik
nandaŋ daminek man madep
damdisak.
8 Ji Yesu dima kawit, mani
but dasi galak taŋ imaŋ.
Abisok dima koŋ, mani nan-
daŋ gadaŋ iminek but galaksi
nandaŋ. But galak unun
da miktim dakon kisik kisik
morap yapmaŋ mudosok.
Unun gen kaginin da aripmi
dima yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ mudogi.
Dimasi.
9 Kristo nandaŋ gadaŋ
imaŋ do aŋek Piŋkop da ji
yokwikon baŋ timikdak.

10 Kalip kombi amin da
Piŋkop da abisok nandaŋ
yawok daminek jikon yo
tagisi akdisak unun do yaŋ
teŋteŋok awit. Piŋkop da
nin yokwikon baŋ timitdisak
unun dakon mibili nandak do
pi madepsi awit.
11 Kristo dakon Wup
da kombi amin da butg-
wan yigek gen kagakon
da Kristo da tepmi mibili
mibili pakdisak aŋek don
man madep pakdisak unun
do yaŋkwok agit. Aŋakwan
kombi amin da nandawit,
“Ni bisapmon nin yokwikon
baŋ timitjak amin apjak?”
ae “Unun bisapmon ni yo da
noman tokdisak?”
12 Mani, Piŋkop da yaŋ
yoligit, yo morap noman
tokdaŋ do kombi gen yawit,
unun da bisapmon dima
noman toni. Abisok ekwaŋ
amin ji da bisapmon noman
toni do yawit. Telagi Wup
Piŋkop da Kwen Kokup naŋ
yabekban pigit unun da amin
tapmim yoban Gen Bin Tagisi
yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋek Piŋkop da
yo asak do kili dayiwit. Aŋelo
kisi Piŋkop da ji do yo tagisi
agit unun pindak nandaŋyo
akdo tagisi nandaŋ.

**1:5:** Jn 10.28; 17.11 **1:6:** Jem 1.2; 1Pi 5.10 **1:7:** YT 17.3; Sek 13.9; Mal 3.3; Jem 1.3 **1:8:** Jn 20.29; 2Ko 5.7 **1:10:** Mt 13.16-17 **1:11:** Kap 22; Ais 53; Lk 24.26-27

*Piŋkop da telagɨ egɨpneŋ do yosok*

13 Do bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ
nandak nandakji si paŋtagap
aŋek egɨpni, aŋek dɨsi do kɨla
tagɨsi aŋek egɨpni. Yesu Kristo
da noman altosak bɨsapmon
Piŋkop da nandaŋ yawok
damɨŋek jikon yo tagɨsi uŋun
akdɨsak uŋun do nandaŋ
gadat tebaisi aŋek jomjom
ani.
14 Mɨŋat monjɨyo da gen gu-
ramɨt aŋ uŋudeŋ ani. Kalɨp
nandak nandakji mɨni, do
galaktok yokwi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ
yolgwit, mani abɨsok aŋpak
uŋun dɨma yolni.
15 Piŋkop da ji kɨlɨ yaŋ
damgut, uŋun telagɨ, do yo
morap anikon jiyo kɨsi telagɨ
egɨpni.
16 Nido Piŋkop dakon papia
da yaŋ yosok:

"Ji telagɨ egɨpni, nido nak
telagɨ egɨsat."

*Tomni madep naŋ nin yu-
maŋ nagɨt*

17 Piŋkop bɨsit iyɨŋek "Dat"
yaŋ iyaŋ. Dat uŋun da
man tɨmɨkgamaŋ uŋun do
nandaŋek kokwin dɨma asak.
Nin kaloŋ kaloŋ da aŋpak
amaŋ uŋun pɨndagek nin kok-
win asak. Do on mɨktɨmon
egɨpni bɨsap morapmon,
on mɨktɨm uŋun nin dakon
kokupsinin yaŋ dɨma nan-
dani, ae Piŋkop do pasalek
uŋun da yoŋgamgwan gɨn
egɨpni.
18 Nido dɨsi nandaŋ, kalɨp
babɨkji da mibɨlɨ mɨni dɨma
nandaŋ pɨsaŋek egɨpgwit jiyo
kɨsi yaŋgɨn egɨpgwit, mani
Piŋkop da ji yumaŋ naŋek
uŋun aŋpagon baŋ pulugaŋ
depgut. Ae ji yum do mɨktɨm
dakon yo si tasɨk togɨ silwa bo
gol baŋ dɨma yumaŋ nagɨt.
19 Kristo dakon yawi, tomni
wukwisi naŋ yumaŋ nagɨt.
Kristo uŋun sipsip monɨŋ
gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi.
20 Piŋkop mɨktɨm dɨma
wasagɨt bɨsapmon, Kristo
da ji yumaŋ nosak do kɨlɨ
manjɨgɨt, ae abɨsok mibɨ bɨsap
on ekwamaŋon, Piŋkop da
nin paŋpulugosak do Kristo
yɨpban kɨlɨ altaŋ teŋteŋagɨt.
21 Uŋun da ji paŋpulugaŋban
Piŋkop nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgwit.
Uŋun Piŋkop da Kristo
kɨmakbi tamokon naŋ aban
pɨdaŋban man madep ɨmgut.
Do ji Piŋkop do nandaŋ gadat
aŋek yo ak do yaŋ teban tok
agɨt uŋun do jomjom aŋ.

*Nin amɨn do but dasi galak
taŋ yomneŋ*

22 Ji gen bamɨ yolgwit, yaŋ
aŋek dɨsi Piŋkop da dabɨlon
gwaljɨgɨ mɨni awit. Aŋek
Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo
dɨwarɨ but dasi galak taŋ
yomaŋ. Do abɨsok pi madepsi
aŋ kɨmagek but dasi galak taŋ
yomɨŋ kɨmotni.
23 Ji yaŋ ani, nido egɨp egɨp
kalugɨ Piŋkopmon abɨdawit
uŋun kɨmot kɨmorɨ mɨni.
Piŋkop dakon gen dagok

**1:14:** Ro 12.2; Ep 2.3; 4.17-18 **1:16:** MS 11.44-45; Mt 5.48 **1:17:** Ro 2.11; PA 2.23 **1:19:** Ya 20.28; Ibr 9.12-14 **1:20:** Ep 1.4; 2Ti 1.9-10 **1:21:** Jn 14.6; Ro 5.1-2 **1:22:** Jn 13.34; Ro 12.10 **1:24:** Ais 40.6-8

dagogɨ mɨni uŋun da egɨp egɨp
kalugɨ uŋun aŋalon asak.
24 Piŋkop da papiakon gen
yaŋ tosok:
“Mɨŋat amɨn morap joŋ da
yaŋ bɨsap dubak dɨma
ekwaŋ,
ae man madepni da
jareŋ da yaŋ tepmɨ
bɨrɨpmɨgɨ moŋ.
25 Mani Piŋkop dakon
gen toktogɨsi taŋ aŋaŋ
kɨsak.”
Gen uŋun jikon Gen Bin Tagɨsi
yaŋ teŋteŋawit uŋun.

## 2

1 Ji altok altok kalugɨ kɨlɨ
awit, do aŋpak yokwi morap
yɨpmaŋ mudoni. Top yo-
gok aŋpak gat, ae jamba but
aŋpak morap gat, ae tagɨsi ek-
waŋ amɨn do nandaba yokwi
tok gat, ae yaŋba yokwi tok
morap gat uŋun kɨsi yɨpmaŋ
mudoni.
2 Monjɨ ŋakŋak kalugɨ
mum do galagɨ madepsi
nandaŋ, uŋun da tɨlak mum
tagɨsi, ae uŋudon yo yokwi
kɨnda dɨma tosok, uŋun
Piŋkopmon da abɨsak uŋun
tɨmɨt do galagɨ madepsi
nandani. Mum uŋun da
wupji aŋpulugaŋban Piŋkop
da egɨp egɨp kalugɨ uŋun
damguron tagaŋ madep ani
ae tapmɨm pani, aŋek Piŋkop
gat tagɨsi egɨpni.
3 Yaŋ ani, nido Piŋkop da
aŋpak ninon asak uŋun kɨlɨ
aŋkɨlɨk kawit, aŋek Amɨn Tagɨ
uŋun tagɨsi yaŋ kɨlɨ nandawit.

*Amɨn Tagɨ uŋun gwak egɨp
egɨpmɨ toŋ*

4 Ji Amɨn Tagɨkon apni.
Uŋun gwak egɨp egɨpmɨ
toŋ yombem kɨnda. Mɨŋat
amɨnyo da kaŋba yokwi aban
maba kɨgɨt, mani Piŋkop da
kɨlɨ manjɨgɨt, aŋek kaŋban
tagɨsisi agɨt.
5 Jiyo kɨsi gwak egɨp egɨpmɨ
toŋ yombem, ae Telagɨ Wup
da tapmɨmon Piŋkop da
paŋpulugaŋban iyɨ dakon
yutni dagoŋ. Yaŋ aban ji
Piŋkop dakon telagɨ mukwa
sogok amɨn kabɨni egek Yesu
Kristo da manon paret ani.
Uŋun paret Telagɨ Wup da
ji paŋtagap aban Piŋkop da
paret si galak tosok asak.
6 Uŋun do Piŋkop da papi-
akon gen kɨnda yaŋ tosok:
“Nandani, yut kodɨgɨkon
gwak teban tɨp
kɨndanaŋ tɨdosot uŋun
nak da kɨlɨ manjɨgɨm.
Uŋun gwak tagɨsi ae
tebaisi.
Uŋun abɨsok yɨpbo Saion
kokup papmon tosok.
Uŋun do nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmni amɨn mayaktok
arɨpmɨ dɨma pakdaŋ.”
7 Ji nandaŋ gadat aŋ mɨŋat
amɨnyo yaŋsi nandaŋ, Kristo
uŋun gwak wagɨl tagɨsisi.
Mani nandaŋ gadat dɨma
aŋ amɨn, uŋun do Piŋkop da
papiakon gen yaŋ tosok:
“Yut agak amɨn da gwak
yokwi yaŋ yaŋek maba
kɨgɨt, uŋun gwak tɨp
kɨnda naŋ tɨdawit da
akdak.”

**2:1:** Ep 4.22; Jem 1.21 **2:3:** Kap 34.8 **2:5:** Ep 2.21-22; PA 1.6 **2:6:** Ais 28.16; Ep 2.20 **2:7:** Kap 118.22 **2:8:** Ais 8.14

8 Ae gen kinda yaŋ tosok:
"Uŋun da tip da yaŋ kosit
obanikon tosok, do
amin morapmi kan-
dapmi tidaŋek piligi
pagek tasik tokdaŋ."
Uŋun Piŋkop dakon gen abiŋ
yipmaŋgaŋ, do kandapmi
tidaŋek piligi pokgoŋ. Kalip
Piŋkop da yaŋ ani do kili
manjigit.
9 Mani, Piŋkop da ji kili
manjigit. Ji Kila Amin Madep
dakon telagi mukwa sogok
amin kabini ekwaŋ. Ji
Piŋkop iyi dakon miŋat amin
kabinisi ekwaŋ. Egek jikon
yo tagisi morap agit uŋun
dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok ani do
yaŋ damgut. Pilin tuk yipmaŋ
degek teŋteŋikon apni do yaŋ
damgut.
10 Kalip Piŋkop dakon miŋat
aminyo dima egipgwit, mani
abisok miŋat amin kabinisi
ekwaŋ. Kalip Piŋkop dakon
bupmini dima abidawit,
mani abisok kili abidaŋ.

## No Rule Miŋat amin diwari da binapmon pilik bamok kilegisi aneŋ

*(Kilapmi 2.11-3.22)*

*Nin Piŋkop dakon oman monjisi egipneŋ*

11 Notnonisi, ji on
miktimon kokup ŋwakŋwarikon
amin da yaŋ ekwaŋ, ae binap
amin yombem. Do yaŋsi
dayisat, ji but kalip dakon
galaktok yokwi manji yomni.
Uŋun da wupji abiŋ yip do
emat asak.
12 Ji Piŋkop dima nandaŋ
imaŋ amin da binapmon
pilik bamok kilegisi ani.
Asi, gulusuŋ aŋ do gen
yaŋ damdaŋ, mani aŋpakji
kilegi koni do don Piŋkop da
miŋat aminyo gen pikon yop
do apjak bisapmon Piŋkop
dakon man aŋkisikdaŋ.
13 Gapman mibili mibili
dakon geni guramitni, nido
Amin Tagi da yaŋ ani do
nandisak. Kila amin madep
da ji dakon wukwisi egisak
do geni guramitni,
14 ae provins dakon gap-
man dakon mibiltok amini
kisi dakon geni guramitni.
Kila amin madep da uŋun
amin yabegek aŋpak yokwi
aŋ amin do kobogi yokwi
aŋyomni, ae aŋpak kilegi aŋ
amin dakon man pawigini do
yopgut da ekwaŋ.
15 Piŋkop da aŋpak tagisi
baŋgin ani do nandisak. Yaŋ
aŋek kaŋdo nandaŋ kokwini
tagi dima amin da gen ka-
gani sopmaŋek gen dima yaŋ
damni.
16 Ji miŋat aminyo pu-
lugaŋkwi da yaŋ egipni.
Mani "nin pulugaŋbi" yaŋ
nandaŋek kiŋ aŋpak yokwi
mibili mibili di abam. Piŋkop
dakon oman monji da yaŋ
egipni.
17 Amin morap kisi do
nandaba wukwan yomni,
aŋek Piŋkop dakon miŋat
aminyo diwari do but dasi
galak taŋ yomni. Piŋkop do

**2:9:** GT 7.6; 14.2; Ais 9.2; Ya 26.18; Ep 5.8 **2:10:** Os 2.23 **2:11:** Gal 5.17,24 **2:12:** Mt 5.16 **2:13:** Tit 3.1 **2:15:** 1Pi 3.16 **2:17:** Ro 12.10

si pasalek egɨpni. Aŋek kɨla amɨn madep do man madep ɨmni.

*Nin Yesu Kristo dakon aŋpak yolek tepmɨ paneŋ*

18 Oman monjɨ ji kɨla amɨnji dakon pɨŋbini egek nandaba wukwan yomni. Nak kɨla amɨn tagɨsi ji do yo yaworɨ aŋdamaŋ uŋun dogɨn dɨma yosot. Kɨla amɨn yo yokwi aŋdamaŋ uŋun kɨsi dakon pɨŋbini egɨpni.

19 Piŋkop dakon galaktok yolakwa ɨsal dogɨn tepmɨ daba tepmɨ uŋun tagɨ pamaŋ yaŋ nandani kaŋ, Piŋkop da uŋun do tagɨsi nandakdɨsak.

20 Mani aŋpak yokwi aŋakwa dɨkba tepmɨ pani kaŋ, Piŋkop da ji do nandaban tagɨ asak? Uŋun dɨma. Mani aŋpak tagɨ baŋ aŋakwa dɨkba uŋun do tepmɨ pani kaŋ, Piŋkop da yaŋ do galak tosok.

21 Piŋkop da aŋpak uŋuden yolni do yaŋ damgut, nido Kristo ji paŋpulugok do tepmɨ pagɨt. Ji da yolni do aŋpak uŋun kɨlɨ dolɨgɨt.

22 “Uŋun yokwi kɨnda dɨma agɨt,
ae top genyo kɨsi kɨnda dɨma yagɨt.”

23 Amɨn da ɨbɨpgwit, mani kobogɨ dɨma yobɨpgut. Tepmɨ pagɨt, mani paŋupbal ak do dɨma yagɨt. Uŋun iyɨ naŋ Piŋkop yo morap kokwin kɨlegɨsi agak amɨn da kɨsiron yɨpgut.

24 Kristo tɨlak kɨndapmon akgɨt aŋek gɨptɨmni naŋ nin dakon yokwinin ɨmekgɨt. Yokwi morap yɨpmaŋ mudaŋek aŋpak kɨlegɨ yol kɨmotneŋ mɨbɨlɨ yaŋ do aŋek agɨt. Gɨptɨmni obɨsi aŋagakwa tepmɨ pagɨt uŋun da ji paŋmɨlɨp agɨt.

25 Ji kɨsi morap sipsip kɨnda pasɨlgɨt da dɨma nandaŋ pɨsaŋek agɨsak uŋun da tɨlak agɨpgwit. Mani abɨsok Sipsip Kɨla Amɨn Tagɨsikon tobɨl apgwit. Uŋun wupji dakon Kɨla Amɨn Tagɨsi.

# 3

*Mɨŋat eyo dakon gen*

1 Uŋudeŋ gɨn, mɨŋat eni toŋ uŋun esi dakon pɨŋbi egɨpni. Ae uŋun kabɨkon wɨli dɨwarɨ Piŋkop dakon gen dɨma guramɨkgaŋ kaŋ, mɨŋatni ji but tobɨl ani do gen dɨma yaŋakwa aŋpakji tagɨsi baŋgɨn pɨndagek but tobɨl tagɨ ani.

2 Nido, mɨŋat ji dandaba pɨlɨk bamok kɨlegɨsi aŋek pɨŋbisi ekwaŋ.

3 Mɨŋat ji amɨn da dandaba tagɨsi ani yaŋ do busuŋji dɨma paŋtɨlɨm ani, ae gɨptɨmji gol baŋ dɨma paŋtɨlɨm ani, ae ɨmal tagɨsi baŋ dɨma pani.

4 Tɨlɨm dɨma tasɨk togɨ baŋ but kagasi paŋtɨlɨm ani. Tɨlɨm uŋun aŋpak yaworɨsi ae tayaŋgok egɨp egɨp. Aŋpak uŋuden Piŋkop da dabɨlon tagɨsisi.

5 Aŋpak uŋuden do galak toni. Nido kalɨp bɨsapmon

**2:18:** Ep 6.5 **2:20:** 1Pi 3.14,17 **2:21:** Mt 16.24; Jn 13.15 **2:22:** Ais 53.9 **2:23:** Ais 53.7; 1Pi 3.9 **2:24:** Ais 53.5-6; Ro 6.11 **2:25:** Esi 34.5-6; Mt 9.36; Jn 10.14; Ibr 13.20-21 **3:1:** Ep 5.22 **3:3:** 1Ti 2.9

miŋat telagi egek Piŋkop da
yo tagisi yom do yaŋ teban
tok aŋyomgut uŋun do jomjom
aŋek uŋun tilim pawit. Aŋek
eni dakon piŋbini egipgwit.
6 Sara uŋun aŋpak yolek
Abraham dakon gen gu-
ramigek amin madepno yaŋ
iyigit. Ae ji aŋpak kilegisi
yolek yo kinda do dima
pasolni kaŋ, ji uŋun Sara
dakon gwakni.
7 Uŋudeŋ gin, wili miŋatni
toŋ, ji nandak nandak tagisi
baŋ yolek miŋatji gat tagisi
yitni. Miŋat dakon tapmim
uŋun wili dakon tapmim
yombem dima, uŋun madep
dima, mani miŋatyo kisi
egip egip kalugi Piŋkop da
butgalak do nimisak uŋun
kili abidawit, do ji miŋatji do
nandaba wikwan yomiŋek
paŋpuluganek aŋpak tagisi baŋ
aŋyomiŋ kimotni. Aŋpak uŋun
yolek ani kaŋ, yo kinda da ji
dakon bisit do kosit sopsop
dima akdisak.

*Bisapmi bisapmi amin do aŋpak tagisi aŋ yomneŋ*

8 Gen on paŋdagok do yaŋ
yosot. Ji morap kisi but
kaloŋ egek amin morap kisi
do bupmi nandaŋ yomni.
Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo
diwari do but dasi galak
taŋ yomiŋek nandaŋ yawok
yomiŋek disi do nandaba
pisak.
9 Amin da yokwi aŋ daba
kaŋ, kobogi do yokwi dima
aŋ yomni. Ae yaŋba yokwi
tok aŋ daba kaŋ, kobogi do
yaŋba yokwi tok dima aŋ
yomni. Kobogi do Piŋkop da
yo tagisi aŋyomjak do bisit
ani. Piŋkop da ji yaŋ aŋek disi
gisam timitni do yaŋ damgut.
10 Piŋkop gen papiakon gen
yaŋ tosok:

"Amin kinda egip egipni tagisi
noman taŋakwan bisap
tagisi kok do nandisak
kaŋ, uŋun amin gen
yokwi dima yosak, ae
top dima yosak.
11 Uŋun aŋpak yokwi
morap manji yomiŋek,
aŋpak tagisi baŋgin
asak.
Uŋun amin gat but kaloŋ
ak do dakon pi aŋ
kimotjak.
12 Nido, Amin Tagi da
amin kilegi kilani aŋek
bisitni do mirak yop-
maŋdak,
mani yokwi pakpak do
nandaban yokwi taŋ
yomisak."

*Aŋpak tagi aneŋ dakon tepmi tagi paneŋ*

13 Ji aŋpak tagisi tebai yol
kimagek ani kaŋ, namin da
yo yokwi aŋ damjak?
14 Mani aŋpak tagisi aŋek
uŋun do tepmi pani kaŋ,
Piŋkop da yo tagisi aŋ
damdisak, do pasol pasol
dima ani, ae nandaba kik
dima ani.
15 Butjikon da Kristo kaloŋ
naŋgin yipba Amin Tagisi
egipjak. Ae yo tagisi do
jomjom aŋ uŋun dakon mibili
do dayiŋba kaŋ, bisapmi

**3:6:** WW 18.12 **3:7:** Ep 5.25 **3:10:** Kap 34.12-16 **3:14:** Ais 8.12-13; Mt 5.10; 1Pi 2.20; 4.14

bisapmi kobogi yoyik do
tagap tok aŋ kimotni.
16 Mani geni kobogi yaworı
ae aŋpak tagisikon da paŋtobil
yomni. Ae Piŋkop da dabilon
kilegisi egipni. Yaŋ aba
Kristo yol do aŋek aŋpak tagisi
aŋakwa gen yokwi dayaŋ
amin uŋun mayagi pakdaŋ.
17 Aŋpak tagisi aŋakwa uŋun
do amin da jigi daba tepmi
pani kaŋ, Piŋkop da ji do
tagisi nandakdisak. Mani
aŋpak yokwi aŋek uŋun dakon
tepmi timitneŋ kaŋ, uŋun da
yo yokwisi asak.

*Kristo da nin yokwikon baŋ timit do kimot aŋek ae pidagit*

18 Kristo uŋun amin
kilegisi, mani yokwi pakpak
miŋat aminyo dakon tamo
abidaŋek yokwini wiriigek
Piŋkopmon timik paŋkik do
aŋek kimakgit. Uŋun bisap
kaloŋ kinda kimakgit, ae
kinda gat dima kimotjak.
Uŋun miktim aminsi da
ekwan amin da aŋakba
kimakgit, mani Telagi Wup
da tapmimon da pidagit da
egisak.
19 Uŋun kiŋ wup dam
tebanon egipgwit uŋun do
Piŋkop gen yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ
yomgut.
20 Wup uŋun da kalip Noa
da bisapmon Piŋkop gen abiŋ
yipgwit. Noa da bisapmon
aŋpak yokwi madepsi awit,
mani Piŋkop da kobogi tepmi
dima yomgut. Uŋun butni
yaworı taŋakwan jomjom
aŋegakwan wigi Noa da tap
wakgani wasaŋ mudagit.
Aŋek miŋat aminyo kaloŋisok
8 kabi dagin tap wakgakon
wigakwa pakbi madep da
timik paŋkiŋakwa Piŋkop
da yokwikon baŋ timikban
tagisi egipgwit.
21 Pakbi uŋun da telagi
pakbi sogok dakon tilak asak.
Piŋkop da ji yokwikon baŋ
timit do telagi pakbikon baŋ
timikdak. Telagi pakbi uŋun
giptim garak wiriritjak do
dima, uŋun Piŋkop da dabilon
gwaljigi mini egip do dakon
tilak asak. Ji yokwikon baŋ
timit do Piŋkop da Yesu Kristo
kimoron naŋ aban pidagit.
22 Ae Kristo Kwen Kokup
kili wigigit da abisok Piŋkop
da amin tet do yikdak.
Yigakwan aŋelo ae kila amin
madep, ae yo morap tapmimi
toŋ uŋun da piŋbini ekwaŋ.

## No Rule Paŋkilit madepsi da paŋmuwukbikon noman taŋ yoba tepmi paŋ

*(Kilapmi 4-5)*

# 4

*But kalip dakon aŋpak yipmaŋ mudoneŋ*

1 Kristo giptim timnikon
da tepmi pagit, do nandak
nandak uŋun abidagit jiyo
yaŋ gin abidaŋ kimotni. Nido,
amin kinda giptim timnikon
da tepmi pagit kaŋ, uŋun
amin yokwi dakon aŋpak kili
yipmaŋ dekgit.

**3:16:** 1Pi 2.12 **3:20:** WW 6–7 **4:1:** Ro 6.2,7

2 Ae mɨktɨmon egɨsak
bɨsapmon but kalɨp dakon
aŋpak dɨma yoldak, Piŋkop
dakon galaktok baŋgɨn
yoldɨsak.
3 Ji but kalɨp dakon aŋpagon
arɨpmɨsi agɨpgwit, aŋek
Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ ɨmaŋ
amɨn da aŋpak aŋ uŋun
ak do galagɨsi nandawit.
Aŋpak uŋun, yumabi aŋpak
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ, ae pakbi teban
naŋek but upbal agak, ae jap
pakbiyo madepsi aŋek pakbi
teban morapmɨ naŋek aŋpak
yokwi agak, ae aŋpak wagɨl
yokwisi kɨnda uŋun kokup
kɨdat do gawak yomyom
aŋpak, uŋun aŋpak morap
awit.
4 Abɨsok Piŋkop dɨma
nandaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn gat aŋpak
yokwi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ uŋun
saŋbeŋ yoba dɨma aŋ, aŋakwa
uŋun do wɨrɨpdagek pɨdaŋ
gen yokwi dayaŋ.
5 Mani don gen pikon iyɨ
agek mibɨlɨ nido aŋpak uŋun
awit uŋun do yokdaŋ. Piŋkop
da amɨn si ekwaŋ gat, ae amɨn
kɨlɨ kɨmakgwit gat kɨsi aŋpakni
kokwin ak do kɨlɨ tagap tak.
6 Mibɨlɨ yaŋ do aŋek miŋat
amɨnyo uŋun kɨlɨ kɨmakgwit
uŋun dɨma kɨmagek Gen Bin
Tagɨsi nandawit. Asi, yokwi
pakpak da kɨmokgoŋ uŋudeŋ
yokwi awit dakon kobogɨ do
kɨmot awit, mani Piŋkop da
iyɨ yombem wup egɨpni do
nandagɨt do Kristo dakon
Gen Bin Tagɨsi nandawit.

*Piŋkop da but galak do yo nimɨsak uŋun pi tagɨsi yomneŋ*

7 Yo morap pasɨldaŋ dakon
bɨsap kɨlɨ kapmat tosok. Do
bɨsit ak do dɨsi do kɨla aŋek
dɨpmɨn dɨma pagek kalugɨ
egɨpni.
8 Ae yo madepsi kɨnda, ji
Piŋkop dakon miŋat amɨnyo
dɨwarɨ do but dasi galak
taŋ yomyom aŋpak tebaisi
abɨdoni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, amɨn
da yokwi aŋ daba dɨwarɨni
tagɨ yopni.
9 Ae Piŋkop dakon miŋat
amɨnyo dɨwarɨ apba ji gat
egɨpni kaŋ, but galagon da
kɨlani tagɨsi aŋkɨmotni.
10 Piŋkop da ji kaloŋ kaloŋ
do but galak dakon yo
damgut, do ji kaloŋ kaloŋ
Piŋkop dakon oman monjɨ
tagɨsi da egek, ni pi ani do
tapmɨm damgut uŋun aŋek
amɨn dɨwarɨ paŋpulugoni.
11 Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop gen
yaŋ teŋteŋok pi abɨdagɨt
kaŋ, Piŋkop da iyɨ yosok yaŋ
nandaŋek gen yosak. Ae
amɨn kɨnda amɨn paŋpulugok
pi asak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn
Piŋkop da tapmɨm ɨmɨsak
uŋun da arɨpmon pi uŋun aŋ
kɨmotjak. Yaŋ aŋakwa miŋat
amɨnyo da yo morap ani uŋun
pɨndatni, aŋek Yesu Kristo da
manon Piŋkop dakon man
aŋkɨsini. Uŋun man madepni
ae tapmɨmni dagok dagogɨ
mɨni taŋ aŋaŋ kɨsak. Uŋun asi.

*Kristo da tepmɨ pagɨt uŋudeŋ, tepmɨ pak do but galaksi nandaneŋ*

**4:3:** Ep 2.2-3 **4:5:** Ya 10.42 **4:7:** Ro 13.11-12 **4:8:** 1Pi 1.22 **4:9:** Ibr 13.2 **4:10:** Ro 12.6-8

12 Notnonisi, paŋkiliɨt kinda
kindap da yaŋ jikon noman
tosok. Mani ji wuriɨpdagek yo
ŋwakŋwariɨsi kinda da noman
taŋ nimiɨsak yaŋ dima nan-
dani.
13 Uŋun paŋkiliɨron ji Kristo
da tepmiɨ pagiɨt uŋudeŋ paŋ,
do kisiɨk kisiɨk ani. Ae
Kristo dakon tiɨlimni altaŋ
teŋteŋosak biɨsapmon ji kisiɨk
kisiɨk madepsi aŋek butji tagiɨsi
tokdiɨsak.
14 Ji Kristo dakon man
abiɨdoŋ, aŋakwa uŋun do amiɨn
da gen yokwi dayiɨŋba kaŋ, ji
uŋun do kisiɨk kisiɨk ani. Nido,
Piŋkop dakon Wup tiɨlimni
wagiɨl tagiɨsisi jikon tosok.
15 Kaŋ kiɨmotni. Amiɨn
dapba kiɨmotni, bo yo kabo
noni, bo aŋpak yokwi diɨ ani,
bo amiɨn diɨwariɨ dakon pi
paŋupbal ani, aŋakwa tepmiɨ
pani kaŋ, uŋun tagiɨ dima.
16 Mani ji Kristo Dakon
Amiɨn ekwaŋ do aŋek tepmiɨ
pani kaŋ, mayagiɨ dima nan-
dani. Kristo dakon man uŋun
do but galaksi nandaŋek
Piŋkop aŋkiɨsini.
17 Piŋkop da miɨŋat amiɨn
kabiɨni nin gen pikon nip-
jak dakon biɨsap kiɨli noman
tak. Mibiɨltok ninon asak, do
miɨŋat amiɨnyo Piŋkop dakon
Gen Bin Tagiɨsi manji iɨmaŋ
amiɨn kabiɨkon asak biɨsapmon
kobogiɨ yokwisi tiɨmitdaŋ.
18 Piŋkop dakon papia da
yaŋ yosok:
"Yokwikon baŋ amiɨn kiɨlegiɨ
tiɨmiɨt tiɨmiɨt uŋun jiɨgiɨsi,
do Piŋkop manji iɨmaŋ
amiɨn gat yokwi pak-
pak gat niaŋ agagiɨ?"
19 Do Piŋkop da galak togon
amiɨn diɨwariɨ tepmiɨ pani
do nandiɨsak kaŋ, uŋun
amiɨn egiɨp egiɨpni Piŋkop nin
wasagiɨt da kiɨsiron yiɨpmaŋek
aŋpak tagiɨsi baŋgiɨn ak do.
Uŋun da biɨsapmiɨ biɨsapmiɨ
kiɨlanin tagiɨsi aŋkiɨmokdok.

# 5

*Kiɨla amiɨn ji Piŋkop dakon miɨŋat amiɨnyo kiɨlani tagiɨsi ani*

1 Abiɨsok nak paŋmuwukbi
dakon kiɨla amiɨn gat gen
yogogiɨ. Nakyo kiɨsi kiɨla amiɨn
kinda. Naga da dabiɨlon
Kristo kaŋapbo tepmiɨ pagiɨt.
Ae nak gat ji gat Kristo dakon
tapmiɨm ae man madep
noman altosak biɨsapmon
Piŋkop da yo tagiɨsi nin morap
kiɨsi do nim do yagiɨt uŋun
tiɨmitdamaŋ. Kiɨla amiɨn ji pi
yaŋ baŋ ani do dayiɨsat.
2 Ji Piŋkop dakon miɨŋat
amiɨnyo kiɨla tagiɨsi ani. Uŋun
sipsip da yaŋ ji da kiɨsiron
ekwaŋ. Piŋkop da kiɨsiɨk
kiɨsigon da pi uŋun ani do
nandiɨsak. Do pi yaŋon da ani.
Amiɨn da tebai dayiɨŋba uŋun
do aŋek pi diɨ abam. Ae tomni
tiɨmiɨt dogiɨn pi uŋun dima ani.
Pi uŋun ak do galagiɨ nandani.
3 Amiɨn madep dagaŋek
Piŋkop da miɨŋat amiɨnyo uŋun
kiɨsitjikon yopgut uŋun diɨ
pabiɨŋ yopbam. Ji aŋpak tagiɨsi
baŋ aŋakwa piɨndagek yolni.
4 Yaŋ ani kaŋ, Sipsip Kiɨla
Amiɨn Mibiɨltogiɨ da altaŋ

**4:13:** Ya 5.41; Jem 1.2; 1Pi 1.6-7 **4:14:** 1Pi 2.20 **4:18:** YT 11.31 **5:2:** Jn 21.15-17; Ya 20.28 **5:3:** 2Ko 1.24; Pil 3.17; Tit 2.7

teŋteŋosak bisapmon tomni wagil tagisi uŋun abidokdaŋ. Tomni toktok teban tosak ae dima tasik togi uŋun naŋ abidokdaŋ.

*Nin egip egipnin Piŋkop da kisiron yipneŋ*

5 Yawi kaluk ji kila amin da yoŋgamgwan egipni. Ji morap piŋbi egip egip yol kimagek Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo da yoŋgamgwan egipni. Nin nandamaŋ:

"Piŋkop da miŋat aminyo iyi
dakon man pawikwaŋ
uŋun pabiŋ yop-
maŋdak.
Mani amin piŋbi ekwaŋ
uŋun nandaŋ yawok
yomiŋek yo tagisi aŋ
yomisak."

6 Do disi dakon galaktok pabiŋ yopmaŋek Piŋkop tapmimi toŋ da yoŋgamgwan egipni. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, iyi nandisak bisap uŋudon ji paŋenotjak.
7 Piŋkop da kilasi tagisi asak, do yo morap do nandaba kik aŋ uŋun kisitnikon yopni.

8 Ji kalugi egek disi do kila tagisi aŋek egipni. Sunduk uwalji uŋun laion yombem, uŋun da madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek miŋat aminyo nok do wusisak.
9 Ji nandaŋ gadaron tebaisi agek paŋkilikban kaŋ geni dimasi nandani. Ji nandaŋ, Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo diwari miktimi miktimi ekwaŋ, uŋun ji da tepmi paŋ yaŋ gin paŋ.

10 Piŋkop, nandaŋ yawot dakon mibili, uŋun da ji tilim gulgwani tagisi toktok teban tosok uŋudon iyi gat kisi egipni do aŋek Yesu Kristo obakon da ji yaŋ damgut. Bisap pisipmisok gin tepmi pakdaŋ, mani don iyi nandaŋ gadatji paŋteban aban toktogisi tebaisi atdaŋ.

11 Uŋun kaloŋgin dagok dagogi mini tapmim morap kisi taŋ imisak. Uŋun asi.

*Gen diwari*

12 Sailas, nak da koko uŋun Yesu yolyol notnosi, ae pi bamisi gin asak, uŋun da nak aŋpulugaŋban gen pisipmi on ji do mandisat. Nak ji dakon but paŋteban akdo, ae Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni bisapmi bisapmi jikon tosok uŋun dolik do aŋek papia on mandisat. Ji uŋun do nandaŋek tebaisi atni.

13 Paŋmuwukbi miŋat aminyo Babilon* ekwaŋ, uŋun miŋat aminyo Piŋkop da ji gat kisi kili manjigit, uŋun da gildat tagi yaŋ dayaŋ. Monjino Mak yo kisi da gildat tagi yaŋ dayisak.

14 Paŋmuwukbi diwari do but dasi galak taŋ yomaŋ yaŋ yolikdo, kisitni iligek si bedoni.

**5:5:** YT 3.34; Ep 5.21; Jem 4.6 **5:6:** Mt 23.12; Lk 14.11; Jem 4.10 **5:7:** Mt 6.25-30 **5:8:** 1Tes 5.6 **5:9:** Ep 6.11-13; Jem 4.7 **5:12:** Ya 12.2,25; 13.13; 15.22,37-40 **5:13:** Ya 12.2; 2Ti 4.11 * **5:13:** Amin diwari da Babilon uŋun Rom kokup pap do yosok yaŋ nandaŋ.

Kristokon gadaŋbi amɨn morap butji yaworɨ tosak do bɨsit asat.

# Papia 2 Pita da Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

On papiagwan gen madep toŋ uŋun yaŋ. Yesu yolyol miŋat amɨnyo uŋun yoyɨŋdet toptopmɨ dɨwarɨ agek miŋat amɨnyo dakon nandaŋ gadat gat ae aŋpakni tagɨ gat paŋupbal aŋ amɨn do mɨrak dɨmasi yopni do papia on da yosok. Uŋun yabekbi da gen yomgwit uŋun tebaisi abɨdoni, aŋek Piŋkop gat ae Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo gat do pakyaŋ tagɨ nandaba pɨsosak do yosok. Yabekbi da iyɨ Yesu dabɨl da kawit, aŋek kaŋakwa Yesu da iyɨ yoyɨŋdet agɨt.

Amɨn dɨwarɨ da Yesu ae dɨma tobɨl apdɨsak, do aŋpak yokwi morap amaŋ uŋun da yo madep dɨma asak yaŋ yawit. Mani on papia da apjak dosi yosok. Asi, uŋun tepmɨ dɨma abɨsak, mani tepmɨ dɨma abɨsak uŋun dakon mibɨlɨ uŋun yaŋ: Piŋkop uŋun amɨnjok kɨnda dɨmasi pasɨljak do nandɨsak. Amɨn morap kɨsi but tobɨl ani do nandɨsak, do miŋat amɨnyo do yawot yawot aŋ yomɨŋek jomjom aŋegɨsak (3.9).

*Nin egɨp egɨpninon aŋpak tagɨsi ano teban taŋakwan amɨn yokwi dakon gen pabɨŋ yopneŋ*

1 Nak Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristo dakon oman monjɨni ae yabekbini. Nak miŋat amɨnyo nandaŋ gadat tagɨsisi nin abɨdagɨmaŋ uŋudensi abɨdawit amɨn ji do gen on mandɨsat. Yesu Kristo uŋun Piŋkopnin ae yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt amɨnin, ae iyɨ dakon aŋpakni kɨlegɨ do aŋek ji da uŋun nandaŋ gadat tagɨsisi abɨdawit.

2 Ji abɨsok Piŋkop ae Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu tagɨsi nandaŋ yomaŋ. Uŋun aŋpagon nandaŋ yawot ae but yawot da ji da egɨp egɨpmon sigɨn madep tosak do bɨsit asat.

*Piŋkop da nin iyɨ do manjɨgɨt*

3 Nin Yesu Kristo nandaŋ ɨmamaŋ, ae iyɨ uŋun Piŋkop do tapmɨm madepnikon da egɨp egɨpnin paŋteban asak dakon yo morap gat ae Piŋkop dakon aŋpak aneŋ dakon yo morap arɨpmɨsi nimgut. Nin da man madepni gat, ae tapmɨmni gat, ae aŋpakni tagɨsi gat tɨmɨtneŋ do aŋek, nin yaŋ nimgut.

4 Yaŋ aŋek yo wagɨl tagɨsisi ae yo madepsi nim do yaŋ teban tok agɨt. But sulugɨk aŋpak da mɨktɨm amɨn ninon taŋek nin madepsi paŋupbal asak, mani Kristo da nin paŋpuluganban aŋpak uŋun tasɨk togɨ uŋun yapmaŋek Piŋkop iyɨ dakon egɨp egɨp ae aŋpak abɨdoneŋ do aŋek yo tagɨsi morap uŋun nimgut.

5 Ji uŋun dosi nandaŋek, pi tebaisi aŋek nandaŋ gadatji da tebai tosok uŋudeŋ aŋpak tagɨsi aba teban tosak. Ae nandak nandak tagɨsi tɨmɨt do dakon pi ani, yaŋ aba uŋun

da aŋpakji tagisi da yaŋ jikon teban tosak.
6 Ae disi do kila aŋek aŋpak kalipmi pabiŋ yopni. Aŋek uŋun aŋpak aba nandak nandakji tagisi da yaŋ jikon teban tosak. Ae ji tebai agek jigi guramitni dakon aŋpak tebai abidoni. Uŋun aŋpak aba giptimji kila aŋ uŋudeŋ teban tosak. Ae Piŋkop dakon aŋpagon agipni, yaŋ aba tebai agek jigi guramit dakon aŋpak jikon teban tosak.
7 Ae Piŋkop dakon miŋat aminyo diwari gat not aŋek egipni. Aŋpak uŋun aba Piŋkop dakon aŋpagon egip egip da teban tosak. Ae amin do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak abidoni. Uŋun aŋpak abidaŋba notsi aŋek egip egip aŋpak da jikon teban tosak.
8 Aŋpak uŋuden timikba egip egipjikon teban toni kaŋ, Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo isal dogin dima nandaŋ gadaŋ imni. Bami morapmi tokdaŋ.
9 Mani, amin aŋpakni uŋuden mini, uŋun amin yo dubagikon toŋ uŋun aripmi dima pindakgaŋ ae uŋun amin dabili mini yombem. Piŋkop da yokwi morap kalip awit uŋun wiririk yoban amin kilegisi awit, mani uŋun amin Piŋkop da yo tagisi agit uŋun kili iŋtawit.
10 Not kabi, Piŋkop da ji kili yaŋ damgut, aŋek iyi dakon amin kabi egipni do ji manjiŋ depgut. Do iyi dakon amin kabini bamisi egek geni guramit dakon pini tebaisi ani. Yaŋ ani kaŋ, aripmi dima maŋ potdaŋ.
11 Aŋakwa kositji wagil witdal damiŋakwan Yesu Kristo Amin Taginin ae Yokwikon Baŋ Timit Timit Aminin iyi kila asak da kagagwan tagi pigini, ae uŋudon bisap dagok dagogi mini egipdaŋ.
12 Asi uŋun yo morap kili nandaŋ mudawit, aŋek gen bamikon tebaisi akgaŋ. Mani ji da iŋtoni do dima nandisat, do bisapmi bisapmi sigin dayik do nandisat.
13 Nak kalugi sigin egipbeŋ bisapmon butji sigin pabo pisaŋakwa uŋun do sigin nandani kaŋ, tagisi yaŋ nandisat.
14 Nak nandisat, bisap pisipmisok giptimno yipmaŋ degek kimotdisat. Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo da yaŋ kili noligit.
15 Yaŋ do aŋek kimagapbo yo morap do dayigim uŋun do bisapmi bisapmi tagi nandani do aŋek pi tebaisi abeŋ.

*Yabekbi kabi da Piŋkop dakon teŋteŋi Yesukon taŋban kawit*

16 Nin da Amin Taginin Yesu Kristo dakon tapmim madep gat ae tobil apdisak uŋun do dayigimaŋ bisapmon nin amin da nandak nandagon morap gen isali noman tawit uŋun baŋ dima dayigimaŋ. Dabilnin da Yesu dakon teŋteŋi ae tapmimni noman taŋ iban kagimaŋ.

---

**1:6:** Gal 5.22-23 **1:14:** Jn 21.18-19; 2Ko 5.1 **1:16:** Mt 17.1-5 **1:17:** Mt 17.5

17 Piŋkop Dat da man
madep ɨmɨŋek, teŋteŋɨ tagɨsi
uŋun ɨban noman taŋ ɨmgut.
Aŋek Piŋkop iyɨ Kwen Kokup
teŋteŋɨ madepsi tosok uŋudon
da Yesu do yaŋ yagɨt, “On
Monjɨno, but dasi galak taŋ
ɨmɨsat ae but galaksi nandaŋ
ɨmɨsat.”
18 Nin uŋun gat kɨsi uŋun
telagɨ ɨleŋon egek gen uŋun
Kwen Kokupgwan da apban
nandagɨmaŋ.
19 Uŋun yo dabɨlnin da
pɨndakgɨmaŋ, do nin kombɨ
amɨn kalɨp egɨpgwit dakon
gen do tebaisi nandaŋ
gadamaŋ. Ae jiyo kɨsi geni
tebaisi abɨdoni kaŋ tagɨsi.
Kombɨ amɨn dakon gen
uŋun kaliŋ da yaŋ pɨlɨn
tukgwan soŋegakwan wɨgɨ
Piŋkop da abɨŋek wɨsawɨsa
dakon gɨk pap da yaŋ Kristo
dakon teŋteŋɨ da butjikon
teŋteŋokdɨsak.
20 Mani, yo madep kɨnda
ji da nandaŋ kɨmotni uŋun
yaŋ. Kombɨ amɨn dakon
gen Piŋkop gen papiakon toŋ
uŋun kombɨ amɨn iyɨ dakon
nandak nandak yolek dɨma
mandawit.
21 Nido, kombɨ amɨn dakon
gen kɨnda kombɨ amɨn da
galaktoknikon da yoni do
dɨma noman tagɨt. Telagɨ
Wup da amɨn paŋtagap aban
Piŋkop gen yomgut uŋun baŋ
yaŋ teŋteŋok awit.

# 2

*Amɨn yokwi da paŋmuwukbi dakon nandak nandak paŋupbal awit*

1 Asi kombɨ amɨn toptopmɨ
dɨ Israel amɨn da binapmon
noman tawit. Uŋudeŋ gɨn ji
da binapmon amɨn dɨwarɨ dɨ
kɨsi noman taŋek topmon da
mɨŋat amɨnyo Piŋkop dakon
gen yoyɨŋdet akdaŋ. Aŋek
pasɨlɨkon da top gen mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ ji dakon nandaŋ ga-
dat paŋupbal agagɨ ji da bi-
napmon paŋalon akdaŋ. Ae
uŋun gɨn dɨma, Amɨn Tagɨ
da yumaŋ nagɨt, mani uŋun
amɨn da Amɨn Tagɨ manji
ɨmdaŋ. Aŋek iyɨ dakon egɨp
egɨp paŋupbal aŋakwa tepmɨsi
tasɨk tokdaŋ.
2 Amɨn morapmɨ da uŋun
amɨn dakon yumabi aŋpakni
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ uŋun yoldaŋ.
Yaŋ aba amɨn da aŋpak bamɨ
dakon kosit do yaŋba yokwi
tok akdaŋ.
3 Uŋun amɨn pɨndak galak-
tok amɨnsi, do ji dakon
moneŋ gwayek do top gen
morapmɨ dayɨkdaŋ. Mani
Piŋkop da uŋun amɨn pasɨlni
do kɨlɨ yagɨt. Piŋkop dɨpmɨn
dɨma pokdok, amɨn uŋun
paŋtasɨk akdɨsak.
4 Kalɨp aŋelo dɨ yokwi
aba Piŋkop da yum dɨma
pɨndakgɨt. Tɨpdomon gapma
pɨlɨn tugɨsi uŋungwan dam
tebanon yopgut da ekwaŋ.
Egek Piŋkop da kokwin
akdɨsak dakon gɨldat do
jomjom aŋek ekwaŋ.
5 Kalɨp mɨŋat amɨnyo
egɨpgwit uŋun Piŋkop manji
ɨba yum dɨma pɨndakgɨt.
Kulup madep yɨpban

**1:21:** 2Ti 3.16; 1Pi 1.11-12 **2:1:** Mt 24.11; Jut 4 **2:4:** Jut 6 **2:5:** WW 6–8; 2Pi 3.6

abiŋakwan pasilgwit. Mani
Noa uŋun aŋpak kilegi do yaŋ
teŋteŋok amin, do Piŋkop da
Noa gat ae miŋat aminyo 7
kabi gat kisi kila aŋakwan
tagisi egipgwit.
6 Piŋkop da Sodom gat
Gomora gat tasik tonjil do
yaŋek uŋun kokup bamot
soŋbal abilakni dagin taŋek
wagilsi tasik tagimal. Piŋkop
da yaŋ aban miŋat aminyo
Piŋkop manji imni amin da
uŋun do nandaŋek yo yokwisi
ninon kisi yaŋ gin noman taŋ
nimdaŋ yaŋsi nandani.
7 Mani amin kilegi Lot uŋun
Sodom kokupmon egek uŋun
gen teban pabiŋ yop amin
dakon yumabi aŋpakni mibili
mibili awit uŋun pindagek
butjik nandagit, do Piŋkop da
Lot abidaŋakwan dima tasik
tagit.
8 Asi, amin kilegi Lot uŋun
Sodom amin da binapmon
egek gildari gildari aŋpakni
yokwi uŋun pindakgit, ae
gen yokwini yaŋakwa nandaŋ
yomgut. Uŋun buri kilegisi
taŋakwan, gen teban pabiŋ
yopyop aŋpak awit uŋun
do nandaban yokwi taŋban
burikon da jigisi nandagit.
9 Nin Amin Tagi da yo
uŋun agit uŋun do nandaneŋ,
aŋek nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop
yolgaŋ amin paŋkewal noman
taŋ yomni kaŋ, Amin Tagi da
uŋun paŋkewalon baŋ timitjak
dakon kosit nandisak, ae
amin yokwi kobogi do yo
yokwisi yomdisak, aŋakwan
wigi Piŋkop da amin kok-
win akdisak da gildaron
wigikdisak.
10 Amin diwari kobogi
yokwi madepsi timitdaŋ.
Uŋun amin giptimni dakon
galaktok yokwi yolgaŋ, ae
kila amin dakon gen do
nandaba yo isalisi aŋ.

Uŋun Piŋkop gen yoyiŋdet
amin toptopmi uŋun kwen
wigik aminsi, ae iyi dakon
galaktok baŋgin yolgaŋ, do
Kwen Kokup aŋelo mibiltogi
tapmimi toŋsi uŋun ibip do
timisok di dima pasolgoŋ.
11 Aŋelo morap yoyiŋdet
amin toptopmi uŋun yap-
maŋgaŋ, mani Amin Tagi da
dabilon yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ
yominek aŋelo mibiltogi gen
dima yaŋ yomaŋ.

12 Uŋun amin joŋ bit kilapyo
yombem buri mini, do giptim
dakon galaktok baŋgin yol-
gaŋ. Uŋun amin joŋ kilap
amin da timigek dapba
kimotni dogin miktimon
altawit uŋun yombem. Yo
mibili dima nandaŋ pisoŋ,
uŋun do gen yokwi yoŋ. Uŋun
joŋ bit kilapyo da tasik toŋ
uŋudeŋ tasik tokdaŋ.
13 Aŋpak yokwi mibili mibili
aŋek amin diwari paŋupbal
awit, do yokwi awit dakon
kobogi yokwisi timitdaŋ.
Gildaron jap morapmisi ae
pakbi teban noknok do kisik
kisik bamisi dakon aŋpak
uŋun yaŋsi nandaŋ. Ji gat
kisi jap noŋ, aŋek yaŋ aba ji
garakji toŋ daganakwa man
binji tagi uŋun paŋupbal aŋ.

**2:6:** WW 19.24; Jut 7 **2:7:** WW 19.1-16 **2:10:** Jut 7-8,16 **2:11:** Jut 9 **2:12:** Jut 10

Mani aŋpak toptopmɨ uŋun aŋ uŋun do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk aŋ.
14 Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ mɨŋat pɨndak galak taŋek yumabi aŋpak ak do nandaŋ. Yokwi agak dakon galagɨ arɨpmɨ dɨma aba mudogɨ. Nandaŋ gadatni dɨma teban taŋbi amɨn uŋun paŋgalak aŋek ɨlɨk paŋgwa yokwi aŋ. Ae pɨndak galaktok dakon aŋpak do pakyaŋsi nandaŋ. Piŋkop da uŋun amɨn obɨsi paŋtasɨk akdɨsak.
15 Uŋun aŋpak kɨlegɨ do manji yomɨŋek Balam, Beo dakon monji, dakon kosit naŋ yolgwit. Balam uŋun aŋpak yokwi aŋek uŋun aŋpak yokwi agɨt dakon tomni tɨmɨt do galagɨsi nandagɨt.
16 Mani donki kɨnda da amɨn da yaŋ gen yaŋek Balam dakon aŋpak yokwini do tebai iyɨgɨt. Donki gen dɨma yoŋ, mani uŋun donki da uŋun aban kombɨ amɨn uŋun ŋugɨgɨ aŋpak ak do nandagɨt uŋun yɨpgut.
17 Uŋun yoyɨŋdet toptopmɨ pakbi dabɨl da yaŋ wagɨl kɨbɨdaŋ mudaŋ, ae gɨkwem madepsi baŋ mɨrɨm da pɨsoŋban dukwan dukwan kwaŋ uŋun yombem. Uŋun Piŋkop da kokup pɨlɨn tuk pɨlisi uŋun kɨlɨ aŋnoman agɨt, do uŋudon paŋkɨ egɨpdaŋ.
18 Uŋun amɨn gen pap yaŋek geni ɨsalɨ do gɨptɨm pawɨgɨk aŋ. Uŋun da amɨn yumabi aŋpak gat ae gɨptɨm dakon aŋpak yokwi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ ani do paŋgalak aba uŋun ak do but sulugɨk aŋ. Uŋun aŋpak aŋek abɨsok aŋpak yokwi yɨpmaŋ amɨn, uŋun ɨlɨkba kɨŋ uŋun amɨn yokwi yolgaŋ.
19 Uŋun amɨn yokwi da yaŋ yoyaŋ: “Ji nin nolni kaŋ, napmɨ mɨni tagɨsi egɨpdaŋ.” Mani iyɨ aŋpak si tasɨk toni dakon oman monjɨ ekwaŋ. Nido, amɨn kɨnda yo kɨnda yɨpban uŋun da kɨlani asak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn uŋun yo dakon oman monjɨ egɨsak.
20 Asi, uŋun Yesu Kristo uŋun Amɨn Tagɨnin ae Yokwikon Baŋ Tɨmɨt Tɨmɨt Amɨnin yaŋ dakon nandak nandak kɨlɨ tɨmɨkgwit. Yaŋ aba uŋun nandak nandak da paŋpulugaŋban on mɨktɨm dakon aŋpak ɨŋani uŋun yapgwit. Mani aŋpak yokwi uŋudenon aeni kɨŋ gadaŋba uŋun da dam tebanon egɨpni kaŋ, uŋun yokwisi egɨpdaŋ. Mibɨltok yokwi egɨpgwit, mani aŋpak ɨŋani uŋun da damon aeni yopjak kaŋ, yokwi dakon yokwisi egɨpdaŋ.
21 Mibɨltok kosit kɨlegɨ do dɨma nandawit tam, uŋun da jɨgɨ. Mani Piŋkop dakon gen telagɨsi abɨdaŋek manji ɨmgwit do wagol jɨgɨsi ekwaŋ.
22 Yo uŋun noman taŋ yomɨsak uŋun gen bamɨsi kɨnda da uŋun do yaŋ yosok:

“Pɨŋan wandɨtdɨt aŋek tobɨl kɨŋ wandɨtdɨtni nosok.”

Ae gen kɨnda yaŋ yosok, “Bɨt pakbikon pakbi kɨlɨ sosok, mani kɨŋ neŋagon ae sosok.”

---

**2:15:** IDT 22.7; Jut 11; PA 2.14 **2:16:** IDT 22.28-35 **2:17:** Jut 12-13 **2:20:** Mt 12.45 **2:21:** Lk 12.47-48 **2:22:** YT 26.11

# 3

*Asisi Amɨn Tagɨ apdɨsak*

1 Notnonisi, on papia ji do mandɨsat. On papia bamotgwan gen damɨsat uŋun ji dakon nandak nandak pabo pɨsaŋban on yo morap do nandaŋek nandak nandakji kɨlegɨsi tosak do aŋek mandɨsat.

2 Kombɨ amɨni telagɨ da yo don altokdaŋ dakon geni yaŋ teŋteŋok awit, ae Amɨn Tagɨ yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt tɨmɨt Amɨnin dakon gen tebani dɨsi dakon yabekbi da damgwit uŋun kɨsi aesi nandani do nandɨsat.

3 Yo madep ji da si nandaŋ pɨsoni uŋun yaŋ: Mibɨ gɨldaron yaŋsul amɨn noman tokdaŋ, aŋek butni dakon galaktok yokwi uŋun yoldaŋ.

4 Jɨgalak gen yaŋsi yokdaŋ, “Uŋun ae tobɨl apdɨsat yaŋ teban tok aŋek dayɨgɨt, ma? Uŋun dukwan egɨsak? Babɨknin kɨmakgwiron da wɨŋ abɨsok ekwamaŋon yo morap kalɨpsigwan mɨktɨm noman taŋakwan tawit yaŋ gɨn toŋ.”

5 Uŋun pakyaŋsi nandaŋek uŋun yo do nandak do dɨma galak toŋ. Kalɨp Piŋkop da yaŋban kundu noman tagɨt. Aŋek mɨktɨm pakbi binap naŋ abɨdaŋ awɨŋ yɨpban noman tagɨt.

6 Ae don Piŋkop da yaŋban pakbi da kulup madep aŋek on mɨktɨm wɨtjɨŋban mɨktɨm obɨsi yokwi tagɨt.

7 Ae abɨsok Piŋkop da yaŋban kundu gat mɨktɨm gat kɨndap da noman taŋek paŋupbal ani do jomjom aŋ. Uŋun bɨsapmon gen kokwin bɨsap madep noman tosak, ae amɨn Piŋkop do manji ɨmgwit uŋun wagɨlsi tasɨk tokdaŋ.

8 Notnoni, ji yo kaloŋ on do dɨma ɨŋtoni: Amɨn Tagɨ da nandak nandagon gɨldat kaloŋɨ uŋun bɨlak 1 tausen da arɨp asak, ae bɨlak 1 tausen uŋun bɨsap pɨsɨpmɨsok gɨldat kaloŋɨ yombem gɨn yaŋ kosok.

9 Amɨn dɨwarɨ da yoŋ uŋun da tɨlak Amɨn Tagɨ yo aban noman toni do yaŋ teban tagɨt uŋun ak do yawot yawot dɨma asak. Uŋun amɨn kɨnda pasɨljak do dɨma nandɨsak. Amɨn morap kɨsi but tobɨl ani do nandɨsak, do but yaworon da ji do jomjom aŋegɨsak.

*Mɨktɨm on gat kundu gat pasɨldamal*

10 Mani, Amɨn Tagɨ Dakon Gɨldat uŋun kabo noknok da but pɨsoni mɨni abaŋ uŋun da tɨlak noman tokdɨsak. Uŋun gɨldaron kundukon wuwɨk madepsi noman taŋek yo morap kundukon toŋ uŋun kɨndap da soŋban wagɨl soŋ mudokdaŋ. Ae mɨktɨm gat ae yo morap mɨktɨmon toŋ uŋun kɨsi kɨndap da soŋban saŋbeŋek dɨma tokdaŋ.

11 Nandani, yo morap kosit yaŋon dasi pasɨldaŋ, do ji niaŋen aŋpak baŋ yolek ani?

**3:2:** Jut 17 **3:3:** 1Ti 4.1; Jut 18 **3:4:** Mt 24.48 **3:5:** WW 1.6-9 **3:6:** WW 7.11; 2Pi 2.5 **3:8:** Kap 90.4 **3:9:** Ab 2.3; 1Ti 2.4 **3:10:** Mt 24.29,35; Lk 12.39; 1Tes 5.2

Ji telagisi egek Piŋkop dakon aŋpak baŋ yolek ani.
12 Aŋpak uŋun aŋek Piŋkop
da apjak gildat do jomjom
ani, aŋek uŋun gildat tepmisi
noman tosak do aŋtep aŋ
kimotni. Uŋun gildaron
gin kundu soŋ pasildisak,
aŋakwan kindap tedepmini
madepsi uŋun da yo moniŋ
moniŋ morap Piŋkop da uŋun
baŋ miktim wasagit uŋun
soŋban pakbi dagokdaŋ.
13 Mani, Piŋkop da miktim
kunduyo kalugi wasok do
yaŋ teban tok kili agit, ae
amin aŋpak kilegisi aŋ uŋun
dagin uŋudon egipdaŋ. Nin
yo uŋun da noman tosak do
jomjom amaŋ.

*Nin kaŋ kimagek Amin Tagi do jomjom aneŋ*

14 Notnoni, ji yo uŋun no-
man tosak do jomjom aŋ,
do Piŋkop da dabilon gwaljigi
minisi egipneŋ yaŋ dakon pi
tebaisi aŋ kimotni. Yaŋ aŋek
yo kindakon gulusuŋji kinda
dima tosak. Ae Piŋkop gat but
kaloŋsi egipni. Yaŋ aŋakwa
Amin Tagi da gildaron Piŋkop
da ji dakon aŋpakji tagisi uŋun
pindatjak.
15 Ji nandanisi, Amin Tagi
sigin jomjom aŋek nin do ya-
wori aŋ nimisak. Uŋun yaŋ
asak, nido nin yokwikon baŋ
timit do nandisak. Piŋkop da
notninsi Pol do nandak nan-
dak tagisi iban uŋunyo kisi
da gen oden baŋ mandaŋ
damgut.
16 Papia morap mandagitgwan
on yo noman tokdaŋ do yagit.
Asi, uŋun papiagwan gen di
toŋ uŋun tagi dima nandaŋ
pisogi, do nin mibili nandak
do pi tebaisi amaŋ. Do amin
nandak nandakni mini ae
amin nandaŋ gadatni dima
teban taŋbi da gen uŋun
mandagit paŋupbal aŋek gen
ŋwakŋwari yoŋ. Ae Piŋkop da
papiakon gen diwari toŋ kisi
yaŋ gin aŋ. Yaŋ aŋ do aŋek
uŋun wagil tasik tokdaŋ.
17 Notnoni, yo uŋun altok-
daŋ uŋun ji kili nandawit.
Do ji disi do kila tebaisi
aŋ kimotni. Gen teban
pabiŋ yop amin dakon topni
da ji ilik paŋgwa nandaŋ
gadatjikon saŋbeŋek tebai
dima di akbam.
18 Yesu Kristo Amin Taginin
ae Yokwikon Baŋ Timit
Timit Aminin, uŋun da ji do
nandaŋ yawok daminakwan
pakyaŋsi nandaŋ imaŋ. Yum
kaŋakwa Kristo dakon nan-
daŋ yawotni da jikon paptaŋ
madep tosak. Aŋakwan
uŋun dakon nandak nandak
morap saŋbeŋek timitni. Yesu
uŋun abisok ae bisap dagok
dagogi mini man madepni
taŋ aŋaŋ kikdisak, do aŋkisiŋ
kimotneŋ. Uŋun asi.

---

**3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; PA 21.1,27 **3:15:** Ro 2.4 **3:17:** Mk 13.33; 1Ko 10.12

# Papia 1 Jon da Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Jon, Yesu dakon paŋdetni kɨnda da papia on mandagɨt.

Papia on dakon mibɨlɨ bamorɨ kɨsi. Jon uŋun Yesu yolyol amɨn paŋpulugaŋban Piŋkop Dat gat ae Monji Yesu Kristo gat but kaloŋsi egɨpneŋ do yosok. Ae pɨlɨn tuk dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo da paŋkɨlɨkba Piŋkop dɨma yɨpmaŋdetni do yosok.

"Pɨlɨn tuk dakon amɨn kabɨ" uŋun da gen bamorɨ yaŋ yoŋ: Kɨnda uŋun on mɨktɨmon yo toŋ uŋun tagɨ dɨma, do Yesu uŋun Piŋkop dakon Monji tam, amɨn daganek mɨŋat amɨnyo nin da ekwamaŋ uŋun da arɨpmon mɨktɨmon yo morap gat arɨpmɨ dɨma gadanom. Ae kɨnda yoŋ uŋun Yesu uŋun asi Piŋkop dakon Monjisi tam amɨnsi arɨpmɨ dɨma daganban.

Yaŋ yoŋ, amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop gat tagɨsi egɨp do nandɨsak kaŋ, mɨktɨm dakon yo morap do nandak nandak dɨma asak. Aŋpak kɨlegɨ gat ae amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak uŋun kɨsi on mɨktɨm dakon aŋpak, do uŋun do but dɨma yopni yaŋ yawit.

Jon da Yesu yolyol amɨn gen uŋun do mɨrak dɨmasi yopni do yosok. Yaŋ yosok, Yesu Piŋkop dakon Monjisi da amɨnsi dagagɨt, do mɨŋat amɨnyo Yesu nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek Piŋkop but dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨŋek ae amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋ kɨmotni do yosok.

*Nin teŋteŋɨkon egek pɨlɨn tuk dakon amɨn dakon top geni dɨma nandaŋ yomneŋ*

*(Kɨlapmɨ 1.1-3.10)*

*Gen egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋun nomansi altagɨt*

1 Nin Gen egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋun do yaŋ teŋteŋok amaŋ. Uŋun Gen abɨkisigwan wasok wasogɨkon kɨlɨ egɨpgut da egɨsak. Nin mɨrak yopmaŋapno gen yagɨt, ae dabɨl da kagɨmaŋ, ae kɨsit da kwenikon ɨgayɨgɨmaŋ.

2 Uŋun egɨp egɨp nomansi altaŋban kagɨmaŋ. Nin uŋun egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni do yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋ damamaŋ. Uŋun Dat gat egɨpgut da nomansi altaŋban kagɨmaŋ.

3 Ji nin gat but kaloŋ aŋek egɨpneŋ do aŋek yo kaŋ nandaŋyo agɨmaŋ uŋun do dayamaŋ. Nin Dat gat ae Monji Yesu Kristo gat but kaloŋ aŋek ekwamaŋ.

4 Kɨsɨk kɨsɨknin da madepsi tugaŋ tosak, yaŋ do gen on mandaŋ damamaŋ.

*Teŋteŋɨkon gɨn egɨpneŋ*

5 Yesu Kristo da gen yaŋban nandagɨmaŋ uŋun naŋ gɨn dayamaŋ. Gen uŋun yaŋ: Piŋkop uŋun teŋteŋɨ. Uŋudon pɨlɨn tukjok kɨnda dɨmasi tosok.

---

**1:1:** Jn 1.1 **1:2:** Jn 1.14 **1:4:** Jn 16.24 **1:5:** 1Ti 6.16; Jem 1.17 **1:6:** 1Jn 2.4

6 Nin uŋun gat but kaloŋ ek-
wamaŋ yaŋ yaŋek kosit pɨlɨn
tukgwan agɨpneŋ kaŋ, nin
top yaŋek aŋpak bamɨsi dɨma
amaŋ.
7 Mani iyɨ teŋteŋɨkon egɨsak
uŋun da tɨlagon teŋteŋɨkon
agɨpneŋ kaŋ, nin Piŋkop
dakon amɨn kabɨni gat but
kaloŋ amaŋ. Aŋek Monji Yesu
dakon yawi da dɨwarɨnin
kɨsisi suganban jɨmjɨmɨ mɨnisi
amaŋ.
8 Nin dɨwarɨnin mɨni yaŋ
yomaŋ kaŋ, nin ninbaŋ
paŋkewalgamaŋ. Aŋek gen
bamɨ ninon dɨma tosok.
9 Mani dɨwarɨnin yaŋkwok
aneŋ kaŋ, Piŋkop da yo ak
do yagɨt uŋun akdɨsak, uŋun
aŋpak kɨlegɨkon da dɨwarɨnin
yopmaŋ nimjak, aŋek aŋpak
yokwi morap ninon toŋ uŋun
wɨrɨrɨkban gwaljɨgɨ mɨni aŋ
mudoneŋ.
10 Piŋkop da nin do yokwi
pakpak amɨn yaŋ yaŋakwan
nin dɨwarɨnin mɨni yaŋ
yomaŋ kaŋ, uŋun gen yomaŋ
uŋun da Piŋkop uŋun top amɨn
yaŋ iyamaŋ. Aŋek Piŋkop
dakon gen butninon dɨma
tosok.

# 2

*Kristo uŋun paŋpulugoknin*

1 Mɨŋat monjɨyono, yokwi
dɨma ani do aŋek papia on
mandaŋ damɨsat. Mani amɨn
kɨnda yokwi asak kaŋ, amɨn
kɨlegɨsi Yesu Kristo da nin
paŋgolgol aŋek Dat gen iyɨsak.
2 Yesu iyɨ dɨwarɨnin wɨrɨrɨt
dakon paret dagagɨt. Ae nin
do gɨn dɨma, amɨn morap
mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ uŋun
dakon dɨwarɨni kɨsi do agɨt.

*Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop pakyaŋsi nandaŋ ɨmɨsak uŋun da aŋpakni yoldak*

3 Nin Piŋkop dakon gen
teban guramɨkgamaŋ kaŋ
yaŋsi nandamaŋ, nin Piŋkop
pakyaŋsi nandaŋ ɨmamaŋ.
4 Amɨn kɨnda “Nak Piŋkop
pakyaŋsi nandaŋ ɨmɨsat” yaŋ
yosok, mani gen tebani dɨma
guramɨkdak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn
top amɨn kɨnda. Gen bamɨ
butnikon dɨma tosok.
5 Mani amɨn kɨnda gen
tebani guramɨkdak kaŋ, uŋun
amɨn da Piŋkop pakyaŋsi but
dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨsak. Yaŋ
aŋek egɨp egɨpni Piŋkopmonsi
taŋakwan egɨsak.
6 Nin egɨp egɨpnin
Piŋkopmonsi taŋakwan ek-
wamaŋ yaŋ yoneŋ kaŋ,
Kristo da aŋpak agɨt uŋun aŋ
kɨmotneŋsi.
7 Not kabɨ, on gen teban
mandaŋ damɨsat uŋun kalugɨ
dɨma, uŋun kalɨpmɨ. Ji uŋun
gen teban nandaŋ gadat si
wasaŋek awit bɨsapmon kɨlɨ
abɨdawit. Gen kɨlɨ nandawit
uŋun gen teban kalɨpmɨ on
uŋun gɨn.
8 Mani on gen teban
mandaŋ damɨsat uŋun da
kalugɨ yaŋ kɨnda asak. Pɨlɨn
tuk uŋun pasɨl do aŋakwan
teŋteŋɨ bamɨsi uŋun kɨlɨ
yamaŋdak, do uŋun gen teban
dakon bamɨ Kristokon taŋban

**1:8:** Kap 32.5; YT 28.13 **2:1:** Ibr 7.25-26 **2:2:** Jn 1.29; Kol 1.20; 1Jn 4.10 **2:5:** Jn 14.21,23 **2:7:** Jn 13.34; 2Jn 5-6 **2:8:** Jn 1.9; Ro 13.12

komaŋ, ae jikon yo kɨsi taŋban
komaŋ.
9 Amɨn kɨnda nak
teŋteŋɨkon egɨsat yaŋ yosak,
mani paŋmuwukbi notni
kɨnda do nandaban yokwi
tok aŋ ɨmɨsak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn
pɨlɨn tukgwan sigɨn egɨsak.
10 Amɨn kɨnda amɨn do
but dasi galak taŋ yomɨsak
kaŋ, uŋun teŋteŋɨkon egɨsak.
Teŋteŋɨkon agakwan yo
kɨnda da arɨpmɨ dɨma kesal-
ban aŋatjak.
11 Mani amɨn kɨnda
paŋmuwukbi notni kɨnda
do nandaban yokwi tok
aŋ ɨmɨsak, uŋun amɨn pɨlɨn
tukgwan egɨsak. Pɨlɨn tuk da
dabɨlɨ sopmak, do uŋungwan
agek dukwan agɨsak uŋun
burɨ dɨma pɨsosok.
12 Mɨŋat monjɨyono, Kristo
dakon man do aŋek
Piŋkop da yokwisi
yopmaŋ damgut. Uŋun
do aŋek on papia
mandaŋ damɨsat.
13 Dat kabɨ, amɨn uŋun wasok
wasogɨkon egɨpgut da
egɨsak uŋun nandaŋ
ɨmaŋ. Uŋun do aŋek
on papia mandaŋ
damɨsat. Wɨlɨ gɨmoŋɨ,
ji Yokwi Ami kɨlɨ abɨŋ
yɨpgwit. Uŋun do
aŋek on papia mandaŋ
damɨsat.
14 Mɨŋat monjɨyo, ji Dat
pakyaŋsi nandaŋ
ɨmaŋ. Uŋun do aŋek
on papia mandaŋ
damɨsat. Dat kabɨ,
amɨn uŋun wasok
wasogɨkon egɨpgut da
egɨsak uŋun nandaŋ
ɨmaŋ. Uŋun do aŋek
on papia mandaŋ
damɨsat. Wɨlɨ gɨmoŋɨ, ji
amɨn tebaisi, ae Piŋkop
dakon gen ji da buron
tebaisi tosok, ae Yokwi
Ami kɨlɨ abɨŋ yɨpgwit.
Uŋun do aŋek on papia
mandaŋ damɨsat.

*On mɨktɨm dakon yo morap do but dasi dɨma galak toneŋ*

15 On mɨktɨm gat ae yo
morap mɨktɨmon toŋ uŋun
do but dasi dɨma galak toni.
Amɨn kɨnda on mɨktɨm do but
dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨsak amɨn
Dat but dasi dɨma galak taŋ
ɨmɨsak.
16 On mɨktɨm dakon aŋpak
yokwi morap uŋun Daron da
dɨma abaŋ. Aŋpak uŋun yaŋ:
yokwi ak do but kɨndap agak,
ae pɨndak galaktok, ae yo
kabɨni morapmɨ taŋ yomaŋ
uŋun do pɨbɨt tɨdok aŋpak.
Uŋun kɨsi on mɨktɨm dakon
aŋpak.
17 On mɨktɨm gat ae galak-
tok yokwini gat pasuldamal,
mani amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop
dakon galaktok yoljak kaŋ,
egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni
egɨpjak.

*Kristo dakon uwalni kɨlɨ noman tak*

18 Mɨŋat monjɨyono, abɨsok
mibɨ bɨsapmon ekwamaŋ.
Kristo dakon uwal uŋun
apdɨsak dakon geni kɨlɨ
nandawit. Abɨsok uwalni
morapmɨ kɨlɨ noman taŋ, do

**2:9:** 1Jn 4.20 **2:10:** Ro 14.13 **2:11:** Jn 12.35 **2:15:** Ro 8.7 **2:16:** Ro 13.14
**2:17:** Mt 7.21 **2:18:** Mt 24.5,24; 2Jn 7

nin mibɨ bɨsapmon ekwamaŋ
yaŋ nandamaŋ.
19 Uŋun amɨn kabɨ kalɨp
nin gat egɨpgumaŋ da nip-
maŋ kɨwit. Mani uŋun nin
da kabɨkon nani dɨma. Nin
da kabɨkon nani tam nin gat
sigɨn egɨpnom. Mani kɨlɨni
kɨwit uŋun da nolɨsak, uŋun
nin da kabɨkon nanisi dɨma.
20 Mani Telagɨ Wup kɨlɨ
abɨdawit, do ji kɨsisi gen bamɨ
nandaŋ.
21 Gen bamɨ dɨma nandaŋ
yaŋon da on gen dɨma man-
daŋ damɨsat. Ji gen bamɨ nan-
daŋ, ae gen bamɨ da top gen
dɨma paŋalon asak yaŋ nan-
daŋ do aŋek papia on man-
daŋ damɨsat.
22 Top amɨn uŋun namɨn?
Yesu uŋun Kristo, Piŋkop
da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨyoni
yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtjak do
manjɨkbi amɨn dɨma yaŋ
yosok amɨn uŋun top amɨn.
Uŋun amɨn uŋun Kristo dakon
uwalni. Uŋun Dat gat ae
Monji gat kɨsi do wasɨp yosok.
23 Amɨn kɨnda Monji do
wasɨp yosok uŋun Dat do
kɨsi yosok. Mani amɨn kɨnda
Monjɨ nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨsat
yaŋ yosok uŋun Datyo kɨsi
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨsak.

*Telagɨ Wup da gen bamɨ niyɨŋ dekdak*

24 Ji nandaŋ gadat wasaŋek
awit bɨsapmon gen nandawit
uŋun tebaisi abɨdoni. Yaŋ ani
kaŋ, egɨp egɨpji Monjɨ gat Dat
garon taŋakwan egɨpdaŋ.
25 Kristo da egɨp egɨp dagok
dagogɨ mɨni nim do yaŋ teban
tok agɨt.
26 Top gen dayɨŋba kosit
kɨlegɨ yɨpmaŋ detdaŋ amɨn
dakon mibɨlni nandani do on
papia mandaŋ damɨsat.
27 Mani Kristo da Telagɨ
Wup kɨlɨ daban abɨdawit.
Uŋun ji gat sigɨn egɨsak, do
namɨn amɨn da dayɨŋdet asak
yaŋ do wɨsɨk wɨsɨk agagɨ
mɨni. Telagɨ Wup da iyɨ yo
morap do dayɨŋ dekdak. Ae
gen morap dayɨsak uŋun top
dɨma, bamɨsi baŋ dayɨsak, do
Telagɨ Wup da dayɨŋ dekdak
uŋun da arɨpmon Kristokon
gadaŋek egɨpni.

*Nin abɨsok Piŋkop dakon gwakni kabɨ ekwamaŋ*

28 Mɨŋat monjɨ kabɨno,
ji Kristokon gadani. Yaŋ
aŋakwa abɨŋ noman tosak
bɨsapmon nin tebaisi agek
ɨŋamnikon mayaktok dɨma
paneŋ.
29 Kristo uŋun amɨn kɨlegɨsi
yaŋsi nandamaŋ, do uŋunyo
kɨsi nandamaŋ, amɨn morap
aŋpak kɨlegɨ aŋ uŋun Piŋkop
dakon gwakni kabɨ ekwaŋ.

# 3

1 Mao, Dat da nin do but
dasi galak taŋ nimɨsak uŋun
madepsi daman. Piŋkop
dakon gwakni kabɨ yaŋsi
niyɨsak. Asi, nin Piŋkop
dakon gwakni kabɨ ekwa-
maŋ. Mɨktɨm amɨn da Piŋkop
dɨma nandaŋ ɨmgwit, uŋun

**2:19:** Ya 20.30 **2:20:** 1Ko 2.15; 2Ko 1.21; 2Jn 2 **2:22:** 1Jn 4.3; 2Jn 7 **2:23:** Jn 5.23; 1Jn 4.15; 5.1 **2:27:** Jn 16.13 **2:29:** 1Jn 3.10 **3:1:** Jn 1.12-13; 16.3 **3:2:** 2Ko 3.18

do aŋek ninyo kɨsi dɨma
nandaŋ nimaŋ.
2 Not kabɨ, nin abɨsok
Piŋkop dakon gwakni kabɨ
ekwamaŋ, ae don egɨp egɨp
niaŋ egɨpdamaŋ uŋun dɨma
nandano pɨsosok. Mani
yaŋ nandamaŋ, Kristo da
abɨŋ noman tosak bɨsapmon
Kristo bamɨsi kokdamaŋ,
do nin iyɨ yombemsi da
egɨpdamaŋ.
3 Amɨn morap uŋun do
nandaŋ teban taŋek ekwaŋ
amɨn uŋun Piŋkop da dabɨlon
gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi egɨp do pini
aŋ. Yaŋ aŋek Kristo gwaljɨgɨ
mɨnisi egɨsak uŋun yombem
gɨn ekwaŋ.
4 Yokwi aŋ amɨn uŋun
Piŋkop dakon gen teban
yapmaŋgaŋ. Yokwi agak
uŋun gen teban yapyap
aŋpak.
5 Ji nandaŋ, Kristo uŋun
dɨwarɨ wɨrɨrɨt do abɨŋ noman
tagɨt, ae iyɨkon dɨwarɨni
mɨnisi.
6 Amɨn kɨnda Kristokon
egɨsak kaŋ yokwi dɨma asak.
Amɨn kɨnda yokwi sigɨn asak
kaŋ, uŋun Kristo bamɨsi dɨma
nandaŋ ɨmɨsak.
7 Mɨŋat monjɨ kabɨno, amɨn
da kosit kɨlegɨ yɨpmaŋ detni
do top dayɨkdaŋ do kaŋ
kɨmotni. Amɨn kɨnda aŋpak
kɨlegɨ asak uŋun amɨn kɨlegɨ,
Kristo yombem egɨsak.
8 Amɨn kɨnda yokwi asak
uŋun Sunduk dakon amɨn,
nido wasok wasogɨkon da
Sunduk uŋun yokwi saŋbek
saŋbek agɨt da asak. Piŋkop
dakon Monji uŋun Sunduk
dakon pi tuwɨl paŋtasɨk ak do
abɨŋ noman tagɨt.
9 Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkopmon da
altosok uŋun Piŋkop dakon
egɨp egɨpni uŋun amɨnon
tosok, do yokwi dɨma aŋ aŋ
asak. Piŋkopmon da altaŋbɨ,
do yokwi arɨpmɨ dɨma aŋ aŋ
asak.
10 Piŋkop dakon gwakni
kabɨ ae Sunduk dakon
gwakni kabɨ yaŋon da kok-
wɨnɨgek nandamaŋ. Amɨn
kɨnda aŋpak kɨlegɨ dɨma
asak, uŋun Piŋkop dakon
monji dɨma. Ae amɨn kɨnda
paŋmuwukbɨ notni do but dasi
dɨma galak taŋ yomɨsak, uŋun
Piŋkop dakon monji dɨma.

## Yesu da amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom dakon aŋpak nolɨgɨt

*(Kɨlapmɨ 3.11-5.21)*

*Nin kaloŋ kaloŋ amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomneŋ*

11 Nin Kristo wasaŋek
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmgumaŋ
bɨsapmon gen kɨlɨ nandagɨmaŋ
uŋun yaŋ: Nin kaloŋ kaloŋ
paŋmuwukbɨ notnin do but
dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋ yomɨŋ
aneŋ.
12 Ken da agɨt uŋudeŋ dɨma
aneŋ. Uŋun Yokwi Ami dakon
amɨn egek padɨge aŋakban
kɨmakgɨt. Mibɨlɨ nido aŋakban
kɨmakgɨt? Iyɨ dakon aŋpak
uŋun yokwi, ae padɨge dakon
aŋpak uŋun kɨlegɨ, mibɨlɨ yaŋ
do agɨt.

**3:5:** Jn 1.29; 1Pi 2.22-24; 1Jn 2.2 **3:8:** Jn 8.44 **3:9:** 1Jn 5.18 **3:11:** Jn 13.34 **3:12:** WW 4.8 **3:13:** Jn 5.18-19

13 Not kabɨ, mɨktɨm amɨn da
nandaba yokwi tok aŋdamni
kaŋ, dɨma wurɨpdatni.

14 Nin paŋmuwukbi notnin
dɨwarɨ do but dasi galak taŋ
yomamaŋ. Yaŋ amaŋ do aŋek
yaŋ nandamaŋ, nin kɨmot
dakon kosit kɨlɨ yɨpgumaŋ da
egɨp egɨp dakon kosit naŋ yol-
gamaŋ. Amɨn kɨnda amɨn
do but dasi dɨma galak taŋ
yomɨsak uŋun amɨn kɨmot da
kosiron sigɨn agɨsak.

15 Amɨn kɨnda notni do
nandaba yokwi tok aŋ ɨmɨsak
kaŋ, uŋun amɨn uŋun amɨn
dapdap amɨn kɨnda. Dɨsi
nandaŋ, amɨn dapdap amɨn
uŋun egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ
mɨni dɨma tɨmɨkgaŋ.

16 Nin amɨn do but dasi
galak taŋ yomyom dakon
aŋpak bamɨsi uŋun nan-
damaŋ, nido Yesu uŋun nin
paŋpulugok do egɨp egɨpni
paregek kɨmakgɨt. Ae ninyo
kɨsi paŋmuwukbi notnin
paŋpulugok do egɨp egɨpnin
paregek kɨmotneŋsi.

17 Mani amɨn kɨnda
mɨktɨm dakon yoni taŋ
ɨmɨŋakwa notni kɨnda wadak
wadak aŋek egakwan kaŋek
bupmɨ nandaŋ ɨmɨŋek dɨma
aŋpulugosak kaŋ, Piŋkop da
amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ
yomɨsak uŋun dakon aŋpak
uŋun amɨnon dɨma tosok.

18 Mɨŋat monjɨyono, amɨn
do but dasi galak taŋ yomneŋ
uŋun genon dagɨn dɨma
yoneŋ, aŋpagon da bamɨsi
aneŋ.

*Paŋmuwukbi Piŋkop da dabɨlon tebaisi atni*

19-20 Nin amɨn do but dasi
galak taŋ yomamaŋ kaŋ
yaŋsi nandamaŋ, gen bamɨ
yolgamaŋ. Ae butnin da nin
paŋkɨlɨgek gen yaŋ nimɨsak
kaŋ, Piŋkop da dabɨlon butnin
yaworɨ tosak, nido Piŋkop da
yo morap kɨsi nandaŋ mu-
dosok, ae nandak nandakni
da butninon nandak nandak
toŋ morap uŋun yapmaŋ
mudosok.

21 Not kabɨ, butningwan
da nin gwaljɨgɨ mɨni yaŋsi
nandamaŋ kaŋ, Piŋkop da
dabɨlon pasol pasolɨ mɨni
atneŋ.

22 Nin gen tebani yolgamaŋ
ae aŋpak aneŋ do galak tosok
uŋun amaŋ, do bɨsiron da yo
nido iyamaŋ uŋun nimɨsak.

23 Gen tebani uŋun yaŋ:
Monji Yesu Kristo nandaŋ
gadaŋ ɨmneŋsi, ae iyɨ niyɨgɨt
uŋudeŋ gɨn amɨn do but dasi
galak taŋ yomneŋ.

24 Amɨn kɨnda gen tebani
guramɨkdak uŋun amɨn
Piŋkopmon egɨsak, ae Piŋkop
uŋun amɨnon egɨsak. Piŋkop
da Telagɨ Wupni nimgut, do
nin yaŋsi nandamaŋ, Piŋkop
ninon egɨsak.

# 4

*Ji wup mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ kokwin ani*

1 Not kabɨ, on mɨktɨmon
kombɨ amɨn toptopmɨ
morapmɨ ekwaŋ, do amɨn da
abɨŋek Piŋkop dakon Wup da
gen on nimɨk yaŋ dayɨŋba

**3:14:** Jn 5.24 **3:15:** PA 21.8 **3:16:** Jn 13.1; Gal 1.4 **3:17:** GT 15.7 **3:18:** Jem 2.15-16 **3:21:** Ibr 4.16 **3:23:** Jn 6.29; 13.34 **3:24:** 1Jn 4.13 **4:1:** Mt 7.15; 1Tes 5.21; 1Jn 2.18; 2Jn 7

kaŋ, tepmɨ dɨma nandaŋ
gadani. Asi, Piŋkop dakon
Wup da gen yomɨk bo dɨma,
yaŋ do paŋkɨlɨgek pɨndatni.
2 Piŋkop dakon Wup da pi
asak bo dɨma yaŋon da kaŋ
nandaŋyo ani: Amɨn kɨnda
da Yesu Kristo uŋun amɨnsi
dagagɨt yaŋ yosak kaŋ, uŋun
Piŋkop da yabekdak yaŋ nan-
daŋ ɨmni.
3 Mani amɨn kɨnda Yesu do
yaŋ dɨma yosak kaŋ, uŋun
Piŋkop da dɨma yabekdak,
uŋun Kristo dakon uwalni
dakon wup da yabekdak.
Uŋun don apdɨsak yaŋ kɨlɨ
nandawit. Uŋun kɨlɨ abɨk da
mɨktɨmon egɨsak.
4 Mɨŋat monjɨyono, ji Piŋkop
dakon amɨn kabɨ ekwaŋ.
Wup jikon egɨsak uŋun da
wup yokwi mɨktɨm amɨnon
pi asak uŋun yapmaŋdak, do
ji kombɨ amɨn toptopmɨ uŋun
kɨlɨ pabɨŋ yopgwit.
5 Uŋun amɨn kabɨ uŋun
mɨktɨmon nani, do gen yoŋ
uŋun mɨktɨmon nani baŋ
yaŋakwa mɨktɨm amɨn da geni
nandaŋ yomaŋ.
6 Nin Piŋkopmon nani.
Piŋkop nandaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn
uŋun da genin nandaŋ ni-
maŋ. Mani amɨn Piŋkopmon
nani dɨma uŋun da genin
dɨma nandaŋ nimaŋ. Yaŋon
da Wup bamɨ ae wup top-
topmɨ kokwin amaŋ.

*Piŋkop do but dasi galak*
*taŋ ɨmneŋ kaŋ, amɨn do yaŋ gɨn*
*aneŋ*

7 Not kabɨ, amɨn do but
dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak
uŋun Piŋkopmon da abɨsak, do
amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ
yomneŋ. Amɨn morap amɨn
do but dasi galak taŋ yomaŋ
uŋun Piŋkopmon da altaŋbi, ae
Piŋkop nandaŋ ɨmaŋ.
8 Piŋkop uŋun but dasi galak
taŋ yomyom dakon ami, do
amɨn kɨnda amɨn do but dasi
dɨma galak taŋ yomɨsak uŋun
Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ ɨmɨsak.
9 Piŋkop da iyɨ dakon Monji
kaloŋɨ naŋ nin da egɨp egɨp
uŋun obakon da abɨdoneŋ
do yabekban mɨktɨmon pɨgɨt.
Piŋkop yaŋ aŋek nin do but
dasi galak taŋ nimɨsak uŋun
noligɨt.
10 Amɨn do but dasi galak
taŋ yomyom aŋpak uŋun yaŋ:
Nin da Piŋkop do galak taŋ
ɨmgumaŋ uŋun da yo bamɨ
dɨma agɨt, mani Piŋkop da nin
do but dasi galak taŋ nimɨŋek
Monji yabekban nin dakon
dɨwarɨ wɨrɨrɨt do kɨmakgɨt.
11 Not kabɨ, nin do but dasi
galak taŋ nimɨŋek yaŋsi agɨt,
do nin kaloŋ kaloŋ amɨn do
but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋ
kɨmotneŋsi.
12 Amɨn kɨnda da Piŋkop
dɨmasi kagɨt, mani nin amɨn
do but dasi galak taŋ yomneŋ
kaŋ, Piŋkop ninon egɨsak, ae
but dasi galak taŋ yomyom
aŋpakni uŋun ninon bamɨsi
tosok.
13 Piŋkop da Wupni nimgut,
do nin Piŋkopmon ekwamaŋ
ae Piŋkop ninon egɨsak yaŋsi

**4:2:** 1Ko 12.3 **4:3:** 1Jn 2.18 **4:4:** Mt 12.29; 1Jn 5.4-5 **4:5:** Jn 8.47; 15.19
**4:9:** Jn 3.16 **4:10:** Ro 5.8-10; 1Jn 2.2 **4:12:** Jn 1.18 **4:13:** 2Ko 1.22; 1Jn 3.24

nandamaŋ.
14 Ae Dat da yo agɨt uŋun
kɨlɨ kagɨmaŋ, uŋun Monji
yabekban mɨktɨm amɨn kɨsisi
yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt do pɨgɨt.
Nin uŋun dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok
amaŋ.
15 Amɨn kɨnda da Yesu
do asi Piŋkop dakon Monji
yaŋ yosok amɨn Piŋkop uŋun
amɨnon egɨsak, ae uŋun amɨn
Piŋkopmon egɨsak.
16 Nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop
da nin do but dasi galak taŋ
nimɨsak, ae nin uŋun dogɨn
nandaŋ gadamaŋ.

Piŋkop uŋun but dasi galak
taŋ yomyom aŋpak dakon
ami. Amɨn kɨnda but dasi
galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak
aŋek egɨsak uŋun amɨn Piŋkop
gat ekwamal, ae Piŋkop uŋun
amɨn gat egɨsak.
17 Nin yaŋsi egɨpneŋ kaŋ,
but dasi galak taŋ yomyom
dakon aŋpak ninon bamɨsi
tosak. Nin on mɨktɨmon
Kristo yombem da ekwamaŋ,
do Piŋkop da amɨn kokwin
asak bɨsapmon pasol pasol
dɨma aneŋ.
18 Amɨn kɨnda amɨn do
pakyaŋsi but dasi galak taŋ
yomɨsak uŋun pasol pasol
dɨma nandɨsak. Butdasi
galak taŋ yomyom dakon
aŋpak egɨp egɨpninon bamɨsi
tosak kaŋ, pasol pasol yolban
kɨŋ mudosak. Kobogɨ yokwi
tɨmɨtdamaŋ yaŋ do aŋek
pasol pasol nandamaŋ. Amɨn
kɨnda pasol pasol nandɨsak
uŋun amɨn but dasi galak taŋ
yomyom dakon aŋpak egɨp
egɨpnikon bamɨsi dɨma tosak.
19 Piŋkop da mibɨltok nin do
but dasi galak taŋ nimgut, do
nin amɨn do but dasi galak
taŋ yomamaŋ.
20 Amɨn kɨnda “Nak Piŋkop
but dasi galak taŋ ɨmɨsat”
yaŋ yosak, mani paŋmuwukbi
notni kɨnda do nandaban
yokwi tok aŋɨmɨsak kaŋ, uŋun
top amɨn kɨnda. Amɨn kɨnda
notni noman pɨndakdak
uŋun but dasi dɨma galak taŋ
yomɨsak, uŋun amɨn Piŋkop
dɨma kokogɨ uŋun but dasi
arɨpmɨ dɨma galak taŋ ɨmɨsak.
21 Kristo da gen teban
kɨnda nimgut uŋun yaŋ:
Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop do but
dasi galak taŋ ɨmjak kaŋ,
paŋmuwukbi notni do yaŋ
gɨnsi asak.

# 5

*Mɨktɨm dakon tapmɨm abɨŋ yɨpmaŋgamaŋ*

1 Amɨn morap Yesu uŋun
Kristo, Piŋkop da mɨŋat
amɨn kabɨni yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨtjak do manjɨkbi amɨn
yaŋ nandaŋ gadaŋ uŋun
amɨn Piŋkopmon da altaŋbi.
Amɨn morap dat kɨnda do
but dasi galak taŋ ɨmaŋ uŋun
mɨŋat monjɨyoni kɨsi do yaŋ
gɨn nandaŋ.
2 Nin Piŋkop but dasi galak
taŋ ɨmamaŋ ae gen tebani
guramɨkgamaŋ kaŋ nin yaŋsi
nandaneŋ, nin Piŋkop dakon
mɨŋat monjɨyoni but dasi
galak taŋ yomamaŋ.
3 Piŋkop but dasi galak taŋ
ɨmamaŋ kaŋ, nin gen tebani
guramɨtneŋ. Ae gen tebani

**4:21:** Mk 12.29-31 **5:1:** 1Jn 4.15 **5:3:** Jn 14.15,23-24

uŋun guramɨt do jɨgɨ dɨma pa-
maŋ,
4 nido amɨn morap
Piŋkopmon da altaŋbi uŋun
da mɨktɨm dakon tapmɨm
abɨŋ yɨpmaŋgaŋ. Nin nandaŋ
gadatnin do aŋek emaron
teban taŋek mɨktɨm dakon
tapmɨm abɨŋ yɨpmaŋgamaŋ.
5 Namɨn dasi on mɨktɨm
dakon tapmɨm abɨŋ yɨpmaŋdak?
Amɨn Yesu do Piŋkop dakon
Monji yaŋsi nandaŋ gadaŋ
uŋun da.

*Piŋkop Monji dakon gen*

6 Yesu Kristo uŋun abɨŋek
telagɨ pakbi sogɨt, ae yaw-
ini tɨlak kɨndapmon tagalgɨt.
Pakbi gɨn dɨma sogɨt, yawini
yo kɨsi tagalgɨt. Telagɨ Wup,
gen bamɨ dakon amisi, uŋun
da Yesu Kristo dakon mibɨlɨ
yaŋ teŋteŋok asak.
7-8 Telagɨ Wup gat ae pakbi
gat ae yawi gat uŋun kapbɨ da
Yesu Kristo do yaŋ teŋteŋaŋba
gen kaloŋɨ asak.
9 Amɨn da gen yoŋ uŋun
nandaŋ gadamaŋ, mani
Piŋkop da Monji do gen yagɨt
uŋun da amɨn dakon gen
yapmaŋdak.
10 Amɨn kɨnda Piŋkop
dakon Monji do nandaŋ
gadasak uŋun Piŋkop da gen
yagɨt uŋun abɨdaŋek burɨkon
yɨpmaŋdak. Mani amɨn kɨnda
Piŋkop da Monji do gen yagɨt
uŋun nandaban bamɨ dɨma
asak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn Piŋkop
do top amɨn kɨnda yaŋ yosok.
11 Piŋkop da Monji do yaŋ
yagɨt: Uŋun da egɨp egɨp
dagok dagogɨ mɨni nimdosi
yagɨt. Uŋun egɨp egɨp dagok
dagogɨ mɨni Monjɨkon tosok.
12 Amɨn kɨnda egɨp
egɨpnikon Piŋkop dakon
Monji gat kaloŋɨ ekwamal
uŋun amɨn egɨp egɨp dagok
dagogɨ mɨni kɨlɨ abɨdagɨt.
Aŋakwan amɨn kɨnda Monjɨ
gat kaloŋɨ dɨma ekwamal
uŋun amɨn egɨp egɨp dagok
dagogɨ mɨni dɨma abɨdosok.

*Egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni kɨlɨ abɨdagɨmaŋ yaŋsi nandaneŋ*

13 Piŋkop Monji dakon man
do nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn,
ji da egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ
mɨni kɨlɨ abɨdawit yaŋ nan-
dani do aŋek gen on mandaŋ
damɨsat.
14 Do but bamorɨ mɨni
ɨŋamɨkon agek yaŋsi nan-
daneŋ, nin Piŋkop dakon
galaktok yolek bɨsit iyɨneŋ
kaŋ, bɨsitnin nandaŋ
nimdɨsak.
15 Bɨsitnin kɨsi nandaŋ
nimɨsak yaŋ nandamaŋ
kaŋ, yo nido bɨsit iyamaŋ
uŋun abɨdokdamaŋ yaŋsi
nandaneŋ.
16 Amɨn kɨnda da paŋmuwukbi
notni kɨnda kaŋakwan wupni
arɨpmɨ dɨma kɨmotjak da
arɨpmon yokwi kɨnda asak
kaŋ, bɨsit aŋ ɨban Piŋkop da
egɨp egɨp ɨmjak. Nak wupji
dɨma kɨmotni da arɨpmon
yokwi aŋ uŋun do yosot.
Yokwi kɨnda tosok uŋun aŋek
wupji wagɨl kɨmotdaŋ. Nak

**5:6:** Jn 1.29-34 **5:7-8:** Jn 15.26 **5:9:** Jn 5.32-37 **5:10:** Jn 5.36-40 **5:12:** Jn 3.36 **5:13:** Jn 20.31 **5:14:** Jn 14.13-14; 1Jn 3.21-22 **5:16:** Mt 12.31

uŋun do bɨsit ani do dɨma
yosot.
17 Aŋpak morap kɨlegɨ dɨma
amaŋ uŋun kɨsi yokwi. Mani
yokwi dɨwarɨ uŋun da kɨmot
dɨma aŋalon aŋ.
18 Nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkopmon
da altaŋbi mɨŋat amɨn morap
uŋun yokwi dɨma aŋ aŋ
aŋ. Piŋkop dakon Monji da
paŋkutnosok, do Yokwi Ami
da arɨpmɨ dɨma ɨgayɨsak.
19 Nin nandamaŋ, nin
Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat monjɨyoni
ekwamaŋ, mani amɨn dɨwarɨ
morap Yokwi Ami da kɨlani
asak.
20 Nin nandamaŋ, Piŋkop
dakon Monji da abɨŋ Piŋkop
bamɨsi nandaŋ ɨmneŋ do
butnin paban pɨsagɨmaŋ. Nin
Piŋkop bamɨsi gat ae Monji
Yesu Kristo gat gadat gadat
agɨmaŋ. Yesu Kristo uŋun
Piŋkop bamɨsi, ae egɨp egɨp
dagok dagogɨ mɨni dakon
mibɨlɨsi.
21 Mɨŋat monjɨyono, ji
kokup kɨdat* da kagɨkon
egɨpni.

---

**5:18:** 1Jn 3.9 * **5:21:** Kokup kɨdat uŋun Piŋkop yɨpmaŋek yo ninaŋ egɨp egɨpgokon yo madep yaŋ nandɨsal uŋun da kokup kɨdatgo asak.

# Papia 2 Jon da Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Amɨn morapmɨ da Jon Yesu dakon paŋdetni uŋun da mani aŋkɨsɨbɨŋek iyɨ do ‘kɨla amɨn kɨnda’ yaŋ yaŋek papia on mandagɨt yaŋ nandaŋ. Papia on kokup kɨnda dakon paŋmuwukbɨ do mandagɨt. Uŋun paŋmuwukbɨ do tɨlak aŋek ‘mɨŋat kɨnda gat gwakni gat’ yaŋ yosok. (Gagɨ 4-5 do koki.) Uŋun mɨŋat dakon peni dakon gwakni uŋun paŋmuwukbɨ ae kabi kɨnda do yosok. Uŋun da gagɨ 13 non gɨldatni tagɨ yɨpmaŋgaŋ.

On papia dakon gen madep toŋ uŋun Piŋkop dakon gen paŋupbal aŋek top yoŋ amɨn pɨndak kɨmagek amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak aŋ kɨmotni do yosok.

*Nin Piŋkop gen tebaisi abɨdaŋek gen ŋwakŋwarɨ do pɨndak kɨmotneŋ*

1 Nak paŋmuwukbɨ dakon kɨla amɨn da mɨŋat gak gat ae gwakgo* gat do papia on mandaŋ damɨsat. Piŋkop da gak iyɨ do manjɨgɨt. Nak asisi ji do but dasi galak taŋ damɨsat, ae nak gɨn dɨma, mɨŋat amɨn morap gen bamɨ nandaŋ uŋun kɨsi da ji do but dasi galak taŋ damaŋ.

2 Gen bamɨ ninon tosok, ae dagok dagogɨ mɨni tokdɨsak. Uŋun do aŋek but dasi galak taŋ damamaŋ.

3 Gen bamɨkon ae but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpagon Piŋkop Dat ae Monji Yesu Kristo uŋun da gɨsam dabal nandaŋ yawotni gat ae bupmɨni gat ae but yawotni gat da ji da egɨp egɨpmon tosak do bɨsit asat.

*Butdasi galak taŋ yomyom dakon aŋpak aneŋ*

4 Dat da aneŋsɨ do yagɨt uŋun da arɨpmon mɨŋat gak dakon mɨŋat monjɨyo dɨwarɨ da gen bamɨ yolgaŋ. Nak uŋun dakon gen nandaŋek but galak madepsi nandagɨm.

5 Ae mɨŋat, gen kɨnda yolni do nandɨsat uŋun yaŋ: Nin kaloŋ kaloŋ amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomɨŋ yomɨŋ aneŋ. Gen teban uŋun kalugɨ dɨma. Ji nandaŋ gadat si wasaŋek awit bɨsapmon da uŋun gen teban kɨlɨ abɨdawit da abɨdaŋ aŋaŋ obaŋ.

6 Butdasi galak taŋ yomyom dakon mibɨlɨsi uŋun yaŋ: Nin Piŋkop dakon gen tebani guramɨgek agɨpneŋ. Ji wasaŋek nandaŋ gadat si awit bɨsapmon da gen teban kɨnda nandawit uŋun yaŋ: but dasi galak taŋ yomyom dakon aŋpak aŋek agɨpni.

*Kristo dakon gen tebai abɨdoneŋ*

7 Kosit kɨlegɨ yɨpmaŋ detni do paŋkewalgaŋ amɨn morapmɨ mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ akwaŋ. Uŋun da Yesu Kristo

* **1:1:** Uŋudon ‘mɨŋat gak gat ae gwakgo gat’ uŋun paŋmuwukbɨ kɨnda dakon tɨlak asak. **1:4:** 3Jn 3 **1:5:** 1Jn 2.7 **1:7:** 1Jn 4.1-3

amɨnsi dagagɨt yaŋ dɨma
nandaŋ teban toŋ. Amɨn
uŋuden uŋun top amɨn ae
Kristo dakon uwalni.
8 Do pakyaŋsi kaŋ kɨmotni.
Pi teban aŋek yo abɨdawit
uŋun dɨ yɨpmaŋ dekbam.
Pakyaŋsi kaŋ kɨmotni kaŋ,
uŋun dakon tomni tagɨ
tɨmɨtdaŋ.
9 Amɨn kɨnda Kristo
dakon gen yɨpmaŋek gen
ŋwakŋwarɨkon kɨsak kaŋ,
Piŋkop uŋun amɨn gat dɨma
egɨsak. Mani amɨn kɨnda
Kristo dakon gen tebai
abɨdosok amɨn uŋun Dat gat
ae Monji gat uŋun amɨnon
ekwamal.
10 Amɨn kɨnda da abɨŋ
Kristo dakon gen bamɨ dɨma
dayɨŋdetjak kaŋ, uŋun amɨn
gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ dɨma iyɨni, ae
yutjikon dɨma aŋkɨni.
11 Amɨn kɨnda uŋuden amɨn
gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ iyɨsak kaŋ,
aŋpulugaŋban pi yokwini kɨsi
da amal.

*Kɨla amɨn da kɨŋ pɨndat do nandagɨt*

12 Gen morapmɨ toŋ, mani
papiakon mandak do dɨma
nandɨsat. Abɨŋ dandabo
gen yaŋ nandat aneŋ kaŋ
tagɨsi yaŋ nandɨsat. Yaŋ aneŋ
kaŋ, nin dakon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk da
madepsi tugosak.
13 Pego dakon gwakni
Piŋkop da iyɨ do manjɨgɨt,
uŋun da gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ gayaŋ.

# Papia 3 Jon da Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

2 Jonon mandagɨt uŋudeŋ gɨn on papia mandagɨt amɨn da iyɨ do ‘kɨla amɨn’ kɨnda yaŋ yosok. Amɨn morapmɨ da Jon Yesu dakon paŋdet kɨnda da mandagɨt yaŋ nandaŋ.

Jon da papia on kɨla amɨn kɨnda mani Gaius uŋun do mandagɨt. Gaius dakon man awɨgɨgɨt, nido Yesu yolyol amɨn dɨwarɨ paŋpulugagɨt. Ae amɨn kɨnda mani Diotrepes uŋun kaŋ kɨmotjak do iyɨgɨt, nido Diotrepes da Yesu dakon gen bin tagɨsi yogok amɨn yolban kɨwit. (Gagɨ 9-10 do koki.)

*Piŋkop dakon pi amɨn paŋpulugoneŋ*

1 Nak paŋmuwukbi dakon kɨla amɨn da notnosi Gaius gak do papia on mandaŋ gamɨsat. Nak asisi gak do but dasi galak taŋ gamɨsat.

2 Not gɨman, wupgo tagɨsi tosok, uŋudeŋ gɨn yo morap asal uŋun abɨ tagɨsi noman toni, ae gɨptɨmgo yo kɨsi tagɨsi tosak yaŋ do bɨsit asat.

3 Paŋmuwukbi notnin dɨ da abɨŋ gak da gen bamɨ abɨdaŋ kɨmagek egɨsal uŋun dakon geni nayɨŋba but galak madepsi nandagɨm.

4 Nak dakon mɨŋat monjɨyono gen bamɨ yolgaŋ dakon geni nandɨsat bɨsapmon kɨsɨk kɨsɨk dɨwarɨ nandɨsat uŋun yapmaŋek kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi nandɨsat.

*Gaius pi tagɨsi agɨt*

5 Not gɨman, gak but dasi nandaŋek paŋmuwukbi not paŋpulugosol. Ae dɨma nandaŋ yomɨsal, mani yum pɨndagek paŋpulugosol, do gak pi tagɨsi kɨnda naŋ asal.

6 Dɨwarɨ da on paŋmuwukbi kabɨkon abɨŋ gak da amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomɨsal uŋun dakon geni yaŋba nandagɨmaŋ. Gepmaŋ degek kɨk do ani bɨsapmon Piŋkop da nandɨsak uŋun da arɨpmon paŋpulugok abi.

7 Yesu dakon pi ak do nandaŋek kɨŋ pi uŋun aŋek Piŋkop dɨma nandaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn kabɨkon paŋpulugok dɨ dɨma tɨmɨkgaŋ.

8 Nin Piŋkop dakon pi amɨn uŋuden paŋpulugoneŋ kaŋ tagɨsi. Yaŋ aŋek kaŋdo nin uŋun gat pi kaloŋɨ aŋek Piŋkop dakon gen bamɨ joŋɨtneŋ.

*Diotrepes aŋpak yokwi agɨt*

9 Nak gen dɨwarɨ paŋmuwukbi do kɨlɨ mandagɨm, mani Diotrepes uŋun mibɨltok amɨni egɨp do nandɨsak, do nin dakon gen dɨma nandɨsak.

10 Yaŋdo, opbeŋ kaŋ aŋpak asak uŋun do yaŋkwok abeŋ. Uŋun nin do yaŋba yok aŋek gen yokwi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ yosok. Ae Yesu dakon pi amɨn yutnikon dɨma paŋkɨsak. Ae uŋun gɨn dɨma, paŋmuwukbi da pi amɨn iyɨ da

---

**1:1:** Ya 19.29; Ro 16.23 **1:3:** 2Jn 4 **1:6:** Tit 3.13 **1:7:** 1Ko 9.11-12

yutnon paŋkɨk do aba yaŋsop
aŋyomɨsak. Ae paŋmuwukbi
kabɨ da waŋga egɨpni do
yoldak.

*Demitius aŋpak tagɨsi agɨt*

11 Not gɨmano Gaius, aŋpak
yokwi dɨma yolek abi, aŋpak
tagɨsi baŋ yolek abi. Amɨn
kɨnda aŋpak tagɨ asak uŋun
Piŋkop dakon amɨn. Mani
amɨn kɨnda aŋpak yokwi asak
uŋun Piŋkop dɨma kaŋbi.
12 Amɨn kɨsi da Demitius
dakon aŋpak tagɨsi uŋun do
yoŋ. Ae Piŋkop dakon gen
bamɨ uŋunyo kɨsi aŋpakni
tagɨsi uŋun da aŋteŋteŋ asak.
Ninyo kɨsi aŋpakni tagɨsi uŋun
do yomaŋ. Dɨsi nandaŋ, gen
uŋun bamɨsi yomaŋ.

*Kɨla amɨn da Gaius kok do nandagɨt*

13 Gen morapmɨ toŋ, mani
papiakon mandak do dɨma
nandɨsat.
14 Abɨŋ gandabo gen yaŋ
nandat andeŋ kaŋ, tagɨsi yaŋ
nandɨsat.
15 But yawot gagon tosak.
Notgoni ɨdon ekwamaŋ uŋun
da gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ gayaŋ.
Notnoni uŋudon ekwaŋ amɨn
kaloŋ kaloŋ manikon da
gɨldat tagɨ yaŋ yoyɨŋ yoyɨŋ
aki.

---

**1:11:** 1Jn 3.6-10 **1:13:** 2Jn 12

# Papia Jut da Mandagɨt

*But pɨso gen*

Gen on papiagwan toŋ uŋun 2 Pita kon gen toŋ uŋun yombem palɨ. Uŋun Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨnyo Gen Bin Tagɨsi dakon uwalni da gen yoŋ uŋun do mɨrak dɨmasi yopni do yosok. Papia da yaŋ yosok, “Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni nin nandaŋ gadat kaloŋɨ kongɨn atneŋ do yosok. Ae amɨn kɨnda da nin da nandaŋ gadat amaŋ uŋun kulabɨk arɨpmɨ dɨma asak.” (Gagɨ 3 kon koki).

Jut da yoyɨŋdet toptopmɨ do pɨndak kɨmotni do yosok. Uŋun da yaŋ yoŋ, Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni uŋun madepsi do yokwi morap galak tokjikon tagɨ ani yaŋ yoŋ. Uŋun topsi yoŋ do kaŋ kɨmotni do yosok. (Gagɨ 4 kon do koki.)

*Ji nandaŋ gadatji do kɨla aŋek Gen Bin Tagɨsi dakon uwalni pabɨŋ yopni*

1 Nak Jut, nak Yesu Kristo dakon oman monjɨni, ae Jems dakon padɨge.

On papia uŋun Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨnyo yaŋ damgut ji do mandɨsat. Piŋkop Dat da but dasi galak taŋ damɨsak, aŋakwan Yesu Kristo da iyɨ kɨlasi tagɨsi asak.

2 Piŋkop da paŋpulugaŋban bupmɨ aŋpak gat, ae but yawot aŋpak gat, ae amɨn do but dasi galak taŋ yomyom aŋpak da egɨp egɨpjikon madepsi tosak do bɨsit asat.

*Gen Bin Tagɨsi dakon uwal dakon gen*

3 Notnonisi, mibɨltok nak Piŋkop da nin morap yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨt do aŋek pi madepsi agɨt uŋun do papia mandaŋ dam do galagɨ madepsi nandat, mani abɨsok gen kɨnda mandakeŋ yaŋ nandɨsat uŋun yaŋ: ji nandaŋ gadatji kɨlani tebaisi aŋek uwalji dakon gen pabɨŋ yopni. Piŋkop da nandaŋ gadat kaloŋɨ on mɨŋat amɨni nin do nimgut, do amɨn kɨnda da yo nin da nandaŋ gadamaŋ uŋun kulabɨk arɨpmɨ dɨmasi asak.

4 Nak gen uŋun dayɨsat, nido Piŋkop manji ɨmaŋ amɨn dɨ paŋmuwukbigwan pasɨlɨkon da kɨlɨ abɨŋ pɨgeŋ. Uŋun amɨn gen yokwisi yaŋ yoŋ, “Piŋkop dakon nandaŋ yawotni madepsi, do yumabi aŋpak mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ tagɨ aneŋ.” Uŋun amɨn da Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu Kristo Kɨla Amɨn Madepnin kaloŋɨ manji ɨmaŋ, do kalɨpsigwan Piŋkop gen papia da yagɨt uŋun da arɨpmon uŋuden amɨn pasɨldaŋ.

5 Ji Amɨn Tagɨ da kalɨp yo agɨt uŋun kɨlɨ nandawit, mani butji pabo pɨsaŋban uŋun do sigɨn nandani do dayɨsat. Amɨn Tagɨ da kalɨp Israel amɨn uwal da kɨsiron baŋ tɨmɨkban Isip yɨpmaŋ kɨwit.

**1:1:** Mt 13.55 **1:4:** Gal 2.4; 2Pi 2.1 **1:5:** TP 12.51; IDT 14.29-30

Aŋek don nandaŋ gadat dima
awit amin uŋun paŋtasik agit.
6 Ae aŋelo do nandani.
Diwari uŋun Piŋkop da pi
yomgut uŋun ak do dima
galak tawit, aŋek kokupni
yipmaŋ dekgwit. Yaŋ awit
do Amin Tagi da nap teban
tebaisi uŋun baŋ paŋteban
agit, ae dam teban pilin
tuksigwan yopgut da ekwaŋ.
Uŋun Piŋkop da kobogi do
yo yokwisi yomdisak dakon
bisap madep do jomjom aŋek
ekwaŋ.
7 Ae Sodom kokup amin gat
ae Gomora kokup amin gat
ae kokup uŋun da kapmatjok
tawit uŋun do nandani.
Uŋunyo kisi aŋpak yokwisi
awit. Wili miŋatyo kisi
da yumabi aŋpak mibili
mibili awit, do Piŋkop da
kindapmon soŋban pasilgwit.
Uŋun da mama gen niyiŋek
yaŋ nolisak, yokwi pakpak
amin morap kindap kimot
kimori mini uŋungwan kobogi
timitdaŋ.
8 Ji dakon nandak nandak
paŋupbal ak do pi aŋ amin
uŋunyo kisi yaŋ gin aŋpak
yokwi aŋ. Dipmin mibili
mibili pindagek uŋun da
paŋtagap aban yumabi aŋpak
aŋek giptim timni paŋupbal
aba iŋanisi aŋ, ae Piŋkop
kwen wigik aŋ imiŋek aŋelo
tapmimi toŋ uŋun do yaŋba
yokwi tok aŋ.
9 Maikel uŋun aŋelo morap
dakon mibiltok amini, mani
uŋun yaŋ dima agit. Maikel
gat Sunduk gat namin da
Moses dakon giptim abidosak
yaŋ do gen emat agimal
bisapmon, Maikel Sunduk do
yaŋba yokwi tok aŋ imiŋek
gen yaŋ imdo si pasalgit.
Yaŋ gin yagit, “Amin Tagi da
iyi gen tebaisi gayisak dosi
nandisat.”
10 Mani uŋun amin yo
morap mibili dima nandaŋ
pisoŋ uŋun do yaŋba yokwi
tok aŋ. Uŋun bit kilapyo
buri mini yombem da giptim
dakon galaktok yolgaŋ. Uŋun
aŋpakni da obisi paŋupbal aŋ.
11 Awa, kaŋ kimotni. Uŋun
Ken dakon aŋpak aŋ. Uŋun
Balam da agit uŋudeŋ moneŋ
timit do tek kindap aŋ. Uŋun
Kora da agit uŋudeŋ Piŋkop
kwen wigik aŋ imaŋ, do wagil
pasildaŋ.
12 Ji but kaloŋ aŋek jap
noknok bisap madepmon
yikgaŋ bisapmon uŋun amin
ji da binapmon yikgaŋ uŋun
imal kwakwagikon garak aŋ
uŋun yombem. Mani uŋun ji
gat yigek jap nok do mayagi
dima nandaŋ. Uŋun amin
iyi baŋgin paŋpulugok dogin
nandaŋ. Uŋun gikwem sikak
dima yopba maŋakwa mirim
da pisoŋba dukwan duk-
wan kwaŋ uŋun yombem.
Uŋun kindap bami toktok
bisapmon bami dima pokgoŋ,
ae geli walimbil pilikbi, do
kosit bamot kimakgit.
13 Uŋun amin tap madepsi
tamalikgaŋ uŋun yombem.
Yokwini dakon mayagi

**1:6:** 2Pi 2.4 **1:7:** WW 19.1-25; 2Pi 2.6,10 **1:9:** Dan 10.13,21; 12.1; Sek 3.2; 2Pi 2.11; PA 12.7 **1:10:** 2Pi 2.12 **1:11:** WW 4.7-8; IDT 16.1-35; 2Pi 2.15; 1Jn 3.12 **1:12:** 2Pi 2.13,17

tarak ae sɨbɨt sɨbɨt da yaŋ ɨleŋɨkon noman toŋ. Uŋun
kundukon gɨk kositni baŋ dɨma yolek akwaŋ uŋun
yombem. Do Piŋkop da kokup pɨlɨn tuk dakon pɨlɨn tugɨsi
kɨlɨ aŋnoman aŋ yomgut, uŋudon kɨŋ toktok teban egɨ
wɨgɨkdaŋ.
14 Enok uŋun Adam dakon babɨknikon da altaŋban
kosirɨ 7 agɨt. Uŋun da uŋun amɨn yokwi do kombɨ gen
yaŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Koni, Amɨn Tagɨ telagɨ aŋeloni tausen
morapmɨ gat apdɨsak.
15 Abɨŋek mɨŋat amɨn morap gen pikon yopdɨsak.
Aŋek aŋpak yokwi awit ae gen yokwisi yaŋ ɨmgwit dakon
kobogɨ yomdɨsak.”
16 Uŋun amɨn yo morap noman taŋ yomaŋ uŋun do
nandaba yokwi tok aŋek gen morapmɨ yoŋ. Uŋun iyɨ
dakon butni dakon galaktok yokwi uŋun yol do galak
toŋ. Uŋun gen pap yaŋek gɨptɨm pawɨgɨk aŋek iyɨ dakon
man pawɨkwaŋ. Aŋek mɨŋat amɨnyo uŋun paŋpulugoni do
paŋgalak aŋ.

*Nandaŋ gadatji yɨpba uŋun da butji paŋteban asak*

17 Mani notnonisi, yo don altokdaŋ uŋun do aesi nan-
dani, uŋun Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu Kristo dakon yabekbini da
kɨlɨ yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ damgwit.
18 Uŋun da yaŋ dayɨwit, “Mibɨ gɨldaron jɨgɨlak gen
yogok amɨn noman tokdaŋ. Aŋek Piŋkop manji ɨmɨŋek
iyɨ dakon galaktok yokwi yoldaŋ.”
19 Uŋun amɨn da paŋmuwukbi paŋwasaŋ. Uŋun mɨktɨm
dakon galaktok baŋgɨn yolgaŋ. Telagɨ Wup uŋun
amɨnon dɨma egɨsak.
20 Mani notnonisi, ji bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ nandaŋ
gadatji Piŋkop da iyɨ ji do damgut uŋun yɨpba uŋun da
butji paŋteban asak. Ae Telagɨ Wup da tapmɨmon bɨsit ani.
21 Piŋkop da ji do but dasi galak taŋ damɨsak, do uŋun
da kapmatjok egek bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ Amɨn Tagɨnin Yesu
Kristo do jomjom aŋakwa bupmɨni nomansi aŋalon
aŋakwan egɨp egɨp teban abɨdoni.
22 Nandaŋ gadatni dɨma teban taŋbi amɨn do bupmɨ
nandaŋ yomni.
23 Ae amɨn dɨwarɨ kɨndapmon ekwaŋ, do
ji tepmɨsi yokwikon baŋ tɨmɨtni. Ae dɨwarɨ do bupmɨ
aŋpak aŋ yomni bɨsapmon, yokwikon gepni yaŋ do kaŋ
kɨmagek pasol pasol gat kɨsi ani. Uŋun but kalɨp
dakon aŋpak yolek garak gɨn awit. Ji yo morap Piŋkop da
dabɨlon garagɨ tagɨ uŋun da dubagɨkon egɨpni.

*Nin Piŋkop dakon man awɨgɨneŋ*

24 Kɨlɨ nak Piŋkop aŋkɨsisat. Tapmɨmni madepsi, do kɨlasi
aŋakwan arɨpmɨ dɨma mok-
daŋ. Uŋun da tɨmɨk paŋkɨ dep-
ban iyɨ gat tɨlɨmnikon egek

**1:14:** WW 5.18,21-24 **1:18:** 2Pi 3.3 **1:20:** Kol 2.7 **1:23:** Sek 3.2; PA 3.4

gulusuŋji mɨni ae kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
madepsi taŋ damdɨsak.
25 Uŋun kaloŋ dagɨn Piŋkop
egɨsak. Aŋek Yesu Kristo
Amɨn Tagɨnin da pi agɨt uŋun
do aŋek nin yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨkgɨt. Do mani awɨgɨneŋ.
Uŋun Kɨla Amɨn Madep
egɨsak, ae tapmɨm madepni
taŋ ɨmɨsak, ae yo morap
dakon busuŋɨ egɨsak. Wasok
wasogɨkon yaŋ egɨpgut, ae
abɨsok kɨsi yaŋ gɨn egɨsak, ae
don bɨsap morap kɨsi yaŋ gɨn
egɨpdɨsak teban. Uŋun asi.

**1:25:** Ro 16.27; 2Pi 3.18

# Kristo da Gen Pasiłi Jon do Paŋalon Aŋ Łmgut

*But piso gen*

On papia Jon da mandagit. Uŋun Jon dagin Gen Bin Tagisi gat ae 1 Jon, 2 Jon, ae 3 Jon kisi mandagit.

On papia uŋun amin da Yesu yolyol amin madepsi paŋupbal awit bisapmon Jon da mandagit. Yo yokwisi aŋ yomgwit, nido Yesu yolyol amin uŋun Yesu Kristo do Amin Taginin yaŋsi nandaŋ gadaŋ imgwit. On papia da Yesu yolyol amin dakon nandaŋ gadatni paŋteban aŋakwan jigi madep uŋun da dima pabiŋ yopjak yaŋ do yosok.

On papia da yo don noman tokdaŋ uŋun do tilak gen morapmi yosok. Yesu yolyol amin uŋun bisapmon egipgwit uŋun da tilak gen nandaŋ pisawit, mani nandaŋ gadatni mini amin dima nandawit. Tilak gen uŋun dakon mibiłi uŋun yaŋ: Yesu Kristo uŋun Amin Tagi, ae uŋun da kisiron da Piŋkop da uwalni kisi morap pabiŋ yopdisak, aŋek Sunduk yo kisi abiŋ yipdisak. Aŋek Yesu pini aŋ mudosak bisapmon Piŋkop da miŋat aminyo tebaisi agek nandaŋ gadatni dima yipmaŋ dekgwit amin do tomni yomdisak. Aŋakwan Piŋkop gat egek ae saŋbeŋek jigi dima pakdaŋ, nido Piŋkop da yo morap aeni paŋkaluk aŋ mudokdisak.

*Yesu Kristo da paŋmuwukbi 7 kabi do gen yipgut*
*(Kilapmi 1-3)*

1 Gen on pasiłi tawit, baŋ Yesu Kristo da paŋalon agit. Yesu da oman monjini yolisak do Piŋkop da imgut. Yo uŋun tepmisi altokdaŋ. Yesu da aŋeloni yabekban abiŋ pi monjini nak Jonon gen on nayigit. Nak da pi monjini diwari yoliken yaŋon da nayigit.

2 Yo morap noligit uŋun bamisi pindakgim. Piŋkop dakon gen ae Yesu Kristo dakon gen uŋun bamisi.

3 Piŋkop yo morap noman toni do yagit uŋun dakon bisap kwaŋ tosok, do amin kinda da on kombi gen paŋmuwukbi do manjiŋ yomjak kaŋ, uŋun kisik kisik tagi asak. Ae gen on mandabi uŋun nandaŋek guramitni amin, uŋunyo kisi kisik kisik ani.

*Jon da paŋmuwukbi 7 kabi do gen mandagit*

4 Nak Jon da paŋmuwukbi 7 kabi Esia Provinskon ekwaŋ ji do gen on mandisat. Piŋkop abisok egisak, ae kalipsigwan egipgut, ae don egipdisak uŋun da nandaŋ yawok damaŋakwan butji yaworі tosak. Ae wup 7 kabi Piŋkop dakon kila amin madep yityit tamo da iŋamon ekwaŋ uŋunyo kisi da nandaŋ yawok

**1:1:** PA 22.6 **1:3:** PA 22.7,10 **1:4:** TP 3.14-15; PA 3.1; 4.5

damaŋakwan butji yaworɨ tosak.
5 Yesu Kristo, Piŋkop dakon
gen bamɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok
amɨn, uŋun kɨmoron da
mibɨltaŋ pɨdagɨt. Ae uŋun
kɨla amɨn madep morap
mɨktɨmon ekwaŋ uŋun dakon
Amɨn Tagɨni. Uŋun kɨsi da but
yawot nandaŋ damaŋakwan
butji yaworɨ tosak.

Yesu da nin but dasi galak
taŋ nimɨsak, ae iyɨ dakon
yawi da yokwinin wɨrɨrɨk
mudagɨt.
6 Yaŋ aŋek nin uŋun gat
amɨn kɨla aneŋ do manjɨŋ
nipgut, ae iyɨ dakon Piŋkop
ae Datni uŋun dakon oman
aneŋ do mukwa sogok amɨni
egɨpneŋ do manjɨŋ nipgut.
Bɨsap mudok mudogɨ mɨni
Yesu Kristo dakon tɨlɨmni
ae tapmɨm madepni taŋ
ɨmdɨsak. Uŋun asi.
7 Koni. Uŋun gɨkwem gat
kɨsi apdɨsak. Abɨŋakwan
amɨn morap kɨsi da dabɨl
da kokdaŋ. Amɨn morap
Yesu sugawit uŋun kɨsi da
kokdaŋ. Aŋakwa amɨn morap
mɨktɨmon ekwaŋ kɨsi da
uŋun do nandaŋek kunam
bupmɨyo madepsi akdaŋ.
Asi, yo morap uŋun altaŋ
mudokdaŋ. Uŋun asi.
8 Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkop Tapmɨm
Ami, abɨsok egɨsak, ae
kalɨpsigwan egɨpgut, ae don
apdɨsak, uŋun da yaŋ yosok,
“Nak Wasok Wasoksi ae
Mibɨsi egɨsat.”

*Jon da Kristo kagɨt*

9 Nak Jon, ji dakon notji.
Nin Yesu dakon amɨn kabɨ,
ae Piŋkop da Amɨn Kɨla Asak
uŋun da kagagwan kaloŋɨ
ekwamaŋ, do but yaworon
da jɨgɨ ae tepmɨyo kaloŋɨ
pamaŋ. Paŋek kɨsin da dɨma
alek taŋek tebai akgamaŋ.
Nak Piŋkop dakon gen yaŋ
teŋteŋaŋek, “Nak Yesu nan-
daŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨsat” yaŋ yagɨm,
do aŋek nak abɨdaŋ tap binap
mɨktɨm tɨm Patmos uŋudon
nepgwit da egɨsat.
10 Amɨn Tagɨ dakon gɨldatni
Sondakon, Telagɨ Wup da
butnokon pɨgɨ madepsi tu-
gagɨt. Aŋakwan manjinokon
nandaŋapbo amɨn kɨnda gen
madepsi yaŋ tɨdaŋek kweŋ da
yaŋ yagɨt.
11 Uŋun amɨn da yaŋ yagɨt,
“Yo morap pɨndakdal uŋun
papiakon mandaŋ yopbɨ
paŋmuwukbɨ 7 kabɨ do kɨni.
Mandaŋ yopbɨ paŋmuwukbɨ
Epesas kokup papmon ek-
waŋ, ae Smena, ae Pegamum,
ae Taitaira, ae Sadis, ae
Piladelpia ae Laodisia do
kɨni.”
12 Yaŋban nak gen nayɨgɨt
amɨn uŋun kok do tobɨlgɨm.
Tobɨlek teŋteŋɨ tamo gol baŋ
wasaŋbɨ 7 kabɨ pɨndakgɨm.
13 Uŋun da binapmon
“amɨn dakon monji yombem
kɨnda”
akban kagɨm. Uŋun ɨmal
dubakni paban pɨgɨ kan-
dapni kɨsi wɨtjɨgɨt. Aŋek
nap kɨnda gol baŋ wasaŋbɨ
naŋ pɨbɨrɨkon aŋgwasɨŋek
wamgut.

---

**1:5:** Kap 89.27; Kol 1.18 **1:6:** 1Pi 2.9; PA 5.10; 20.6 **1:7:** Dan 7.13; Sek 12.10; Mt 24.30; Jn 19.34-37; 1Tes 4.17 **1:8:** PA 21.6; 22.13 **1:13:** Dan 7.13; 10.5

14 Busuŋi ae busuŋ daŋgwani
uŋun kwakwagisi, sipsip
dakon daŋgwan ae gik sitnaŋ
yombem. Ae dabilni kindap
tebaisi sosoŋ uŋun yombem.
15 Kandapni uŋun teŋteŋisi
ain kinda mani bras
kindapmon sosoŋ uŋun
yombem. Ae tekni nandagim
uŋun pakbi madepsi pokgoŋ
uŋun dakon wiwik yombem.
16 Kisiri amin tet da gik 7
kabi timikgit. Ae emat agak
siba geni teri teri ae geni
tepmisi uŋun gen kaganig-
wan da pawiŋ tagit. Gildat da
tebaisi wisisak uŋudeŋ tomno
dabilni madepsi teŋteŋagit.

17 Nak uŋun kaŋek kan-
dapnikon maŋ pagek amin
kimakbi da yaŋ pakgim.
Pagapbo kisitni amin tet da
kwenokon witjiŋek yaŋ yagit,
“Dima pasolgi. Nak Wasok
Wasoksi ae Mibisi egisat.

18 Nak Egip Egip Egisat
Amin. Nak kimakgim, mani
koki, nak egip egip dagok
dagogi mini egi aŋaŋ kisat.
Kimot dakon yoma witdal,
ae amin kili kimakgwit uŋun
dakon kokup dakon yoma
witdal kisitnokon toŋ.

19 Do gak yo pindakdal
uŋun dakon geni mandaki.
Yo abisok toŋ, ae yo don
noman tokdaŋ, uŋun do
mandaki.

20 Gik 7 kabi kisitno amin
tet do taŋba pindal, ae teŋteŋi
tamo gol baŋ wasaŋbi 7
kabi yaŋ pindal, uŋun dakon
mibili pasili tosok. Mibili
uŋun yaŋ: gik 7 kabi uŋun
paŋmuwukbi 7 kabi dakon
aŋeloni. Aŋakwa teŋteŋi tamo
7 kabi uŋun paŋmuwukbi 7
kabi.”

# 2

*Epesas paŋmuwukbi do gen yipgut*

1 Uŋun da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Gak paŋmuwukbi Epe-
sas kokup papmon ekwaŋ
uŋun dakon aŋeloni do gen
yaŋ mandaki:

Nak gik 7 kabi kisitno amin
tet da timigek teŋteŋi tamo
gol baŋ wasaŋbi 7 kabi da
binapmon agisat. Agek gen
on yipbo gagon obisak.

2 Aŋpak asal ae pi teban asal
uŋun kili nandaŋ mudagim.
Gak tebaisi agek amin
aŋpakni yokwi do dima galak
taŋ yomisal. Diwari da yaŋ
gayiwit, ‘Ninyo kisi yabekbi’,
mani uŋun yabekbi dima
yaŋ uŋun gaga kili geni
kokwinigek top amin yaŋ
pindakgil.

3 Amin da gandaba mano
abidosol do yo yokwisi
aŋgamaŋ. Mani tebaisi agek
jigi uŋun imegek kuraktok
dima asal.

4 Mani nak gak gat gen
toŋ. Nandaŋ gadat kaluk
agil bisapmon nak do but
dasi galak taŋ namgul,
mani abisok yaŋ dima asal.

5 Kalip tagisi egipgul do
nandaki. Gak kili mal. Do
aŋpak kalip agil uŋun do
aego nandaŋek but tobil aŋek
aŋpak kalip agil uŋudeŋ abi.

---

**1:14:** Esi 43.2; Dan 7.9; 10.6; PA 2.18; 19.12 **1:16:** Ibr 4.12; PA 2.12; 19.15 **1:17:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; PA 2.8; 22.13 **2:1:** PA 1.16 **2:2:** 1Jn 4.1 **2:5:** PA 3.3

Yaŋ dima abi kaŋ, abiŋ lamgo uŋun si gwayekeŋ.

6 Mani aŋpakgo tagisi kinda uŋun yaŋ: Nikolas dakon amin kabi dakon aŋpak do nandaba yokwi tok asal. Nagayo kisi uŋun amin dakon aŋpak do nandako yokwi tosok.

7 Amin mirakni toŋ da Telagi Wup da paŋmuwukbi do gen yosok uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani. Amin kinda emaron teban tosak kaŋ, nak da yaŋ dagaŋ imiŋapbo egip egip kindap walon jap paŋ nosak. Kindap uŋun Paradais kon Piŋkop da pigaga tosok."

*Smena paŋmuwukbi do gen yipgut*

8 Uŋun da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, "Gak paŋmuwukbi Smena ekwaŋ uŋun dakon aŋeloni do gen yaŋ mandaki:

Nak wasok wasoksi ae mibisi egisat. Nak kimakgim da aeno kalugi egisat. Gen on yipbo gagon obisak.

9 Gagon jigi ae tepmiyo morapmi noman taŋ gamaŋ, ae yogo minisi da egisal, uŋun nandaŋ gamisat. Mani yogo morapmisi. Amin diwari da gen yokwi yaŋ gamaŋ uŋun nandisat. Uŋun amin da iyi do nin Juda amin yaŋ yoŋ, mani uŋun Juda amin dima, uŋun Sunduk dakon amin kabi.

10 Donjok tepmi pakdisal. Mani uŋun do pasol pasol dima abi. Ji paŋkewal do Sunduk da ji da binapmon amin diwari baŋ dam tebanon yopdisak. Yaŋ aban jigi ae tepmiyo gildat 10 da aripmon pakdaŋ. Dikba kimotni do yoni kaŋ, tebaisi agek nandaŋ gadatji dima witdal kisak. Aŋakwa egip egip dakon pelit tilimi toŋ dabeŋ.

11 Amin mirakni toŋ da Telagi Wup da paŋmuwukbi do gen yosok uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani. Amin kinda emaron teban tosak kaŋ, uŋun amin kimot da ae kinda gat aripmi dima aŋupbal asak."

*Pegamum paŋmuwukbi do gen yipgut*

12 Uŋun da gen saŋbeŋek yagit, "Gak paŋmuwukbi Pegamum kokup papmon ekwaŋ uŋun dakon aŋeloni do gen yaŋ mandaki:

Nak emat agak siba geni teri teri ae geni tepmisi uŋun abidosot. Gen on yipbo gagon obisak.

13 Kokup egisal uŋudon Sunduk dakon kila amin madep yityit tamoni uŋudon tosok uŋun nandisat. Mani nak dakon man abidaŋ kimokdol. Antipas, nak dakon gen dakon yaŋ teŋteŋok amin tagisi kinda, uŋun Sunduk da egisak kokupmon aŋakba kimakgit. Yaŋ aŋakwa gak uŋun bisapmon nak do wasip dima yagil.

14 Mani nak gak gat gen toŋ. Gagon amin di da Balam dakon aŋpak abidaŋ kimokgoŋ. Balam dakon

**2:7:** WW 2.9; PA 22.2,19 **2:9:** 2Ko 11.14-15; PA 3.9 **2:10:** 2Ti 4.8; Jem 1.12 **2:11:** PA 20.14; 21.8 **2:14:** IDT 22.1–25.2; 31.16; 2Pi 2.15

aŋpak uŋun yaŋ. Kaliɨp
Balam da Balak Israel amin
paŋkewal dakon mibiɨli iyiŋ
dekgiɨt. Iyiŋ dekban Balak
da Israel amin paŋkewalban
yokwi aŋek kokup kidat do
biɨt kilapyo mukwa sowit
uŋun nawit. Ae yumabi kisi
awit.
15 Uŋudeŋ giɨn amin di
gagon ekwaŋ uŋun Niko-
las dakon amin kabi dakon
geni guramikgaŋ.
16 Gak but tobiɨl abi.
Yaŋ dima abi kaŋ, nak kili
uŋunjok gagon obiŋek gen
kaganokon emat agak siba
tosok uŋun naŋ uŋun aminon
emat akdisat.
17 Amin mirakni toŋ da
Telagi Wup da paŋmuwukbi
do gen yosok uŋun
pakyaŋsi nandani. Amin
kinda emaron teban tosak
kaŋ, nak da mana di abisok
pasili toŋ uŋun ibeŋ. Ae
tiɨp kwakwagi kinda ibeŋ.
Uŋun tiɨpmon man kalugi
kinda mandabi da tosak.
Uŋun man amin kinda da
dima nandisak. Amin tiɨp
abidosak uŋun amin dagin
nandakdisak.”

*Taitaira paŋmuwukbi do gen yiɨpgut*

18 Uŋun da gen saŋbeŋek
yagiɨt, “Gak paŋmuwukbi
Taitaira kokup papmon
ekwaŋ uŋun dakon aŋelo do
gen yaŋ mandaki:
Nak Piŋkop dakon Monji.
Dabiɨlno uŋun kindap
tepmisi sosok uŋun
yombem, ae kandapno
teŋteŋosok uŋun ain kinda
mani bras suganba kwak-
wagisi aŋ uŋun yombem.
Gen on yiɨpbo gagon obisak.
19 Aŋpak morap asal uŋun
nandaŋ mudosot. Gak
amin do but dasi galak taŋ
yomisal, ae nak nandaŋ
gadaŋ namisal, ae amin
diwari paŋpulugok do pi asal.
Nak nandisat, pi mibiɨltok
agiɨl uŋun yapmaŋek abisok
pi madepsi asal.
20 Mani nak gak gat gen
toŋ. Gak Jesebel yiɨpbi
gak gat ekwamal. Miŋat
uŋun da nak kombi amin
kinda yaŋ yosok, mani pi
monjino top paŋkewalek
yumabi aŋpak, ae jap
kokup kidat do paret abi
uŋun noni do yoyiŋ dekdak.
21 But tobiɨl asak do
nandaŋek bikbik imisat.
Mani but tobiɨl aŋek yumabi
aŋpakni yiɨpmaŋ det do dima
nandisak.
22 Do uŋun miŋat sot
kinda ibo tepmi madepsi
pakdisak. Ae amin morap
uŋun miŋat gat yumabi awit
but tobiɨl aŋek uŋun miŋat
dakon aŋpakni dima yiɨpmaŋ
mudoni kaŋ, uŋunyo kisi
jigi ae tepmiyo madepsi
yomdisat.
23 Ae monji gwayoni kisi
dapbo kimotni. Yaŋ aŋapbo
paŋmuwukbi kisi morap da
nak da amin but ae nandak
nandakyo pindagek ji kaloŋ
kaloŋ aŋpak ani da aripmon
tomni damdisat yaŋ nandaŋ
namdaŋ.

---

**2:17:** TP 16.4,14-15,33-34; Ais 62.2; Jn 6.48-50 **2:18:** PA 1.14-15 **2:20:** 1KA 16.31; 2KA 9.22 **2:23:** Kap 7.9; Jer 17.10; PA 20.12-13

24 Mani paŋmuwukbi
diwari Taitaira ekwaŋ ji
miŋat uŋun dakon gen dima
yolgaŋ, ae ‘Sunduk dakon
geni pasili’ yaŋ yoŋ, uŋun
dakon mibili nandak do pini
dima awit. Yaŋ dayisat, jigi
kinda gat dima dabeŋ.
25 Mani yo morap
timikgaŋ uŋun tebaisi
timigakwa wigi nak da opbeŋ
dakon bisap asak.
26 Emaron teban taŋek
geno guramigakwan wigi
bisap madep apjak amin
uŋun yaŋ mudaŋ ibo
miktim morap kila akdisak.
27 ‘Kila amin pini tapmimi
toŋsi aŋek ain win kiriŋ
naŋ uwalni pudaŋ
moniŋ moniŋ akdisak,
amin da miktim kwoba
pudaŋ moniŋ moniŋ
aŋ uŋun da tilagon
akdisak.’
Datno da yaŋ mudaŋ
namgut, uŋun da tilak uŋun
amin do yaŋ mudaŋ ibeŋ.
28 Ae wisawisa do gik
wisak uŋun kisi ibeŋ.
29 Amin mirakni toŋ da
Telagi Wup da paŋmuwukbi
do gen yosok uŋun pakyaŋsi
nandani.”

# 3

*Sadis paŋmuwukbi do gen yipgut*

1 Uŋun da saŋbeŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Gak paŋmuwukbi Sadis
kokup papmon ekwaŋ uŋun
dakon aŋeloni do gen yaŋ
mandaki:
Nak Piŋkop dakon wup
7 kabi timikdat, ae gik 7
kabi kisi timikdat. Gen
on yipbo gagon obisak.
Aŋpak morap asal uŋun kisi
nandaŋ mudosot. Amin
da gak do yaŋ yoŋ, ‘Sadis
paŋmuwukbi kabi uŋun egip
egipmi toŋsi.’ Mani kili
kimakgil.
2 Dipmingo yopbi kit!
Aŋpakgo diwari dima
kimakgwit uŋun paŋteban
abi. Nido aŋpakgo kinda
Piŋkopno da dabilon kilegisi
yaŋ kinda dimasi kat.
3 Gen bami kalip nandaŋek
abidagil, uŋun do aego nand-
abi. Nandaŋek guramigek
but tobil abi. Dipmin dima
yipbi kisak kaŋ, kabo noknok
da tilagon apdisat. Abiŋapbo
gagon opdisat dakon bisap
dima nandakdisal.
4 Mani amin kabisok
kinda Sadis ekwaŋ uŋun
imalni dakon kila aŋek
garak dima awit. Uŋun
amin kabi dakon aŋpakni
kilegisi, do imal kwakwagi
paba nak gat tagi agipneŋ.
5 Amin kinda emaron
teban tosak kaŋ, uŋun do
kisi imal kwakwagi paŋ
ibeŋ. Ae egip egip papiakon
mani dima wiririkgeŋ.
Datno da iŋamon ae aŋeloni
da iŋamon mani yaŋ
teŋteŋokeŋ.
6 Amin mirakni toŋ da
Telagi Wup da paŋmuwukbi
do gen yosok uŋun pakyaŋsi
nandani.”

---

**2:25:** PA 3.11 **2:26:** Kap 2.8-9 **2:28:** PA 22.16 **3:1:** PA 1.4,16 **3:3:** Mt 24.43-44; 1Tes 5.2; PA 2.5; 16.15 **3:4:** Jut 23 **3:5:** TP 32.32-33; Mt 10.32; Lk 12.8

*Piladelpia paŋmuwukbi do gen yɨpgut*

7 Uŋun da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Gak paŋmuwukbi Piladelpia kokup papmon ekwaŋ dakon aŋeloni do gen yaŋ mandaki:

Nak telagɨsi, ae aŋpak bamɨsi dakon ami. Nak da Dewit dakon yoma wɨtdal abɨdosot. Nak da yoma wɨtdaldat, amɨn kɨnda da arɨpmɨ dɨma sop sopmɨ. Ae nak da yoma sopmaŋdat, amɨn kɨnda da arɨpmɨ dɨma wɨtdalɨ. Gen on yɨpbo gagon obɨsak.

8 Aŋpak morap asal uŋun kɨlɨ nandaŋ mudagɨm. Koki! Ɨŋamgokon yoma kɨnda wɨtdalbo pɨsosok. Ae amɨn kɨnda da arɨpmɨ dɨma sopjak. Nak nandɨsat, tapmɨmgo madep dɨma, mani nak dakon gen guramɨgek nak dakon man do wasɨp dɨma yagɨl.

9 Sunduk dakon amɨn kabɨ uŋun da iyɨ do nin Juda amɨn yaŋ yoŋ, mani uŋun Piŋkop dakon amɨn dɨma, uŋun top amɨn. Nak da uŋun amɨn yabekgo abɨŋ gak da kandap mibɨlon ŋwakbeŋ aŋek nak da ji but dasi galak taŋ damɨsat yaŋsi nandani.

10 Nak dakon gen guramɨgek jɨgɨ altaŋ gamgwit bɨsapmon butgo yaworɨ taŋakwan tebaisi akgɨl. Yaŋ agɨl do jɨgɨ madep mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ amɨn paŋkewal do noman tokdɨsak bɨsapmon kɨlago aŋapbo jɨgɨ uŋun dɨma altaŋ gamjak.

11 Gagon tepmɨsi apdɨsat. Yo abɨdosol uŋun tebaisi abɨdoki. Amɨn kɨnda da tomnigo uŋun dɨ gwayeŋban.

12 Amɨn kɨnda emaron teban tosak kaŋ, nak da gwak yaŋ moko agek Piŋkopno dakon telagɨ yut aŋteban asak. Aŋek Piŋkop dakon yut yɨpmaŋek aeni waŋga dɨma pɨgɨsak. Uŋun amɨnon Piŋkopno dakon man, ae Piŋkopno dakon kokup pap dakon man mandakeŋ. Kokup pap uŋun Jerusalem kalugɨ, uŋun Kwen Kokup yɨpmaŋek Piŋkopnokon da pɨkdɨsak. Ae naga dakon mano kalugɨ kɨsi uŋun amɨnon mandakdɨsat.

13 Amɨn mɨrakni toŋ da Telagɨ Wup da paŋmuwukbi do gen yosok uŋun pakyaŋsi nandani.”

*Laodisia paŋmuwukbi do gen yɨpgut*

14 Uŋun da saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Gak paŋmuwukbi Laodisia kokup papmon ekwaŋ uŋun dakon aŋeloni do gen yaŋ mandaki:

Nak Piŋkop dakon geni gat ae yaŋ teban tok geni gat do gen uŋun asisi yaŋ yogok amɨn. Nak Piŋkop dakon gen bamɨsi yaŋ teŋteŋok amɨn. Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ geni bamɨsi gɨn yaŋ teŋteŋosot. Piŋkop da yo morap wasagɨt dakon mibɨlɨsi nak da gen on yɨpbo gagon obɨsak.

---

**3:7:** Ais 22.22 **3:8:** 1Ko 16.9 **3:9:** Ais 45.14; 49.23; 60.14; PA 2.9 **3:10:** Lk 21.19; 2Ti 2.12 **3:12:** Ais 62.2; 65.15; PA 14.1; 21.2

15 Aŋpak morap asal uŋun
kisi nandaŋ mudosot. Nak
nandisat, gak mirimi dima,
ae tedepmi dima. Gak da
mirimi bo ae tedepmi egipbi
do nandisat.
16 Mani dima. Gak tedepmi
yaŋgok egisal. Gak tedepmisi
dima ae mirimisi yo dima.
Yaŋ do aŋek gen kaganokon
da gak wanditdisat.
17 Gak 'Moneŋno morapmi
ae yo kabino morapmi toŋ.
Yo kinda do wadak wadak
dima asat' yaŋ yosol. Mani
dima. Amin da bupmisi nan-
daŋ gamni da tilagon yokwisi
egisal. Gak yogo minisi da
egisal, ae dabilgo mini, ae mo-
laŋ molaŋ agisal. Aŋek gaga
dima nandabi pisosok.
18 Yaŋ do aŋek nawa gen on
gamisat. Nak dakon golno
kindapmon soŋba gwaljigi
minisi aŋ uŋun gol baŋ yubi
kaŋ, moneŋgo morapmisi taŋ
gamdaŋ. Ae giptimgo wam
do imal kwakwagi baŋ yubi
kaŋ, amin da gandaba molaŋ
dima agipbi, ae mayagigo
mini. Ae dabil marasin di
yumaŋek dabilgokon yopbi
kaŋ, tagisi siŋtokdisal.
19 But dasi galak taŋ
yomisat amin uŋun tebai
yoyiŋek aŋpakni paŋkilek ani
do jigi yomisat. Do aŋpakgo
paŋkilek ak do pi tebai aŋek
but tobil abi.
20 Nandaki! Nak
yomakon agek yoma
domon tidaŋek yaŋ yosot:
Nak yutnon tagi wikeŋ?
Amin kinda tekno nan-
daŋek yoma witdaljak kaŋ,
nak wigiko uŋun gat egek
jap nondeŋ.
21 Amin kinda emaron
teban tosak kaŋ, uŋun amin
do yaŋ dagaŋ ibo kila amin
madep yityit tamonokon
nak gat kisi yitdeŋ. Kalip
nak da emaron teban taŋek
Datno gat kisi kila amin
madep yityit tamonikon
yikgim uŋudeŋ yitdeŋ.
22 Amin mirakni toŋ da
Telagi Wup da paŋmuwukbi
do gen yosok uŋun pakyaŋsi
nandani."

## Sipsip Moniŋ da Kwen Kokupmon Papia Kinda Witdalakwan Miktim Aminon Yo Yokwisi Noman Tokdaŋ

*(Kilapmi 4-11)*

## 4

*Kwen Kokupmon Piŋkop gawak imaŋ*

1 Uŋun da kwenon aeno
kaŋapbo Kwen Kokupmon
yoma kinda witdal kigit da
taŋban kagim. Kaŋapbo amin
uŋun kalip nak do kweŋ da
yaŋ tebaisi yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ
namgut uŋun da yaŋ yagit,
"Ідon wiŋaki yo morap don
altokdaŋ goliko."
2 Nayiŋban uŋudon gin
Telagi Wup da butnokon pigi
madepsi tugagit. Aŋakwan
Kwen Kokup kila amin
madep yityit tamo kinda

**3:15:** Ro 12.11 **3:17:** Lk 12.21; 1Ko 4.8 **3:18:** Ais 55.1 **3:19:** 1Ko 11.32; Ibr 12.6; PA 2.5 **3:20:** Jn 14.23 **4:1:** PA 1.1,10 **4:2:** Ais 6.1

taŋban kagɨm. Uŋun tamokon amɨn kɨnda yɨkban kagɨm.

3 Uŋun amɨn tɨp jaspa ae tɨp gami konilian da yaŋ teŋteŋagɨt. Kɨlap baŋ kɨnda da kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamo uŋun aŋgwasɨgɨt. Kɨlap baŋ kɨldani uŋun tɨp kalɨkalɨgɨ emeral yaŋ.

4 Kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamo 24 kabɨ da kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamo uŋun aŋgwasɨŋek taŋba pɨndakgɨm. Uŋun tamokon kɨla amɨn 24 kabɨ da yɨkgwit.* Uŋun kɨla amɨn ɨmalni kwakwagɨ baŋ pawit, ae busuŋɨkon pelɨt kɨldani toŋ gol baŋ wasaŋbɨ baŋ pawit.

5 Kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamokon da mal dakon teŋteŋɨ da yamgwit. Aŋakwa nandaŋapbo wuwɨk madepsi noman taŋakwa kɨrɨrɨŋ agɨt. Kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamo noman da kalɨŋ 7 kabɨ sowit. Kalɨŋ uŋun Piŋkop dakon wupni 7 kabɨ.

6 Kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamo noman da yo kɨnda tagɨt, uŋun tap ɨdap daman glas baŋ wasaŋbɨ yombem, ae wagɨl kwakwagɨsɨ.

Yo 4 kabɨ egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋun kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamo dakon ɨleŋɨ 4 kabɨkon akgwit. Yo 4 kabɨ uŋun burɨkon ae manjikon kɨsɨ dabɨl morapmɨ da gɨptɨmɨ kɨsɨ ɨlɨmɨkgwit.

7 Yo egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ kɨnda uŋun laion yombem. Ae kɨnda uŋun bulmakau wɨli yombem. Ae kɨnda uŋun tomno dabɨlni amɨn dakon yombem. Ae kɨnda uŋun sɨŋgɨŋ madep kwen agegɨsak yombem.

8 Yo 4 kabɨ egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ kaloŋ kaloŋ uŋun kɨsɨ pɨrɨ 6 kabɨ taŋ yomɨŋ yomɨŋ awit. Aŋakwa gɨptɨmɨ kaloŋ dabɨl morapmɨ da ɨlɨmɨkgwit. Ae pɨrɨ da mɨbɨlgwan kɨsɨ tawit. Gɨldarɨ ae kalbɨ kɨsɨ ak nandarɨ mɨni yaŋ yoŋ,

“Telagɨ, telagɨ, telagɨ.
Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkop
Tapmɨm Ami kalɨpsi egɨpgut,
ae abɨsok egɨsak,
ae don apdɨsak,
uŋun telagɨsɨ” yaŋ yoŋ.

9 Yo egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ kabɨ uŋun da Amɨn uŋun kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamonikon yɨkdak ae egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni egɨsak uŋun do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk madepsi aŋek mani awɨgek ya yaŋ iyaŋ. Bɨsapmɨ bɨsapmɨ yo 4 kabɨ egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋun yaŋ aŋakwa

10 kɨla amɨn 24 kabɨ da Amɨn uŋun kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamokon yɨkdak uŋun da buron maŋ pokgoŋ. Maŋ pagek egɨp egɨp dagok dagogɨ mɨni egɨsak Amɨn uŋun gawak ɨmaŋ. Ae pelɨtni kɨldani toŋ gol baŋ wasaŋbɨ uŋun kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamo tosok uŋudon noman ɨlɨk yopmaŋek kap yaŋ yoŋ,

11 “Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkopnin,

**4:3:** Esi 1.28 **4:4:** PA 3.18 * **4:4:** Uŋun kɨla amɨn uŋun aŋelo man madepni toŋ kabɨ kɨnda do yosok. **4:5:** Esi 1.13; Sek 4.2; PA 1.4; 8.5; 11.19; 16.18 **4:6:** Esi 1.5-10,22; 10.14 **4:8:** Ais 6.2-3; Esi 1.18; 10.12 **4:10:** PA 19.4

gak da yo morap galak-
tokgokon wasagil da
abisok toŋ.
Yaŋ agil do miŋat amin
morap kisi da gak do
kisik kisik madepsi
aŋek mango awigini,
ae tapmimgo madepsi
da yoŋgamgwan piŋbi
egipni kaŋ tagisi.”

# 5

*Jon da papia kinda kili sopgwit kagit*

1 Amin uŋun kila amin
madep yityit tamokon yikgit
uŋun kisitni amin tet do papia
giroŋikbi kinda taŋban kagim.
Papia uŋun teri teri kildani
toŋ, ae kendol pakbi baŋ
kosiri 7 kabi aŋteban abi.
2 Ae aŋelo tapmimi toŋsi
kinda kaŋapbo gen papmon
da yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yagit,
“Namin amin kilegisi kinda
dasi kendol pakbi baŋ
paŋteban abi pakdegek papia
tagi witdaljak?”
3 Mani amin Kwen Kokup
ekwaŋ, bo ae miktimon
ekwaŋ, bo ae miktim da
mibiligwan ekwaŋ kinda
da papia uŋun aripmi dima
witdaljak bo ae aripmi dima
kosak.
4 Nak papia uŋun amin
kinda da aripmi dimasi
witdaljak bo ae kosak yaŋ
kaŋek kunam madepsi
saŋbek saŋbek morapmi
takgim.
5 Yaŋ aŋapbo kila amin
kabikon da kila amin kinda
da yaŋ nayigit, “Gak kunam
dima takgi. Koki! On Laion
Juda amin kabikon altagit,
uŋun Dewit dakon babinikon
gugi uŋun da don noman
taŋ wigit. On Laion emaron
teban tagit. Yaŋ agit do
uŋun da papia kendol pakbi
baŋ kosiri 7 kabi paŋteban
abi uŋun pakdegek tagi
witdaljak.”

*Jon da Sipsip Moniŋ kagit*

6 Yaŋ nayiŋakwan Sipsip
Moniŋ kinda akban kagim.
Uŋun paret ak do si aŋakba
kimakgit yombem. Uŋun
kila amin madep yityit tamo
da binapmon agakwan yo 4
kabi egip egipmi toŋ gat ae
kila amin gat da aŋgwasiwit.
Sipsip Moniŋ uŋun jomni
7 kabi, ae dabilni 7 kabi.
Dabilni uŋun Piŋkop dakon
wupni 7 kabi. Uŋun Piŋkop
da yabekban miktimi miktimi
kiŋ mudawit.
7 Kili Sipsip Moniŋ da kila
amin madep yityit tamokon
kiŋ Amin yikgit da kisiri
amin tet do papia tagit uŋun
abidagit.
8 Papia uŋun abidaŋakwan
yo 4 kabi egip egipmi toŋ,
ae kila amin 24 kabi gat da
Sipsip Moniŋ da kapmatjok
maŋ pakgwit. Kisisi kaloŋ
kaloŋ gita moniŋni gat ae gol
idapni gat timik timik awit.
Gol idapmon yo kibaŋi tagisi
tugawit, uŋun Piŋkop dakon
miŋat amin kabiyo dakon
bisitni.

---

**5:1:** Ais 29.11; Esi 2.9-10 **5:5:** WW 49.9; Ais 11.1,10; PA 22.16 **5:6:** Sek 4.10; Jn 1.36; PA 13.8 **5:8:** Kap 141.2; PA 8.3-4 **5:9:** Kap 33.3; 40.3; 96.1; 98.1

9 Yaŋ aŋek kap kalugisi
kinda yaŋ yawit,
“Gak da papia giroŋikbi
abidaŋek kendol pakbi
baŋ paŋteban abi uŋun
aripmi tagi pakdekgi.
Nido gikba kimagek yaw-
igo naŋ miŋat aminyo
Piŋkop do im do aŋek
yumaŋ nagil.
Asi, amin mibili mibili ek-
waŋ,
ae geni mibili mibili,
ae giptimni mibili mibili,
ae miktimi miktimi ek-
waŋ kisi yumaŋ nagil.
10 Yumaŋ naŋek amin kila ani
do manjiŋ yopgul,
ae nin dakon Piŋkop
dakon oman ani do
mukwa sogok amini
manjiŋ yopgul.
Uŋun da kila amin madep
egek miktimon amin
kilani akdaŋ.”

*Sipsip Moniŋ dakon man aŋkisiwit*

11 Kili aeno kaŋ egapbo
aŋelo morapmisi dakon geni
nandagim. Uŋun aŋelo dakon
tilakni milion morapmisi ae
tausen morapmisi da arip.
Uŋun aŋelo kila amin madep
yityit tamo ae yo egip egipmi
toŋ ae kila amin kabi baŋ
paŋgwasiŋek akgwit.
12 Yaŋ tidaŋek kap kinda
yaŋ yawit,
“Sipsip Moniŋ on kalip aŋakba
kimakgit.
Uŋun da man madep gat,
ae yo tagisisi morap gat,
ae nandak nandak tagisi
gat,
ae tapmimi wukwisi
uŋun kisi tagi timitjak.
Amin morap kisi da mani
aŋenagek kisik kisik aŋ
imiŋek ya yaŋ iyini kaŋ
uŋun kilegisi.”

13 Ae yo morap Piŋkop da
wasagit uŋun dakon geni kisi
nandagim. Yo morap Kwen
Kokup ekwaŋ, ae miktimon
ekwaŋ, ae miktim kagagwan
ekwaŋ, ae tap kaga ekwaŋ
kisi dakon geni nandagim.
Uŋun da yaŋ yawit,
“Amin uŋun kila amin madep
yityit tamonikon
yikdak,
ae Sipsip Moniŋ gat kisi,
nin jil dakon tilim gat ae
tapmim gat pindagek
kisik kisik aŋek dagok
dagogi mini man
madep damamaŋ.”

14 Aŋakwa yo 4 kabi egip
egipmi toŋ uŋun da yaŋ yawit,
“Uŋun asi.” Yaŋ yaŋakwa kila
amin kabi da maŋ pagek
gawak yomgwit.

# 6

*Sipsip Moniŋ da kendol baŋ papia soŋ aŋteban awit uŋun pakdekgit*

1 Nak kaŋapbo Sipsip Moniŋ
da papia giroŋikbi abidaŋek
kendol pakbi baŋ kosiri
7 kabi paŋteban abi uŋun
mibiltok nani pakdekgit.
Pakdegakwan yo egip egipmi
toŋ 4 kabikon da kinda gen
yagit. Geni uŋun kiririŋ da
yaŋ yagit, “Gak op.”

**5:10:** TP 19.6; Ais 61.6; PA 1.6; 20.6 **5:11:** Dan 7.10; Ibr 12.22 **6:1:** PA 4.6; 5.1
**6:2:** Sek 1.8; 6.1-6

2 Aeno kaŋek os kwakwagi
kinda kagim. Uŋun da
kwenon amin kinda obipni
abidaŋek yikgit. Uŋun amin
do kila amin madep dakon
pelit kinda imgwit. Iba
emaron teban tagit da tilagon
kigit. Kiŋek emat morapmi
sigin aŋek teban tokeŋ yaŋon
da nandaŋek kigit.

3 Sipsip Moniŋ da kendol
pakbi baŋ papia aŋteban abi
2 uŋun pakdekgit. Pakde-
gakwan yo egip egipmi toŋ 2
uŋun da yagit, “Gak op.”

4 Yaŋakwan os gami kinda
apban kagim. Uŋun da
kwenon amin yikgit uŋun do
tapmim ibi. Uŋun tapmim
uŋun on miktimon yawori
tosok uŋun paŋdagosak dakon
tapmim. Paŋdagaŋban amin
da notni dapmaŋ dapmaŋ
aŋek kimotdaŋ. Uŋun pi asak
do emat agak siba madepsi
kinda imgwit.

5 Kili ae Sipsip Moniŋ da
kendol pakbi baŋ papia
aŋteban abi 3 uŋun pakdekgit.
Pakdegakwan yo egip egipmi
toŋ 3 uŋun da yagit, “Gak
op.” Yaŋakwan os pilisi kinda
kagim. Uŋun da kwenon
amin kinda yikgit, uŋun
jap kokwin agak yo kinda
kisirikon abidagit.

6 Aŋakwan amin dakon tek
yombem kinda nandaŋapbo
yo egip egipmi toŋ 4 kabikon
da yaŋ yagit, “Amin kinda
gildat daman kinda dakon
pi asak dakon tomni timitjak
uŋun wit yigi moniŋisok
kinda gin abidosak, bo bali
kwoba kapbi gin timitjak.
Mani gak olip nelak gat ae
wain gat dima paŋtasik abi.”

7 Sipsip Moniŋ da kendol
pakbi baŋ papia aŋteban abi
4 uŋun pakdekgit. Pakde-
gakwan nandaŋapbo yo egip
egipmi toŋ 4 da yaŋ yagit,
“Gak op.”

8 Yaŋakwan os kiloŋkiloŋi
kinda kagim. Uŋun da
kwenon amin kinda yikgit
uŋun mani Kimot. Amin Kili
Kimakgwit Dakon Kokupni
uŋun kapmatjok da yolgit.
Amin miktimi miktimi ek-
waŋ kokwin 4 kabi aŋek
kabi kinda dapbal kimotni
do tapmim yobi. Diwari
emat agak siba baŋ dap-
bal kimotni, ae diwari jap
do madepsi aŋek kimotni,
ae diwari sot yokwisi da
timitjak, ae diwari joŋ bit
kilapyo da dapmaŋ noni.

9 Sipsip Moniŋ da kendol
pakbi baŋ papia aŋteban abi
5 uŋun pakdekgit. Pakdegak-
wan amin kimakgwit dakon
wupni alta da mibilgwan
pindakgim. Kalip uŋun amin
da Piŋkop dakon gen tebaisi
abidaŋek uŋun dakon yaŋ
teŋteŋok aŋakwa uwal da
dapba kimakgwit.

10 Amin wup uŋun da
tebaisi yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yawit,
“Amin Tagi Tapmim Ami,
gak telagisi egisal, ae aŋpakgo
wagil bamisi gin. Nin bisap
niaŋdasi gak do jomjom
aŋapno miktim amin gen
pikon yopmaŋek yawinin
dakon kobogi yobi?”

**6:8:** Jer 15.1-3; Esi 5.12,17; 14.21

11 Yaŋba uŋun amin do
paba pigik dubagi kwak-
wagisi kaloŋ kaloŋ yomiŋek
yaŋ yoyiwit, “Ji jomjom
pisipmisok ani. Uwal da
oman amin pi isalji gat, ae
notji gat dapdaŋ. Ji dikba
kimakgwit, yaŋ gin dapba
kimotdaŋ. Amin niaŋ da
dapdaŋ uŋun Piŋkop da kili
manjigit. Uwal da uŋun
kisisi dapmaŋ mudaŋakwa
don Piŋkop da yawisi dakon
kobogi yomdisak.”

12 Sipsip Moniŋ da kendol
pakbi 6 papia aŋteban awit
uŋun pakdekgit. Pakdegak-
wan miktim wudip madepsi
agit. Aŋakwan gildat dabil
yik garaŋ yombem pilisi
agit, ae kanek gimanisi yawi
yombem agit.

13 Aŋakwan gik kundukon
toŋ miktimon mawit. Gik
mawit uŋun pik kindap
dakon sopmi dima pek
taŋakwa mirim da pisoŋakwa
moŋ uŋun da tilak mawit.

14 Aŋakwa papia giroŋik
yopmaŋgamaŋ, uŋun da
tilagon kundu si kiŋ pasilgit.
Aŋakwan kabap gat ae tap
binap miktim tim toŋ uŋun ta-
moni yopmaŋ degek duwalik
kiwit.

15 Aŋakwa miktim dakon
kila amin madep gat, ae amin
man madepni toŋ gat, ae
emat amin dakon mibiltok
amini gat, ae yoni morapmi
amin gat, ae amin tapmimi
toŋ gat, ae oman amin, ae
amin morap isal ekwaŋ,
uŋun kisisi pasal kiŋ tip
gopbatgwan ae kabapgwan
tip madep toŋ uŋun da
mibiligwan pasil do kiwit.

16 Aŋek kabap gat ae tip
gat do yaŋ tidaŋek yawit, “Ji
nin da kwenon maŋ witjiŋ
nimiŋakwa pasili egipneŋ.
Pasili egapno Amin uŋun
kila amin madep yityit ta-
monikon yikdak uŋun dima
nindasak, ae Sipsip Moniŋ
butjap damani nandaŋek
kobogi yokwi dima nimjak.

17 Amin do butjap madepsi
nandaŋek kobogi yokwisi
yomdamal dakon gildat
madep kili uŋun abik. Namin
amin dasi tapmimni uŋun
abiŋ yipmaŋek tagi egipjak?”

# 7

*Israel amin 144 tausen da Piŋkop dakon tilak abidawit*

1 Uŋun da kwenon aŋelo
4 kabi miktim dakon kodigi
4 kabikon akba pindakgim.
Mirim da miktim gat ae tap
gat ae kindap gat dima pisoni
yaŋ do mirim 4 kabi uŋun
tebaisi timikgwit.

2 Yaŋ aŋakwa aŋelo kinda
gildat wisak tetgin da apban
kagim. Uŋun da Piŋkop
egip egipmi toŋ dakon tilak
aminon yop do yo kinda
abidaŋek apgut. Abiŋek aŋelo
4 kabi Piŋkop da miktim
gat tap gat paŋtasik ani do
tapmim yomgut uŋun do
madepsi yaŋ tidagit.

---

**6:11:** PA 7.9,13; 19.14 **6:12:** Mt 24.29; Ya 2.20; PA 8.12; 11.13; 16.18 **6:13:** Ais 34.4 **6:14:** PA 16.20 **6:15:** Ais 2.10,19,21 **6:16:** Lk 23.30 **6:17:** Jol 2.11; Mal 3.2 **7:1:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2 **7:3:** Esi 9.4,6; PA 9.4

3 Yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ yagɨt,
“Ji mɨktɨm ae tap ae kɨndap
tepmɨsi paŋtasɨk ak do dɨma
nandani. Mibɨltok Piŋkopnin
dakon tɨlak pi monjɨni da
ɨŋamon yopdamaŋ. Yaŋ
aŋapno don yo morap tagɨ
paŋtasɨk ani.”
4 Ae nandaŋapbo amɨn tɨlak
tɨmɨkgwit dakon tɨlak yaŋba
nandagɨm. Israel amɨn kabɨ
morap da binapmon amɨn
144 tausen da tɨlak uŋun
tɨmɨkgwit.
5 Juda amɨn kabɨkon amɨn 12
tausen da tɨmɨkgwit.
Ae Ruben da kabɨkon 12
tausen
ae Gat da kabɨkon 12
tausen
6 ae Ase da kabɨkon 12 tausen
ae Naptali da kabɨkon 12
tausen
ae Manase da kabɨkon 12
tausen
7 ae Simeon da kabɨkon 12
tausen
ae Liwai da kabɨkon 12
tausen
ae Isaka da kabɨkon 12
tausen
8 ae Sebulan da kabɨkon 12
tausen
ae Josep da kabɨkon 12
tausen
ae Benjamin da kabɨkon
12 tausen.
Uŋun amɨn da Piŋkop dakon
tɨlak tɨmɨkgwit.

*Mɨŋat amɨn morapmɨ da Piŋkop gawak ɨmgwit*

9 Ae uŋun da kwenon amɨn
morapmɨsi pɨndakgɨm, uŋun
manjɨrɨ mɨni. Amɨn uŋun
amɨn kabi kabi egɨ egɨ aŋ
uŋun morap kɨsi dakon. Ae
mɨktɨm morap kɨsi, ae gɨptɨm
mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ, ae gen mibɨlɨ
mibɨlɨ uŋun kɨsi kɨla amɨn
madep yɨtyɨt tamo, ae Sipsip
Monjɨ da ɨŋamon akgwit.
Uŋun ɨlɨkba pɨgɨk kwakwagɨsi
ae dubagɨ baŋ pawit. Ae
kɨsirɨkon jopbaŋ tam baŋ
tɨmɨkgwit.
10 Uŋun amɨn kabɨ madep
tebaisi yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ yawit,
“Piŋkopnin kɨla amɨn madep
yɨtyɨt tamonikon
yɨkdak, ae Sipsip
Moniŋ kɨsi uŋun dagɨn
nin yokwikon baŋ
tɨmɨkbal tagɨsi ekwa-
maŋ.”
11 Aŋakwa aŋelo morap kɨla
amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamo, ae
kɨla amɨn, ae yo 4 kabɨ egɨp
egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋun paŋgwasɨŋek
akgwit. Agek kɨla amɨn
madep yɨtyɨt tamo kaŋek
maŋ pagek tomno dabɨlni
mɨktɨmgwan yopmaŋek
Piŋkop gawak ɨmgwit.
12 Aŋek yaŋ yawit,
“Uŋun asi! Nin dagok dagogɨ
mɨni Piŋkopnin do
ya yaŋ iyɨŋek kɨsɨk
kɨsɨk madepsi aŋek
man madepni do yaŋ
teŋteŋoneŋ.
Dagok dagogɨ mɨni nan-
daŋ kokwini tagɨsi, ae
tapmɨm madepni taŋ
ɨmdɨsak. Uŋun asi!”

*Uŋun amɨn kabɨ dakon tepmɨ kɨlɨ uŋun mudosok*

13 Kɨla amɨn kabɨkon da
kɨnda da yaŋ nayɨgɨt, “On
amɨn ɨlɨkba pɨgɨk dubak
kwakwagɨ payɨŋ uŋun

**7:4:** PA 14.1,3 **7:10:** PA 5.6-7 **7:12:** PA 5.12

namin? Ae dukwan da abeŋ?”

14 Yaŋban iyigim, “Amin tagi, gaga nandisal.”

Yaŋapbo yaŋ nayigit, “On amin uwal da kisiron jigi tepmiyo madepsi pawit da abisok tagi ekwaŋ. Łmalni Sipsip Moniŋ dakon yawi baŋ suganba kwakwagisi awit.

15 Yaŋ awit do aŋek Piŋkop dakon kila amin madep yityit tamokon noman akgaŋ. Gildari ae kalbiyo Telagi Yut Madepnikon egek omani aŋ imaŋ. Piŋkop kila amin madep yityit tamokon yikdak, iyi uŋun gat egek paŋkutnosak.

16 Jap do ae dima akdaŋ, ae pakbi do dima akdaŋ. Gildat da giptimni tebai dima pindatjak, ae yo kinda da giptimikon pindakban tedepmi dima nandakdaŋ.

17 Nido, Sipsip Moniŋ kila amin madep yityit tamo da binap yikdak, uŋun da kila amini egipdisak. Aŋek pakbi egip egipmi toŋ da dabilikon uŋudon paŋkikdisak. Aŋakwan Piŋkop da dabil pakbini kisisi wiririkban kunam saŋbeŋek dima tatdaŋ.”

# 8

*Sipsip Moniŋ da kendol pakbi baŋ paŋteban abi 7 uŋun pakdekgit*

1 Sipsip Moniŋ da kendol pakbi 7 papia aŋteban awit uŋun pakdekgit. Pakdegakwan Kwen Kokupmon wayiŋi minisi tagit. Yaŋ taŋakwan wigi 30 minit da tilak agit.

2 Ae koko aŋelo 7 kabi Piŋkop da iŋamon akgaŋ uŋun do kweŋ 7 yaŋ yoba timikgwit.

3 Aŋakwa ae aŋelo kinda alta da kapmatjok paŋki akgit. Uŋun aŋelo gol idap kinda yo kibaŋi tagisi uŋudon idawik mukwa kibaŋi tagisi sok do abidagit. Aŋakwan yo kibaŋi tagisi morapmisi imgwit. Łba Piŋkop dakon amin dakon bisit gat timik kakwaŋek alta gol baŋ wasaŋbi Piŋkop dakon kila amin madep yityit tamokon noman tosok, uŋudon mukwa soŋ imgut.

4 Yaŋ aŋakwan mukwa kibaŋi tagisi gat, ae Piŋkop dakon amin dakon bisitni gat, aŋelo da kisiron da Piŋkop da iŋamon wigiwit.

5 Aŋakwa aŋelo da kindap altakon tagit uŋun abidaŋ mukwa soksok idapgwan yopban tuganba kindap maban miktimon mawit. Miktimon maŋakwa mal dakon teŋteŋi da yamgwit. Aŋakwa nandaŋapbo wuwik madepsi noman taŋakwa kiririŋ agit, ae miktim wudip agit.

*Aŋelo 4 kabi da kweŋ pisowit*

6 Aŋakwan aŋelo 7 kabi uŋun kweŋ 7 kabi timikgwit uŋun pisok do tagap tawit.

7 Aŋelo mibiltok akgit uŋun da kweŋni pisoŋakwan ais ae kindap ae yawi gat paŋkolop

**7:14:** Dan 12.1; Mt 24.21 **7:16:** Ais 49.10 **7:17:** Kap 23.2; Ais 25.8; PA 21.4 **8:3:** TP 30.1-3; PA 5.8 **8:5:** TP 19.16-19; MS 16.12; PA 11.19; 16.18 **8:7:** TP 9.23-26; Esi 38.22; Jol 2.30

abi gat kisi miktimon mawit. On miktim daman ae kindapyo kokwin aba kabi kapbi aŋakwa miktim kabi kinda sogit, ae kindap dakon kabi kinda sogit. Ae joŋ kaluk kalugi kisisi soŋ mudawit.

8 Ae aŋelo uŋun da buŋon nani kweŋni pisogit. Aŋakwan yo kinda kabap madepsi yombem si soŋakwan, maba tap kaga pigi magit. Uŋun tap kokwin aba kabi kapbi aŋakwa kabi kinda yawi dagagit.

9 Ae yo egip egipmi toŋ tap kagagwan ekwaŋ uŋun kokwin aba kabi kapbi aŋakwa kabi kinda si kimakgwit. Ae tap wakga yo kisi kabi kapbi kokwin aŋakwa tap wakga kabi kinda wagilsi tuwil ki tasik tawit.

10 Ae aŋelo 3 kweŋni pisogit. Aŋakwan gik madepsi kinda kaliŋ da yaŋ soŋek kundu yipmaŋ abiŋ magit. Uŋun pakbi madep madep pokgoŋ uŋun kabi kapbi yaŋ kokwin awiron kabi kindakon magit. Ae pakbi dabilon magit.

11 Gik uŋun dakon mani uŋun Yo Isipmi ae Emari Toŋ. Uŋun abiŋ pakbi kabi kindakon maŋakwan pakbi uŋun isipmisi agit, do amin morapmisi pakbi uŋun naŋek kimakgwit.

12 Ae aŋelo 4 kweŋni pisogit. Aŋakwan gildat ae kanek ae gikyo uŋun kokwin aba kabi kapbi aŋakwa gildat kabi kinda ae kanek kabi kinda ae gik morap dakon kabi kinda paŋupbal aŋakwan pilin tuk awit. Yaŋ awit do gildari dakon ae kalbi dakon teŋteŋi tagi dima teŋteŋawit.

13 Uŋun da kwenon siŋgiŋ madepsi kinda kwen binap akwan kagim. Siŋgiŋ uŋun madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yagit, “Bupmisi, bupmisi, bupmi madepsi miktimon ekwaŋ amin. Aŋelo kapbi kweŋni pisokdaŋ, aŋakwa miktimon amin jigi madepsi pakdaŋ.”

# 9

*Aŋelo 5 kweŋni pisogit*

1 Aŋelo 5 uŋun kweŋni pisoŋakwan gik kinda kundukon da abiŋ miktimon kili magit kagim. Gapma dubagisi ae kidagi mini uŋun dakon yoma witdal uŋun gik do imgwit.

2 Aŋakwa gik da gapma uŋun witdalakwan uŋun gapmagwan da kindap madepsi sosok dakon mukwa da wigit. Mukwa gapmagwan da wigit uŋun da gildat dabil gat ae kundu gat dakon kosit sopmaŋakwan pilin tuk agit.

3 Aŋakwan pilak pilak da mukwa kagagwan da miktimon mawit. Uŋun pilak pilak do skopion dakon tapmim yomgwit.

4 Pilak pilak uŋun yaŋ yoyiwit, “Ji joŋ gat, ae yo mibili mibili miktimon kwoŋ gat, ae kindap gat uŋun dima paŋupbal ani. Ji amin Piŋkop

**8:11:** Jer 9.15 **8:12:** Esi 32.7; PA 6.12-13 **8:13:** PA 9.12; 11.14 **9:1:** PA 20.1 **9:2:** WW 19.28; TP 10.12-15; Jol 2.2,10 **9:4:** PA 7.3

dakon tilakni iŋamikon mini
uŋun baŋ gin paŋupbal ani.
5 Ji uŋun amin tepmi pi
madepsi kanek 5 da butg-
wan tagi yomni, mani dima
dapba kimotni." Tepmi pi
yomni uŋun skopion da amin
injiŋ yoba tepmi madepsi paŋ
uŋun da tilagon yomdaŋ.
6 Uŋun bisapmon amin
kimot do kosit wisik akdaŋ,
mani kimot dima kokdaŋ.
Kimot do tagisi nandakdaŋ,
mani sigin egipdaŋ.
7 Pilak pilak uŋun os
amin da emat do paŋtagap
aŋ yombem pindakgim.
Busuŋikon pelit gol baŋ
wasaŋbi yombem da taŋ
yomgwit. Tomno dabilni
uŋun amin dakon yombem.
8 Busuŋ daŋgwani uŋun
dubagisi miŋat dakon
yombem, ae geni uŋun laion
dakon yombem.
9 Paba pigik ain yombem
baŋ pibiri witjiwit. Piri uŋun
karis morapmi os da emaron
kik do ilik pawilakwa wuwik
madepsi noman toŋ uŋudeŋ
awit.
10 Paljigi skopion dakon
yombem, pakbi emari toŋ
aminon yopban pigini dakon
kisikni paljigikon taŋ yomaŋ.
Kanek 5 yaŋ amin tepmi
madepsi yomyom dakon
tapmim taŋ yomaŋ.
11 Gapma dubagisi kidagi
mini dakon aŋeloni da kila
amin madepni egi yomgut.
Ibru genon da uŋun aŋelo do
Abadon yaŋ yawit. Ae Grik
genon da Apolyon yaŋ yawit.
Uŋun gen dakon mibili: Yo
Morap Paŋtasik Ak Amin.
12 Jigi mibiltok altogi, kili
uŋun altaŋ mudak. Nandabi.
Jigi bamori don noman tok-
damal.

*Aŋelo 6 kweŋni pisogit*

13 Aŋelo 6 kweŋni
pisoŋakwan gen kinda noman
taŋban nandagim. Alta gol
baŋ wasaŋbi, Piŋkop da
iŋamon tosok, uŋun dakon
kodigi 4 kabikon jom 4 kabi
tawit uŋudon da yagit.
14 Gen uŋun altagit da aŋelo
kweŋ abidagit uŋun yaŋ iyigit,
"Aŋelo 4 kabi pakbi madep
Yupretiskon paŋteban awit
da ekwaŋ uŋun witdal yopbi
kini."
15 Yaŋban aŋelo 4 kabi uŋun
kiŋ amin morap miktimon
ekwaŋ uŋun kabi kapbi
kokwinigek, kabi kinda si
dapba kimotni do witdal
yopgut. Aŋelo kabi uŋun kili
noman tawit da pi uŋun ak
do awa ae gildat, kanek, ae
bilakyo dogin jomjom awit.
16 Ae nandaŋapbo emat
amin oskon yikgwit dakon
tilakni yawit, uŋun 200 mil-
ion yaŋ. Tilakni nandaŋapbo
yawit.
17 Uŋun dipmin yombem
kaŋek os gat ae amin os
kwenon yikgwit, uŋun yaŋ
pindakgim: amin uŋun emat
dakon yik imalyo pawit. Paba
pigik uŋun gami, ae pili, ae
kiloŋkiloŋi baŋ pawit. Os
dakon busuŋi uŋun laion
dakon busuŋi yombem.
Aŋakwa os da gen kagagwan

**9:6:** Jop 3.21; Jer 8.3 **9:7:** Jol 2.4 **9:8:** Jol 1.6 **9:9:** Jol 2.5

da mileŋ asip ae mukwa ae
salfa tip si soŋek wiwit.
18 Uŋun amin kokwin kabi
kapbi aŋek, yo yokwi kapbi
uŋun os da gen kagagwan da
altawit da miŋat aminyo kabi
kinda dapba kimakgwit.
19 Os uŋun dakon tapmimni
gen kagani gat ae paljigi
garon tawit. Paljigi uŋun
tuŋon amin emari toŋ
yombem. Paljigi diwarikon
tuŋon amin dakon busuŋi
toŋ, do uŋun baŋ amin
paŋupbal awit.
20 Amin diwari uŋun yo
yokwisi kapbi da dima dapba
kimakgwit amin but tobil
dima awit. Koŋ gat ae kokup
kidat iyi kisit da wasawit
gat sigin gawak yomgwit.
Kokup kidat uŋun gol ae silwa
ae ain kinda mani bras ae
tip ae kindap baŋ wasawit,
uŋun dima siŋtoŋ ae gen dima
nandaŋ ae kosit dima akwaŋ.
21 Uŋun amin da amin
diwari dapba kimakgwit,
ae sot mawomyo aŋek
yo tapmimi toŋ diwari
pawilgwit, ae yumabi awit,
ae amin diwari dakon yo kabi
paŋkisibiwit. Mani but tobil
aŋek yo uŋun yop do dima
nandawit.

# 10

*Aŋelo da papia Jon do iban nagit*

1 Ae kaŋapbo aŋelo tapmimi
toŋ kinda Kwen Kokup da
pigit. Uŋun giptimi gikwem
naŋ wamgut, ae busuŋi da
kwenon kilap baŋ kinda tagit.
Tomno dabilni gildat da yaŋ
teŋteŋagit. Aŋakwan kandap
bamotni mileŋ asip yombem.
2 Uŋun aŋelo papia
gironjikbi moniŋ kinda
kisirikon abidagit, ae papia
uŋun witdal kwi da tagit.
Uŋun kandapmi amin tetgin
do tap kwenon yipgut,
aŋek kandapmi teri kinda
miktimon bamagit.
3 Aŋek laion da madepsi
yaŋ tidoŋ, uŋudeŋ madepsi
yaŋ tidaŋakwan kiririŋ 7 kabi
da madepsi yawit.
4 Kiririŋ 7 kabi yaŋakwa gen
yawit uŋun mandak do agim,
mani Kwen Kokupgwan da
tek kinda yaŋ noman tagit,
“Kiririŋ 7 kabi dakon gen
uŋun nandak nandakgokon
gin toni. Dima mandabi.”
5 Kaŋapbo aŋelo tap
idapmon ae miktimon ba-
maŋ akgit, uŋun kisiri amin
tetni Kwen Kokup gin do
aŋenakgit.
6 Aŋenagek gen yaŋ aŋteban
agit. Piŋkop egip egip dagok
dagogi mini egisak, kundu gat
ae yo morap kundukon toŋ,
ae miktim gat ae yo morap
miktimon toŋ, ae tap gat ae
yo morap tap kagagwan toŋ
uŋun wasagit Amin da manon
gen yaŋ aŋteban aŋek yaŋ
yagit, “Bisap kili uŋun mu-
dokdisak. Piŋkop ae saŋbeŋek
jomjom dima akdisak.
7 Aŋelo 7 kweŋni pisoŋakwan
Piŋkop da yo ak do yagit da
pasili toŋ, uŋun paŋalon aban
bami toŋ akdisak. Uŋun gen

**9:20:** Kap 115.4-7; 135.15-18; Dan 5.23; PA 16.9,11 **10:4:** Dan 12.4,9 **10:5:** GT 32.40; Dan 12.7 **10:7:** Am 3.7

kaliɨpsigwan kombiɨ amiɨn pi monjiɨni do yomgut.”

8 Aŋelo yaŋ yaŋakwan tek uŋun Kwen Kokup da aeni noman taŋek nayiɨgiɨt, “Gak kiɨŋ aŋelo uŋun tap iɨdapmon ae miɨktiɨmon bamaŋ akdak da kiɨsiron papia tosok uŋun abiɨda.”

9 Nayiɨŋban kiɨŋ aŋelo yaŋ iyiɨgiɨm, “Papia moniɨŋ uŋun nak do nam.” Iyiɨko yaŋ nayiɨgiɨt, “Abiɨdaŋek na. Gen kagagokon kabaŋ dakon pakbini yombem galagiɨni tagiɨsi akdiɨsak, mani but kagagogwan emat akdiɨsak.”

10 Yaŋakwan papia uŋun kiɨsiriɨkon naŋ abiɨdaŋek nagiɨm. Naŋek gen kaganokon kabaŋ pakbi yombem galagiɨni tagiɨsi nandagiɨm, mani si naŋ mudaŋek butnogwan emat aban nandagiɨm.

11 Ae yaŋ nayiɨgiɨt, “Gak aego miɨŋat amiɨn morapmiɨkon, ae miɨktiɨm morapmiɨkon, ae amiɨn geni mibiɨli mibiɨli yoŋon, ae kiɨla amiɨn madep morapmiɨkon yo noman tokdaŋ, uŋun do kombiɨ gen yoki.”

# 11

*Amiɨn bamoriɨ da Piŋkop gen yaŋ teŋteŋagiɨmal*

1 Amiɨn kiɨnda da tiɨlak yopyop kiɨndap kiɨriɨŋ kiɨnda namiɨŋek yaŋ nayiɨgiɨt, “Gak piɨdaŋek Piŋkop dakon telagiɨ yut gat ae alta gat tiɨlak yopmaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek amiɨn uŋun yutgwan Piŋkop gawak iɨmaŋ uŋun manjiɨki.

2 Mani tamo waŋga da tosok uŋun Amiɨn Ŋwakŋwariɨ Kabiɨ da egiɨpni do parekbi, do uŋun tiɨlak diɨma yiɨpbi. Uŋun amiɨn kabiɨ da abiɨŋ Piŋkop dakon telagiɨ kokup pap pabiɨŋ yopmaŋek kiɨla tebaisi aŋek bamaŋakwa kanek 42 yaŋ akdiɨsak.

3 Aŋakwa nak da amiɨn bamoriɨ uŋun geno yaŋ teŋteŋonjil do tapmiɨm yobeŋ. Amiɨn bamot uŋun bupmiɨ dakon yiɨk iɨmalyo baŋ pakdamal. Aŋek nak dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋaŋakwal giɨldat 1,260 yaŋ akdiɨsak.”

4 Amiɨn bamot uŋun miɨktiɨm daman dakon Amiɨn Tagiɨni da iɨŋamon olip kiɨndap bamot ae lam bamot akgamal uŋun mani.

5 Uwalni da yo yokwi aŋ yomni kaŋ, kiɨndap gen kaganikon da noman taŋek soŋba miɨni aŋ. Asi, amiɨn diɨ uŋun amiɨn bamot yo yokwi aŋ yomni kaŋ, kosit yaŋon da si kiɨmotdaŋ.

6 Uŋun amiɨn bamot kundu kosit sopmaŋ iɨbal kombiɨ gen yonjil biɨsapmon siɨkak diɨma moni dakon tapmiɨm taŋ yomaŋ. Ae pakbi kulabiɨk abal yawi dagoni dakon tapmiɨm kiɨsi taŋ yomaŋ. Ae miɨktiɨm amiɨnon wasok mibiɨli mibiɨli abal amiɨn yokwi toni dakon tapmiɨm kiɨsi taŋ yomaŋ. Yo uŋuden galaktoknikon tagiɨ anjil.

---

**10:9:** Esi 2.8–3.3 **11:1:** Esi 40.3; Sek 2.1-2 **11:2:** Lk 21.24; PA 13.5 **11:4:** Sek 4.3,11-14 **11:5:** 2Sa 22.9; Kap 97.3 **11:6:** TP 7.17-20; 1Sa 4.8; 1KA 17.1 **11:7:** Dan 7.21; PA 12.17; 13.7; 17.8

7 Piŋkop dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋaŋ aŋki wasip aŋakwal,
joŋ kilap yokwisi kinda uŋun
gapma kidagi mini yipmaŋ
degek kwen wikdisak. Wiŋ
amin bamot gat emat
wamaŋek amin bamot
pabiŋ yopmaŋek dapban
kimotdamal.
8 Aŋakwan bumjotni
uŋun kokup pap da kosit
oba madepmon tokdamal.
Kokup pap uŋun tilak aŋek
mani Sodom ae Isip yaŋ
yoŋ. Uŋun kokup pap uŋudon
gin kalip Amin Tagini tilak
kindapmon aŋakba kimakgit.
9 Amin mibili mibili geni
mibili mibili yoŋ, ae giptimni
mibili mibili, ae miktimi
miktimi ekwaŋon da amin
morapmisi da gildat kapbi ae
gildat teri kinda amin bamot
dakon bumjot pindatdaŋ. Ae
yum pindagakwa amin da
bumjotni dimasi wayitni do
yokdaŋ.
10 Miktim amin da amin
bamot uŋun kili wagil
kuŋwamal yaŋ pindagek, but
kwaktok nandaŋek notni do
but galak yo yomdaŋ, nido
kombi amin bamot uŋun
miktim amin tepmi madepsi
yomgumal.
11 Mani gildat kapbi gat
ae gildat teri kinda kiŋ mu-
daŋakwa, Piŋkop da egip egip
mirim yipban amin bamot
da butgwan pukwa pidaŋ
akgimal. Agakwal amin
bamot pindakgwit amin uŋun
madepsi pasalgwit.
12 Aŋakwa amin bamot uŋun
nandaŋakwal amin kinda
da Kwen Kokupgwan da
tebai yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yoyigit,
“Jil idon winjil.” Yaŋakwan
uwalni pindagakwa amin
bamot gikwem kagag-
wan wigek Kwen Kokup
wigigimal.
13 Wugakwal uŋudon
gin wudip madepsi kinda
aŋakwan kokup pap dakon
timi kinda tasik tagit.
Aŋakwan timi 9 kabi dagin
tagi tawit. Uŋun wudip da
amin 7 tausen yaŋ dap-
ban kimakgwit. Aŋakwa
si egipgwit amin madepsi
pasalek Kwen Kokup Piŋkop
dakon man yaŋ aŋkisiwit.
14 Kili jigi madepsi kosiri 2
kili uŋun mudak. Mani nan-
dani, bisap pisipmisok egek
jigi 3 noman tokdisak.

*Aŋelo 7 kweŋ pisogit*

15 Kili aŋelo 7 kweŋni
pisogit. Aŋakwan nan-
daŋapbo Kwen Kokupgwan
da madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek
yawit, “Piŋkop Amin Tagінin
gat ae Kristoni gat, uŋun
bamot miktimi miktimi
dakon kila amin madep
dagamal. Amin Tagi da kila
amin madep dagok dagogi
mini egi wugikdisak.”
16 Aŋakwan kila amin 24
kabi iyi da kila amin madep
yityit tamokon Piŋkop da
iŋamon yikgaŋ, uŋun ŋwakbeŋ
aŋek tomni dabilni miktimon
yopmaŋek Piŋkop gawak
imgwit.
17 Aŋek yaŋ yawit,

**11:8:** Lk 13.34 **11:11:** Esi 37.5,10 **11:12:** 2KA 2.11 **11:13:** PA 6.12; 16.18
**11:14:** PA 9.12 **11:15:** TP 15.18; Kap 10.16; Dan 2.44; 7.14

"Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkop Tapmɨm Ami,
gak abɨsok egɨsal,
ae kalɨpsigwan egɨpgul.
Tapmɨm madepgo abɨdaŋek kɨla amɨn madep pigo wasaŋek asal,
do nin ya yaŋ gayamaŋ.
18 Piŋkop do kuraktok aŋ amɨn uŋun Piŋkop do butjap madepsi nandawit,
mani gak da butjap madepsi pakdɨsal bɨsap kɨlɨ uŋun noman tosok.
Abɨsok amɨn kɨmakgwit gen pigokon opni dakon bɨsap.
Abɨsok pi monjɨgo do tomni tagɨsi yomdɨsal dakon bɨsap.
Uŋun kombɨ amɨn, ae gaga dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ, ae gak dakon man do pasalek ekwaŋ amɨn, uŋun amɨn mani toŋ ae mani mɨni kɨsi do tomni tagɨsi yomdɨsal.
Abɨsok mɨŋat amɨnyo paŋupbal awit amɨn, uŋun paŋtasɨk aki dakon bɨsap."

19 Kɨla amɨn da yaŋ mudaŋakwa, aŋelo da Piŋkop dakon Telagɨ Yut Madep Kwen Kokup tosok uŋun wɨtdalgwit. Aŋakwa Piŋkop dakon Saŋbek Saŋbek Kɨnam Telagɨ Yut Madepmon taŋban kawit. Mal da dukwan dukwan yamaŋakwan kɨrɨrɨŋ uŋun wuwɨk madepsi yagɨt. Aŋakwan mɨktɨm wudɨp aŋakwan ais morapmɨ sɨkak da yaŋ mawit.

## Sunduk gat amɨn kabɨni gat wagɨlsi tasɨk tawit

*(Kɨlapmɨ 12-20)*

# 12

*Jon da mɨŋat gat ae nugɨm yokwisi madep gat pɨndakgɨt*

1 Kɨlɨ kundukon tɨlak ŋwakŋwarɨsi kɨnda noman tagɨt. Tɨlak uŋun yaŋ: Mɨŋat kɨnda gɨldat dabɨl naŋ ɨmalɨ do wamgut. Aŋakwan kanek kandapni da mukgwan tagɨt, ae gɨk 12 kabɨ da busuŋɨkon pelɨrɨ do taŋ ɨmgwit.

2 Mɨŋat uŋun monjɨ kwapni toŋ. Monjɨ altok do aŋakwan tepmɨ nandaŋek madepsi yaŋ tɨdagɨt.

3 Ae kundukon tɨlak kɨnda gat noman tagɨt. Tɨlak uŋun yaŋ: nugɨm yokwisi gɨptɨmɨ gami madepsi kɨnda noman tagɨt. Uŋun nugɨm yokwisi uŋun busuŋni 7 kabɨ. Aŋakwan jomɨ 10 yaŋ busuŋɨkon kwawit. Aŋakwan kɨla amɨn madep pelɨt 7 kabɨ da busuŋɨkon tawit.

4 Uŋun dakon paljɨgɨ da kundukon gɨk morapmɨ wɨrɨrɨkban mɨktɨmon mawit. Uŋun gɨk kokwin kabi kapbɨ aŋek, uŋun dakon kabi kɨnda kɨsisi mɨktɨmon mawit.

Nugɨm yokwisi uŋun mɨŋat uŋun da monjɨ aŋalak do agɨt uŋun da ɨŋamon akgɨt. Mɨŋat

**11:18:** Kap 110.5; 115.13; Ro 2.5; PA 20.11-13 **11:19:** Ibr 9.4; PA 8.5; 15.5; 16.21
**12:2:** Mai 4.10 **12:3:** Dan 7.7 **12:4:** Dan 8.10

uŋun da monji aŋalaŋban monji uŋun si nok do jomjom aŋek akgit.

5 Aŋakwan miŋat uŋun monji wili aŋalagit. Uŋun wili da kila agak dakon ain teban abidaŋek miŋat amin morap miktimon ekwaŋ uŋun kila tebaisi akdisak. Miŋat monji altaŋban uŋudon gin aŋaŋ kwen Piŋkop ae Piŋkop da kila amin madep yityit tamo uŋudon awigiwit.

6 Aŋakwa miŋat uŋun pasal kiŋ miktim amini minikon kigit. Uŋudon Piŋkop da tamoni kili aŋnoman agit. Uŋudon kilani aŋek jap imiŋakwa wigi gildat 1,260 yaŋ asak.

7 Kili Kwen Kokup emat madepsi kinda noman tagit. Maikel gat aŋelo kabini gat nugim yokwisi madep uŋun gat emat wamgwit. Ae nugim yokwisi madep gat ae aŋelo kabini kisi emat kobogi awit.

8 Mani emaron teban toni dakon tapmim dima taŋ yomgut, do Kwen Kokup ae saŋbeŋek dima egipgwit.

9 Piŋkop dakon aŋelo da nugim yokwisi madep maba pigigit. Nugim yokwisi madep uŋun kalipsigwan egipgut, miktimon amin morap yokwi ani do paŋkewaldak. Mani kinda Koŋ, ae mani kinda Sunduk yaŋ yoŋ. Uŋun maba miktimon pigit, ae aŋeloni kisi uŋun gat maba piwit.

10 Kili uŋun da kwenon nandaŋapbo Kwen Kokupgwan da amin kinda da madepsi yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yagit,

"Abisok Piŋkopnin da miŋat amin kabini yokwikon baŋ timikdak. Tapmimni altaŋ teŋteŋaŋakwan kila amin madep yikdak. Aŋakwan Kristoni man madepni gat ae tapmimni gat abisok timikdak. Nido, notnin gen yaŋ yomisak amin abisok aŋelo da kili maba pigik. Uŋun gildat kalba ae kalbiyo Piŋkopnin da iŋamon gen yaŋ yomgut.

11 Notnin egip egipni paŋkutnok do dima nandawit. Sipsip Moniŋ da yawikon, ae Piŋkop dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋawiron da tapmim paŋek emaron teban taŋek uwal abiŋ yipgwit. Kimot do pasol pasol dima awit.

12 Kwen Kokup gat ae Kwen Kokup ekwaŋ amin morap ji kisik kisik ani! Mani miktim gat ae tap gat yagosil! Nido Sunduk jikon kili pik. Pik da bisap pisipmisok egipdisat yaŋ nandisak, do butjap madepsi nandisak."

13 Nugim yokwisi uŋun nak maba miktimon pigim yaŋ kaŋek, miŋat uŋun monji wili aŋalagit uŋun aŋsopgut.

14 Mani nugim yipmaŋek dubagikon miktim amini minikon tagi pidaŋ kisak do siŋgiŋ madepsi dakon piri bamori uŋun miŋat do imgwit. Uŋudon kiŋ bilak kapbi ae bilak diwari

**12:5:** Kap 2.9; Ais 7.14; 66.7; PA 19.15 **12:7:** Jut 9 **12:9:** WW 3.1,14; Lk 10.18; 22.31; PA 20.2 **12:10:** Jop 1.9-11; Sek 3.1 **12:12:** Ais 44.23; 49.13 **12:14:** Dan 7.25; 12.7

kɨnda egakwan kɨlani aŋakwa nugɨm yokwisi madep da arɨpmɨ dɨma aŋupbal asak.
15 Kɨlɨ nugɨm yokwisi madep uŋun da pakbi gen kaganikon da wandɨkgɨt. Pakbi uŋun pakbi madepsi da yaŋ pak abɨgek mɨŋat uŋun yolgɨt. Nugɨm yokwisi uŋun pakbi pak abɨgek mɨŋat uŋun aŋaŋ abɨgakwan pasɨljak yaŋon da agɨt.
16 Mani mɨktɨm da mɨŋat aŋpulugaŋek gen kagani aŋtaŋ kɨŋakwan nugɨm yokwisi madep da pakbi uŋun wandɨkgɨt uŋun mɨktɨm da si naŋ mudagɨt.
17 Aŋakwan nugɨm yokwisi madep uŋun mɨŋat do butjap madepsi nandagɨt, do mɨŋat uŋun dakon monjɨ dɨwarɨ gat emat wam do kɨgɨt. Mɨŋat dakon monji uŋun Piŋkop dakon gen teban morap guramɨk kɨmokgoŋ, ae Yesu dakon gen yaŋ teŋteŋaŋek Yesu yolgaŋ amɨn uŋun.
18 Nugɨm yokwisi uŋun tap ɨdap da ɨleŋɨkon akgɨt.

# 13

*Joŋ kɨlap yokwisi bamorɨ noman tagɨmal*

1 Ae kaŋapbo joŋ kɨlap yokwisi kɨnda tap kagagwan da noman taŋ wɨgɨt. Uŋun busuŋɨ 7 kabɨ. Aŋakwan jomɨ 10 kabɨ da busuŋɨkon kwawit. Aŋakwa kɨla amɨn madep dakon pelɨt 10 kabɨ jomɨkon tawit. Ae busuŋɨkon man taŋ taŋ awit. Man uŋun Piŋkop jɨgɨlak mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ yaŋ ɨmɨm dakon man da tawit.
2 Joŋ kɨlap yokwisi uŋun kagɨm uŋun joŋ pusiket madep lepat yaŋ yoŋ, uŋun yombem. Mani kandapmɨ uŋun bea dakon yombem, ae gen kagani laion dakon yombem. Nugɨm yokwisi madep uŋun da iyɨ dakon tapmɨm, ae kɨla amɨn yɨtyɨt tamoni, ae kɨla agak dakon yaŋ dagok madepni, uŋun joŋ kɨlap yokwisi do ɨmgut.
3 Uŋun joŋ kɨlap yokwisi dakon busuŋɨ kɨnda si kɨmorɨ da tɨlak wudani taŋ ɨmgut, mani aeni kɨbɨdagɨt. Aŋakwan mɨktɨmon mɨŋat amɨn morap kɨsi uŋun kaŋ nɨmnɨmɨgek yolgwit.
4 Nugɨm yokwisi madep uŋun da joŋ kɨlap yokwisi do kɨla amɨn pi asak do yaŋ mudaŋ ɨmɨk, do nugɨm yokwisi madep uŋun gawak ɨmgwit. Ae joŋ kɨlap yokwiyo kɨsi gawak ɨmɨŋek yaŋ yawit, “Namɨn amɨn joŋ kɨlap yokwisi yombem? Ae namɨn amɨn gat emat arɨpmɨ tagɨ wamjil?”
5 Piŋkop da yum kaŋakwan joŋ kɨlap yokwisi uŋun iyɨ do nandaban wɨgakwan Piŋkop do jɨgɨlak yaŋ ɨmgut, ae kanek 42 da arɨpmon pi uŋun asak dakon yaŋ dagok Piŋkop da ɨmgut.
6 Uŋun gen kagani wɨtdalek Piŋkop jɨgɨlak yaŋ ɨmgut. Yaŋ ɨmɨŋek Piŋkop dakon man, ae Piŋkop dakon kokup, ae amɨn

**12:17:** PA 11.7 **13:1:** PA 12.3; 17.3,7-12 **13:2:** Dan 7.4-6 **13:3:** PA 17.8 **13:5:** Dan 7.8,25; 11.36; PA 11.2

Kwen Kokup ekwaŋ kɨsi do
manji gen yagɨt.
7 Piŋkop da yum kaŋakwan
Piŋkop iyɨ dakon mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨkon emat agɨt. Emat aŋek
dapmaŋek pabɨŋ yopgut.
Uŋun amɨn kɨsi dakon kɨla
amɨn madep tagɨ egɨpjak,
ae mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ kɨsi, ae
gen mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ yoŋ kɨsi,
ae gɨptɨmɨ mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ kɨsi
dakon kɨla amɨn madep tagɨ
egɨpjak dakon yaŋ dagok aŋ
ɨbɨ.
8 Piŋkop da mɨktɨm dɨma
wasagɨt bɨsapmon amɨn
morap egɨp egɨp papiakon
mani dɨma mandagɨt, uŋun
amɨn da joŋ kɨlap yokwisi
gawak ɨmdaŋ. Papia uŋun
Sipsip Monɨŋ kalɨp aŋakba
kɨmakgɨt, uŋun dakon.
9 Amɨn mɨrakni toŋ da gen
on pakyaŋsi nandani!
10 Amɨn kɨnda dam
tebanon pɨgɨsak do manjɨkbi
kaŋ, uŋun dam tebanon
pɨgɨkdɨsak. Ae amɨn kɨnda
emat agak sɨbakon kɨmotjak
do manjɨkbi kaŋ, emat agak
sɨbakon kɨmotdɨsak. Yo
uŋuden noman taŋba, Piŋkop
dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ
butni yaworɨ taŋakwa tebai
agek nandaŋ gadatni tebaisi
abɨdoni.

*Joŋ kɨlap yokwisi 2 uŋun da mɨktɨm amɨn paŋkewalgɨt*

11 Aeno joŋ kɨlap yokwisi
kɨnda gat kaŋapbo mɨktɨm ka-
gagwan da wɨgɨt. Uŋun jomɨ
bamorɨ sipsip monɨŋ dakon
jom yombem. Ae gen yo-
gokni uŋun nugɨm yokwisi
madep kɨnda egɨsak dakon
yombem.
12 Joŋ kɨlap yokwisi 2 uŋun
da joŋ kɨlap yokwisi mɨbɨltok
nani dakon kɨla agak dakon
tapmɨm kɨsisi yaŋ dagok aŋ
ɨmgut. Uŋun tapmɨm naŋ
joŋ kɨlap yokwisi mɨbɨltok
nani da ɨŋamon pi agɨt. Uŋun
tebaisi yoyɨŋakwan mɨktɨm
gat ae mɨŋat amɨnyoni gat
da joŋ kɨlap yokwisi mɨbɨltok
nani gawak ɨmgwit. Joŋ
kɨlap yokwisi si kɨmorɨ da
tɨlak wudani taŋ ɨmgut mani
wudani aeni kɨbɨdagɨt.
13 Joŋ kɨlap yokwisi 2 uŋun
da wasok tapmɨmɨ toŋ madep
madep baŋ agɨt. Wasok
tapmɨmɨ toŋ kɨnda agɨt uŋun
yaŋ: Amɨn da dabɨlon wasok
aban kɨndap si soŋek Kwen
Kokup yɨpmaŋek mɨktɨmon
pɨwit.
14 Piŋkop da tapmɨm
ɨmɨŋakwan wasok tapmɨmɨ
toŋ morap joŋ kɨlap yokwisi
mɨbɨltok nani da ɨŋamon aŋek
mɨktɨm amɨn paŋkewalgɨt.
Aŋek joŋ kɨlap yokwisi uŋun
kalɨp emat agak sɨba da
aŋakgɨt, mani abɨsok egɨsak
gɨn, uŋun dakon man yaŋ
aŋkɨsik do kɨndap baŋ wupni
pasɨni do tebaisi yoyɨgɨt.
15 Piŋkop da tapmɨm
ɨmɨŋakwan egɨp egɨp dakon
mɨrɨm joŋ kɨlap yokwisi
dakon wupmɨ wasawit do
ɨban gen yagɨt. Ae amɨn
morap joŋ kɨlap yokwisi
dakon wupmɨ wasaŋbi do
dɨma gawak ɨmni uŋun da si

**13:7:** PA 11.7 **13:8:** Kap 69.28; PA 17.8; 20.12,15; 21.27 **13:10:** Jer 15.2; 43.11; PA 14.12 **13:13:** 1KA 18.24-39; Mt 24.24; PA 19.20

dapban kɨmotdaŋ.

16 Joŋ kɨlap yokwisi 2 da tebaisi yoyɨŋban amɨn morap dakon kɨsit amɨn tetnikon, ae ɨŋamnikon tɨlak kɨnda yɨpgwit. Amɨn ɨsalɨ, ae mani toŋ, ae yoni morapmɨ amɨn, ae yoni mɨni amɨn, ae oman amɨn dɨma ekwaŋ amɨn, ae oman amɨn ekwaŋ amɨn kɨsi tɨlak yopmaŋ yomgwit.

17 Do amɨn kɨnda uŋun joŋ kɨlap yokwisi dakon tɨlakni mɨni kaŋ, amɨnon yumaŋ nok dɨma asak, ae uŋudon yumaŋ nok dɨma ani. Joŋ kɨlap yokwisi dakon tɨlakni uŋun iyɨ dakon mani, ae mani dakon namba.

18 Amɨn nandak nandakni tagɨsi da joŋ kɨlap yokwisi dakon namba pakyaŋsi manjɨŋ nandɨsak. On uŋun amɨn dakon namba. Nambani uŋun 666.

# 14

*Sipsip Monɨŋ dakon mɨŋat amɨni kap kalugɨ yawit*

1 Nak aeno kaŋapbo, Sipsip Monɨŋ Saion Kabap uŋudon akban kagɨm. Agakwan amɨn 144 tausen uŋun gat kɨsi akgwit. Sipsip Monɨŋ dakon man gat ae Datni dakon man gat ɨŋamnikon mandabi.

2 Ae nandaŋapbo wuwɨk tagɨsi kɨnda Kwen Kokupgwan da apgut. Uŋun pakbi madep morapmɨ dakon wuwɨk yombem, ae kɨrɨrɨŋ madep da yaŋ agɨt. Wuwɨk nandagɨm uŋun amɨn da gita tɨdaŋakwa gen yoŋ uŋun dakon wuwɨk yombem.

3 Kap kalugɨ kɨnda Piŋkop dakon kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamokon yawit. Ae yo 4 kabɨ egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ da ɨŋamon ae kɨla amɨn da ɨŋamon yawit. Amɨn 144 tausen yaŋ Piŋkop da mɨktɨmon mɨŋat amɨnyo da binapmon yokwikon baŋ yumaŋ naŋ yopgut, uŋun kabɨ dagɨn kap uŋun tagɨ nandaba pɨsosak.

4 Uŋun amɨn kabɨ mɨŋat gat yumabi dɨma aŋek gwaljɨgɨ mɨnisi egɨpgwit. Kokup morap Sipsip Monɨŋ da kɨk do agɨt, uŋun yol awɨlgaŋ gɨn. Uŋun Piŋkop da mɨktɨmon amɨn da binapmon baŋ yokwikon baŋ yumaŋ naŋ yopgut, do uŋun Piŋkop da mɨŋat amɨn kabɨni mɨbɨltoksi tɨmɨkgɨt da yaŋsi egɨpdaŋ. Yaŋ agɨt, do iyɨ gat ae Sipsip Monɨŋ gat dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ egɨpni.

5 Top gen kɨnda dɨmasi yawit. Gulusuŋni mɨni egɨpgwit.

*Aŋelo kapbɨ da yaŋ teŋteŋok awit*

6 Nak aeno kaŋapbo ae aŋelo kɨnda kwen binap kwan kagɨm. Uŋun da Gen Bin Tagɨsi dagok dagogɨ mɨni amɨn mɨktɨmon ekwaŋ yoyɨŋ teŋteŋosak do yabekbi. Mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ mɨŋat amɨn kabɨ morap, ae geni mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ yoŋ, ae gɨptɨm kɨldani mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ uŋun kɨsi do yabekbi.

**13:16:** PA 14.9-11; 16.2; 20.4 **14:2:** PA 1.15; 19.6 **14:3:** Ais 42.10; PA 5.9; 7.4

7 Uŋun da abiŋ gen papmon
da yaŋ yagɨt, “Piŋkop do
pasal ɨmiŋek man madepni
yaŋ aŋenotni, nido Piŋkop da
amɨn gen pikon yopjak dakon
bɨsap madep kilɨ abɨk. Piŋkop
kundu ae mɨktɨm ae tap ae
pakbi dabɨl morap wasaŋ
yopgut uŋun gawak ɨmni.”

8 Ae aŋelo kɨnda buŋon
yolgɨt uŋun da yaŋ yagɨt,
“Kokup madep Babilon uŋun
kilɨ tuwɨl kɨgɨt. Asi, uŋun kilɨ
tuwɨl kɨgɨt. Kokup madep
Babilon amɨn da yumabi
aŋpakni tebaisi taŋ yomgut.
Ae miŋat amɨn kabɨ morap
mɨktɨmon ekwaŋ uŋun kɨsi da
yumabi aŋpak ani do tebaisi
yoyɨŋ dekgwit. Uŋun awit
uŋun wain morapmɨ yoba
nawit yaŋ yombem agɨt.”

9 Uŋun aŋelo bamot da
buŋon ae kɨnda da abiŋ gen
papmon da yaŋ yagɨt, “Amɨn
kɨnda joŋ kilap yokwisi
ae wupni gawak ɨmiŋek
tɨlakni ɨŋamɨkon ae kɨsirɨkon
abɨdosak kaŋ

10 wain kɨnda nokdɨsak.
Wain uŋun Piŋkop dakon but-
jap naŋ nokdɨsak. Wain uŋun
pakbisi naŋ dɨma aŋyawot
akdɨsak. Tomni yokwisi
yomjak kapmon iyɨ dakon
butjapni tagalban nokdɨsak.
Uŋun amɨn Piŋkop dakon
telagɨ aŋelo kabɨ da ɨŋamon, ae
Sipsip Moniŋ da ɨŋamon tepmɨ
madepsi pakdɨsak. Tɨp salfa
tepmɨsi sosok uŋudon tepmɨ
madepsi pakdɨsak.

11 Kɨndap uŋun soŋakwan
tepmɨ panigwan da mukwa
mudok mudogɨ mɨni
pɨdokdɨsak. Amɨn kɨnda
joŋ kilap yokwisi ae wupni
gawak ɨmiŋek mani dakon
tɨlak abɨdosok uŋun amɨn
yɨk nandat dɨmasi asak.
Gɨldarɨ gɨldarɨ ae pilini pilini
tepmɨ pi mudok mudogɨ mɨni
pakdɨsak.”

12 Uŋun bɨsapmon Piŋkop
dakon miŋat amɨn kabɨ
butni yaworɨ taŋakwa geni
guramɨkgaŋ, ae Yesu tebaisi
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmaŋ amɨn
uŋun tebaisi atdo.

13 Kilɨ nandaŋapbo Kwen
Kokupmon da amɨn kɨnda da
yaŋ yagɨt, “Gen yaŋ mandaki,
‘Abɨsok miŋat amɨn kabɨ
Amɨn Tagɨ nandaŋ gadaŋ
ɨmiŋek kɨmokgoŋ ae don
kɨmotni uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ
ani.’ ” Ae Telagɨ Wup da yaŋsi
yosok, “Asisi, amɨn uŋun
oman pi madepsi awit uŋun
yɨpmaŋek yɨk yawot pani.
Yaŋ aŋakwa aŋpak kɨlegɨsi
awit uŋun mandabi da toŋ
uŋun da yolba kɨsi kɨni.”

*Mɨktɨmon jap morap bamɨ kilɨ pik tawit, uŋun pakpak dakon bɨsap noman tak*

14 Uŋun da kwenon nak
gɨkwem kwakwagɨ kɨnda
kagɨm. Uŋun gɨkwemon
“amɨn dakon monji yombem
kɨnda”
yɨkban kagɨm. Busuŋɨkon
kila amɨn madep dakon pelɨt
gol baŋ wasaŋbi kɨnda tagɨt,

**14:8:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.7-8; PA 17.2; 18.23 **14:9:** PA 13.12-17 **14:10:** WW 19.24; Kap 75.8; Ais 51.17,22; Jer 25.15-16; Esi 38.22; PA 16.19; 20.10 **14:11:** Ais 34.10 **14:12:** PA 13.10 **14:14:** Dan 7.13

ae kisitnikon jap bami pak-
pak siba geni tepmisi kinda
abidagit.
15 Ae aŋelo kinda Piŋkop da
Telagi Yut Madepmon da
abigi amin uŋun gikwemon
yikgit uŋun tebaisi yaŋ
tidaŋek yaŋ iyigit, “Sibago
abidaŋek jap bami taŋ balja.
Miktimon jap morap kisi kili
pik taŋ, do abisok jap uŋun
baljoki dakon bisap.”
16 Yaŋakwan amin uŋun
gikwemon yikgit uŋun sibani
abidaŋek miktimon jap pik
tawit uŋun baljagit.
17 Ae aŋelo kinda gat
Piŋkop dakon Telagi Yut
Madep Kwen Kokup tosok
uŋun yipmaŋek waŋga pigit.
Uŋunyo kisi jap bami pakpak
sibani geni tepmisi kinda
abidagit.
18 Ae aŋelo kinda alta
yipmaŋek apgut. Aŋelo uŋun
kindap sosok dakon kila agak
dakon tapmim taŋ imgut.
Uŋun da aŋelo jap bami
pakpak siba geni tepmisi
abigit amin gen tebaisi yaŋek
yaŋ iyigit, “Miktimon wain
sop kili pik taŋ mudaŋ, do
gak sibago geni tepmisi uŋun
abidaŋek miktim dakon wain
sop uŋun mandaŋek timi
kindakon gin paŋmuwukgi.”
19 Yaŋakwan aŋelo sibani
abidaŋ miktim dakon wain
sop mandaŋek paŋmuwuk
yopgut. Yopmaŋek wain sop
uŋun bamaŋ til do bamaŋ
til tamo madep kindagwan
similgit. Bamaŋ til tamo
madep uŋun Piŋkop dakon
butjap dakon tilak asak.
20 Uŋun wain sop bamaŋ til
tamo madep kokup pap da
waŋga tagit, wain sop uŋudon
bamaŋ tilgwit. Aŋakwa
uŋungwan da yawi madepsi
pak abigek miktim kisi
witjiŋban 300 kilomita da arip
agit. Aŋakwan yawi winaŋ
wiŋ os da gen kagakon ain
tim tosok uŋun da aripmon
wigigit.

# 15

*Aŋelo 7 kabi da yo yokwisi 7 kabi timikgwit*

1 Ae Kwen Kokupmon tilak
masi masimi ae tapmimi toŋsi
kinda noman taŋban kagim.
Aŋelo 7 kabi pindakgim. Uŋun
da amin paŋupbal ak do yo
yokwisi 7 kabi timikgwit. Yo
yokwisi uŋun da mudaŋakwa
ae yo kinda dima noman
tosak, Piŋkop dakon butjapni
wagil mudokdisak.
2 Ae yo kinda tap idap
madep yombem kagim. Uŋun
tap idapmon glas gat kindap
gat iktagilbi. Tap idap glas
yombem uŋun da kidipmiŋon
amin morapmi akgwit. Uŋun
amin kabi emaron teban
taŋek joŋ kilap yokwisi gat
ae wupni gat ae mani dakon
nambani abiŋ yipgwit amin.
Uŋun gita Piŋkop da yomgut
uŋun timikgwit.
3 Aŋek Piŋkop dakon oman
amini Moses gat, ae Sipsip
Moniŋ gat dakon kap yawit.
Kap uŋun yaŋ:
“Amin Tagi Piŋkop Tapmim
Ami,

**14:18:** Jol 3.13 **14:20:** Ais 63.3; PA 19.15 **15:3:** TP 15.1; Kap 139.14; 145.17

pi masɨ masɨmɨ tapmɨmɨ
toŋsi asal.
Amɨn kabɨ morap dakon
Kila Amɨn Madepni,
aŋpakgo uŋun kilegɨsi
ae bamɨsi.
4 Amɨn Tagɨ, gak kaloŋ
dagɨn telagɨsi egɨsal,
do namɨn da gak do
pasalek mango dɨma
yaŋ aŋkɨsisak?
Aŋpakgo kilegɨsi uŋun kili
altaŋ noman tawit, do
mɨktɨm morap dakon
amɨn da abɨŋek gawak
gamdaŋ.”

5 Uŋun da kwenon aeno
sɨŋtoko Piŋkop dakon telagɨ
ɨmal yutni Kwen Kokup tosok
uŋun wɨtdalgwit.
6 Aŋelo 7 kabɨ uŋun amɨn
paŋupbal ak do yo yokwisi 7
kabɨ tɨmɨkgwit, uŋun Piŋkop
dakon yut yɨpmaŋek waŋga
pɨwit. Uŋun ɨmal gwaljɨgɨ
mɨnisi teŋteŋɨni toŋ baŋ
pawit. Ae pɨbɨrɨkon ɨmal
dak gol baŋ wasaŋbi baŋ
paŋgwasɨŋek wamgwit.
7 Yo 4 kabɨ egɨp egɨpmɨ toŋ
da kabɨkon kɨnda da ɨdap
madep gol baŋ wasaŋbi 7
kabɨ aŋelo 7 kabɨ do yomgut.
Piŋkop, dagok dagogɨ mɨni egɨ
aŋaŋ kɨsak teban, uŋun dakon
butjapni uŋun ɨdap madep-
mon tugaŋ tawit.
8 Ae Piŋkop dakon tɨlɨmni
gat ae tapmɨmni gat dakon
mukwa Telagɨ Yut Madep-
mon tugaŋ tawit. Amɨn kɨnda
da uŋungwan arɨpmɨ dɨma
wɨgɨsak. Aŋelo 7 kabɨ da yo
yokwisi 7 kabɨ baŋ pini aba
dagaŋakwa don wɨgɨgɨ.

# 16

*Ɨdap madep 7 kabɨ Piŋkop dakon butjapni toŋ uŋun tagalgwit*

1 Nandaŋapbo Piŋkop da
Telagɨ Yut Madepgwan tek
madepsi kɨnda nandagɨm.
Uŋun aŋelo 7 kabɨ tebai yaŋ
tɨdaŋek yaŋ yoyɨgɨt, “Ji Piŋkop
dakon butjap uŋun ɨdap
madep 7 kabɨkon toŋ uŋun
pabɨdaŋ paŋkɨ mɨktɨmon
tagalni.”
2 Yoyɨŋban aŋelo mɨbɨltogɨ
da ɨdap madepni mɨktɨmon
tagalgɨt. Yaŋ aŋakwan
wuda teban yokwisi tepmɨni
madepsi mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ amɨn
joŋ kɨlap yokwisi dakon
tɨlakni taŋ yomgwit, ae
wupni wasaŋbi do gawak
ɨmgwit, uŋun da gɨptɨm tɨmon
yɨkgwit.
3 Ae aŋelo 2 ɨdap madepni
tap ɨdapmon tagalgɨt.
Tagalban tap ɨdap amɨn
kɨlɨ kɨmakbi dakon yawi
yombem agɨt. Aŋakwan tap
kagagwan yo morap egɨp
egɨpmɨ toŋ uŋun kɨmakgwit.
4 Ae aŋelo 3 ɨdap madepni
pakbi madep ae pakbi dabɨl
da kwenon tagalgɨt. Tagal-
ban pakbi morap kɨsi yawi
dagawit.
5 Aŋakwan nandaŋapbo
aŋelo pakbi kɨla agɨt uŋun
da yaŋ yagɨt, “Piŋkop, Telagɨ
Amɨn, gak abɨsok egɨsal, ae
kalɨpsigwan egɨpgul. Aŋpakgo

**15:4:** Kap 86.9; Jer 10.6-7 **15:5:** TP 38.21 **15:8:** 1KA 8.10-11; 2KAG 5.13-14; Ais 6.4 **16:2:** TP 9.10; PA 13.12-17 **16:3:** TP 7.17-21

wagil kilegisi, do kokwin
kilegisi aŋek yo yokwisi altaŋ
yomni do yagil.
6 Uŋun amin kabi da kombi
amingo gat, ae miŋat amin
kabigo gat dapmaŋakwa yaw-
ini tayiŋigiwit. Yokwi uŋun
awit do gak da yawi koleŋ
yobi noŋ. Yokwi awit dakon
kobogi tagi timikgaŋ.”
7 Ae nandaŋapbo altakon da
amin kinda da yaŋ tidaŋek
yaŋ yagit, “Amin Tagi Piŋkop
Tapmim Ami, gak da amin
gen pikon aŋpakni kokwin aŋ
yomisal. Asisi, gen pikon
yopyopgo uŋun wagil bamisi
ae kilegisi gin asal.”
8 Kili aŋelo 4 da idap
madepni gildaron tagalgit.
Tagalakwan Piŋkop da gildat
do tapmim iminakwan gildat
da madep taŋek amin soŋ
yomgut.
9 Gildat tepmisi soŋek,
amin uŋun obisi soŋ yomgut.
Aŋakwan Piŋkop ibipgwit.
Piŋkop da nandaŋakwan yo
yokwisi uŋun altaŋ yomgwit,
mani but tobil aŋek mani
dima yaŋ aŋkisiwit.
10 Kili aŋelo 5 da joŋ kilap
yokwisi dakon kila amin
madep yityit tamokon idap
madepni tagalgit. Tagalak-
wan amin morap joŋ kilap
yokwisi da kila agit, uŋun
pilin tuk madepsi altaŋ
yomgut. Tepmi madepsi
nandaŋek meli injiwit.
11 Tepmi madepsi pawit,
ae giptimnikon wuda tawit,
uŋun do nandaŋek Kwen
Kokup dakon Piŋkop ibipgwit.
Mani aŋpak yokwisi awit
uŋun but tobil aŋek manji
yom do dima nandawit.
12 Ae aŋelo 6 da idap
madepni pakbi madep
Yupretiskon tagalgit.
Tagalban pakbi wagilsi
kibidaŋakwan amin tagi
madep gildat da si wisak
tetgin da opni do kosit
aŋnoman agit.
13 Ae koŋ kapbi meŋgak
yombem pindakgim. Kinda
uŋun nugim yokwisi da gen
kagakon da wigit, ae kinda
uŋun joŋ kilap yokwisi da gen
kagakon da wigit, ae kinda
kombi amin toptopmi da gen
kagakon da wigit.
14 Uŋun koŋ yokwisi kabi
wasok tapmimi toŋ mibili
mibili awit. Uŋun miktimi
miktimi dakon kila amin
madepni do dukwan dukwan
kiwit. Uŋun kiŋ kila amin
madep timikba emat amini
gat abiŋ muwukba, Piŋkop
Tapmim Ami da amin gen
pikon yopdisak dakon bisap
madepmon Piŋkop gat emat
wam do muwutdaŋ.
15 “Nandani. Nak tepmisi
kabo noknok da tilagon
jikon opdisat. Amin kinda
dima pagek yik imalni iyi da
kapmatjok toni kaŋ, uŋun
amin kisik kisik asak. Nido,
uŋun amin molaŋ molaŋ
dima agipjak, aŋakwan amin
da mayagini aripmi dima
kokdaŋ.”
16 Kili koŋ da kila amin

**16:7:** Kap 19.9; PA 15.3 **16:9:** PA 9.20-21 **16:10:** TP 10.22; Ais 8.21-22 **16:12:** Ais 11.15 **16:14:** PA 19.19 **16:15:** Mt 24.43-44; PA 3.3 **16:16:** Sek 12.11

madep gat emat amɨni gat tɨmɨk paŋabɨŋ mɨktɨm tɨm kɨnda Ibru genon da Amegedon yaŋ yoŋ uŋudon paŋmuwukgwit.

17 Kɨlɨ aŋelo 7 da ɨdap madepni kundukon tagalgɨt. Aŋakwan Piŋkop da Telagɨ Yut Madepgwan, kɨla amɨn madep yɨtyɨt tamonikon da amɨn kɨnda dakon gen kaga da yaŋ tɨdaŋek yaŋ yagɨt, “Kɨlɨ uŋun mudosok.”

18 Yaŋakwan mal da dukwan dukwan kɨsi yamgwit. Aŋakwa wuwɨk madepsi noman taŋakwan kɨrɨrɨŋ aŋakwa wudɨp madepsi agɨt. Wudɨp uŋun madepsi daman agɨt. Mɨktɨmon amɨn egɨ aŋaŋ obaŋ bɨsapmon wudɨp madep uŋuden kɨnda kalɨp dɨma noman tagɨt.

19 Kɨlɨ kokup pap Babilon pudaŋ kɨ tɨmɨ kapbɨ awit. Aŋakwa mɨŋat amɨn morap dakon kokup pap morap wagɨl tuwɨl kɨ tasɨk taŋ mudawit. Piŋkop da kokup pap Babilon dakon aŋpak yokwisi do nandaŋek, wain kapmon ɨban nagɨt. Wain uŋun Piŋkop dakon butjap damani.

20 Wudɨp daman aŋakwan mɨktɨm tɨm morap tap binap tawit uŋun kɨsisi tap kagagwan pɨgɨwit, ae kabap morap kɨsisi tuwɨl kɨ mɨnisi awit.

21 Aŋakwa ais sɨkak madepsi mawit. Ais tɨm kaloŋ kaloŋ mawit dakon jɨgɨni uŋun 50 kilo da arɨp. Uŋun ais sɨkak kundukon da amɨn da kwenon maŋek, amɨn wagɨlsi dapmaŋ paŋtasɨk awit. Piŋkop da ais sɨkak uŋun yɨpban maŋ obɨsi paŋupbal aban uŋun do Piŋkop ɨbɨpgwit.

# 17

*Yumabi mɨŋat madep tomni yokwisi tɨmɨkgɨt*

1 Uŋun aŋelo 7 kabɨ ɨdap madep 7 kabɨ tɨmɨkgwit kabɨkon da kɨnda da abɨŋ yaŋ nayɨgɨt, “Gak apbɨ yumabi mɨŋat pakbi madep madep da kapmatjok yɨkdak, ni tomni yokwi baŋ tɨmɨtdɨsak uŋun goliko.

2 Mɨktɨm dakon kɨla amɨn madepni uŋun mɨŋat gat yumabi morapmɨ awit. Ae mɨktɨm amɨn morapmɨ kɨsi mɨŋat uŋun gat yumabi awit uŋun but upbal aŋek pakbi teban noknok amɨn yombem awit.”

3 Kɨlɨ Telagɨ Wup da butnokon pɨgɨ madepsi tuganakwan aŋelo uŋun da nak aŋaŋ mɨktɨm amɨn dɨma ekwaŋ tɨmon aŋkɨ nepgut. Uŋudon mɨŋat kɨnda joŋ kɨlap yokwisi gami kɨnda da kwenon yɨkban kagɨm. Uŋun joŋ kɨlap yokwisi da kwenon man morapmɨsi tawit. Uŋun man morap uŋun Piŋkop do manji gen mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ tawit. Joŋ kɨlap yokwisi uŋun busuŋni 7 kabɨ, ae jomɨ 10 kabɨ yaŋ busuŋɨkon kwawit.

**16:18:** PA 4.5; 8.5 **16:19:** PA 14.10 **16:20:** PA 6.14 **16:21:** TP 9.23-24; PA 11.19 **17:1:** Jer 51.12-13 **17:2:** Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7; PA 14.8 **17:3:** PA 13.1 **17:4:** Jer 51.7; PA 18.16

4 Miŋat uŋun ɨmal pagɨt
uŋun gami ae pɨli yombem
baŋ pagɨt. Tɨlɨmni gol baŋ
wasaŋbi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ, ae
tɨlɨm tɨp kɨldani tagɨsi baŋ
wasaŋbi, ae kɨndɨrɨŋ yomaŋ
nogɨ wukwisi baŋ wasaŋbi
baŋ pagɨt. Kɨsirɨkon kap
gol baŋ wasaŋbi kɨnda naŋ
abɨdagɨt. Piŋkop da dabɨlon
aŋpak ɨŋan ɨŋani agɨt gat, ae
yumabi agɨt dakon garak
gat, uŋun kɨsisi uŋun kapmon
tugaŋ tawit.
5 Miŋat uŋun ɨŋamnikon
mani mandawit. Mani uŋun
tɨlak gen yombem kɨnda.
Mani uŋun yaŋ: "Kokup
Pap Madep Babilon, uŋun
Yumabi Miŋat Morap gat,
ae Aŋpak Yokwisi Mɨktɨmon
Tosok uŋun dakon Meŋi."
6 Uŋun miŋat da Piŋkop
dakon telagɨ amɨn kabɨ, Yesu
nandaŋ gadaŋ ɨmɨŋek mani
yaŋ teŋteŋawit amɨn dapban
kɨmakgwit. Uŋun miŋat
kaŋapbo amɨn uŋun dakon
yawini naŋek but upbal
amɨn yombem agɨt. Uŋun
kaŋ wɨrɨpdagek but morap
nandagɨm.
7 Kɨlɨ aŋelo da yaŋ nayɨgɨt,
"Gak nido wurɨpdakdal?
Miŋat joŋ kɨlap yokwisi
busuŋni 7 kabɨ ae jomɨ 10
kabɨ uŋun da kwenon yɨkban
kwamal, uŋun bamot dakon
mibɨlɨ pasɨlɨ tosok, mani nak
uŋun do golɨkdɨsat.
8 Joŋ kɨlap yokwisi kagɨl,
uŋun kalɨpsigwan egɨpgut,
mani abɨsok ae dɨma egɨsak.
Mani gapma kɨdagɨ mɨni
yɨpmaŋek kwen wɨkdɨsak.
Wɨŋek Piŋkop da aŋakban
wagɨl pasɨldɨsak. Mɨktɨm
amɨn, Piŋkop da mɨktɨm
dɨma wasagɨt bɨsapmon amɨn
morap egɨp egɨp papiakon
mani dɨma mandagɨt amɨn
kabɨ, uŋun da joŋ kɨlap
yokwisi kaŋek wurɨpdatdaŋ.
Nido, kalɨp egɨpgut, ae abɨsok
dɨma egɨsak, ae don noman
tokdɨsak.
9 "Amɨn nandak nandakni
tagɨsi da yo uŋun do tagɨ
nandaba pɨsokdɨsak. Busuŋ
7 kabɨ uŋun ɨleŋ 7 kabɨ dakon
tɨlak asak. Ɨleŋ 7 kabɨkon
miŋat uŋudon yɨkdak.
10 Ae busuŋ 7 kabɨ uŋun kɨla
amɨn madep 7 kabɨ dakon
tɨlak kɨsi asak. Kɨla amɨn
madep 5 uŋun kɨlɨ kɨmakgwit,
ae kɨnda abɨsok egɨsak, ae
kɨnda don noman tokdɨsak.
Noman tosak bɨsapmon bɨsap
pɨsɨpmɨsok egɨpdɨsak.
11 Joŋ kɨlap yokwisi uŋun
kalɨp egɨpgut da abɨsok dɨma
egɨsak, uŋun kɨla amɨn madep
uŋun 8. Mani kɨla amɨn
madep 8 uŋun 7 kabɨ da
kabɨkon nani. Uŋun wagɨl
pasɨldɨsak.
12 "Ae jom 10 kabɨ uŋun
joŋ kɨlap yokwisi da kwenon
kwawit, uŋun kɨla amɨn
madep 10 kabɨ dakon tɨlak
asak. Uŋun kɨla amɨn madep
dɨma noman taŋ. Mani joŋ
kɨlap yokwisi uŋun gat yaŋ
dagok kaloŋɨ paŋek kɨla amɨn
madep pini uŋun 1 awa da
tɨlak gɨn akdaŋ.
13 Kɨla amɨn madep uŋun

**17:6:** PA 18.24; 19.2 **17:7:** PA 13.1 **17:8:** Dan 12.1; PA 11.7; 13.7 **17:12:** Dan 7.7,24

nandak nandakni kaloŋi dagin tokdisak. Aŋek kila amin pi asak do tapmimni gat ae yaŋ dagokni gat uŋun joŋ kilap yokwisi dogin imdaŋ.

14 Yaŋ aba Sipsip Moniŋ gat emat wamdaŋ. Wamaŋek Sipsip Moniŋ da wagilsi pabiŋ yopdisak, nido, uŋun amin tagi morap dakon Amin Tagini, ae kila amin madep morap dakon Kila Amin Madepni. Uŋun dakon amin kabini uŋun iyi yaŋ yomgut aŋek iyi do manjiŋ yopgut da geni tagisi guramikgaŋ. Uŋun amin kabi gat Sipsip Moniŋ gat da emaron teban tokdaŋ."

15 Aŋelo da saŋbeŋek yaŋ nayigit, "Pakbi madep uŋun kaŋaki yumabi miŋat uŋun da kapmatjok yikban kal, uŋun amin mibili mibili morap gat, ae giptim mibili mibili gat, ae gen mibili mibili morap gat, ae amin kabi morap egi aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋun dakon tilak asak.

16 Jom 10 kabi uŋun pindal, uŋun jom gat ae joŋ kilap yokwisi gat da uŋun yumabi miŋat do nandaba yokwi tok aŋimdaŋ. Uŋun obisi aŋtasik aŋek imalni kisisi wiririkba molaŋ atdisak. Yaŋ aŋek giptimni dakon sabamni naŋek kindapmon wagil sokdaŋ.

17 Piŋkop da iyi kila amin madep 10 kabi uŋun do nandak nandak yomdisak. Yoban yo morap noman toni do kili nandagit, uŋun noman tokdaŋ. Uŋun but kaloŋ aŋek kila amin madep tapmim pawit uŋun tapmim kisi joŋ kilap yokwisi dogin imdaŋ. Yaŋ aŋakwa wigi Piŋkop da yo morap altaŋ mudoni do yagit uŋun altaŋ mudokdaŋ.

18 Miŋat uŋun kal, kokup pap madep uŋun kila amin madep morap miktimi miktimi egi aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋun da kilani asak dakon tilak asak."

# 18

*Babilon kili tasik tagit*

1 Uŋun da kwenon kaŋapbo aŋelo kinda gat Kwen Kokup yipmaŋ pigit. Uŋun man bini toŋ, ae tilimni tagisi do aŋek miktim madepsi teŋteŋagit.

2-3 Tebaisi yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yagit, "Miktim morap dakon amin Babilon gat yumabi morapmi awit. Uŋun dakon waini tebaisi baŋ yaŋ nawit. Ae miktimi miktimi dakon kila amin madepni gat kisi yumabi uŋun gat awit. Babilon amin uŋun yoni morapmi ae yaworisi egek kisik kisik egipgwit, do miktimi miktimi moneŋ ilit pi aŋ amin uŋun yoni morapmi amin dagawit. Aŋpak yokwisi uŋun agit do kokup pap madep Babilon uŋun kili tasik tak! Uŋun kili tasik tak! Uŋun abisok koŋ da egipni dakon tamo dagak. Koŋ yokwisi gat, ae minam iŋani yokwisi mibili mibili gat kisi uŋudon ekwaŋ."

4 Ae Kwen Kokupgwan da amin kinda da yaŋ yagit, "Miŋat amin kabino, ji kokup

**17:16:** PA 18.8 **18:2-3:** Ais 13.21; 34.11-14; Jer 50.39; PA 14.8 **18:4:** Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6,45; 2Ko 6.17

pap uŋun yɨpmaŋek abɨgɨni. Aŋpak yokwi asak, do uŋun gat agek yokwi dɨ abam. Ae yokwi agɨt dakon kobogɨ tɨmɨtdɨsak, do jiyo kɨsi dɨ tɨmɨkbam.

5 Yokwini paŋabɨŋ kakwaŋakwan Kwen Kokup da tɨlagon wɨgɨgɨt. Piŋkop da yokwi morapni agɨt uŋun pakyaŋsi nandaŋ kɨmokdok.

6 Ji uŋun yumabi mɨŋat da amɨn do aŋpak yokwisi niaŋ aŋyomgut, uŋun aŋpak yaŋ gɨn aŋ ɨmni. Uŋun da pakbi teban tebaisi kapmon wasagɨt.

7 Uŋun iyɨ dakon man awɨgek yumabi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ agɨt. Do yokwi morapmɨ uŋun agɨt, uŋun da arɨpmonsi tepmɨ madepsi ɨmɨŋakwa kunam morapmɨsi tatjak. Uŋun iyɨ dakon man awɨgek yaŋ yosok, 'Nak mɨŋat madep egɨsat, do mɨŋat madep da yɨtyɨt tamo madepmon nak uŋudon yɨkdat. Nak mɨŋat sakwabat da yaŋ ɨsal dɨma egɨsat. Jɨgɨ abɨsok dɨma altaŋ namni aŋakwa kunam arɨpmɨ dɨma takgeŋ. Arɨpmɨ dɨmasi.'

8 "Yaŋ yosok, do yo yokwisi mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ gɨldat kaloŋgɨn altaŋ ɨmdaŋ. Sot yokwisi noman tokdaŋ, ae amɨn morapmɨ kunam tatdaŋ, ae jap do madepsi akdaŋ. Aŋakwa kɨndap da Babilon soŋban pasɨldɨsak. Piŋkop Amɨn Tagɨ, uŋun tapmɨmni madepsi, uŋun da Babilon dakon aŋpak kɨlɨ kokwinɨkgɨt, do si tasɨk tosak do yagɨt.

9 "Mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ dakon kɨla amɨn madep uŋun gat yumabi awit, ae yaworɨsi ae kɨsɨk kɨsɨksi egɨpgwit, do kokup pap uŋun sosak dakon mukwani pɨdaŋban koni bɨsapmon bupmɨ kunam yo aŋek but yokwisi aŋek egɨpdaŋ.

10 Kaŋba tepmɨ yokwisi uŋun paban kaŋek, madepsi pasoldaŋ. Aŋek dubagɨkon da agek yaŋ yokdaŋ, 'Bupmɨ, bupmɨsi, Babilon gak. Gak madepsi, ae kokup pap tebaisi! Bɨsap awa kaloŋɨ dogɨn yokwi agɨl dakon kobogɨ yo yokwisi kɨlɨ noman taŋ gamɨk!'

11 "Amɨn da saŋbeŋek yo kabɨni dɨma yumdaŋ, do moneŋ ɨlɨt ɨlɨt amɨn mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ ekwaŋ uŋun da Babilon do nandaŋek bupmɨ kunam yo aŋek but yokwisi aŋek egɨpdaŋ.

12 Yumaŋ nok dakon yoni uŋun gol, silwa, ae tɨp tomni wukwisi, ae kɨndɨrɨŋ tomni wukwisi, ae ɨmal kwakwagɨ tagɨsi, ae ɨmal gami mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ, ae sɨlka ɨmal, ae kɨndap kɨbaŋɨ tagɨsi morap kɨsi, ae elepan jom baŋ yo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ wasawit kɨsi, ae yo mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ kɨndap tomni wukwisi baŋ wasawit gat, ae ain kɨnda mani bras, ae ain gat, ae tɨp tɨlakni mibɨlɨ mibɨlɨ yaŋ.

13 Ae yomaŋ nok dakon yoni dɨwarɨ kɨsi taŋ yomgwit, uŋun sinamon, ae jap

**18:5:** WW 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 **18:6:** Kap 137.8; Jer 50.15,29; 2Tes 1.6 **18:7:** Ais 47.7-9 **18:8:** PA 17.16 **18:9:** Esi 26.17; 27.30-35 **18:11:** Esi 27.36 **18:12:** Esi 27.12-13,22

paŋgalak ak yo mibiɨi mibiɨi,
ae mukwa kibaŋɨ tagɨsi sogok
dakon yo, ae bɨt nelak kibaŋɨ
tagɨsi mibiɨi mibiɨi, ae wain,
ae olip dakon nelagɨ, ae plaua
tagɨsi gat, ae wit. Ae bul-
makau, ae sipsip, ae os, ae
oskon da amɨn pawɨl tamo,
ae oman monjɨ kɨsi. Uŋun yo
morap amɨn dɨ da saŋbeŋek
yumyumɨ mɨni.

14 Moneŋ ɨlɨt ɨlɨt amɨn
uŋun da yaŋ yokdaŋ, 'Yo
tagɨsi morap uŋun butgo dasi
tɨmɨkgeŋ yaŋ nandagɨl, uŋun
yo morap gak da dubagɨsikon
toŋ. Yo tagɨsi morapgo
yumaŋ nogɨ wukwisi gat,
ae tɨlɨmgo tagɨ tagɨ morapgo
uŋun kɨsisi pasɨl mudaŋ. Ae
saŋbeŋek dɨma pɨndatdɨsal.'

15 "Ae amɨn moneŋ ɨlɨt
pi uŋun yo morap baŋ
awit, aŋek uŋun kokup
papmon moneŋ morapmɨsi
tɨmɨkgwit, uŋun amɨn da
kokup pap uŋun da tepmɨ
yokwisi pakdɨsak uŋun kaŋek
madepsi pasoldaŋ. Aŋek
dubagɨsikon da agek kunam
bupmɨyo aŋek but yokwisi
egɨpdaŋ.

16 Aŋek yaŋ yokdaŋ, 'Kokup
pap madep, wagɨl bupmɨsi!
Kalɨp ɨmal kwakwagɨ tagɨsi,
ae ɨmal gami mibiɨi mibiɨi
baŋ pagɨl. Yaŋ aŋek gɨptɨmgo
gol, ae tɨp kɨldani tagɨsi, ae
kɨndɨrɨŋ yumaŋ nogɨ wukwisi
baŋ paŋtɨlɨm agɨl.

17 Bɨsap awa kaloŋɨ dogɨn
moneŋ morap uŋun gat ae
tɨlɨm gat uŋun wagɨl tasɨk taŋ
mudaŋ.'

"Tap wakga pawɨlgaŋ amɨn
morap gat, ae tap wakgakon
da mɨktɨm ŋwakŋwarɨkon
kwaŋ amɨn morap gat, ae
tap wakgakon pi aŋ amɨn
morap gat, ae amɨn morap
tap ɨdapmon moneŋ ɨlɨt pi aŋ
amɨn, uŋun kɨsi Babilon da
dubagɨkon agek

18 kɨndap soŋ ɨmjak
dakon mukwa kaŋek, yaŋsi
yaŋ tɨdokdaŋ, 'Kokup pap
madepsi oden kɨnda dɨmasi
tagɨt.'

19 Yaŋ yaŋek mɨktɨmon
kɨmbabaŋ tɨmɨk busuŋnikon
maba wugakwa, bupmɨ
kunam yo aŋek but yokwisi
aŋek egɨpdaŋ. Yaŋ aŋek yaŋ
tɨdaŋek yaŋ yokdaŋ, 'Kokup
pap madep awa, bupmɨsi!
Tap wakga dakon ami morap
tap ɨdapmon akwaŋ uŋun
kokup pap dakon moneŋ
morapni baŋ tɨmɨgek yoni
morapmɨ amɨn dagawit.
Bupmɨsi! Bɨsap awa kaloŋɨ
dogɨn uŋun kokup pap wagɨlsi
tasɨk tosok!'

20 "Kwen Kokup gat, ae
Piŋkop dakon mɨŋat amɨn
kabɨ gat, ae yabekbi kabɨ
gat, ae kombɨ amɨn kabɨ gat,
ji kɨsi uŋun kokup papmon
abɨsok yo noman tosok uŋun
do kɨsɨk kɨsɨk ani. Piŋkop
da uŋun kokup pap da jikon
aŋpak yokwi aŋdamgut uŋun
kokwinɨgek uŋun dakon
kobogɨ ɨmɨsak."

21 Gen uŋun yaŋ mu-
daŋakwan aŋelo tapmɨmɨ

**18:15:** Esi 27.31,36 **18:16:** PA 17.4 **18:17:** Ais 23.14; Esi 27.27-29 **18:18:** Esi 27.32 **18:20:** GT 32.43; Ais 44.23; Jer 51.48 **18:21:** Jer 51.63-64; Esi 26.21

toŋ kinda da tip madep
kinda abidagit. Tip uŋun
wit misiŋikgaŋ dakon tip
dakon tilak, madepsi. Tip
uŋun aŋenak maban tap kaga
pigigit. Maban pigakwan
yaŋ yagit, “On asat yaŋ gin
uŋun kokup pap madep
Babilon abidaŋ tebaisi maba
pigikdisak. Maba pigakwan
amin da ae saŋbeŋek dima
kokdaŋ.

22 Do Babilon gagon gita
dakon gen, bo kinam kiriŋ
dakon gen, bo kweŋ, ae
saŋbeŋek gak da nagalgwan
dimasi yokdaŋ. Ae kisit
kilda amin pi mibili mibili aŋ
uŋun saŋbeŋek gagon dima
egipdaŋ. Ae tip madep da
wit misiŋikgaŋ dakon wuwigi
gagon saŋbeŋek dima tosak.

23 Ae lam dakon teŋteŋi
ae saŋbeŋek dima teŋteŋaŋ
gamjak. Ae miŋat eyo aŋek
soŋnok aŋ dakon wuwigi
gakgwan ae saŋbeŋek dima
noman tokdaŋ. Kalip moneŋ
ilit amingo miktim amin
morap da dabilon wukwisi
da egipgwit. Gak amin
paŋkilit wasok mibili mibili
aŋek miktimi miktimi dakon
amin top paŋkewalgil.”

24 Piŋkop da kaŋban uŋun
kokup pap da kombi amini
dapgut ae miŋat amin kabini
dapgut dakon gulusuŋni
madepsi taŋ imisak. Ae
miktimon miŋat aminyo uwal
da dapba kimakgwit, uŋun
dakon gulusuŋni kisi Babilon
dogin tosak.

# 19

*Amin da Babilon tasik tagit uŋun do kisik kisik awit*

1 Ae uŋun da kwenon,
amin morapmi Kwen Kokup
egek madepsi yaŋ tidoŋ
dakon wuwik yombem
nandagim. Yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ
yawit, “Piŋkop aŋkisino! Nin
dakon Piŋkop uŋun dagin
nin yokwikon baŋ timikgit.
Uŋun man madepni toŋ ae
tapmimni toŋ.

2 Asisi, Piŋkop gen kokwini
uŋun wagil bamisi ae kilegisi
gin asak. Yumabi miŋat
madep uŋun da miktim amin
morap gat yumabi aŋpak
aŋek paŋupbal agit. Yaŋ
agit do Piŋkop da kobogi
yokwisi imisak. Miŋat uŋun
Piŋkop dakon pi monji dap-
ban kimakgwit, do kobogi
imisak.”

3 Ae yaŋ tidaŋek yawit,
“Piŋkop aŋkisino! Kindap da
uŋun kokup pap sogit dakon
mukwani dagok dagogi mini
wigisak!”

4 Kila amin 24 kabi gat,
ae yo 4 kabi egip egipmi
toŋ ŋwakbeŋ aŋek Piŋkop
kila amin madep yityit ta-
monikon yigakwan gawak
imgwit. Aŋek yaŋ yawit,
“Uŋun asi. Piŋkop aŋkisino!”

5 Ae Piŋkop dakon kila amin
madep yityit tamokon da
amin kinda da yaŋ tidaŋek
yaŋ yagit, “Piŋkop dakon pi
monji, Piŋkop do pasalek
ekwaŋ amin, ji amin mani

**18:22:** Ais 24.8; Esi 26.13 **18:23:** Jer 7.34; 16.9; 25.10 **18:24:** Jer 51.49; PA 17.6 **19:2:** GT 32.43; PA 6.10

mini ae mani toŋ, ji Piŋkop
aŋkisini!”

*Sipsip Moniŋ miŋat*
*paŋakwan jap noknok madep*
*awit*

6 Ae amin morapmisi da
yaŋ, gen yaŋba nandagim.
Wuwikni uŋun pakbi
madepsi pokdok uŋun dakon
wuwik yombem. Ae uŋun
kiririŋ da yaŋ madepsi yawit.
Uŋun da yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ
yawit, “Piŋkop aŋkisino!
Amin Taginin Piŋkop Tapmim
Ami kila amin madep egek
pini asak.
7 Kili Sipsip Moniŋ da miŋat
pakdisak dakon bisap kili
noman tosok, ae miŋat iyi
kili tagap tak da egisak, do
butnin tagisi aŋakwa kisik
kisik madepsi aŋek mani yaŋ
aŋkisineŋ.
8 Piŋkop da imal kwak-
wagisi tagisi, teŋteŋini
madepsi, ae gwaljigi mini
uŋun miŋat do imgut.” (Uŋun
imal kwakwagisi ae tagisi
uŋun Piŋkop dakon amin da
aŋpak kilegisi awit dakon
tilak asak.)
9 Ae aŋelo da yaŋ nayigit,
“Gen yaŋ mandaki: ‘Amin
uŋun Piŋkop da Sipsip Moniŋ
da miŋat pakdisak da soŋnok
madepmon kini do yaŋ
yomisak uŋun amin kisik kisik
tagi ani.’ ” Ae saŋbeŋek yaŋ
nayigit, “Gen on Piŋkop dakon
gen bamisi.”
10 Kili nak aŋelo dakon kan-
dap da kapmatjok ŋwakbeŋ
aŋek gawak im do agim. Mani
yaŋ nayigit, “Yaŋ dima abi!
Gak gat ae not kabigo gat da
Yesu da gen yaŋ teŋteŋagit
uŋun nandaŋ gadaŋ amin
kabi, ji da Piŋkop oman
aŋimaŋ, uŋudeŋ gin nak
kisi oman amini gin, do
Piŋkop naŋ gawak ibi. Nin
nandamaŋ, Yesu Kristo da
gen yaŋ teŋteŋagit, uŋun
dagin amin paŋtagap aban
kombi gen yoŋ.”

*Jon da amin kinda os kwak-*
*wagikon yikban kagit*

11 Nak kaŋapbo Kwen
Kokup witdal kigit. Aŋakwan
os kwakwagi kinda akban
kagim. Uŋun oskon amin
kinda yikgit, mani uŋun yaŋ:
Pini Do Butdasi Nandaŋek
Aŋegisak Amin, ae Aŋpak
Bamisi Asak Amin. Gen
kokwin pi asak, ae emat asak,
uŋun aŋpakni kilegisi naŋ
yolek asak.
12 Dabilni uŋun kindap
dakon mileŋ asip yombem,
ae busuŋikon kila amin
madep dakon pelit morapmi
taŋ imgwit. Giptimikon man
kinda mandawit. Iyi gin
kaloŋ da man uŋun nandisak,
amin diwari dima nandaŋ.
13 Imal dubak pagit uŋun
yawi madepsikon aŋbim abi
naŋ pagit. Mani uŋun Piŋkop
Dakon Gen.
14 Kwen Kokup dakon emat
amin uŋun osni kwakwagi
uŋudon yigek yol aŋaŋ kiwit.
Imal kwakwagisi gwaljigi
minisi baŋ pawit.

**19:6:** PA 14.2 **19:7:** Ais 61.10; PA 21.2 **19:9:** Mt 22.2 **19:10:** Ya 10.25-26; PA 22.8-9 **19:11:** Kap 96.13; Ais 11.4; PA 1.5; 6.2 **19:12:** Dan 10.6; PA 1.14; 2.17 **19:13:** Ais 63.1-3; Jn 1.1,14

15 Emat agak siba geni
tepmisi kinda, gen kaganig-
wan da wigit. Uŋun emat
agak siba naŋ amin kabi
morap miktimi miktimi egi
aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋun pabiŋ
yopdisak.
“Ain kiriŋ naŋ abidaŋek amin
kabi morap kilani
tebaisi akdisak.”
Yaŋ aŋek wain sop piŋtil tip
gapmakon wain sop bamaŋ
tildisak. Uŋun Piŋkop Tapmim
Ami dakon butjapni dakon
tilak asak.
16 Imal dubaknikon, ae
suŋilikon man yaŋ mandabi:
“Kila Amin Madep Dakon Kila
Amin Madepni, ae Amin Tagi
Dakon Amin Tagini.”
17 Ae gildaron aŋelo kinda
akban kagim. Uŋun da
minam kwen binap akwaŋ
do yaŋ tidaŋek yaŋ yoyigit,
“Ji Piŋkop dakon jap noknok
madep do abiŋ muwutni.
18 Aŋek kila amin madep
dakon giptim timni noni, ae
emat amin dakon mibiltok
amini dakon giptim timni
noni, ae amin tebai dakon
giptim tim, ae os gat ae
amin os kwenon yikgaŋ amin
dakon giptim tim, ae amin
morap kisi dakon giptim
timni noni: oman dima
ekwaŋ amin, ae oman amin,
ae amin mani mini, ae amin
mani toŋ kisi dakon giptim
tim noni.”
19 Ae joŋ kilap yokwisi gat,
ae miktimi miktimi dakon kila
amin madepni gat ae emat
amini gat da abiŋ muwukg-
wit. Uŋun amin uŋun oskon
yikgit gat ae emat amini gat
emat wam do aŋek muwukg-
wit.
20 Mani joŋ kilap yokwisi
uŋun gat ae kombi amin top-
topmi gat timikgwit. Kombi
amin toptopmi uŋun joŋ kilap
yokwisi da dabilon wasok
tapmimi toŋ morapmi aŋek
amin paŋkewalban tilakni
abidawit, ae wupni wasaŋbi
do gawak imgwit. Joŋ kilap
yokwisi gat kombi amin
toptopmi gat dima kimagek
egakwal gapma madep
tip salfa uŋungwan tugawit
da sosok uŋungwan maba
pigigimal.
21 Aŋakwa amin uŋun oskon
yikgit, uŋun da emat agak siba
gen kaganikon tagit uŋun naŋ
joŋ kilap yokwisi dakon emat
amini kisi morap dapban
kimakgwit. Aŋakwan minam
morap da uŋun emat amin
dakon giptimni naŋek buri
tugawit.

# 20

*Sunduk bilak 1 tausen yaŋ dam tebanon egipgut*

1 Kili kaŋapbo aŋelo kinda
Kwen Kokup yipmaŋ pigit.
Kisirikon gapma kidagi mini
dakon yoma witdal abidagit,
ae nap teban madepsi kinda
kisi abidagit.
2 Uŋun da nugim yokwisi
madep kalipsigwan egipgut
uŋun abidagit. Mani kinda
Koŋ, ae mani kinda Sunduk
yaŋ yoŋ. Aŋelo da nap teban

**19:15:** Kap 2.9; PA 1.16; 14.20 **19:16:** PA 17.14 **19:17:** Esi 39.17-20 **19:20:** PA 13.12-17; 20.10 **20:1:** PA 9.1 **20:2:** WW 3.1; PA 12.9

naŋ waman aŋteban aban
bilak 1 tausen egipgut.
3 Kili aŋelo da maban
gapma kidagi minikon
pigigit. Pigakwan gapma
uŋun dakon yoma sop-
maŋek tebaisi aŋteban agit.
Miktim amin morap aripmi
dima paŋkewaljak, yaŋ do
agit. Uŋun bilak 1 tausen
mudaŋakwan don yipmaŋ
dekba bisap pisipmisok
galaktoknikon egipdisak.

4 Ae kila amin madep yityit
tamo pindakgim. Uŋun ta-
mokon amin uŋudon yikgwit.
Piŋkop da gen kokwin ani do
yaŋ mudaŋ yomgut. Ae amin
uwal da tegi mandaŋ dagaŋek
dapba kimakgwit, uŋun
dakon wupni pindakgim.
Kalip uŋun amin da Piŋkop
dakon gen tebaisi abidaŋek,
Yesu do yaŋ teŋteŋok aŋakwa
uwal da dapba kimakgwit.
Uŋun amin joŋ kilap yokwisi
gat ae wupni wasaŋbi gat do
dima gawak imgwit, ae uŋun
dakon tilakni iŋamnikon ae
kisitnikon dima timikgwit.
Uŋun amin egip egip aeni
abidaŋek Kristo gat kila amin
madep egakwa bilak 1 tausen
agit.
5 Uŋun wasok wasok amin
kimoron da pidoŋ amin.
(Amin diwari kimakgwit
uŋun bisapmon egip egip
dima abidawit. Uŋun bilak 1
tausen mudaŋakwan don egip
egip abidokdaŋ.)
6 Amin uŋun wasok wa-
soksi aeni pidoni amin uŋun
kisik kisik tagi ani. Piŋkop da
uŋun amin iyi do manjigit, do
kosiri kinda gat aripmi dima
kimotdaŋ. Uŋun Piŋkop ae
Kristo dakon mukwa sogok
amin egek Kristo gat bilak
1 tausen kila amin madep
egipdaŋ.

*Sunduk tasik tagit*

7 Bilak 1 tausen uŋun mu-
daŋakwan, gapma kidagi mini
dakon yoma witdalakwa
Sunduk dam tebani yipmaŋ
abigikdisak.
8 Uŋun waŋga abigek miŋat
aminyo miktimi miktimi
ekwaŋ uŋun paŋkewaldisak.
Uŋun amin kabi mani
Gok ae Megok yaŋ yoŋ.
Sunduk da emat ani do
paŋmuwutdisak. Emat amin
kabini dakon tilakni uŋun
tap kidipmiŋon niman toŋ
yombem morapmisi.
9 Uŋun miktimi miktimi da
apgwit. Abiŋ Piŋkop dakon
miŋat amin kabi gat ae kokup
pap Piŋkop da si galak taŋ
imisak uŋun gat aŋgwasiwit.
Mani Kwen Kokup da kindap
da piŋ emat amin uŋun soŋ
yoban mini awit.
10 Sunduk da amin
paŋkewalgit, do Piŋkop da
Sunduk maban gapma
madep tip salfa tepmisi
sosoŋ uŋudon pigigit. Joŋ
kilap yokwisi gat ae kombi
amin toptopmi gat uŋun
bamot uŋun gapmakon kili
egipgumal. Uŋun amin
kapbi kalbi ae gildari tepmi

**20:4:** Dan 7.9,22,27; 1Ko 6.2; PA 13.17 **20:6:** PA 1.6 **20:8:** Esi 38.2,9,15-16
**20:9:** 2KA 1.10 **20:10:** Kap 11.6; PA 19.20; 21.8

madepsi bisap mudok mudogi mini paŋegipdaŋ teban.

*Gen pi madepsi noman tagit*

11 Uŋun da kwenon kila amin madep yityit tamo madep kwakwagi kinda taŋban kagim. Ae uŋun tamokon amin kinda yikban kagim. Aŋakwan miktim gat ae kundu gat yipmaŋ dek kigimal. Ae saŋbeŋek dima tagimal.

12 Amin kimakbi pindakgim. Uŋun amin mani toŋ, ae mani mini, uŋun kila amin madep yityit tamokon noman akgwit. Kili aŋelo da papia di kwinikgwit. Ae papia kinda kisi kwinikgwit, uŋun egip egip dakon papia. Aŋakwan Piŋkop da uŋun papiakon gen tawit uŋun pindagek amin kimakgwit uŋun dakon aŋpak kalip awit uŋun kokwin agit.

13 Ae amin kalip tap idapgwan kimakgwit uŋun kisi Piŋkopmon kwa aŋpak morap kalip awit uŋun kokwin agit. Ae kimot gat ae Amin Kimakba Yopbi Tamo uŋun bamot yum pindagakwal amin kimakgwit uŋun Piŋkopmon kwa amin kaloŋ kaloŋ da aŋpak kalip awit uŋun pindagek kokwin agit.

14 Kili kimot gat ae Amin Kimakba Yopbi Tamo uŋun maban pakbi idap kindap sosok uŋudon pigigimal. Pakbi idap uŋun kindap sosok uŋun amin kosiri kinda gat kimokgoŋ dakon tamoni.

15 Amin morap mani egip egip papiakon dima toŋ uŋun kisi maba pakbi idap kindap sosok uŋudon pigiwit.

## Piŋkop da yo morap paŋkaluk akdisak

*(Kilapmi 21-22)*

## 21

*Kundu kalugi gat ae miktim kalugi gat pindakgim*

1 Uŋun da kwenon nak kundu kalugi gat ae miktim kalugi gat pindakgim. Kundu mibiltogi gat miktim mibiltogi gat uŋun kili wagil kiŋ pasilgimal. Ae tap idap saŋbeŋek dima tagit.

2 Ae Piŋkop dakon telagi kokup pap uŋun kagim. Uŋun Jerusalem kalugi. Uŋun koko Piŋkop gat egipgumal, da Kwen Kokup yipmaŋ dek pigit. Uŋun tilimni tagisi, miŋat da amin pak do tagap taŋek tilimni tagisi pasak uŋuden.

3 Ae kila amin madep yityit tamokon da amin tek kinda madepsi yaŋ tidaŋban nandagim, “Nandani. Abisok Piŋkop dakon yut amin da binapmon taŋakwan iyi dakon miŋat amin kabini egipni. Asi, Piŋkop iyi uŋun gat egipdaŋ. Aŋek uŋun dakon Piŋkopni egipdisak.

4 Uŋun kabikon kunam pakbi morap dabilikon toni

**20:12:** Dan 7.9-10; Mt 25.31-46; Ya 17.31; 2Ko 5.10; PA 13.8 **20:13:** Ro 2.6; 1Pi 1.17; PA 2.23; 22.12 **21:1:** Ais 65.17; 2Pi 3.13 **21:2:** Ais 52.1; 61.10; Ibr 11.16; 12.22; PA 3.12 **21:3:** MS 26.11-12; Esi 37.27; Sek 2.10; 2Ko 6.16 **21:4:** Ais 35.10; 65.19; PA 7.17

uŋun kisisi wiririkban kunam saŋbeŋek dima tatdaŋ. Ae amin saŋbeŋek dima kimotdaŋ, ae but yokwi aŋek saŋbeŋek kunam dima tatdaŋ, ae tepmi saŋbeŋek dima pakdaŋ. Nido miktim kalipmi gat yoni kalipmi gat uŋun kisisi pasil mudokdaŋ."

5 Amin uŋun kila amin madep yityit tamokon yikgit, uŋun da yaŋ yagit, "Nandani, yo morap abo kalugi aŋ mudoŋ." Aeni saŋbeŋek yaŋ yagit, "Gen on mandaki. Nido gen gayisat uŋun bamisi. Amin morap kisi da uŋun do tagi nandaŋ gadagi."

6 Yaŋek yaŋ nayigit, "Pi uŋun mudosok. Nak Wasok Wasoksi ae Mibisi egisat. Pi morap asat uŋun wasip aŋaŋ asat. Amin kinda tegi bap tosak kaŋ, nak da yipbo pakbi dabil egip egipmi toŋ ae yumaŋ nogi mini uŋun nosak.

7 Amin kinda emaron teban tosak kaŋ, nak da uŋun yo morap ibeŋ. Aŋek nak da Piŋkopni egapbo uŋun da monjino egipjak.

8 Mani amin pasalek duwalik pukwaŋ, ae nandaŋ gadat dima aŋ, ae aŋpak yokwisi morapmi aŋ, ae amin dapba kimokgoŋ amin, ae amin yumabi aŋ, ae sot mawomyo aŋek yo tapmimi toŋ pawilgaŋ amin, ae kokup kidat do gawak yomaŋ amin, ae amin morap top yoŋ, uŋun iyi da kokupmon pigikdaŋ. Uŋun pakbi idap kindap tepmini madepsi salfa tip da sosoŋ uŋun. Uŋun amin kimot kosiri kinda gat aŋ uŋun dakon tamoni."

*Jon da Jerusalem kalugi kagit*

9 Kili aŋelo kinda nagon apgut. Aŋelo uŋun aŋelo 7 kabi idap madepmon Piŋkop dakon butjap mudosak do amin paŋupbal ak dakon yo yokwisi 7 kabi timikgwit uŋun kabikon nani kinda. Aŋelo yaŋ nayigit, "Gak apbi Sipsip Monin dakon miŋatni abisok pakdisak uŋun goliko."

10 Kili Telagi Wup da butnokon pigi madepsi tuganakwan aŋelo uŋun da nak bedaŋ aŋki ileŋ madepsi ae kwensi kinda uŋudon nepgut. Aŋki nepmaŋek Piŋkop dakon kokup pap Jerusalem noligit. Uŋun koko Piŋkop gat egipgumal, da Kwen Kokup yipmaŋ dek piŋban kagim.

11 Piŋkop dakon tilimi madepni uŋun kokup papmon teŋteŋagit. Teŋteŋini uŋun ŋwakŋwarisi, tip yumaŋ nogi wukwisi dakon teŋteŋini yombem. Uŋun tip jaspa yombem da yaŋ teŋteŋagit. Uŋun glas yombem gwaljigi minisi.

12 Kokup pap yoma nagalni uŋun kwensi. Uŋun yoma kagani 12 kabi, ae aŋelo 12 kabi uŋun yoma kagakon akgaŋ. Aŋakwa Israel amin kabi

**21:5:** 2Ko 5.17 **21:6:** Ais 55.1; Jer 2.13; Jn 7.37; PA 1.8,17; 22.17 **21:7:** 2Sa 7.14; 1KAG 17.13; Kap 89.26-27 **21:8:** Mt 25.41; PA 20.15; 22.15 **21:10:** Esi 40.2 **21:11:** Ais 60.1-2,19 **21:12:** Esi 48.30-35

12 dakon man yoma domon tawit.
13 Nagal uŋun dakon diwari gildat da wisak tetgin do yoma kagani kapbi tawit. Ae not tetgin nani do yoma kagani kapbi tawit. Ae saut tetgin nani do yoma kagani kapbi tawit. Ae nagal uŋun dakon diwari gildat da pigisak tetgin nani do yoma kagani kapbi kisi.
14 Kokup pap uŋun dakon nagal tebaisi tosak do kwiŋiri tip daman 12 kabi mibilikon tawit. Sipsip Moniŋ dakon yabekbi 12 kabi dakon mani uŋun tipmon tawit.
15 Aŋelo gen nayigit uŋun da kaliŋ kiriŋ gol baŋ wasaŋbi kinda abidagit. Uŋun naŋ kokup pap gat, ae nagal madepni uŋun gat, ae nagal uŋun dakon yoma kagani tilak yop do abidagit.
16 Kokup pap dakon ileŋi 4 kabi dakon tilakni uŋun kaloŋi gin. Dubagini ae madepni uŋun kisi aripginsi. Aŋelo da kokup pap kaliŋ kiriŋni naŋ tilak yipban 2,200 kilomita da arip agit. Kokup pap dakon ileŋi 4 kabi dakon tilakni gat, ae kokup pap dakon kwen nani kisi dakon tilakni uŋun aripginsi.
17 Ae kokup pap dakon nagal kisi tilak yipgut. Yaŋ aban nagal kwen wigigit dakon tilakni 65 mita da arip agit. Tilak yopyop uŋun amin da tilak yopmaŋgaŋ uŋun naŋgin aŋelo da nagal dakon tilak yopgut.
18 Kokup pap dakon nagal uŋun tip jaspa baŋ wasaŋbi. Aŋek kokup pap uŋun gol jimjimi minisi baŋ wasaŋbi. Kokup pap uŋun dakon gol uŋun glas yombem gwaljigi minisi.
19 Kokup pap dakon nagal dakon teban tokni uŋun Piŋkop da tip yumaŋ nogi wukwisi mibili mibili uŋun baŋ paŋtilim agit. Tip 1 tagisi nagal mibilon tagit uŋun tip jaspa. Ae tip 2 uŋun tip pili uŋun tip sapaia. Ae tip 3 uŋun tip aget. Ae tip 4 uŋun kalikaligi, uŋun tip emeral.
20 Ae tip 5 uŋun tip sadonikis, uŋun gami kwakwagi kisi. Tip 6 uŋun tip giman konilian. Ae tip 7 uŋun kiloŋkiloŋi, uŋun krisolait. Ae tip 8 uŋun tip kalikaligi ŋwakŋwari kinda uŋun beril. Ae tip 9 uŋun tip kiloŋkiloŋi ŋwakŋwari kinda uŋun topas. Ae tip 10 uŋun tip krisopres. Tip 11 uŋun tip aiasin. Ae tip 12 uŋun tip gami ŋwakŋwari kinda tip ametis.
21 Yoma kaga 12 kabi uŋun pel 12 kabi, uŋun kindiriŋ yumaŋ nogi wukwisi. Yoma kaloŋ kaloŋ pel madep kaloŋ kaloŋ baŋ wasaŋbi. Kokup dakon kosit pap uŋun gol baŋgin wasaŋbi. Gol uŋun gwaljigi minisi glas yombem.
22 Uŋun kokup papmon Telagi Yut Madep kinda dima taŋban kagim. Nido, Amin Tagi Piŋkop Tapmim Ami gat ae Sipsip Moniŋ gat da iyi Telagi Yut Madep da yaŋ

**21:15:** Esi 40.3; PA 11.1 **21:18:** Ais 54.11-12

egɨpgumal.
23 Uŋun kokup papmon gɨldat gat kanek gat pini mɨni.
Nido, Piŋkop dakon tɨlɨmni da
kokup pap teŋteŋaŋ ɨmɨsak.
Aŋakwan Sipsip Monɨŋ uŋun
kokup pap dakon lamni da
yaŋ egɨsak.
24 Amɨn mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ
egɨ aŋaŋ kwaŋ da uŋun
kokup pap dakon teŋteŋɨkon
agɨpdaŋ. Aŋakwa mɨktɨmɨ
mɨktɨmɨ dakon kɨla amɨn
madep da yoni tagɨ uŋun
yumaŋ nogɨ wukwisi uŋudon
paŋopdaŋ.
25 Uŋun kokup papmon
pɨlɨn kɨnda dɨma tokdɨsak,
do kokup pap dakon nagal
dakon yoma dagok dagogɨ
mɨni pɨsokdaŋ.
26 Amɨn mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ egɨ
aŋaŋ kwaŋ uŋun yoni tɨlɨmɨ
tagɨsi toŋ gat ae man madep
ɨmɨm aŋpakni kɨsi tɨmɨgek
uŋudon paŋopdaŋ.
27 Mani pɨlɨn tuk dakon yo
gat, ae amɨn aŋpak yokwi
mɨbɨlɨ mɨbɨlɨ aŋ gat, ae
top yoŋ amɨn uŋun kokup
papmon dɨma pɨgɨni. Mɨŋat
amɨnyo Sipsip Monɨŋ dakon
egɨp egɨp papiakon mani
toŋ, uŋun dagɨn uŋun kokup
papmon pɨgɨkdaŋ.

# 22

*Jon da egɨp egɨp pakbi gat ae egɨp egɨp kɨndap gat pɨndakgɨt*

1 Kɨlɨ aŋelo uŋun da pakbi
madep kɨnda nolɨgɨt. Uŋun
egɨp egɨp yomyom pakbi.
Uŋun glas yombem gwaljɨgɨ
mɨnisi agɨt. Pakbi uŋun
Piŋkop gat ae Sipsip Monɨŋ
gat da kɨla amɨn madep yɨt yɨt
tamogwan da pak abɨgɨsak.
2 Pak abɨgɨ kokup pap da
kosit madep da binapsi naŋ
pak kɨsak. Pakbi da ɨleŋɨ
terɨ terɨ egɨp egɨp yomyom
kɨndap akdak. Kɨndap uŋun
bɨlak kɨnda da butgwan bamɨ
pot do kosirɨ 12 yaŋ aŋ aŋ
asak. Kanek morap kɨsi bamɨ
taŋ taŋ asak. Ae kɨndap
uŋun dakon tamɨ uŋun amɨn
mɨktɨmɨ mɨktɨmɨ egɨ aŋaŋ
kwaŋ uŋun sotni paŋmɨlɨp ak
do toŋ.
3 Yo morap jobɨt pabi uŋun
yo morap saŋbeŋek ae dɨma
tokdaŋ. Piŋkop gat ae Sipsip
Monɨŋ gat dakon kɨla amɨn
madep yɨtyɨt tamo uŋun
kokup papmon tosak. Ae
Piŋkop dakon oman amɨn da
gawak ɨmdaŋ.
4 Gawak ɨmɨŋek tomno
dabɨlni kokdaŋ, ae Piŋkop
dakon mani oman amɨni da
ɨŋamnikon tokdɨsak.
5 Pɨlɨn ae saŋbeŋek dɨma
tokdɨsak. Aŋakwan lam gat
ae gɨldat gat pini mɨni, nido
Amɨn Tagɨ Piŋkop da iyɨ mɨŋat
amɨn teŋteŋaŋ yomdɨsak.
Aŋakwan oman monjɨni kɨla
amɨn madep dagok dagogɨ
mɨni egɨ wɨgɨkdaŋ.
6 Aŋelo uŋun da yaŋ nayɨgɨt,
“Gen uŋun bamɨsi. Amɨn
morap kɨsi da uŋun do tagɨ

**21:23:** Ais 60.19-20; PA 22.5 **21:24:** Ais 60.3,5 **21:25:** Ais 60.11 **21:27:** Ais 52.1; Esi 44.9; 1Ko 6.9-10 **22:1:** Esi 47.1 **22:2:** WW 2.9; Esi 47.12; Jol 3.18; Sek 14.8 **22:4:** Mt 5.8; PA 3.12 **22:5:** Dan 7.18,27; PA 5.10; 20.6; 21.23,25 **22:6:** PA 1.1

nandaŋ gadagɨ. Piŋkop
Amɨn Tagɨ da kombɨ amɨn
dakon wup paŋtagap aban
geni yaŋ teŋteŋoŋ. Uŋun
aŋeloni yabekban abɨŋ yo
tepmɨsi noman togɨ uŋun
oman monjɨni nin noligɨt.”

*Yesu apdɨsak*

7 Yesu da yosok, “Nandani!
Nak kɨlɨ uŋunjok apdɨsat.
Mɨŋat amɨnyo kombɨ gen
on papiakon toŋ uŋun gu-
ramɨkgaŋ, uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk
ani.”
8 Nak Jon da gen on nan-
daŋek yo uŋun pɨndakgɨm.
Yo uŋun nandaŋ pɨndakyo
aŋ mudaŋek aŋelo uŋun
yo morap noligɨt uŋun da
kandap mibɨlon ŋwakbeŋ
aŋek gawak ɨm do agɨm.
9 Mani yaŋ nayɨgɨt, “Yaŋ
dɨma abi! Nak kɨsi oman
amɨn gɨn. Nak gak gat ae
kombɨ amɨn kabɨ notgoni
uŋun dakon pi ɨsalji, ae amɨn
morap on papiakon gen toŋ
uŋun guramɨkgaŋ amɨn uŋun
dakon pi ɨsalni. Piŋkop kaloŋ
naŋgɨn gawak ɨbi.”
10 Yaŋ nayɨŋek sigɨn yaŋ
yagɨt, “Kombɨ gen on papi-
akon toŋ uŋun dɨma sopmaŋ
aŋteban abi. Nido, Piŋkop
da yo morap uŋun akdɨsak
dakon bɨsap kɨlɨ kwaŋ tak.
11 Amɨn aŋpak yokwi
aŋ, uŋun yum pɨndagakwa
saŋbeŋek ani. Ae amɨn aŋpak
ɨŋan ɨŋani aŋ, uŋun yum
pɨndagakwa saŋbeŋek ani. Ae
amɨn aŋpak kɨlegɨsi aŋ, uŋun
yum pɨndagakwa saŋbeŋek
ani. Ae amɨn telagɨ ekwaŋ,
uŋun yum pɨndagakwa telagɨ
sigɨn egɨpni.”
12 Yesu da yaŋ yagɨt, “Nan-
dani, nak tepmɨsi apdɨsat.
Mɨŋat amɨn morap tomni
yom do apdɨsat. Aŋpak awit
dakon kobogɨ do tomni aŋpak
awit da arɨpmon yomdɨsat.
13 Nak Wasok Wasoksi ae
Mibɨsi egɨsat. Nak mibɨltok
egɨsat, ae buŋonsi egɨsat. Nak
yo morap dakon mibɨlɨ. Pi
morap asat uŋun wasɨp aŋ aŋ
asat.”
14 Amɨn pabɨ pɨgɨk dubakni
sugoŋ uŋun kɨsɨk kɨsɨk tagɨ
ani. Uŋun da egɨp egɨp
yomyom kɨndap dakon bamɨ
tagɨ paŋ noni, ae uŋun da
kokup pap da yoma kaga naŋ
tagɨ pɨgɨni.
15 Aŋakwa amɨn aŋpak
yokwisi aŋ amɨn gat, ae
amɨn sot wamwam aŋek yo
tapmɨmɨ toŋ pawɨlgaŋ amɨn
gat, ae yumabi aŋ amɨn gat,
ae amɨn dapba kɨmokgoŋ
amɨn gat, ae kokup kɨdat
gawak ɨmaŋ amɨn gat, ae
amɨn aŋpak toptopmɨ do
galak taŋek yolgaŋ, uŋun
amɨn morap Piŋkop dakon
kokup pap da waŋga egɨpdaŋ.
16 “Nak Yesu, nak da
aŋelono yabekgo jikon obɨk
da paŋmuwukbɨ jikon gen
on yaŋ teŋteŋosok. Nak
kɨla amɨn madep Dewit da
babɨ kabɨkon da gugɨ wugɨt
uŋun nak mani. Ae nak
Dewit Dakon Monji, ae nak

**22:7:** PA 1.3 **22:8:** PA 19.10 **22:11:** Dan 12.10 **22:12:** Ais 40.10; Jer 17.10; PA 2.23 **22:13:** Ais 44.6; PA 1.8,17; 21.6 **22:14:** WW 2.9; 3.22 **22:16:** IDT 24.17; Ais 11.1,10; Ro 1.3; PA 2.28; 5.5

Wɨsawɨsa Dakon Gɨk Pap
Madepsi Teŋteŋosok uŋun.”
17 Telagɨ Wup gat ae mɨŋat
uŋun Sipsip Monɨŋ pakdɨsak
gat da yaŋ yomal, “Gak apbi.”
Ae amɨn morap gen on nan-
dani ji kɨsi yaŋ yoni, “Gak
apbi.”
Amɨn kɨnda tegɨ bap tosak
kaŋ tagɨ apjak. Amɨn kɨnda
pakbi nok do nandɨsak kaŋ,
uŋun amɨn abɨŋek egɨp egɨp
yomyom pakbi tagɨ nosak.
Uŋun Piŋkop da but galak do
yumsi nimɨsak.

*Jon da gen on papiakon
toŋ uŋun nandani amɨn do gen
tebaisi yɨpgut*

18 Nak da on papiakon
kombɨ gen toŋ uŋun nan-
dani amɨn morap do gen
tebai yɨpmaŋdat. On gen
tosogon amɨn kɨnda gen
kɨnda gat saŋbesak kaŋ, amɨn
paŋupbal ak yo yokwisi on
papiakon toŋ, uŋun Piŋkop
da saŋbeŋban uŋun amɨnon
noman taŋ ɨmdaŋ.
19 Ae amɨn kɨnda da kombɨ
gen on papiakon toŋ dɨ
wɨrɨrɨtjak kaŋ, Piŋkop da
yo tagɨsi on papiakon toŋ
uŋun wɨrɨrɨk ɨmjak. Aŋakwan
uŋun amɨn egɨp egɨp yomyom
kɨndapmon jap dɨma paŋ
nosak, ae Piŋkop da telagɨ
kokup papmon uŋudon dɨma
egɨpjak. On papiakon uŋun
dakon geni toŋ.
20 On yo morap do yaŋ
teŋteŋok asak amɨn da abɨsok
yaŋ yosok, “Asisi, nak kɨlɨsok
uŋun apdɨsat.”
Asi, Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu gak
apbi.
21 Amɨn Tagɨ Yesu dakon
nandaŋ yawotni uŋun Piŋkop
dakon mɨŋat amɨn kabɨkon
tosak.

**22:17:** Ais 55.1; PA 21.6 **22:18:** GT 4.2; 12.32 **22:20:** Mt 24.30-31; 1Ko 16.22